THE GLORY OF CHILDREN ARE THEIR FATHERS
VIRTVTE
ET FIDE

ham Young University
arold B. Lee Library

Gift of

rest E. and Derelys
Anthony

Mr. R. Chignell. Bostock.

Little Langtons.
Lower Camden.
Chislehurst. Kent.

17

THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

Registers.—Volume X.

FOR THE YEAR MD.CCC.LXXXV.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/trueregisterofal10stja

A True Register

OF ALL THE

Christeninges, Mariages, and Burialles

IN THE

Parishe of St. James, Clarkenwell,

FROM

THE YEARE OF OUR LORDE GOD 1551.

EDITED BY

ROBERT HOVENDEN.

VOL. II.

CHRISTENINGS, 1701 TO 1754.

LONDON:

1885.

THE WARDOUR PRESS
ESTABLISHED 1797
140 WARDOUR STREET, LONDON, W.

[*The third Register.*]

A Trew account of all the Crisstoninges in the parish of St James Clarkenwell begining the first of August 1673 by mee

WILLIAM HORNEBUCKLE,

PARISH CLERKE & REGESSTER.

CHRISTENINGS.

1701.

Mar. 25	John s. of Edward Colson & Dorothy his wife
Mar. 25	John Gowrey s. of Charles Jenings & Ann his wife; born 20
Mar. 25	Robt s. of Charles Richards & Phebe his wife; born 24
Mar. 26	Mary d. of Will. Rusell & Mary his wife
Mar. 27	Thomas s. of Henry Adams & Deborah his wife; born 22
Mar. 28	Charlot d. of George Wenyve, Esq., & Dorothy his wife
Mar. 29	Mary d. of Joseph Pinder & Sarah his wife; born 29
Mar. 30	Mary d. of John Draper & Mary his wife; born 11
Mar. 31	Catherine d. of Will. Bourne & Mary his wife; born 20
April 1	Richard s. of Joseph Catlin & Barbara his wife; born 24 Mar.
April 4	Samll s. of Samll Drayton & Mary his wife
April 4	Mercy d. of John Roddiss & Mercy his wife; born 31 Mar.
April 4	Sarah d. of Tho. Marshal & Eliz. his wife; born 3
April 6	Elizabeth d. of Joseph Field & Judeth his wife; born 18 Mar.
April 6	Mary d. of Robt Langdon & Mary his wife; born 24 Mar.
April 7	Benjamen s. of Geo. Best & Mary his wife; born 29 Mar.
April 8	Susan'a d. of Will. Page, butchr, & Sarah his wife; born 7
April 10	Sarah d. of Jerviss Wilson & Eliz. his wife; born 31 Mar.
April 13	Will. s. of Giles Williams & Ann his wife
April 13	Frances d. of Tho. Harvey & Ann his wife; born 30 Mar.
April 13	Eliz. d. of Richd Kayzen & Eliz. his wife; born 10
April 13	Robt s. of Will. Harvey & Eliz. his wife; born 5
April 15	Daniel s. of Tho. Somner & Catherine his wife; born 15
April 15	Richard s. of John Pinsent & Mary his wife; born 15
April 17	Eliz. d. of Oliver Humphries & Sarah his wife; born 12
April 17	Abraham s. of Samll Trowell & Eliz. his wife; born 12
April 17	Samll s. of Richd Speake & Ann his wife; born 30 Mar.
April 17	John s. of Daniel Keneday & Jone his wife; born 3
April 18	Mary d. of Stephen Bentam & Ann his wife; born 18
April 18	Ann d. of Tho. Low & Deborah his wife; born 4

April 22 Henry s. of Hen. Low & Eliz. his wife; born 6
April 24 Richard s. of Anthony Whittwel & Sarah his wife; born 5
April 24 Rose d. of George Whitmore & Ann his wife; born 20
April 27 Mary d. of Tho. Palmer & Mary his wife; born 5
April 27 Susan'a d. of Elias Malin & Marg^{t} his wife; born 14
April 28 Charles s. of Charles Roffe & Sarah his wife; born 28
April 29 Mary d. of Richd Friswel & Rebecca his wife; born 16
April 29 Robert s. of Tho. Barnet & Aviss his wife; born 22
May 1 Will. s. of James Wing & Martha his wife; born 16 April
May 1 Will. s. of Tho. Tomlinson & Esther his wife; born 22 April
May 1 Hanah d. of John Storer & Eliz. his wife; born 1
May 2 John s. of John Sharpe & Eady his wife; born 1
May 3 Eliz. d. of Tho. Perrin & Eliz. his wife; born 3
May 4 John s. of John Streete & Mary his wife; born 20 April
May 4 Frances Utretia d. of Obediah Harding & Mary his wife; born 4
May 5 Sarah d. of Tho. Jordan & Eliz. his wife; born 5
May 5 John s. of Will. Edwards & Eliz. his wife; born 13 April
May 7 Rebeccah d. of Walter Preston & Hanah his wife; 7 years old
May 9 Mary d. of John Sacks & Ann his wife; born 11 April
May 13 Richard s. of John Cranwell & Eliz. his wife; born 20 April
May 18 Will. s. of John Corner & Ann his wife; born 9
May 18 Ann d. of Henry Dukes & Esther his wife; born 9
May 18 Will. s. of Will. Godfrey & Susan'a his wife; born 1
May 22 Catherine d. of Phillip Knight & Ann his wife
May 23 Thomas s. of Christop^{r} Hawes & Clementa his wife
May 23 Joseph s. of Joseph Bamford & Rebecca his wife
May 26 Thomas s. of Will. Plakett & Fran. his wife
May 29 Eliz. d. of Henry Spencer & Eliz. his wife; born 12
May 30 Tho. s. of Marg^{t} Bushell & ——
May 30 Leonard s. of John Newback & Sarah his wife; born 24
May 30 Elizabeth d. of John Wild & Sarah his wife; born 29
May 31 Sarah d. of John Read & Rachel his wife
June 1 Martha d. of John Kingston & Eliz. his wife; born 20 May
June 1 Eliz. d. of Dauiel Webb & Margery his wife; born 22 May
June 5 Will. s. of John Daves & Dorothy his wife; born 16 May
June 8 Mary d. of John Freeman & Rebecca his wife; born 2
June 8 Mary d. of Will. Newton & Eleanor his wife; born 8
June 10 Phane Prickman, a Negroe, being 15 years old
June 10 Eliz. George a foundling in George Alley
June 11 Sam^{ll} s. of Sam^{ll} Hortin & Alice his wife
June 15 Sarah d. of John Norriss & Sarah his wife; born 15
June 15 Hanah d. of Richard Vincent & Mary his wife; born 3
June 17 Deborah Bateman a married woman
June 25 Eleanor d. of Richard Harbor & Mary his wife; born 24
June 26 Ellen d. of John Page & Ellen his wife; born 14
June 29 Eliz. d. of John Packer & Eliz. his wife; born 25
June 30 Eliz. d. of Edward Whitefoote & Charity his wife; born 23
July 3 Richard s. of John Day & Mary his wife
July 5 John Jones a foundling in St John's Court
July 6 Susan'a d. of John Chettlee
July 6 John s. of Robt Browne; born 4
July 6 Henry s. of Henry White; a smith
July 11 Richard s. of Emanuel Austin; a drum'er
July 11 John Walter s. of Aaron Simpson
July 11 Catherine d. of Edward Steele
July 12 Sarah d. of William Belton
July 13 William s. of Christopher Morgan
July 13 William s. of William Stoakes

July 15 Charles s. of Charles Whitehill
July 15 Thomas s. of John Simpson
July 20 Richard s. of Robert Carter; born 12
July 20 Richard s. of John Robinson
July 20 John s. of John Turner
July 20 Joseph s. of Jerviss Wilkinson
July 23 George s. of George Nash
July 23 Frances d. of Francis Perry; a smith
July 23 Mary d. of Joseph Lewin, gent., & Martha his wife; born 21
July 27 Edmund s. of Christop^{r} Cary & Eliz. his wife; born 9
July 27 Mary d. of Tho. Norton & Rachel his wife; born 5
July 30 James s. of John Alewood & Arian his wife; born 29
Aug. 3 Sarah d. of Francis Perry & Sarah his wife; born 23 July
Aug. 3 Sarah d. of Richard Chrisloe & Eliz. his wife; born 26 July
Aug. 3 Will. s. of Will. Mills & Eliz. his wife; born 23 July
Aug. 5 John s. of Timothy Clifford & Eleanor his wife; born 4
Aug. 5 Thomas s. of John Oakley & Priscilla his wife; born 30 July
Aug. 5 Sarah d. of Robt Ley & Sarah his wife; born 17 July
Aug. 9 Sarah d. of Anthony Barnsby & Ann his wife
Aug. 10 Tho. s. of Charles Cartwright & Catherine his wife
Aug. 11 Ann d. of Charles Osgodby & Ann his wife
Aug. 12 Mary d. of Sam^{ll} Hollister & Ann his wife; born 12; posthumous
Aug. 12 John s. of James Berry & Mary his wife; born 8
Aug. 12 Will. s. of James Church & Jane his wife; born 9
Aug. 14 Robt s. of Will. Tisdale & Rebecca his wife; born 13
Aug. 17 John s. of Edwd Hurst & Ann his wife; born 22 July
Aug. 17 Will. s. of John Clarke & Alice his wife; born 20 July
Aug. 17 Mary d. of James Watkins & Catherine his wife; born 16
Aug. 19 John s. of John Hill & Ann his wife; born 19
Aug. 24 Alice d. of John Clarke & Alice his wife
Aug. 24 Myregard d. of Thomas Neale & Frances his wife; born 18
Aug. 24 John s. of John Burges & Ann his wife; born 12
Aug. 24 Sarah d. of Jeremiah Matthews & Eliz. his wife; born 15
Aug. 24 John s. of Tho. Boyce & Dorothy his wife; born 10
Aug. 26 Elizabeth d. of Henry Wright & Mary his wife; born 11
Aug. 28 John s. of Nicholas Shittle & Mary his wife; born 15
Aug. 31 Thomas s. of Michael Bullock & Deborah his wife; born 20
Aug. 31 Mary d. of John Strey & Eliz. his wife; born 29
Aug. 31 Will. s. of Richd Lambert & Eliz. his wife; born 31
Aug. 31 Mary d. of Tho. Godfrey & Ann his wife; born 13
Aug. 31 Rebecca & Esther da^{s} of Tho. Hanford & Rebecca his wife; born 29
Sep. 1 Marg^{t} d. of Will. Thorne & Marg^{t} his wife; born 20 Aug.
Sep. 2 Sam^{ll} s. of Joseph Wingfield & Susana his wife; born 1
Sep. 2 Hanah d. of John Warmsley & Delilah his wife; born 27 Aug.
Sep. 3 Martha d. of George Gifford & Mary his wife
Sep. 4 Will. s. of Timothy Brewer & Joyce his wife; born 19 Aug.
Sep. 12 Sarah d. of Will. Willington & Mary his wife; born 12
Sep. 14 Martha d. of Sam^{ll} Kemp & Ruth his wife; born 29 Aug.
Sep. 14 Will. s. of Phillip Pye & Susan'a his wife; born 30 Aug.
Sep. 14 Mary d. of John Bull & Margery his wife; born 13
Sep. 14 Catherine d. of Will. Heel & Sarah his wife; born 14
Sep. 15 Mary d. of Benjamen Creechley & Winefrid his wife; born 12
Sep. 18 Frances & Rebecca da^{s} of Joseph Miller & Eliz. his wife; born 13
Sep. 21 Phillis d. of James Garlington & Mary his wife; born 10
Sep. 21 Joseph s. of Francis Keys & Hanah his wife; born 1
Sep. 21 Tho. s. of John Bavin & Dinah his wife; born 16
Sep. 23 Joseph s. of Joseph Hicks & Marg^{t} his wife; born 23
Sep. 27 Thomas s. of John Willingham & Susan'a his wife; born 19

Sep. 27 Mary d. of Will. Merrick & Sarah his wife; born 23
Sep. 29 Frances d. of Matthew Evans & Ann his wife; born 21
Oct. 2 Will. s. of Will. Shittle & Catherine his wife; born 9 Sep.
Oct. 5 Dorothy d. of Roger Woodbourn & Jane his wife; born 29 Sep.
Oct. 5 Mary d. of Evan Watkins & Mary his wife; born 21 Sep.
Oct. 7 Faith d. of John Hooton & Eliz. his wife; born 22 Sep.
Oct. 9 Mary d. of John Marshal & Mary his wife; born 5
Oct. 10 Thomas s. of Mr George Rogers, gent., & Mary his wife; born 10
Oct. 12 John s. of John Daniel & Mary his wife; born 26 Sep.
Oct. 16 Martha d. of Matthew Smart & Ann his wife; born 3
Oct. 19 Thomas s. of Tho. Savin & Mary his wife; born 12
Oct. 19 Jane d. of John Dorman & Ann his wife; born 12
Oct. 21 Eliz. d. of Samll Boston & Mary his wife; born 20
Oct. 22 Ruth d. of Will. Bromfield & Esther his wife; born 14
Oct. 23 John s. of Will. Williams & Mary his wife; born 22
Oct. 26 John s. of John Turner & Eliz. his wife; born 10
Oct. 29 Henry s. of John Cromwel & Mary his wife; born 28
Oct 30 Sarah d. of Richard Desbery & Margt his wife; born 10
Oct. 30 Thomas s. of Tho. Leech & Margt his wife; born 11
Oct. 30 Hanah d. of Joseph Blackwel & Hanah his wife; born 30
Oct. 30 Edward s. of Edward Peirson & Ann his wife; born 17
Oct. 30 Thomas s. of Tho. Maynard & Eliz. his wife; born 21
Oct. 31 Sarah d. of Richard Ellsey & Mary his wife; born 26
Nov. 3 John s. of Henry Radcliffe & Sarah his wife; born 2
Nov. 5 Mary d. of Walter Sleep & Sarah his wife; born 1
Nov. 5 Mary d. of John Ashes & Sarah his wife; born 5
Nov. 5 Charles s. of George Gosley & Jane his wife; born 31 Oct.
Nov. 6 Mary d. of Jerviss Trueman & Margt his wife; born 6
Nov. 8 Ann d. of Mary Pallmer; born 8
Nov. 9 Lucretia & Mary das of Will. Cockin & Ann his wife
Nov. 9 Elizabeth d. of Richd Emerton & Mary his wife; born 19 Oct.
Nov. 9 Thomas s. of John Walpoole & Sarah his wife; born 27 Oct.
Nov. 14 John s. of John Gale & Eliz. his wife; born 14
Nov. 16 Ayres s. of John Clockson & Ann his wife; born 1
Nov. 16 Bartholomew s. of Barthol. Mumbey & Eliz. his wife; born 2
Nov. 16 Mary d. of John Jenkinson & Mary his wife; born 31 Oct.
Nov. 16 Catherine d. of Samll Tucker & Eliz. his wife; born 31 Oct.
Nov. 18 John s. of John Jordan & Eliz. his wife; born 18
Nov. 18 John s. of John Woods & Martha his wife; born 17
Nov. 18 Thomas s. of Henry Askew & Sarah his wife
Nov. 23 John s. of John Mills & Hanah his wife; born 13
Nov. 23 Robert s. of Robt Clark & Eliz. his wife; born 13
Nov. 23 Catherine d. of George Picaut & Cathn his wife; born 19; baker
Nov. 23 Joseph s. of John Suttliffe & Mary his wife; born 23; butcher
Nov. 25 Jane d. of David Ramsey & Jane his wife; born 3; haberdasher
Nov. 27 Lucy d. of John Coucher & Mary his wife; born 2; salesman
Nov. 30 Nicholas s. of Henry Meanes & Eliz. his wife; born 12; twister
Nov. 30 Edward s. of Edward Kilborne & Ann his wife; born 24; joyner
Nov. 30 Thomas s. of Will Gilbert & Margt his wife; born 19; butcher
Nov. 30 Sarah d. of Joseph Fossey & Rebecca his wife; born 29; distiller
Dec. 2 Eliz. d. of John Cane & Ann his wife; born 2; laborer
Dec. 4 Aaron s. of Aaron Gibbs & Susan'a his wife; born 15 Nov.; rag mercht
Dec. 6 Jacob s. of Henry Desseser & Eliz. his wife; born 6; japaner
Dec. 7 Thomas s. of Richd Williams & Catherine his wife; laborer
Dec. 7 Sarah d. of Richd Smith & Mary his wife; born 22 Nov.; cowkeeper
Dec. 7 Elizabeth d. of Will. Gibbs & Mary his wife; born 23 Nov.; tanner
Dec. 9 Mary d. of Mr Will. Bulkley, gent., & Jane his wife; born 19 Nov.
Dec. 9 James s. of John Peartree & Margt his wife; born 9; smith

Dec. 11 Mary d. of Will. Kitchen & Phebe his wife; laborer
Dec. 14 Thomas s. of Tho. Watson & Mary his wife; butcher
Dec. 14 William s. of Robt Roundtree & Eliz. his wife; born 1; butcher
Dec. 16 Daniel s. of John Cushee & Jane his wife; born 8
Dec. 18 Marg^{t} d. of Benjamen Hopkins & Marg^{t} his wife; born 17
Dec. 18 Laurence s. of Mr Richd Wood, gent., & Marg^{t} his wife; born 11
Dec. 19 Eliz. d. of Thomas Blowes & Ann his wife; born 3
Dec. 19 Mary d. of Morriss Daniel & Ann his wife; born 14
Dec. 21 Susana d. of Thomas Craven & Susan'a his wife; born 18
Dec. 25 Charles s. of John White & Alice his wife; born 23
Dec. 26 Ann d. of John Prater & Eliz. his wife; born 9
Dec. 27 Will. s. of Neale Carr & Ann his wife
Dec. 29 Marg^{t} d. of Thomas Smith & Marg^{t} his wife
Dec. 29 Sam^{ll} s. of Daniel Thomas & Eliz. his wife; born 8; siderman
Dec. 29 Elizabeth d. of Richd Freshwater & Eliz. his wife; born 21; butcher
Dec. 29 Thomas s. of Will. Dolloway & Eliz. his wife; born 22; butcher
Jan. 1 John s. of Randolph Barton & Catherine his wife; born 29 Dec.
Jan. 1 John s. of Andrew Vaughan & Mary his wife; born 27 Dec.; smith
Jan. 2 Mary d. of Charles Wellin & Patience his wife
Jan. 4 Robert s. of Robt Lacy & Mary his wife; born 19 Dec.
Jan. 4 John s. of Henry Stevenson & Eliz. his wife; born 14 Dec.
Jan. 6 Elizabeth d. of Andrew Holt & Jane his wife; born 2 Dec.
Jan. 8 Charles s. of Edward Horssey & Rebecca his wife; born 28 Dec.
Jan. 10 Rebecca & Mary da^{s} of Richd Linsey & Ann his wife; born 10
Jan. 10 Elizabeth d. of Will. Barker & Ann his wife; born 10
Jan. 11 George s. of George Spratt & Eliz. his wife; born 5
Jan. 11 Mary d. of Will. Spilman & Sarah his wife; born 26 Dec.
Jan. 11 Mary d. of Joshua Sabin & Sarah his wife; born 21 Dec.
Jan. 11 Robt s. of John Seely & Mary his wife; born 11
Jan. 15 Will. s. of Will. Jones & Eliz. his wife; born 10
Jan. 19 Ann d. of George Brierly & Eliz. his wife; born 31 Dec.
Jan. 20 Sarah d. of Henry Shipley & Ann his wife; born 20
Jan. 20 John s. of Will. Smith & Susan'a his wife; born 18
Jan. 21 Phyladelphia d. of Richd Bickerstoffe & Eleanor his wife; born 20 Dec.
Jan. 23 Robert s. of John Reinolds & Eliz. his wife
Jan. 25 David s. of Richard Kirkman & Mary his wife; born 11
Jan. 25 Elizabeth d. of Richd Martin & Eliz. his wife; born 11
Jan. 25 Charles s. of Will. Paul & Mary his wife; born 20
Jan. 27 Samuel s. of Sam^{ll} Scott & Eliz. his wife; born 27
Jan. 27 James s. of James Whitehead & Mary his wife; born 27
Jan. 29 Joseph s. of John Rhodes & Cath^{n} his wife
Jan. 29 Will. s. of Edward Maddocks & Susan'a his wife; born 11
Jan. 31 Charity d. of Will. Bignall & Anna Maria his wife; born 23*
Feb. 1 Sarah d. of John Browne & Jane his wife; born 13 Jan.
Feb. 1 Sarah d. of Joseph Faircloth & Susan'a his wife; born 26 Jan.
Feb. 1 Ann d. of Will. Hastwel & Ann his wife; born 21 Jan.
Feb. 1 Lever d. of Edmund Howard & Eliz. his wife; born 13 Jan.
Feb. 1 Alice d. of John Hill & Alice his wife; born 28 Jan.
Feb. 1 Robert s. of Lewis Price & Eliz. his wife; born 19 Jan.
Feb. 3 Ann & Eliz. da^{s} of John Browne & Martha his wife; born 3
Feb. 4 Mary d. of Charles Proudlove & Sarah his wife
Feb. 6 Eliz. d. of Robt Keysey & Frances his wife
Feb. 6 James s. of Hermes Hitch & Eliz. his wife; born 6
Feb. 8 Mary d. of Henry Foster & Ann his wife; born 22 Jan.
Feb. 8 Mary d. of Will. Pratt & Susan his wife; born 31 Jan.
Feb. 8 Mary d. of Richard Whelpley & Sarah his wife; born 30 Jan.

* In the margin the word "Dead" is written.

Feb. 8 Henry John s. of Will. Freeman, Esq., & Eliz. his wife
Feb. 11 Marg^{t} d. of John Standley & Mary his wife; born 11
Feb. 12 Frances d. of Fran. Edwards & Eliz. his wife
Feb. 12 Mary d. of Richard Rivington & Jane his wife; born 29 Jan.
Feb. 15 Mary d. of Lewis Rossear & Rebecca his wife; born 28 Jan.
Feb. 18 Martha d. of Edward Sadler & Eliz. his wife; born 18
Feb. 19 John s. of John Honycote & Esther his wife; born 19
Feb. 20 John s. of John Daviss & Mary his wife; born 18
Feb. 20 Frances d. of Richard Hope & Mary his wife; born 20
Feb. 22 Jonathan s. of Jonathan Ayres & Jane his wife; born 18
Feb. 22 Thomas s. of Tho. Draycott & Eliz. his wife; born 1
Feb. 22 William s. of Will. Wilkinson & Eliz. his wife; born 22
Feb. 22 Moses s. of Richard Greenwood & Isabella his wife; born 30 Jan.
Feb. 25 William s. of John Everit & Martha his wife; born 25
Feb. 28 William s. of Will. Holmes & Ann his wife; born 17
Mar. 1 George s. of George Barton & Mary his wife; born 17 Feb.
Mar. 3 Ann d. of Richard Milward & Susan'a his wife; born 28 Jan.
Mar. 6 Benjamen s. of Benja. Eady & Sarah his wife; born 6
Mar. 8 Ann d. of Sam^{ll} Fretwel & Mary his wife; born 3
Mar. 8 Thomas s. of Michael Watkins & Eliz. his wife; born 24 Feb.
Mar. 8 Henry s. of Edward Hayes & Frances his wife
Mar. 8 Will. s. of Richard Clarridge & Mary his wife
Mar. 10 William s. of Joseph Catlin & Barbara his wife; born 23 Feb.
Mar. 11 Ann d. of John Parish & Dorothy his wife; born 3
Mar. 12 Thomas s. of John Morgan & Mary his wife; born 12
Mar. 12 Matthew s. of Matthew Mathera & Eliz. his wife; born 3
Mar. 13 Matthew s. of Daniel Clark & Eliz. his wife; born 4
Mar. 15 Mary d. of Ralph Beeston & Eliz. his wife; born 26 Feb.
Mar. 15 Mary d. of Will. Compton & Frances his wife; born 4
Mar. 15 Eadith d. of Francis Raybee & Mary his wife; born 2
Mar. 15 Eliz. d. of John Collins & Mary his wife; born 12
Mar. 15 Elizabeth d. of John Poyser & Eliz. his wife; born 15
Mar. 16 Sarah d. of John Renwood & Jane his wife; born 16
Mar. 18 Sarah d. of Will. Kind & Fran. his wife; born 16
Mar. 19 Sarah d. of Will. Downing & Catherine his wife; born 7
Mar. 22 Phillip s. of Bromfield Morriss & Eliz. his wife; born 8
Mar. 22 Richard s. of Rich. Goodman & Isabella his wife; born 10
Mar. 22 Sarah d. of Will. Doleman & Ann his wife; born 27 Feb.
Mar. 22 Eliz. d. of Alexander Osborne & Eliz. his wife; born 17
Mar. 22 Thomas s. of Joseph Large & Eliz. his wife; born 14
Mar. 22 Joseph s. of Richd Hawksworth & Mary his wife; born 19
Mar. 23 Michael s. of Mich^{ll} Leonard & Mary his wife

1702.

Mar. 25 Eliz. d. of Henry Holmes & Eliz. his wife; born 12
Mar. 25 William s. of Will. Carpenter & Phebe his wife
Mar. 26 Mary d. of James Mead & Ann his wife; born 5
Mar. 27 Ann d. of John Hughes & Ann his wife; born 7
Mar. 29 Will. s. of Edward Humphries & Ann his wife; born 21
Mar. 29 Eliz. d. of John Greene & Mary his wife; born 12
Mar. 29 Will. s. of Tho. Browne & Mary his wife; born 27
Mar. 29 Eliz. d. of James Mathera & Marg^{t} his wife; born 29
Mar. 29 Sarah d. of John Lyster & Mary his wife
Mar. 31 John s. of Tho. Reeves & Sarah his wife
Mar. 31 Henry s. of Francis Sherwin & Marg^{t}; born 7
April 1 Charles s. of Sam^{ll} Mauson & Sarah his wife
April 3 Esther d. of James Adams & Eliz. his wife; born 30 Mar.

April 5 Christopher s. of Christop^{r} Jackson & Mary his wife; born 18 Mar.
April 5 Thomas s. of Tho. Biddles & Cath^{n} his wife; born 19 Mar.
April 5 Mary d. of Paul Cowley & Martha his wife; born 18 Mar.
April 5 Robt s. of Robt Langdon & Mary his wife; born 24 Mar.
April 6 Daniel s. of John Highland & Jane his wife; born 5
April 7 Isabella d. of George Porter & Eliz. his wife; born 7
April 8 Dorothea d. of Will. Smith & Eliz. his wife; born 2
April 8 Tho. s. of Tho. Crabb & Mary his wife; born 5
April 10 Edmond s. of Hendrick Longhill & Rebecca his wife; born 10
April 12 Tho. s. of Tho. Sansom & Mary his wife; born 7
April 12 Eliz. d. of John Whitehead & Eliz. his wife; born 31 Mar.
April 12 Frances d. of John Bell & Mary his wife; born 12
April 12 John s. of Tho. North & Hanah his wife; born 31 Mar.
April 12 Richard s. of Will. French & Martha his wife; born 30 Mar.
April 12 Sarah d. of Will. Nutt & Mary his wife; born 29 Mar.
April 12 Ann d. of Henry Parr & Mary his wife; born 5
April 13 James s. of Will. Woodgate & Alice his wife; born 13
April 13 Thomas s. of Tho. Holman & Cath^{n} his wife; born 13
April 14 Martha d. of John Miles & Mary his wife; born 14
April 15 George s. of Leonard Roddery & Eliz. his wife; born 7
April 16 Thomas s. of Will. Bradshaw & Eliz. his wife; born 26 Mar.
April 17 Lettice d. of John Milner & Sarah his wife; born 13
April 19 Elizabeth d. of George Greene & Sarah his wife; born 12
April 23 John s. of John Sidbottam; born 8; shoemaker
April 26 Will. s. of Richd Hicks & Mary his wife; born 15
April 26 Eliz. d. of Hen. Shepard & Marg^{t} his wife; born 15
April 26 Mary d. of Tho. Greenwood & Jone his wife; born 15
April 30 Tho. s. of Tho. Gibson & Sarah his wife; born 29
April 30 Martha d. of Nath^{ll} Walton & Martha his wife; born 30
May 5 Robt s. of Robt Deale & Mary his wife; born 13 April
May 6 Thomas s. of Tho. Thompson & Sarah his wife; born 29 April
May 8 Andrew s. of Andrew Simpson & Jane his wife
May 10 Susan'a d. of Dennis Wetton & Susan'a his wife; born 25 April
May 10 George s. of George Carter & Eliz. his wife; born 4
May 10 Bridget d. of Isbrand Heather & Eliz. his wife; born 21 April
May 14 Will. s. of Abraham Harriss & Judeth his wife; born 13
May 14 Cheasmore s. of John Teeton & Ann his wife; born 1
May 15 John s. of Robert Dennis & Eliz. his wife
May 17 Will. s. of Matthew Matthews & Hanah his wife; born 10
May 17 John s. of Jacob Silcocks & Jane his wife; born 3
May 18 Sam^{ll} s. of Joseph Bignal & Mary his wife
May 18 Amy d. of Simeon Dalamar & Susan'a his wife; born 18
May 18 Ann d. of Edward Hale & Mary his wife; born 16
May 21 John s. of Richard Orton & Sarah his wife; born 17
May 24 Sarah d. of John Rolston & Eliz. his wife; born 9
May 25 Edward s. of Edw. Colebeach & Eliz. his wife; born 30 April
May 26 Mary d. of Arthur Smith & Ann his wife; born 18
May 28 Eliz. d. of Richd Paulson & Sillina his wife; born 16
May 28 Thomas s. of John Greening & Sarah his wife; born 10
May 28 Thomas s. of Henry Dennis & Amy his wife; born 9
May 31 Marg^{t} d. of George Hayes & Mary his wife; born 24
May 31 Ann d. of Will. Poole & Sarah his wife; born 31
May 31 Charles s. of Will. Wallis & Sarah his wife; born 22
June 1 Joseph s. of Fran. White & Mary his wife
June 3 Elizabeth d. of James Loyd & Mary his wife; born 3
June 7 George s. of George Dawes & Mary his wife; born 23 May
June 7 Mary d. of Daniel Peirce & Mary his wife; born 2
June 8 Ann & Eliz. da^{s} of Tho. Somner & Cath^{n} his wife; born 8

June 13 John s. of Henry Bayley & Marg^{t} his wife; born 9
June 14 Moses s. of Moses Bateman & Deborah his wife; born 1
June 14 Priscilla d. of John Bever & Isabella his wife; born 11
June 14 Matthew s. of Benjamen Potterton & Ann his wife; born 8
June 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Law & Alice his wife; born 8
June 16 Eliz. d. of John King & Sarah his wife; born 16
June 16 Robert s. of Robt Gooding & Eliz. his wife; born 7
June 18 George s. of Walter Spencer & Ann his wife; born 17
June 19 Frances d. of Tho. Burrows & Scientia his wife
June 21 Alexander s. of Robt Littleproud & Fran. his wife; born 11
June 23 Elizabeth d. of Richd Chrisloe & Eliz. his wife; born 13
June 23 Edward s. of Edw. Blunt & Mary his wife; born 5
June 28 Mary d. of Anthony Best & Rebecca his wife; born 16
June 28 John s. of Nicholas Field & Mary his wife; born 14
July 5 Dennis s. of John Coleman & Jane his wife; born 28 June
July 5 John s. of Henry Shelton & Ann his wife; born 25 June
July 7 Thomas s. of Henry Walker & Ann his wife; born 27 June
July 7 Mary d. of Will. Mumford & Eliz. his wife; born 2
July 7 Mary d. of Will. Page & Sarah his wife; born 4
July 7 Mary d. of George Barber & Judeth his wife; born 5
July 7 John s. of Joseph Johnson & Ann his wife; born 28 June
July 9 Elizabeth d. of Will. Cheiney & Susan'a his wife; born 9
July 10 Will. s. of Will. Parr & Alice his wife; born 10
July 12 Henry s. of Thomas Sleigh & Martha his wife; born 30 June
July 13 Alice d. of Michael Britt & Alice his wife; born 13
July 16 Will. s. of Thomas Orton & Ann his wife; born 3
July 19 Will. s. of Will. Marvel & Rebecca his wife; born 4
July 19 Eliz. d. of Tho. Butterick & Eliz. his wife; born 18
July 19 Mary d. of John Munford & Sarah his wife; born 19
July 23 Elizabeth d. of Ralph Hunter & Ellen his wife; born 19
July 24 James s. of Will. Batten & Mary his wife; born 24
July 26 Elizabeth d. of Will. Ralph & Rachel his wife; born 6
July 26 Rebecca d. of John Morteboys & Rebecca his wife
July 27 Robert s. of James Haynes & Ann his wife
July 29 Nathanael s. of Joseph Steele & Ann his wife; born 27 June
July 30 Will. s. of Will. Nicholer & Eliz. his wife; born 18
July 30 James s. of Will. Godfrey & Susan'a his wife; born 15
Aug. 9 Marg^{t} d. of Robt Ridge & Mary his wife; born 7
Aug. 9 Rebecca d. of Phillip Penn & Eliz. his wife; born 3
Aug. 10 Sarah d. of Tho. Young & Eliz. his wife; born 2
Aug. 10 Christopher s. of James Newton & Eleanor his wife; born 23 July
Aug. 11 Mary d. of Tho. Hedges & Sarah his wife; born 28 July
Aug. 13 Mary d. of Henry Thwaites & Mary his wife; born 13
Aug. 16 Edmund s. of Edmund Sermon & Eliz. his wife; born 11
Aug. 16 Thomas s. of Richd Buckingham & Mary his wife; born 3
Aug. 16 John s. of Cornelius Newton & Ann his wife; born 4
Aug. 16 John s. of John Holt & Mary his wife; born 15
Aug. 18 Henrietta Maria d. of Will. Bowers & Eliz. his wife; born 14; a porter
Aug. 20 Edward s. of Charles Smith & Eliz. his wife; born 18
Aug. 20 Thomas s. of Nicholas Zinzan & Arabella his wife; born 9
Aug. 21 William s. of Joseph Stiffe & Judeth his wife; born 14
Aug. 23 Sam^{ll} s. of John Lillingdine & Eliz. his wife; born 11
Aug. 23 Richard s. of Tho. Pargiter & Mary his wife; born 14
Aug. 25 Jane d. of Tho. Cary & Martha his wife; born 6
Aug. 30 Mary d. of Will. Lavender & Mary his wife; born 10
Aug. 30 Ann d. of Tho. Jackson & Mary his wife; born 6
Aug. 30 Will. s. of Will. Freshwater & Frances his wife; born 19
Aug. 30 Will. s. of Robt Noble & Sarah his wife; born 27

Aug. 30 Ann d. of Richd Hensman & Milborow his wife; born 17
Sep. 1 Mary d. of Arthur Dobney & Mary his wife; born 10 Aug.
Sep. 6 John s. of Joseph Hastwel & Rebecca his wife; born 28 Aug.
Sep. 6 James s. of George Adams & Cornelia his wife; born 28 Aug.
Sep. 6 Will. s. of Anthony Whitwel & Sarah his wife; born 5
Sep. 6 Richard s. of Will. Clark & Susanna his wife; born 13 Aug.
Sep. 7 Eleanor d. of Mr Andrew Crosse & Eliz. his wife; born 7
Sep. 8 Sarah d. of John Taylor & Mary his wife; born 22 Aug.
Sep. 9 Thomas Aldridge s. of Edw. Steele & Cath^{n} his wife; born 17 Aug.
Sep. 9 Mary d. of Nathan^{ll} Worley & Ortantia his wife; born 9
Sep. 10 John s. of Tho. Jordan & Eliz. his wife; born 8
Sep. 13 Sarah d. of John Harriss & Mary his wife; born 31 Aug.
Sep. 13 Thomas s. of John Harvey & Eliz. his wife; born 12
Sep. 13 James s. of John Hancock & Fran. his wife; born 13
Sep. 13 Thomas s. of Tho. Wager & Mary his wife; born 13
Sep. 17 William s. of Will. Alexander & Jane his wife; born 17
Sep. 20 Thomas s. of Tho. Palmer & Mary his wife
Sep. 21 Edward s. of Mr Joseph Lewin & Martha his wife; born 1
Sep. 22 Charles s. of Tho. Pitcher & Priscilla his wife; born 14
Sep. 27 Joseph s. of Will. Cooper & Mary his wife; born 17
Sep. 27 Cornelius s. of Joseph Bamford & Rebecca his wife; born 14
Sep. 27 Mary d. of Will. Willington & Mary his wife; born 8
Sep. 27 Mary d. of Robt Hanmore & Mary his wife; born 7
Sep. 27 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Griffen & Eliz. his wife; born 14
Sep. 27 Mary d. of Thomas Knell & Mary his wife; born 14
Sep. 30 Ann d. of Richd Pressey & Joyce his wife; born 26
Oct. 3 Susan'a d. of Richd Litler & Mary his wife; born 26 Sep.
Oct. 4 John s. of Tho. Williams & Ann his wife; born 17 Sep.
Oct. 4 Ann d. of John Cooper & Esther his wife; born 24 Sep.
Oct. 6 Elisabeth d. of John Draper & Eliz. his wife; born 16 Sep.
Oct. 11 Eliz. d. of John Simpson & Cath^{n} his wife; born 27 Sep.
Oct. 11 Arthur s. of John Browne & Mary his wife; born 21 Sep.
Oct. 12 Sarah d. of Robt Atkinson & Jane his wife; born 12
Oct. 12 Sarah d. of Stephen Johnson & Eliz. his wife; born 10
Oct. 13 Anna Maria d. of Eliz. Butler, wid.; born 24 Sep.
Oct. 14 Sam^{ll} s. of Sam^{ll} Hutton & Eliz. his wife; born 14
Oct. 15 Jane d. of Tho. Bradford & Jane his wife; born 20 Sep.
Oct. 17 Mary d. of John Sutliffe & Mary his wife; born 17
Oct. 17 Mary d. of Richd Batho & Margery his wife; born 13
Oct. 18 James s. of James Cornwel & Joanna his wife
Oct. 22 Tho. & Eliz. s. & d. of Tho. Emmerton & Eliz. his wife; born 18
Oct. 24 Mary d. of John Kingston & Eliz. his wife; born 24
Oct. 25 Mary d. of John Griffith & Marg^{t} his wife; born 21
Oct. 25 Ann d. of Sam^{ll} Pen & Eliz. his wife; born 29 Sep.
Oct. 25 Adam s. of Will. Paulin & Martha his wife; born 13
Oct. 25 Cornelius s. of Amos Reymers & Cath^{n} his wife; born 21
Oct. 26 Eleanor d. of Charles Tooley & Eliz. his wife
Nov. 1 Mary d. of James Griffen & Ann his wife; born 12 Oct.
Nov. 1 Will. s. of Daniel Ireland & Mary his wife; born 23 Oct.
Nov. 1 Eliz. d. of John Rodiss & Mercy his wife; born 27 Oct.
Nov. 1 Will. s. of Richd Nowel & Ann his wife; born 23 Oct.
Nov. 1 Godfrey s. of George Rogers & Eliz. his wife
Nov. 4 Benjamen s. of Will. Wells & Ann his wife; born 28 Oct.
Nov. 4 Emanuel s. of Eman^{ll} Austin & Eliz. his wife; born 3
Nov. 4 Eliz. d. of Will. Ibbut & Eliz. his wife; born 31 Oct.
Nov. 5 Christian d. of Soloman Beumont & Ann his wife
Nov. 5 Joseph s. of Robert Picken & Hanah his wife; born 23 Oct.
Nov. 5 Tho. s. of Tho. Kendrick & Marg^{t} his wife; born 17 Oct.

Nov. 8 Eliz. d. of James Douton & Frances his wife; born 28 Oct.
Nov. 8 Mary d. of Ralph Haslam & Marg^{t} his wife; born 8
Nov. 10 Sarah d. of Matthew Evans & Ann his wife; born 10
Nov. 12 Will. s. of Will. & Jane Weston his wife; born 10
Nov. 13 Thomas s. of Tho. Micklethwait & Cath^{n}; born 18 Oct.
Nov. 15 Jane d. of John Cushee & Jane his wife; born 15
Nov. 15 Ann d. of Edward Phillips & Jane his wife; born 7
Nov. 15 Ann d. of Tho. Meacham & Abigaile his wife; born 3
Nov. 15 Richard s. of Richd Moreton & Ann his wife; born 2
Nov. 15 Sarah d. of John Page & Ellen his wife; born 6
Nov. 17 Eliz. d. of Will. Peake & Ann his wife
Nov. 17 Eliz. d. of Richd Green & Mary his wife
Nov. 18 Thomas s. of Tho. Craven & Susan'a his wife; born 16
Nov. 25 Mary d. of Richd Smith & Eliz. his wife; born 7
Nov. 26 Martha d. of Richd Clay & Mary his wife; born 24
Nov. 29 Robt s. of Robt Browne & Fran. his wife; born 26
Nov. 29 Mary d. of Edw. Chalkhill & Jane his wife; born 29
Nov. 29 John s. of Richard Vincent & Mary his wife; born 17
Nov. 30 James s. of Edw. Jenkinson & Sarah his wife; born 5
Dec. 1 Marg^{t} d. of John Abbot & Sarah Letsom
Dec. 1 Henry s. of Timothy Brewer & Joyce his wife
Dec. 1 Mary d. of Will. Bowler & Mary his wife; born 1
Dec. 3 Thomas s. of Tho. & Fran. Neale; born 18 Nov.
Dec. 3 Eliz. d. of Matthew Creak & Eliz. his wife; born 17 Nov.
Dec. 3 Hanah d. of Elias Miller & Dorothy his wife; born 27 Nov.
Dec. 3 Edward s. of James Watkins & Cath^{n} his wife; born 3
Dec. 6 Sumner s. of Will. Slate & Ann his wife; born 19 Nov.
Dec. 6 Will. s. of Will. Cope & Martha his wife; born 20 Nov.
Dec. 9 Richard s. of Richd Asher & Ann his wife; born 19 Nov.
Dec. 10 Richard s. of Richd Burgis & Eliz. his wife; born 2
Dec. 13 Henry s. of Henry Meanes & Eliz. his wife; born 9
Dec. 13 Thomas s. of Will. Crossland & Ann his wife; born 3
Dec. 13 James s. of Benjamen Mynd & Ann his wife; born 24 Nov.
Dec. 13 Eliz. d. of Benja. Temple & Hanah his wife; born 2
Dec. 13 William s. of Mr Henry Gibbs & Jane his wife; born 19 Nov.
Dec. 14 Ann d. of John Dixon & Ann his wife
Dec. 15 Mary d. of Joseph Wingfield & Susan'a his wife; born 15
Dec. 20 Martha d. of Robt Croochfield & Martha his wife
Dec. 23 Thomas s. of Tho. Jones & Eliz. his wife; born 11
Dec. 24 John s. of Joseph Nicholls & Mary his wife; born 19
Dec. 25 Mary d. of Will. Munns & Mary his wife; born 11
Dec. 26 John s. of Andrew Bates & Mary his wife; born 26
Dec. 27 Thomas s. of Will. Peach & Isabella his wife; born 26
Dec. 27 Sylvanus s. of Humphry Skelton & Mary his wife; born 6
Dec. 28 Eliz. d. of John Wing & Judeth his wife; born 28
Dec. 29 Richard s. of Cornelius Harvey & Eliz. his wife; born 15
Dec. 29 Jane d. of Charles Winter & Marg^{t} his wife; born 28
Jan. 1 Hanah d. of Edward Whitefoote & Charity his wife; born 12
Jan. 2 John s. of Henry Slan & Sarah his wife
Jan. 2 Eliz. d. of Robt Osborne & Margery his wife
Jan. 3 Will. s. of John Jordan & Eliz. his wife; born 1
Jan. 5 James s. of James Newton & Esther his wife; born 4
Jan. 7 Eliz. d. of Thomas Kitchen & Mary his wife
Jan. 10 John s. of Nicholas Horsnaile & Eliz. his wife; born 29 Dec.
Jan. 10 Sarah d. of Walter Wiley & Mary his wife; born 29 Dec.
Jan. 11 Andrew s. of Andrew Williams & Ann his wife; born 8 Dec.
Jan. 13 Sarah d. of Charles Mount & Patience his wife; born 11
Jan. 14 Mary d. of Sam^{ll} Horton & Alice his wife; born 6

Jan. 14 Will. s. of Job Eagleston & Eliz. his wife; born 28 Dec.
Jan. 14 James s. of Will. Cooke & Mary his wife; born 22 Dec.
Jan. 17 Will. s. of Will. Quint & Mary his wife; born 2
Jan. 17 Sarah d. of Sam^{ll} Whittock & Ann his wife; born 31 Dec.
Jan. 17 Adam s. of Benjamen Ruth & Eliz. his wife; born 3
Jan. 17 Eliz. d. of Joseph Sparke & Marg^{t} his wife; born 1
Jan. 17 Marg^{t} d. of Will. Sutton & Marg^{t} his wife; born 15
Jan. 19 Sam^{ll} s. of Will. Tisdale & Rebeccah his wife
Jan. 19 Mary d. of John Lyon & Mary his wife
Jan. 19 John s. of Christop^{r} Morgan & Eliz. his wife; born 19
Jan. 19 Tho. s. of Joseph Field & Judeth his wife; born 29 Dec.
Jan. 20 Ann d. of Peter White & Ann his wife
Jan. 21 Parthenia d. of John Greenfield & Priscilla his wife; born 21
Jan. 21 Mary d. of John Pinsent & Mary his wife; born 1
Jan. 24 Ann d. of Will. Hawksworth & Ann his wife; born 24
Jan. 24 George s. of Henry Bunn & Mary his wife; born 12
Jan. 24 George s. of George Whitingham & Susan his wife; born 14
Jan. 24 Eliz. d. of John Madkins & Sarah his wife; born 9
Jan. 24 Deborah d. of Mich^{ll} Bullock & Deborah his wife
Jan. 24 Mary d. of Will. Howson & Eliz. his wife; born 9
Jan. 26 Eliz. d. of Thomas Allen & Mary his wife; born 10
Jan. 26 John s. of Richard Deane & Eliz. his wife; born 26
Jan. 31 Mary d. of Thomas Wright & Eliz. his wife; born 19
Jan. 31 Joseph s. of Sarah Laurence a bastard; born in Bridewel
Feb. 2 Ann d. of Will. Poole & Mary his wife
Feb. 3 Mary d. of Tho. Barnet & Aviss his wife; born 25 Jan.
Feb. 5 Eliz. d. of Thomas Bandy & Ann his wife; born 5
Feb. 6 Sarah d. of Thomas Cox & Grace his wife
Feb. 7 Mary d. of John Leech & Mary his wife; born 25 Jan.
Feb. 7 Will. s. of Will. Wilson & Eliz. his wife; born 21 Jan.
Feb. 7 Jane d. of Richard Freshwater & Eliz. his wife; born 5
Feb. 10 Mary d. of Richard Martin & Eliz. his wife; born 10
Feb. 11 Eliz. d. of Orpheus Sumart & Eliz. his wife; born 9
Feb. 12 John Jerusalem a foundling at ye back dore of ye Jerusalem Taverne
Feb. 13 Eliz. d. of John Coxhead & Ann his wife; born 2
Feb. 14 Eliz. d. of John Harvey & Sarah his wife; born 10
Feb. 14 Henry s. of Hen. Dessaser & Eliz. his wife
Feb. 21 John s. of John Bavin & Dinah his wife; born 10
Feb. 21 Mary d. of David Foucault & Vertue his wife; born 4
Feb. 21 Hanah d. of Robert Worral & Fran. his wife; born 6
Feb. 21 Eliz. d. of Edward Field & Ann his wife; born 25 Jan.
Feb. 26 Mary d. of John Forster & Mary his wife; born 7
Feb. 28 Francis s. of Will. Wilde & Mary his wife
Feb. 28 John s. of John Draper & Mary his wife; born 1
Feb. 28 Richard s. of Richd Ayres & Eliz. his wife; born 10
Feb. 28 John s. of Phillip Pye & Susan'a his wife; born 15
Mar. 2 Ann d. of Will. Watson & Mary his wife; born 26 Feb.
Mar. 2 Martha d. of Jeremiah Matthews & Eliz. his wife; born 16 Feb.
Mar. 2 Susanna d. of Edward Maddoxe & Susan'a his wife; born 2
Mar. 7 John s. of John Ryley & Susan his wife
Mar. 7 John s. of John Smith & Hanah his wife; born 25 Feb.
Mar. 7 Ann d. of Francis Hunt & Eliz. his wife; born 5
Mar. 9 James s. of James Griffen & Mary his wife; born 7
Mar. 9 Sarah d. of John Walpoole & Sarah his wife; born 13 Feb.
Mar. 12 John s. of John Crookshank & Sarah his wife
Mar. 14 Will. s. of Will. Cox & Jane his wife; born 26 Feb.
Mar. 14 Martha d. of Will. Merrick & Sarah his wife; born 4
Mar. 14 Will. s. of John Ellis & Mary his wife; born 10 Feb.

Mar. 16 Robt s. of John Hill & Ann his wife
Mar. 17 George s. of Fran. Arnold & Eliz. his wife
Mar. 19 Sarah d. of Will. Hastwel & Ann his wife; born 19
Mar. 20 Thomas s. of Tho. Watson & Mary his wife
Mar. 21 Ann d. of Richard Lambird & Eliz. his wife; born 20
Mar. 21 Joanna d. of Will. Dolloway & Eliz. his wife; born 6
Mar. 21 Will. s. of Edward Boneal & Mary his wife; born 20
Mar. 23 Ann d. of Tho. Smith & Priscilla his wife; born 23

1703.

Mar. 26 Will. s. of Will. Nicholls & Marg^{t} his wife; born 5
Mar. 28 Robt s. of Robt Carter & Frances his wife; born 18
Mar. 28 Eliz. d. of John Nickless & Jone his wife; born 18
Mar. 28 Mary d. of Will. Fuller & Ann his wife; born 21
Mar. 28 Ann d. of Clement Searle & Mary his wife; born 27
Mar. 28 Will. s. of Sam^{ll} Boston & Mary his wife; born 14
Mar. 28 John s. of John Gale & Eliz. his wife; born 28
Mar. 29 Ann d. of John Corner & Ann his wife; born 28
Mar. 30 Leonard s. of Tho. Thompson & Sarah his wife; born 21
April 1 Will. s. of Will. Stoakes & Jane his wife; born 31 Mar.
April 1 Rebeccah d. of Fran. Rudgate & Mary his wife; born 25 Mar.
April 1 Mary d. of John Tilyard & Ann his wife; born 1
April 2 Richard s. of Tho. Sturges & Abigaile his wife; born 17 Mar.
April 4 Sarah d. of Tho. Charley & Eleanor his wife
April 4 Catherine d. of Will. Hide & Sarah his wife; born 30 Mar.
April 4 Robt s. of Richd Martin & Eliz. his wife; born 3
April 5 Mary d. of John Daves & Dorothy his wife; born 4
April 6 Will. s. of George Best & Mary his wife; born 21 Mar.
April 9 Ann d. of Tho. Astley & Eliz. his wife; born 9
April 11 Stephen s. of Richd Kay & Ann his wife; born 15 Mar.
April 11 John s. of John Butler & Mary his wife*
April 15 John s. of Will. Bignal & Anna Maria his wife; born 30 Mar.
April 16 Robert s. of John Bird & Eliz. his wife; born 16
April 18 Robert s. of Robt Blunt & Mary his wife; born 1
April 18 Mary d. of Christop^{r} Basset & Mary his wife; born 18
April 18 John s of Richd Arthurs & Mary his wife; born 28 Mar.
April 18 Ann d. of Tho. Hutton & Mary his wife; born 12
April 20 Richard s. of Will. Gilbert & Mary his wife; born 26 Mar.
April 24 Richard s. of Richd Stubins & Catherine his wife; born 24
April 25 John s. of George Hodges & Mary his wife; born 7
April 25 Sarah d. of Richd Dorson & Jane his wife; born 1
April 25 Mary d. of Anthony Scaldwel & Mary his wife; born 13
April 25 Ann d. of Will. Ackers & Martha his wife; born 19
April 25 Mary d. of Tho. Stanton & Dinah his wife; born 5
April 26 Sarah d. of Tho. Denman & Eliz. his wife; born 21
April 29 Edward s. of Edward Sadler & Eliz. his wife; born 29
May 1 Ann d. of Edward Abbott & Mary his wife; born 1
May 2 Freeman s. of John Rowland & Mary his wife; born 18 April
May 3 Thomas s. of Hooke Jackson & Martha his wife; born 23 April
May 4 Mary d. of Mr John Hayes & Sarah his wife; born 4
May 4 Abraham Abell s. of Abraham Lacordier & Ann his wife; born 9
May 7 John s. of Charles Haydon & Cath^{n} his wife
May 9 John s. of Roger Coles & Eliz. his wife; born 29 April
May 9 Mary d. of Robert Leborne & Mary his wife; born 30 April
May 9 George s. of Will. Griffis & Jane his wife; born 6

* In the margin the word "Dead" is written.

May	10	Thomas s. of John Platt & Eliz. his wife; born 10
May	10	Will. s. of Will. Newton & Eleanor his wife; born 8
May	10	Thomas s. of Tho. Norton & Rachel his wife
May	13	Edwin s. of John Stevens & Alice his wife; born 8
May	16	Hanah d. of John Mills & Hanah his wife; born 2
May	16	Sarah d. of Benjamen Smith & Fran. his wife; born 14
May	23	Ann d. of Chrisostom Arlington & Susan'a his wife; born 11
May	23	Marg^{t} d. of Tho. Hariman & Susan his wife; born 9
May	26	William s. of Will. Harding & Sarah his wife
May	30	Thomas s. of Jonathan Starkey & Mary his wife; born 25
May	31	John s. of John Welden & Isabella his wife; born 31
June	1	John s. of Joseph Catlin & Barbara his wife; born 28 May
June	2	Mary d. of Henry Knight & Eliz. his wife; born 31 May
June	3	Ann d. of Will. Underwood & Mary his wife; born 2
June	3	Ann d. of Will. Bradshaw & Eliz. his wife; born 7 May
June	3	Mary d. of Henry Adams & Deborah his wife; born 20 May
June	6	Charles s. of Tho. Musham & Marg^{t} his wife; born 20 May
June	8	Ann d. of Richard Orton & Sarah his wife; born 22 May
June	13	Eliz. d. of Michael James & Ann his wife; born 2
June	13	Sam^{ll} s. of Will. French & Martha his wife; born 28 May
June	13	Edward s. of Tho. Wilson & Mary his wife; born 13
June	13	Michael s. of Tho. Ford & Mary his wife; born 30 May
June	15	Susan'a d. of Will. Stevens & Eliz. his wife
June	16	Sam^{ll} s. of Sam^{ll} Trowell & Eliz. his wife; born 13
June	16	Will. s. of John White & Alice his wife; born 16
June	22	John s. of John Oakley & Priscilla his wife
June	26	Sarah d. of Richd Scott & Ann his wife; born 5
June	27	Nicholas s. of Will. Adams & Marg^{t} his wife; born 15
June	28	Mary d. of Tho. Cooley & Eliz. his wife; born 28
June	30	Sarah d. of Rich. Fellows & Mary his wife
June	5*	Jeremiah & Sarah s. & d. of Jeremiah Francis & Agnes his wife, Jeremiah being 17 & Sarah 3 years of age
July	2	Thomas s. of George Dawes & Mary his wife; born 2
July	2	Edward s. of Aaron Rasberry & Lucy his wife; born 2
July	4	Thomas s. of Robt Taylor & Dorothy his wife
July	6	John s. of George Varah & Marabella his wife; born 16 June
July	6	Charles s. of Rich. Friswell & Rebecca his wife; born 28 June
July	7	George s. of Thomas Maynard & Eliz. his wife; born 7
July	8	Henry s. of John Barrett & Mary his wife; born 8
July	9	John s. of John Whitehead & Eliz. his wife; born 9
July	9	Robert s. of Oliver Humphries & Sarah his wife; born 9
July	9	Will. s. of Will. Holmes & Ann his wife; born 8
July	10	John s. of Will. Cooper & Priscilla his wife; born 10
July	11	Mary d. of Roger Woodborne & Jane his wife; born 1
July	11	Millecent d. of John Read & Mary his wife; born 1
July	11	Ann d. of Richard Harbor & Mary his wife
July	14	Thomas s. of Tho. Cushee & Hesther his wife; born 14
July	15	Will. s. of Sam^{ll} Cross & Mary his wife; born 3
July	18	Will. s. of John Packer & Eliz. his wife; born 7
July	25	Sarah d. of Tho. Sleath & Martha his wife; born 13
July	25	Jane d. of Will. Rouland & Eliz. his wife; born 19
July	27	David s. of David Ramsay & Jane his wife; born 14
July	28	Sam^{ll} s. of Christopher Jackson & Mary his wife; born 11
July	28	Thomas s. of Tho. Elwick & Ellen his wife; born 16
July	29	Isabella d. of John Munday & Ann his wife; born 28
Aug.	1	Mary d. of John Standley & Mary his wife; born 27 July

* So dated in original.

Aug.	1	John s. of John Waller & Eliz. his wife; born 19 July
Aug.	4	John s. of John Cox & Martha his wife
Aug.	5	Edward s. of Thomas Harte & Ann his wife; born 3
Aug.	5	Henry s. of Rich. Millward & Susan his wife; born 17 July
Aug.	5	Thomas s. of Tho. Harwood & Eliz. his wife; born 23 July
Aug.	5	Ann d. of Bromfield Morriss & Eliz. his wife; born 24 July
Aug.	11	Thomas s. of Tho. Leyton & Sarah his wife; born 11
Aug.	14	Eliz. d. of James Quintam & Mary his wife; born 14
Aug.	15	Alice d. of Thomas Page & Ann his wife; born 13
Aug.	15	Abraham s. of Abra. Harriss & Judeth his wife; born 12
Aug.	15	Jane d. of Richd Wood, gent., & Marg^{t} his wife; born 12
Aug.	18	Ann d. of Rich. Bickerstaffe & Eleanor his wife; born 3
Aug.	18	Thomas s. of Tho. Low & Deborah his wife; born 4
Aug.	19	Thomas s. of Moses Bateman & Deborah his wife; born 11
Aug.	22	Thomas s. of Tho. Shadd & Mary his wife; born 11
Aug.	24	Ann d. of Edward Rose & Eliz. his wife; born 23
Aug.	24	John s. of James Edmunds & Sarah his wife; born 18
Aug.	24	Mary d. of James Mead & Ann his wife; born 17
Aug.	29	Eliz. d. of Abel Squire & Eliz. his wife; born 13
Aug.	29	Eliz. d. of Anthony Harrington & Mary his wife; born 16
Aug.	29	Eliz. d. of Edward Horsey & Rebecca his wife; born 19
Sep.	2	Will. s. of Robt Hardick & Fran. his wife
Sep.	3	Benja. & Sarah s. & d. of Moses Harper & Eliz. his wife
Sep.	3	Eliz. d. of Will. Reinolds & Eliz. his wife; born 3
Sep.	5	Richard s. of James Winge & Martha his wife; born 24 Aug.
Sep.	5	Mary d. of John Williams & Mary his wife; born 26 Aug.
Sep.	8	Joseph s. of Joseph Buckshorne & Dorothy his wife; born 2
Sep.	11	John s. of Wandel Winter & Hanah his wife; born 11
Sep.	12	Ann d. of Tho. Jones & Alice his wife; bapt. in New Prison
Sep.	12	John s. of Tho. Robinson & Sarah his wife; born 7
Sep.	12	Mary d. of George Slograve & Susan his wife
Sep.	12	Hanah d. of Will. Carpenter & Phebe his wife
Sep.	13	Sarah d. of Anthony Whittwell & Sarah his wife; born 13
Sep.	14	Thomas s. of Tho. Brookes & Ann his wife
Sep.	14	Will. s. of Fran. Hews & Mary his wife; born 14
Sep.	14	Henry s. of Hen. Deane & Ann his wife; born 13
Sep.	21	Robt s. of Thomas Wager & Mary his wife; born 13
Sep.	23	Eliz. d. of Edward Silvester & Martha his wife
Sep.	26	William s. of Edward Lewis & Sarah his wife
Sep.	26	Will. s. of Charles Castle & Mary his wife
Sep.	26	John s. of Will. Steed & Reb. his wife; born 9
Sep.	28	Eliz. d. of John Strey & Eliz. his wife
Oct.	1	Ann d. of Thomas Beckett & Mary his wife
Oct.	1	George s. of Will. Russell & Mary his wife
Oct.	3	Tho. s. of Henry Kingham & Mary his wife; born 28 Sep.
Oct.	5	Dorothy d. of John Newback & Sarah his wife; born 21 Sep.
Oct.	5	Will. s. of Will. Nutt & Mary his wife; born 20 Sep.
Oct.	5	Francis s. of Will. Child & Mary his wife
Oct.	5	Will. s. of Robt Picken & Hanah his wife; born 28 Sep.
Oct.	6	George s. of John Floyd & Jane his wife
Oct.	6	John s. of John Booth & Hanah; born 15 Sep.
Oct.	6	Eliz. d. of James Whitehead & Mary his wife
Oct.	10	Anthony s. of Antho. Best & Reb. his wife; born 26 Sep.
Oct.	10	Mary d. of Will. Freshwater & Fran. his wife; born 18 Sep.
Oct.	12	John s. of John Taylor & Mary his wife; born 3
Oct.	15	Sarah d. of Joshua Sabin & Sarah his wife; born 7 Sep.
Oct.	17	Martha d. of Will. Wheeler & Mary his wife
Oct.	17	Martha d. of Edw. Kilborne & Ann his wife; born 2

Oct. 17 Thomas s. of John Friswel & Jane his wife; born 5
Oct. 17 Eliz. d. of Henry Stevens & Hanah; born 29 Sep.
Oct. 17 Hanah d. of Herbert Thorndick & Fran. his wife; born 23 Sep.
Oct. 19 Tho. s. of John Sidebottam & Margt his wife
Oct. 19 George s. of George Gibbs & Jane his wife; born 19
Oct. 19 Hamond s. of Mr Andrew Crosse & Eliz. his wife; born 19
Oct. 22 Mary d. of John Cushee & Jane his wife; born 22
Oct. 24 Mary & Martha das of Tho. Crabb & Mary his wife; born 23
Oct. 24 Peter s. of Peter Whiteman & Eliz. his wife
Oct. 28 Eliz. d. of John Bates & Mary his wife; born 15
Oct. 28 Eliz. d. of Mr Edward Godfrey & Catherine his wife; born 12
Nov. 1 Parnel d. of Christopr Hawes & Clemens his wife; born 1
Nov. 5 John s. of Will. Clayton & Eliz. his wife; born 24 Oct.
Nov. 7 Margaret d. of Richd Sutton & Eliz. his wife; born 23 Oct.
Nov. 7 Phillis d. of Henry Newton & Catherine his wife; born 24 Oct.
Nov. 7 Mary d. of John Rhodes & Cathn his wife; born 23 Oct.
Nov. 7 Joseph s. of Will. Wells & Eliz. his wife; born 22 Oct.
Nov. 8 Eliz. d. of John Hooton & Eliz. his wife; born 18 Oct.
Nov. 11 Susan'a d. of Tho. Nell & Mary his wife; born 7
Nov. 12 Tobias s. of John Price & Ann his wife
Nov. 12 Tho. s. of Richd Hogarth & Ann his wife
Nov. 14 Richd s. of Jonath. Ayre & Jane his wife; born 8
Nov. 14 John s. of Giles Williams & Ann his wife
Nov. 14 Esther d. of Tho. Hanford & Rebecca his wife; born 23 Oct.
Nov. 14 Mary d. of John Baines & Sarah his wife
Nov. 14 Hanah d. of Robt Roundtree & Eliz. his wife; born 27 Oct.
Nov. 14 Tho. s. of Tho. Herbert & Eliz. his wife; born 8
Nov. 18 Benja. s. of John Browne & Mary his wife; born 7
Nov. 18 Mary d. of John Barnes & Eliz. his wife
Nov. 18 Robt s. of John Jenkinson & Mary his wife; born 7
Nov. 18 Edward s. of Edw. Browne & Eliz. his wife; born 14
Nov. 21 Mary d. of Richd Goodman & Isbell his wife; born 9
Nov. 21 George s. of Geo. Hayes & Mary his wife; born 18
Nov. 21 James s. of James Garlington & Mary his wife
Nov. 25 John s. of Robt Littleproud & Fran. his wife; born 24
Nov. 28 Eliz. d. of John Pitcher & Jone his wife; born 19
Nov. 29 Tho. s. of Robt Noble & Sarah his wife; born 29
Dec. 2 Rose d. of Will. Rokes & Isabella his wife; born 14 Nov.
Dec. 2 Sarah d. of Daniel Webb & Margery his wife; born 21 Nov.
Dec. 3 Mary d. of John Vaughan & Penelope his wife; born 3
Dec. 3 Thomas s. of Nicholas Field & Mary his wife; born 3
Dec. 5 Henry s. of Will. Paul & Mary his wife; born 28 Nov.
Dec. 5 Ann d. of Charles Tisdall & Mary his wife
Dec. 5 Eliz. d. of John Jerviss & Susan his wife; born 21 Nov.
Dec. 5 Will. s. of Charles Whitehill & Judeth his wife; born 14 Nov.
Dec. 6 Susanna d. of Benjamen Woodward & Mary his wife
Dec. 7 Matthew s. of John Bell & Mary his wife
Dec. 8 Sarah d. of Will. Wells & Ann his wife; born 22 Nov.
Dec. 9 Eliz. d. of Robt Ley & Sarah his wife
Dec. 11 John s. of John Goodman & Eliz. Reinolds
Dec. 11 Henry s. of Robt Hattersley & Eliz. his wife
Dec. 11 Will. s. of Will. Thorne & Margt his wife; born 11
Dec. 11 Robt s. of John Prater & Eliz. his wife; born 11
Dec. 12 Ann d. of Tho. Biddles & Catherine his wife; born 1
Dec. 12 Susan'a d. of John Clarke & Alice his wife; born 19 Nov.
Dec. 12 Christian d. of John Bushell & Mary his wife; born 5
Dec. 12 Margt d. of Charles Baxter & Mary his wife
Dec. 12 Edward s. of Stephen Johnson & Eliz. his wife; born 11

Dec. 13 Richard s. of Richd Gill & Ann his wife
Dec. 19 Eliz. d. of Henry Jenkins & Mary his wife
Dec. 19 Mary d. of John Mash & Susan'a his wife; born 8
Dec. 20 Mary d. of John Mayes & Jane his wife; born 26 Nov.
Dec. 20 Mary d. of Nicholas Allanby & Marg^{t} his wife; born 18
Dec. 26 Rich^{d} s. of John Greenland & Susan his wife
Dec. 26 Eliz. d. of Richd Cloudes & Hanah his wife; born 15
Dec. 26 Hanah d. of Joseph Tough & Eliz. his wife; born 16
Dec. 26 Nath^{ll} s. of Will. Mills & Eliz. his wife
Dec. 28 Rebecca d. of George Gardner & Mary his wife
Dec. 30 Mary d. of Will. Tarbox & Rebecca his wife; born 20
Dec. 31 Tho. s. of Will. Ibbott & Eliz. his wife; born 30
Jan. 1 Sarah d. of Robt Lacy & Mary his wife; born 10 Dec.
Jan. 2 Ann d. of Matthew Smart & Ann his wife; born 2
Jan. 2 Ann d. of Richd Taylor & Eliz. his wife; born 10 Dec.
Jan. 5 Jane d. of Sam^{ll} Scott & Eliz. his wife; born 5
Jan. 6 Jane d. of Tho. Taylor & Cath^{n} his wife
Jan. 8 Frances d. of Tho. Coleman & Eliz. his wife
Jan. 9 Boudowin s. of Joseph Chamberlain & Anne his wife; born 5
Jan. 9 Isaac s. of John Shingleton & Dina his wife; born 26 Sep.
Jan. 9 Eliz. d. of Edward Richardson & Frances his wife; born 29 Dec.
Jan. 9 Eliz. d. of Will. Harman & Eliz. his wife; born 31 Dec.
Jan. 9 Mary d. of Henry Dennis & Amy his wife; born 27 Dec.
Jan. 10 Sarah d. of Tho. Whitbey & Eliz. his wife
Jan. 10 Eleanor d. of Matthew Evans & Eleanor his wife; born 9
Jan. 11 Mary d. of Sam^{ll} Drayton & Mary his wife
Jan. 11 Will. s. of John Norriss & Sarah his wife
Jan. 12 Eliz. d. of Jonathan Williams & Eliz. his wife; born 24 Dec.
Jan. 14 Anne d. of William Marvell & Rebecca his wife
Jan. 16 Richard s. of Robt Bacon & Eliz. his wife; born 7
Jan. 16 John s. of George Barton & Mary his wife; born 7
Jan. 19 John s. of Fran. Payne & Eleanor his wife; born 19
Jan. 19 Sarah d. of Will. Richardson & Mary his wife; born 13
Jan. 19 Eliz. d. of Will. Ward & Eliz. his wife; born 3
Jan. 22 Richard s. of Richd Vincent & Mary his wife; born 16
Jan. 23 John s. of John Renwood & Jane his wife; born 21
Jan. 23 Martha d. of John Dew & Jane his wife; born 1
Jan. 26 Richard s. of John Osgood & Sarah his wife; born 26
Jan. 27 Anne d. of Daniel Ierland & Mary his wife; born 6
Jan. 28 Isabella d. of John Collins & Isabella his wife; born 3
Jan. 30 Isabella d. of John Wareing & Alice his wife; born 20
Jan. 30 Christop^{r} s. of Christop^{r} Sheffield & Mary his wife
Feb. 2 John s. of John Bennet & Eliz. Bennet; born 2
Feb. 3 Eliz. d. of Sam^{ll} Shaw & Alice his wife
Feb. 4 Rebecca d. of Tho. Pitcher & Priscilla his wife; born 4
Feb. 6 Tho. s. of Robt & Mary Ridge; born 27 Jan.
Feb. 6 Mary d. of Edward Humphries & Anne his wife; born 30 Jan.
Feb. 7 Anne d. of Joseph Blackwel & Hanah his wife; born 30 Jan.
Feb. 9 Martha d. of Tho. Higgs & Mary his wife; born 22 Jan.
Feb. 10 Mary d. of Joseph Railton & Mary his wife; born 10
Feb. 11 Barbara d. of John Poiser & Eliz. his wife; born 10
Feb. 13 Eliz. d. of Edward Watson & Eliz. his wife; born 14 Jan.
Feb. 13 John s. of John Denney & Mary his wife; born 22 Jan.
Feb. 13 Hanah d. of John Beviss & Susan his wife
Feb. 15 Anne d. of Tho. Watson & Mary his wife
Feb. 20 John s. of Tho. Law & Alice his wife; born 11
Feb. 20 Mary d. of John Lovell & Anne his wife; born 8
Feb. 20 Anne d. of Phillip Pye & Susan'a his wife; born 6

Feb. 20 Christop^{r} s. of John Seely & Mary his wife; born 18
Feb. 24 Richard s. of John Landy & Sarah his wife
Feb. 24 Tho. s. of John Page & Ellen his wife; born 8
Feb. 27 Will. s. of Will. Bray & Mary his wife; born 5
Feb. 27 Mary d. of John Turner & Mary his wife; born 21
Feb. 27 Sarah d. of James Clarke & Mary his wife; born 21
Feb. 27 Theodosia d. of Will. Yorke & Eliz. his wife; born 17
Feb. 27 Eliz. d. of Will. Curtiss & Eliz. his wife; born 22
Feb. 28 Benjamen s. of Robt Kempton & Jone his wife; born 26
Feb. 29 George s. of Richd Bartho & Margery his wife; born 27
Feb. 29 George s. of John Honycote & Esther his wife; born 27
Feb. 29 Richard s. of Richd Freshwater & Eliz. his wife; born 16
Mar. 1 Mary d. of Richd Tomkins & Vrsula his wife; born 22 Feb.
Mar. 1 Mary d. of Sam^{ll} Whittick & Anne his wife; born 28 Feb.
Mar. 5 Rebecca d. of John Walmsley & Delilah his wife; born 13 Feb.
Mar. 5 Tho. s. of Richd Greenwood & Isabella his wife; born 21 Feb.
Mar. 6 Eliz. d. of John Browne & Anne his wife
Mar. 7 Eliz. d. of Humphrey Skelton & Mary his wife; born 15 Feb.
Mar. 12 John s. of Joseph Stanton & Anne his wife; born 5
Mar. 13 Edward s. of John Meares & Susan'a his wife; born 24 Feb.
Mar. 14 Hanah d. of John Girton & Hanah his wife
Mar. 14 Henry s. of Henry Bunne & Mary his wife; born 4
Mar. 15 Rich^{d} & Robt sons of Richd Rivington & Jane his wife
Mar. 19 Eliz. d. of George Spratt & Eliz. his wife; born 7
Mar. 19 Will. s. of Will. Hastwell & Anne his wife; born 16

1704.

Mar. 26 Marg^{t} d. of Tho. Perkins & Eliz. his wife; born 3
Mar. 26 Robt s. of Will. Paulin & Martha his wife; born 25
Mar. 30 Will. s. of Joseph Morriss & Mary his wife; born 14
Mar. 31 Eliz. d. of John Taylor & Anne his wife
April 2 Mary d. of Vincent Hodgkins & Mary his wife; born 28 Mar.
April 4 Anne d. of Tho. Smith & Priscilla his wife; born 31 Mar.
April 6 John s. of John Gamage & Martha his wife; born 6
April 6 Anne d. of Will. Gilbert & Mary his wife; born 20 Mar.
April 9 Eliz. d. of Obediah Harding & Mary his wife
April 9 Mary d. of Tho. Cooper & Dorothy his wife
April 9 Robt s. of Joseph Jones & Hanah his wife; born 11 Mar.
April 10 James s. of Tho. Cooper & Reb. his wife; born 10
April 10 Tho. s. of Jasper Riddle & Mary his wife; born 10
April 13 Eliz. d. of Sam^{ll} Horton & Alice his wife
April 13 Sarah d. of Hen. Holmes & Eliz. his wife; born 7
April 15 Tho. s. of Tho. Williams & Mary his wife
April 16 Tho. s. of John Bull & Anne his wife; born 10
April 16 Edward s. of Tho. Sansom & Mary his wife; born 28
April 16 Martha d. of Robt Atkins & Jane his wife
April 16 Benjamen s. of Joseph Allen & Eliz. his wife; born 3
April 18 Richard s. of John Winge & Judeth his wife; born 1
April 19 John s. of Edw. Phillips & Jane his wife
April 19 Godfrey s. of Cornelius Newton & Anne his wife; born 14
April 19 John s. of John Wild & Sarah his wife; born 7
April 20 Will. s. of Robt Dennis & Eliz. his wife
April 21 Alice d. of Mary Eades
April 21 Will. s. of Will. Bragg & Mary his wife
April 23 Will. s. of Edward Jerviss & Sarah his wife
April 23 Ellen d. of Edmund Townley & Ellen his wife; born 11
April 26 John s. of Richd Ashur & Anne his wife; born 19

April	30	Mary d. of Richd Draper & Sarah his wife; born 25
May	2	Tho. s. of Tho. Godfrey & Anne his wife; born 13 April
May	3	Henry s. of Aaron Gibbs & Susan'a his wife; born 3
May	5	Edward s. of Tho. Frewen & Eliz. his wife; born 23 April
May	7	Eliz. d. of John Robinson & Lucy his wife
May	7	Richard s. of Richd Twelves & Ellen his wife
May	7	Anne d. of Daniel Peirce & Mary his wife; born 28 April
May	9	Martha d. of Richd Holford & Hanah his wife; born 9
May	9	Nicholas s. of Walter Spencer & Anne his wife
May	11	Joseph s. of Joseph Bull & Martha his wife; born 29 April
May	11	Henry s. of Hen. Asher & Marg^{t} his wife
May	14	Rosamond d. of John Strupar & Mary his wife
May	14	Daniel s. of Isaac Dalamer & Mary his wife; born 27 April
May	14	Ann d. of John Bishop & Mary his wife; born 2
May	18	Will. s. of Will. Corden & Bridget his wife; born 11
May	18	Martha d. of Tho. Blowes & Anne his wife; born 24 April
May	20	Laurence s. of Laurence Smith & Eliz. his wife
May	21	Will. s. of Will. Poole & Sarah his wife; born 1
May	21	John s. of Ralph Beeston & Eliz. his wife; born 16
May	22	James s. of James Griffen & Mary his wife
May	28	Eliz. d. of Edwd Lumis & Eliz. his wife; born 11
May	28	James & Judeth s. & d. of Tho. Oreton & Anne his wife
May	29	Sillina d. of Tho. Hall. & Eliz. his wife
May	30	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Isted, Esqr, & Mad. Eliz. his wife; born 25
June	4	Martha d. of Will. Dollman & Anne his wife; born 10 May
June	4	Anne d. of Richd Wicksted & Eliz. his wife; born 2
June	10	Thomas Lathwel, he being about 45 years old
June	10	Patience d. of Joseph Pindar & Sarah his wife; born 4
June	11	Susan'a d. of Tho. Greene & Isabella his wife
June	11	Susan'a d. of Dennis Wetton & Susana his wife
June	13	Anne d. of Benjamen Harvey & Eliz. his wife; born 12
June	14	Mary d. of Tho. Horton & Anne his wife
June	18	Mary d. of Christop^{r} Morgan & Eliz. his wife
June	18	John s. of John Church & Anne his wife
June	23	Eleanor d. of Will. Nicholer & Eliz. his wife; born 9
June	25	Sarah d. of George Greene & Sarah his wife; born 12
June	25	Jane d. of John Inskipp & Mary his wife; born 13
June	25	Eliz. d. of Will. Mutlow & Eliz. his wife; born 18
June	25	Anne d. of Will. Hawkins & Anne his wife; born 3
June	25	Simeon s. of Simeon Dalamer & Susan his wife
June	27	Hanah d. of John Whitehead & Hanah his wife
July	2	Jane d. of George Porter & Eliz. his wife
July	2	Will. s. of James Berry & Mary his wife; born 24 June
July	4	Frances d. of James Lewin & Hanah his wife; born 20 June
July	6	George s. of Daniel Storey & Eliz. his wife; born 30 June
July	9	Catherina Maria d. of Will. Vaughan & Dinah his wife; born 22 June
July	15	David s. of David Williams & Anne his wife
July	16	Anne d. of Will. Robinson & Mary his wife; born 30 June
July	16	Eliz. d. of Will. Gibbs & Mary his wife; born 10
July	22	Mary d. of Will. Gilbert & Marg^{t} his wife; born 8
July	24	Eliz. Jones a foundling in St John's Court
July	29	Mary & Martha da^{s} of Charles Sawyer & Mary his wife; born 28
July	29	Mary d. of Will. Ash & Mary his wife; born 12
July	30	Charles s. of Charles Proudlove & Sarah his wife
July	30	Sarah d. of Will. Watts & Briana his wife; born 4
July	30	Mary d. of Nicholas Murray & Mary his wife
July	30	Richard s. of John Corden & Mary his wife; born 16
Aug.	2	Jone d. of Edward Abdy & Jone his wife; born 20 July

Aug. 2 Sarah d. of John Stevens & Alice his wife; born 24 July
Aug. 6 Sarah d. of Nathan^{ll} Messenger & Sarah his wife
Aug. 7 Godfrey s. of Mr Joseph Lewin & Martha his wife; born 17 July
Aug. 7 Catherine d. of Sam^{ll} Churchill & Mary his wife; born 7
Aug. 9 Christop^{r} s. of Christop^{r} Bassett & Mary his wife; born 9
Aug. 10 Eliz. d. of Tho. Bandy & Anne his wife; born 9
Aug. 10 Sarah d. of Charles Greene & Sarah his wife; born 9
Aug. 10 Margaret d. of Will. Smith & Eliz. his wife; born 28 July
Aug. 13 Joseph s. of Joseph Hassell & Rebecca his wife; born 5
Aug. 17 Edward s. of Edwd Steele & Catherine his wife; born 21 July
Aug. 20 Sarah d. of Tho. Assley & Eliz. his wife; born 18
Aug. 20 Benjamen s. of Benja. Beales & Rachell his wife; born 20
Aug. 20 Sarah d. of Will. Draper & Isabella his wife; born 20
Aug. 21 John s. of Edwd Hale & Mary his wife; born 20
Aug. 22 Will. s. of Tho. Maynard & Eliz. his wife
Aug. 22 Will. s. of Tho. Bradford & Jane his wife; born 2
Aug. 25 Will. s. of Will. Pendred & Mary his wife; born 17
Aug. 27 George s. of George Rogers & Eliz. his wife; born 14
Aug. 29 David s. of John Forester & Dorothy his wife; born 29
Aug. 30 Will. s. of Sam^{ll} Mauson & Sarah his wife; born 30
Aug. 31 Thomas s. of Will. Harding & Sarah his wife; born 31
Aug. 31 Mary Anne d. of John Hill & Eliz. his wife; born 29
Sep. 1 Isabella d. of Francis Denton & Mary his wife; born 1
Sep. 3 Mary d. of George Holmes & Marg^{t} his wife
Sep. 3 Will. s. of John Jordan & Eliz. his wife; born 22 Aug.
Sep. 3 George s. of John Standly & Mary his wife; born 21 Aug.
Sep. 5 John s. of Charles Wellin & Patience his wife; born 5
Sep. 5 Joseph s. of Richard Desborow & Mary his wife; born 5
Sep. 6 Charles s. of Ralph Hunter & Ellen his wife
Sep. 7 Abraham s. of Charles Haydon & Cath^{ne} his wife; born 5
Sep. 7 Joseph s. of Joseph Wingfield & Susan his wife; born 4
Sep. 10 Henry s. of Henry Meanes & Eliz. his wife; born 22 Aug.
Sep. 10 Anne d of John Griffen & Ziporah his wife; born 8
Sep. 10 Sarah d. of Thomas Webb & Sarah his wife; born 31 Aug.
Sep. 10 Eliz. d. of Sam^{ll} Betts & Grizell his wife; born 4
Sep. 11 John s. of John Payne & Mary his wife; born 11
Sep. 12 Tho. s. of Tho. Martin & Ann his wife; born 1
Sep. 17 Jane d. of Richd Nowell & Ann his wife
Sep. 17 Hanah d. of Will. Pokins & Sarah his wife; born 2
Sep. 17 Anne d. of Joseph Faircloth & Susan his wife; born 17
Sep. 17 Rebecca d. of Benjamen Crosse & Penney his wife; born 17
Sep. 18 Thomas s. of Tho. Hedges & Sarah his wife; born 10
Sep. 19 John s. of John Davell & Eliz. his wife; born 17
Sep. 19 John s. of John Bagget & Eliz. his wife; born 12
Sep. 20 John s. of Will. Cox & Keziah his wife; born 23 Aug.
Sep. 21 Thomas s. of Tho. Shepard & Sarah his wife
Sep. 22 Will. s. of Edward Sadler & Eliz. his wife; born 17
Sep. 24 John s. of John Harriss & Mary his wife; born 9
Sep. 24 Frances d. of Peter Bilbo & Ruth his wife
Sep. 24 James s. of James Sparling & Joanna his wife; born 11
Sep. 26 Mary d. of Tho. Cary & Martha his wife
Sep. 26 Thomas s. of Will. Mills & Marg^{t} his wife; born 25
Sep. 27 Richard s. of Richd Claridge & Mary his wife; born 13
Sep. 29 Eliz. d. of Nath^{ll} Walton & Martha his wife; born 20
Sep. 30 John s. of Robt Clarke & Mary his wife; born 29
Oct. 1 John s. of John Griffiss & Marg^{t} his wife
Oct. 1 Sam^{ll} s. of Will. Ross & Judeth his wife; born 28 Sep.
Oct. 1 Anne d. of John Lewis & Cath^{ne} his wife; born 16 Sep.

Oct. 1 Mary d. of Edward Hill & Eliz. his wife; born 24 Sep.
Oct. 3 Eliz. d. of Sam^{ll} Fretell & Mary his wife; born 21 Sep.
Oct. 8 Mary d. of Robt Pressey & Eliz. his wife
Oct. 8 John s. of Will. Ward & Eliz. his wife; born 30 Sep.
Oct. 8 Eliz. d. of Richd Lambird & Eliz.; born 7
Oct. 10 Eliz. d. of Henry Cecill & Eliz. his wife
Oct. 11 Richard s. of Mr Richd Wood & Marg^{t} his wife; born 2
Oct. 12 Jane d. of John Friswell & Jane his wife; born 12
Oct. 15 Thomas s. of Robt Meacham & Mary his wife
Oct. 15 Eliz. d. of Mich^{ll} Wharton & Eliz. his wife
Oct. 15 Anne d. of Richd Martin & Eliz. his wife; born 14
Oct. 19 Anne d. of Edward Horton & — his wife; born 8
Oct. 20 Hester d. of Ruben Baker & Eliz. his wife; born 20
Oct. 26 Salome d. of Edwd Maddocks & Susan'a his wife; born 10
Oct. 26 Eliz. d. of Robt Hanmore & Mary his wife; born 14
Oct. 26 Mary d. of Joseph Carell & Martha his wife; born 10
Oct. 28 Eliz. d. of Will. Carter & Mary his wife
Oct. 30 Mary d. of Tho. Emerton & Eliz. his wife; born 23
Nov. 1 Joseph s. of Joseph Steele & Ann his wife; born 12 Oct.
Nov. 1 Richard s. of Richd Heath & Ann his wife
Nov. 3 John s. of Joseph Eaton & Sarah his wife; born 2
Nov. 4 William s. of Will. Hutchins & Isabella his wife; born 4
Nov. 5 James s. of Sam^{ll} Woosencraft & Thomazin his wife; born 3
Nov. 5 Joseph s. of James Loyd & Mary his wife; born 19 Oct.
Nov. 5 Mary d. of James Smith & Mary his wife; born 4
Nov. 7 John s. of Daniel Foe & Dorothy his wife; born 30 Oct.
Nov. 8 Mary d. of Sam^{ll} Brookes & Eliz. his wife; born 8
Nov. 12 Anne d. of John Wallpoole & Sarah his wife; born 30 Oct.
Nov. 13 James s. of Tho. Owen & Dorothy his wife; born 9
Nov. 15 Eliz. d. of John Williams & Mary his wife; born 12
Nov. 16 Eliz. d. of Tho. Lee & Deborah his wife
Nov. 17 Robert s. of Robt Picken & Hanah his wife; born 17
Nov. 19 Belshazer s. of Walter Proudfoote & Mary his wife; born 23 Oct.
Nov. 19 Eliz. d. of Sam^{ll} Mortershed & Mary his wife; born 3
Nov. 19 John s. of Hugh Mare & Eliz. his wife; born 5
Nov. 19 Joseph s. of Will. Burchard & Sillina his wife; born 7
Nov. 21 Jane d. of Will. Ellory & Anna his wife; born 11
Nov. 21 Eliz. d. of Richd Sparkes & Mary his wife; born 20
Nov. 21 Hanah d. of Joseph Catlin & Barbara his wife; born 9
Nov. 21 Sam^{ll} s. of John Brampton & Anne his wife; born 8
Nov. 26 Eliz. d. of Richd Gittas & Martha his wife
Nov. 26 Margaret d. of Tho. Carney & Cath^{ne} his wife; born 15
Nov. 26 Rebecca d. of Benja. Adee & Sarah his wife; born 18
Nov. 26 Charles s. of Will. Wilson & Eliz. his wife; born 16
Nov. 27 Eliz. Smith a foundling
Nov. 28 Sarah d. of Will. Spratley & Mary his wife; born 23
Dec. 1 Richard s. of Robt Littleproude & Frances his wife; born 1
Dec. 1 Alice d. of Joshua Sabin & Sarah his wife; born 30 Nov.
Dec. 3 Will. s. of Caleb Shipey & Jane his wife
Dec. 3 Sarah d. of Thomas Brereton & Jane his wife; born 22 Nov.
Dec. 3 Charles s. of Charles Hinson & Eliz. his wife; born 19 Nov.
Dec. 3 Harry s. of Tho. Whitmore & Sibella his wife; born 13 Nov.
Dec. 3 Eliz. d. of Will. Collier & Eliz. his wife; born 2
Dec. 3 Sam^{ll} s. of Sam^{ll} Boston & Mary his wife; born 19 Nov.
Dec. 4 Mary d. of Charles Castle & Mary his wife; born 18 Nov.
Dec. 7 Anne d. of John Greenland & Susanna his wife; born 7
Dec. 7 Anne d. of John Day & Mary his wife; born 18 Nov.
Dec. 10 Eliz. d. of Benja. Dixon & Eliz. his wife; born 22 Nov.

Dec. 10 Mary d. of Robt Worrell & Frances his wife
Dec. 12 Rebecca d. of Sam^{ll} Trowell & Eliz. his wife; born 27 Nov.
Dec. 12 Oday d. of Henry Levee & Eliz. Daviss
Dec. 15 Will. s. of John Northup & Eliz. his wife; born 23 Nov.
Dec. 15 Eliz. of Will. Wolfe & Eliz. his wife; born 30 Nov.
Dec. 17 Robt s. of Robt Roundtree & Eliz. his wife; born 28 Nov.
Dec. 22 Tho. s. of Tho. Gamball & Ann Castle
Dec. 28 John s. of Boniface Behoe & Eliz. his wife; born 10
Dec. 28 John James s. of Jeremiah Gazuet & Susan'a his wife; born 26
Dec. 31 Thomas s. of Roger Woodborne & Jane his wife; born 22
Dec. 31 Michaell Thomas s. of John Bever & Isabella his wife; born 25
Dec. 31 Garret s. of Richd Hope & Mary his wife; born 11
Dec. 31 Grace d. of John Rhodes & Cath^{n} his wife; born 11
Dec. 31 Daniel s. of Christop^{r} Andrews & Eliz. his wife; born 23
5 Jan. 2 Anne d. of Francis Raybey & Mary his wife; born 11 Dec.
Jan. 2 Joseph s. of Richd Buckingham & Mary his wife; born 2
Jan. 4 Eliz. d. of Mr Andrew Crosse & Eliz. his wife
Jan. 5 John s. of John Read & Rachell his wife
Jan. 7 Will. s. of Paul Cowley & Martha his wife
Jan. 7 Lucy d. of Jonathan Neale & Eliz. his wife
Jan. 7 Frances d. of Will. Freshwater & Fran. his wife; born 23 Dec.
Jan. 7 Cornelius s. of Cornelius Harvey & Eliz. his wife; born 17 Dec.
Jan. 7 Esther d. of Richard Herbert & Mary his wife
Jan. 9 Edward s. of Tho. Sturges & Abigaile his wife
Jan. 12 Will. s. of John Buckle & Ann his wife
Jan. 14 Thomas s. of Robt Smith & Ann his wife; born 24 Dec.
Jan. 17 Amy d. of John Prater & Eliz. his wife; born 4
Jan. 18 Eliz. d. of John Church & Eliz. his wife; born 18
Jan. 21 Mary d. of Tho. Rogers & Mary his wife; born 11
Jan. 21 Dorothy d. of Elias Miller & Dorothy his wife; born 8
Jan. 21 John s. of John Graves & Mary his wife; born 14
Jan. 21 Susan'a d. of Will. Rowland & Eliz. his wife; born 5
Jan. 21 Jeremiah s. of Thos Ford & Mary his wife; born 30 Dec.
Jan. 22 Mary d. of Richd Ayres & Eliz. his wife; born 22
Jan. 23 Mary d. of Phillip Pye & Mary his wife; born 20
Jan. 23 Anthony s. of Anthony Whittwel & Sarah his wife; born 11
Jan. 26 Anne d. of Henry Stevenson & Eliz. his wife; born 16
Jan. 28 John s. of Anthony Best & Rebecca his wife; born 17
Jan. 28 Frances d. of Robt Carter & Fran. his wife; born 15
Jan. 28 Arthur s. of Arthur Smith & Ann his wife; born 28
Jan. 28 Susana d. of John Standly & Mary his wife; born 17
Jan. 30 John s. of John Peartree & Marg^{t} his wife; born 12
Feb. 1 Will. s. of Will. Dolloway & Eliz. his wife; born 28 Jan.
Feb. 1 Susan'a d. of Arthur Dobney & Mary his wife; born 31 Jan.
Feb. 4 John s. of Will. Cope & Martha his wife; born 15 Jan.
Feb. 4 Eliz. d. of Benjamen Wilkes & Ann his wife; born 27 Jan.
Feb. 5 Martha d. of Benja. Hide & Martha his wife
Feb. 7 Richard s. of John Tomlinson & Mary his wife
Feb. 7 Eliz. wife of John Weston, she being about 30 years of age
Feb. 12 Abraham s. of Tho. Whitbey & Eliz. his wife; born 10
Feb. 13 Mary d. of Oliver Humphries & Sarah his wife; born 2
Feb. 18 Rachell d. of Tho Hillman & Alice his wife; born 8
Feb. 18 Eliz. d. of John Jerviss & Susan'a his wife; born 9
Feb. 18 Anne d. of Ralph Windsor & Eliz. his wife; born 6
Feb. 20 Bridget d. of Francis Lenthall & Susan'a his wife; born 7
Feb. 20 Mary d. of Will. Child & Mary his wife; born 10
Feb. 20 Mary d. of Richd Deane & Eliz. his wife; born 19
Feb. 22 Anne d. of Will. Burrel & Ann his wife; born 24 Jan.

Feb. 23 Edward s. of John Gale & Eliz. his wife; born 9
Feb. 25 Joanna d. of Tho. Royston & Cath^{n} his wife; born 6
Feb. 25 Hanah d. of John Galley & Eliz. his wife; born 16
Feb. 26 Francis s. of Fran. Hancock & Mary his wife; born 22
Mar. 1 Henry s. of John Weston & Eliz. his wife; born 26 Feb.
Mar. 1 Sarah d. of Will. Cooper & Priscilla his wife; born 1
Mar. 4 Phebe d. of Tho. Butterick & Eliz. his wife
Mar. 4 Mary d. of Richd Vincent & Mary his wife; born 21 Feb.
Mar. 8 Richard s. of Joshua Brice & Mary his wife; born 24 Feb.
Mar. 8 Joseph s. of Tho. Norton & Rachel his wife
Mar. 8 Anne d. of John Platt & Eliz. his wife; born 8
Mar. 11 Thomas s. of John Blake & Sarah his wife; born 2
Mar. 11 John s. of John Madkins & Sarah his wife; born 8
Mar. 11 John s. of Ambrose Newey, a smith, & Mary his wife; born 3
Mar. 11 Thomas s. of Edward Chalkhill & Jane his wife; born 8
Mar. 11 George s. of John Castle & Ruth his wife; born 11 Feb.
Mar. 12 James s. of Will. Beckett & Hanah his wife
Mar. 12 Henry s. of Hen. Wright & Mary his wife; born 20 Feb.
Mar. 12 George s. of Will. Rock & Mary his wife; born 2
Mar. 14 William s. of Benja. Thomas & Mary his wife; born 22 Feb.
Mar. 16 Jone d. of Will. Nutt & Mary his wife; born 11
Mar. 18 Edward s. of Will. Hastwell & Anne his wife; born 3
Mar. 20 Mary d. of Francis Duckett & Mary his wife; born 11
Mar. 23 Susan'a d. of Edward Beeching & Anne his wife; born 22
Mar. 23 Thomas s. of John Croockshank & Sarah his wife; born 25 Feb.

1705.

Mar. 25 Thomas s. of Richd Sutton & Eliz. his wife
Mar. 27 Thomas s. of Hugh Hanford & Mary his wife
Mar. 27 Mary d. of John Glegg & Eliz. his wife; born 7
Mar. 28 John s. of Tho. Daviss & Mary his wife
Mar. 30 Will. s. of Will. Bragg & Mary his wife; born 30
April 1 Agnes d. of Dennis Allen & Agnes his wife; born 11 Mar.
April 1 Will. s. of Will. Sutton & Marg^{t} his wife
April 1 John s. of Will. Rider & Mary his wife; born 17 Mar.
April 1 Tho. s. of James Day & Rebeccah his wife; born 1
April 2 Sarah d. of Will. Batlins & Ann his wife; born 12 Mar.
April 4 Edward s. of Edw. Hands & Mary his wife; born 4
April 4 Ann d. of Henry Bunn & Mary his wife; born 20 Mar.
April 4 Robt s. of John Simpson & Cath^{n} his wife; born 20 Mar.
April 8 Hester d. of Will. Parr & Alice his wife; born 8
April 8 Thomas s. of Tho. Freeman & Ann his wife; born 8
April 10 Jane d. of Richd Pressee & Joyce his wife
April 10 Richard s. of Tho. Higgs & Mary his wife; born 31 Mar.
April 13 Marg^{t} d. of John Barnes & Mary his wife
April 15 Thomas s. of Evan Evans & Margery his wife; born 5
April 15 Judith d. of Roger Coles & Eliz. his wife
April 15 Rich^{d} s. of Tho. Wright & Eliz. his wife; born 1
April 19 Eliz. d. of John Leech & Mary his wife; born 27 Mar.
April 22 Joseph s. of John Young & Mary his wife; born 12
April 22 Mary d. of Tho. Goldsmith & Cath^{n} his wife; born 10
April 22 Ralph & John sons of James Watkins & Cath^{n} his wife
April 24 Jane d. of Tho. Siedgwick & Jane his wife; born 5
April 26 Ann d. of Soloman Bemont & Jane his wife
April 29 Benjamen s. of Tho. Payne & Ann his wife
April 29 Sarah d. of James Douton & Fran. his wife; born 17
April 29 Ann d. of George Barker & Mary his wife; born 22

April 30 Ann d. of John Oakley & Priscilla his wife; born 26
April 30 Marg^{t} d. of Pelham Richardson & Eliz. his wife; born 22
May 1 Mary d. of Benja. Woodward & Mary his wife
May 4 Susan'a d. of Tho. Beckett & Mary his wife; born 19 April
May 6 Ann d. of Hermes Hitch & Eliz. his wife; born 22 April
May 6 Mary d. of Henry Stevens & Hanah his wife; born 5
May 6 John s. of John Elliott & Martha his wife; born 19 April
May 6 Anna d. of Will. Housen & Eliz. his wife; born 22 April
May 8 Rich^{d} s. of Richd Freshwater & Eliz. his wife; born 2
May 8 Eliz. d. of Fran. Alden & Mary his wife; born 30 April
May 9 John s. of Fran. Hewes & Mary his wife; born 9
May 9 Ann d. of James Allen & Joanna his wife; born 9
May 10 Eliz. d. of Richd Friswell & Rebecca his wife
May 10 Tho. s. of Tho. Gardner & Eliz. his wife; born 6
May 13 Tho. s. of Tho. Harrison & Martha his wife; born 1
May 13 Isabella d. of Will. Starmar & Alice his wife; born 2
May 13 Jane d. of Fran. Rudgate & Mary his wife; born 12
May 13 Will. s. of Tho. Atwood & Ann his wife; born 17 April
May 13 Eliz. d. of George Dawes & Mary his wife; born 30 April
May 14 Sarah d. of Will. Snape & Mary his wife; born 14
May 15 Henry s. of Hen. Kingham & Mary his wife; born 7
May 21 Will. s. of Will. Clarke & Sarah his wife; born 10
May 21 Will. & John sons of Will. Wells & Ann his wife; born 21
May 24 Frances d. of Edward Rose & Eliz. his wife; born 7
May 27 John s. of John Coleman & Jane his wife; born 23
May 29 Ann d. of Henry Newton & Cath^{ne} his wife; born 18
May 30 Will. s. of Robt Bacon & Eliz. his wife; born 29
June 3 Sarah d. of John Osgood & Sarah his wife; born 21 May
June 5 Ann d. of Richd Rivington & Jane his wife; born 16 May
June 7 Eliz. d. of Tho. Norton & Sarah his wife; born 1
June 10 Brian s. of Richd Bond & Alice his wife; born 31 May
June 10 Richard s. of Richd Smith & Eliz. his wife
June 10 John s. of Peter Bellamy & Dorothy his wife; born 2
June 11 Sam^{ll} s. of Will. French & Martha his wife; born 28 May
June 12 Orpheus s. of Orpheus Sumart & Eliz. his wife; born 11
June 17 Tho. s. of John Read & Mary his wife; born 5
June 18 Catherine d. of Clement Searle & Mary his wife; born 4
June 20 Samuel s. of Edward Tustin & Eliz. his wife
June 20 Phillip s. of Phill. Welbeloved & Sarah his wife; born 21
June 22 Eliz. d. of James Izard & Sarah his wife; born 15
June 22 Eliz. d. of John Hill & Susan'a his wife; born 29 May
June 23 Will. s. of Richd Litler & Mary his wife; born 2
June 24 John s. of John Baines & Sarah his wife
June 24 Eliz. d. of Henry Desseser & Eliz. his wife; born 4
June 24 Sam^{ll} s. of John Faulkner & Abigaile his wife; born 17
June 24 Martin s. of Joseph Field & Judeth his wife; born 2
June 24 Mary d. of John Bourne & Eliz. his wife; born 10
June 27 Eliz. d. of Richd Burgiss & Eliz. his wife; born 15
June 28 Will. s. of Will. Spillman & Sarah his wife; born 12
June 30 John s. of Richd Draper & Sarah his wife; born 30
July 1 George s. of Geo. Watson & Mary his wife; born 15 June
July 1 Tho. s. of Tho. Halsey & Dorothy his wife; born 29 June
July 2 Jacob s. of Jacob Crosse & Cath^{ne} his wife; born 2 June
July 8 Bellnap s. of John Collins & Isabella his wife; born 28 June
July 10 Mary d. of Will. Harman & Eliz. his wife
July 10 Alice d. of Joseph Burr & Eliz. his wife; born 19 June
July 11 Dorcas d. of Peter Haughton & Eliz. his wife; born 18 June
July 12 Will. s. of Tho. Jackson & Mary his wife; born 12

July 14 Robert s. of John Yates & Alice his wife
July 15 Henrietta Maria d. of Anthony Holmes & Susanna his wife ; born 8
July 15 Mary d. of John Seely & Mary his wife ; born 15
July 15 John s. of Tho. Wager & Mary his wife ; born 11
July 17 Thomas s. of Will. Hawksworth & Ann his wife ; born 17
July 19 Christop^{r} s. of Charles Painter & Susan'a his wife ; born 7
July 22 Mary d. of John Waller & Eliz. his wife ; born 16
July 22 Ann d. of Will. Curtiss & Eliz. his wife ; born 10
July 22 Mary d. of Benja. Thorpe & Eliz. his wife ; born 11
July 22 Will. s. of Will. Browne & Mary his wife
July 23 George s. of George Barnard & Hester his wife ; born 23
July 26 James s. of James Hall & Mary his wife ; born 21
July 27 Richard & Elias sons of Richd Morriss & Eliz. his wife ; born 27
July 27 James s. of Will. Windsor & Mary his wife ; born 24
July 29 Mary d. of Caleb Dawson & Eliz. his wife ; born 26
July 29 Joseph s. of Joseph Nicholls & Mary his wife ; born 15
July 29 John s. of Tho. Young & Eliz. his wife
Aug. 2 Will. s. of James Woodhouse & Ann his wife ; born 21 July
Aug. 3 Anna d. of Joseph Pindar & Sarah his wife ; born 16 July
Aug. 8 Hanah d. of John Curtiss & Hanah his wife
Aug. 9 Martha d. of Edward Morey & Martha his wife ; born 26 July
Aug. 10 Grace d. of Ralph Williamson & Ann his wife
Aug. 11 Lydia d. of John Girton & Lydia his wife
Aug. 12 John s. of James Whitehead & Mary his wife
Aug. 12 Dennes d. of Charles Trapp & Mary his wife ; born 9
Aug. 12 Isaac s. of John Corner & Ann his wife
Aug. 12 Sarah d. of Richd Millward & Susanna his wife ; born 13 July
Aug. 14 Thomas s. of George Cary & Eliz. his wife ; born 24 July
Aug. 16 Thomas s. of Edmund Cooper & Ann his wife ; born 2
Aug. 17 Sarah d. of Tho. Gill & Mary his wife
Aug. 19 John s. of John Wright & Ann his wife ; born 11
Aug. 19 Sarah d. of Abell Adams & Sarah his wife ; born 18
Aug. 19 Will. s. of Will. Page & Mary his wife ; born 4
Aug. 19 Edmund s. of Richd Hogarth & Ann his wife ; born 28 July
Aug. 19 Mary d. of Nathaniel Rawlins & Eliz. his wife ; born 19
Aug. 21 Henry s. of Sam^{ll} Smith & Jane his wife ; born 21
Aug. 23 Eliz. d. of Charles Haydon & Cath^{ne} his wife ; born 12
Aug. 23 Will. s. of Robt Taylor & Dorothy his wife ; born 15
Aug. 24 John s. of John Sanders & Ann his wife ; born 22
Aug. 25 Mary d. of John Mackaness & Martha his wife
Aug. 26 Will. s. of Will. Welch & Eliz. his wife ; born 22
Aug. 26 Tho. s. of Charles Freeman & Mary his wife ; born 26
Aug. 26 James s. of James Willmot & Sarah his wife ; born 5
Aug. 26 Eliz. d. of Abell Squier & Eliz. his wife ; born 12
Aug. 27 James s. of Will. Jackson & Mary his wife ; born 26.
Aug. 31 Sam^{ll} s. of Francis Keys & Hannah his wife
Sep. 2 John s. of Robt Clarke & Mary his wife ; born 30 Aug.
Sep. 2 Will. s. of Jerviss Trueman & Marg^{t} his wife ; born 30 Aug.
Sep. 2 Richard s. of Will. Theobridge & Sarah his wife ; born 14 Aug.
Sep. 2 Michael s. of John Strey & Eliz. his wife ; born 25 Aug.
Sep. 2 Mary d. of John Bushell & Mary his wife ; born 1
Sep. 5 Susanna d. of Richd Hunt & Ann his wife
Sep. 5 Luesar d. of Henry Skelton & Fran. his wife ; born 26 Aug.
Sep. 7 John s. of Joseph Hickman & Cath^{ne} his wife ; born 6
Sep. 9 John s. of Peter Jane & Ann his wife ; born 26 Aug.
Sep. 9 Francis s. of George Hodges & Mary his wife ; born 20 Aug.
Sep. 9 Mary d. of Tho. Meacham & Abigaile ; born 25 Aug.
Sep. 10 Robt s. of Will. Paulin & Martha his wife ; born 10

Sep. 10 John s. of Edward Hill & Eliz. his wife; born 10
Sep. 13 Will. s. of Will. Slape & Ann his wife; born 26 Aug.
Sep. 16 Eliz. d. of John Betts & Mary his wife; born 31 Aug.
Sep. 16 Sarah d. of Tho. Isted, Esqr, & Ann his wife; born 16
Sep. 16 Daniel s. of Daniel Peirce & Mary his wife; born 13
Sep. 16 John s. of Tho. Smith & Mary his wife; born 14
Sep. 18 Ann d. of John Cushee & Jane his wife; born 18
Sep. 21 Isabella d. of John Welden & Isabella his wife; born 21
Sep. 21 Humphrey s. of John Bayley & Eliz. his wife; born 21
Sep. 23 Ann d. of Will. Pickering & Eliz. his wife; born 5
Sep. 23 Eliz. d. of John Mitchell & Eliz. his wife; born 8
Sep. 23 Ann d. of Will. Collins & Alice his wife; born 9
Sep. 23 Sarah d. of Tho. Battle & Sarah his wife; born 1
Oct. 2 Susanna d. of Edward Sadler & Eliz. his wife; born 26 Sep.
Oct. 2 Ann d. of Will. Bray & Mary his wife; born 20 Sep.
Oct. 2 John s. of John Friswel & Jane his wife; born 17 Sep.
Oct. 7 Jane d. of Will. Stoakes & Jane his wife; born 25 Sep.
Oct. 7 Rebecca d. of Jonathan Lea & Ann his wife; born 23 Sep.
Oct. 8 Stephen s. of Stephen Johnson & Eliz. his wife; born 2
Oct. 11 John s. of John Grimes & Susan'a his wife; born 29 Sep.
Oct. 12 Daniel s. of Daniel Brames & Ann his wife
Oct. 14 Will. s. of Will. Munns & Mary his wife
Oct. 14 John s. of Isaac Biggin & Cath^{ne} his wife
Oct. 14 Ann d. of Edwd Graves & Ann his wife; born 30 Sep.
Oct. 14 James s. of Will. Gilbert & Marg^{t} his wife; born 1
Oct. 14 Eliz. d. of John White & Alice his wife; born 7
Oct. 14 Eliz. d. of John Harvey & Eliz. his wife; born 2
Oct. 15 Thomas s. of Tho. Godwin & Dorothy his wife; born 8
Oct. 15 Ann d. of Will. Palmer & Hester his wife
Oct. 20 Mary d. of Richd Packer & Jane his wife
Oct. 21 Eliz. d. of Christopher Hawes & Clemans his wife; born 19
Oct. 21 Edward s. of Edwd Steele & Cath^{n} his wife; born 4
Oct. 22 Ann d. of George Porter & Eliz. his wife
Oct. 23 Eliz. d. of John Hill & Eliz. his wife; born 31 Sep. [*sic*]
Oct. 24 Ann d. of James Williams & Ann his wife; born 10
Oct. 25 Will. s. of John Page & Ellen his wife; born 25
Oct. 28 Eliz. d. of James Adams & Eliz. his wife; born 19
Oct. 29 Thomas s. of Tho. Taylor & Cecilia his wife; born 17
Oct. 30 Will. s. of Will. Stevens & Eliz. his wife; born 14
Oct. 30 Robt s. of Robt Littleproude & Fran. his wife; born 28
Oct. 31 "Jacob Willis, being a Quaker, about 18 years old, was baptized the 31st of October"
Nov. 3 James s. of Henry Wait & Mary his wife; born 3
Nov. 4 Eliz. d. of Will. Chapman & Hanah his wife; born 18 Oct.
Nov. 5 Thomas s. of Tho. Browne & Eliz. his wife; born 5
Nov. 7 Rebecca d. of Daniel Bishop & Reb. his wife
Nov. 8 Thomas s. of John Everitt & Martha his wife; born 8
Nov. 11 Ann d. of Will. Crafts & Alice his wife; born 18 Oct.
Nov. 11 Ann d. of Gregory Shepard & Eliz. his wife; born 31 Oct.
Nov. 17 Edward s. of Will. Abbott & Eliz. his wife; born 17
Nov. 18 John s. of John Laurence & Eliz. his wife
Nov. 18 Ann d. of Edmund Hammond & Hester his wife; born 7
Nov. 18 Ann d. of Will. Dellabar & Rachel his wife; born 18
Nov. 18 Eliz. d. of Geo. Gibbs & Jane his wife; born 12
Nov. 19 Joseph s. of Timothy Jenkins & Mary his wife; born 3
Nov. 21 Sarah d. of Geo. Clarke & Mary his wife; born 20
Nov. 24 Prisscilla d. of John Greenfield & Priss^{a} his wife; born 24
Nov. 25 Jane d. of Edwd Jones & Jane his wife; born 10

Nov. 25 Charles s. of Charles Hutchins & Prisscilla his wife; born 17
Nov. 25 Prisscilla d. of Will. Quint & Mary his wife; born 25
Nov. 25 John s. of John Hooton & Eliz. his wife; born 15
Nov. 25 Benjamen s. of Will. Holmes & Ann his wife; born 15
Nov. 25 Richard s. of John Denney & Mary his wife; born 11
Nov. 26 Mary d. of Tho. Hindmore & Mary his wife
Nov. 27 Peter s. of John Williams & Mary his wife; born 21
Nov. 29 Will. s. of Tho. Munt & Eliz. his wife; born 15
Nov. 29 John s. of John Standley & Mary his wife; born 16
Dec. 2 Will. s. of Robt Clarke & Eliz. his wife; born 18 Nov.
Dec. 2 Prisscilla d. of Epiphanius Rogerson & Mary his wife; born 20 Nov.
Dec. 3 Eliz. d. of John Polkinghorne & Hanah his wife; born 18 Nov.
Dec. 4 Mary d. of Henry Holmes & Eliz. his wife; born 4
Dec. 4 Edward s. of Edwd Godfrey & Cath^{n} his wife; born 18 Nov.
Dec. 5 Mary d. of Richd Daviss & Eliz. his wife; born 1
Dec. 6 Mary d. of Tho. Webb & Sarah his wife; born 30 Nov.
Dec. 6 John s. of John Newton & Sarah his wife; born 25 Nov.
Dec. 9 Anthony s. of Antho. Scaldwell & Mary his wife; born 22 Nov.
Dec. 9 Thomas s. of Robt Noble & Sarah his wife; born 27 Nov.
Dec. 9 Edward s. of Tho. Law & Alice his wife; born 24 Nov.
Dec. 9 Robt s. of John Honycote & Hester his wife; born 27 Nov.
Dec. 9 Robt s. of Mr Richd Wood & Marg^{t} his wife; born 1
Dec. 10 Ann d. of James Stinton & Dorothy his wife
Dec. 10 John s. of John Page & Mary his wife; born 7
Dec. 12 Ann d. of Peter Taylor & Dorothy his wife; born 29 Nov.
Dec. 12 Daniell s. of Daniell Ireland & Mary his wife; born 28 Nov.
Dec. 13 Sarah Jones, being about 14 years
Dec. 16 John s. of Tho. Rogers & Mary his wife; born 3
Dec. 16 Mary d. of Will. Jones & Ann his wife
Dec. 17 Samuel s. of Charles Cleverton & Ann his wife
Dec. 18 Mary d. of Tho. Hutton & Mary his wife; born 16
Dec. 19 Grace d. of George Barber & Judeth his wife
Dec. 19 Sam^{ll} s. of Sam^{ll} Trowell & Eliz. his wife; born 10
Dec. 20 Ann d. of Henry Deane & Ann his wife; born 19
Dec. 23 Henry s. of Richd Voss & Martha his wife; born 6
Dec. 23 Sarah d. of Tho. Selbey & Sarah his wife; born 13
Dec. 24 John Lane a foundling in St John's Lane
Dec. 26 Ann d. of Richard Tomkins & Ursula his wife; born 4
Dec. 27 Robt s. of Robt Worrall & Mary his wife
Dec. 27 Prisscilla d. of John Vanoss & Mary his wife
Dec. 30 Sarah d. of Edwd Hill & Sarah his wife; born 25
Dec. 30 Armanell d. of Sam^{ll} Rose & Armanell his wife; born 29
Jan. 1 John s. of Richd Goodman & Isabella his wife; born 12 Dec.
Jan. 2 Joanna d. of John Taylor & Mary his wife; born 18 Dec.
Jan. 2 Ann d. of Jonas Pen & Susanna his wife; born 19 Dec.
Jan. 7 Joanna d. of Richd Cloudes & Joanna his wife; born 24 Dec.
Jan. 7 Eliz. d. of Tho. James & Mary his wife; born 26 Dec.
Jan. 7 Tho. s. of Will. Kind & Frances; born 21 Dec.
Jan. 7 Mary d. of John Jenkins & Mary his wife; born 19 Dec.
Jan. 7 John s. of John Packer & Eliz. his wife; born 20 Dec.
Jan. 7 Ann d. of Will. Arnold & Ann his wife; born 19 Dec.
Jan. 7 Stephen s. of James Griffen & Mary his wife; born 7
Jan. 8 John s. of Sam^{ll} Hortin & Alice his wife
Jan. 8 Charles s. of Will. Cooke & Mary his wife; born 21 Dec.
Jan. 13 James s. of Fran. Sapcut & Mary his wife; born 7
Jan. 13 Ann d. of John Weeks & Ann his wife; born 29 Dec.
Jan. 13 Deborah d. of Tho. Low & Deborah his wife; born 28 Dec.
Jan. 13 John s. of John Arnoll & Eliz. his wife; born 12

Jan. 13 Richard s. of Richd Bartho & Margery his wife ; born 24 Dec.
Jan. 14 Eliz. d. of Tho. Nusham & Marg^{t} his wife ; born 28 Dec.
Jan. 14 Eliz. d. of Tho. Elliott & Martha his wife
Jan. 14 Susanna d. of Abraham Thompson & Susanna his wife
Jan. 14 Henry s. of Mr Anthony Weltden & Mary his wife ; born 13
Jan. 15 Sarah d. of James Mathera & Marg^{t} his wife ; born 14
Jan. 18 Edward s. of Matthew Prior & Mary his wife ; born 16
Jan 20 Rachell d. of Tho. Maynard & Eliz. his wife ; born 29 Dec.
Jan. 20 Jane d. of Joseph Blackwell & Hanah his wife ; born 20
Jan. 21 Mary d. of Richd Holmes & Sarah his wife ; born 20
Jan. 21 Catherine d. of Will. Leaver & Susanna his wife ; born 20
Jan. 27 Thomas s. of Tho. Stimson & Ann his wife ; born 10
Jan. 27 John s. of Tho. Atack & Eliz. his wife ; born 16
Jan. 27 Christian d. of Will. Maddocks & Christian his wife
Jan. 27 William s. of Will. Smith & Eliz. his wife ; born 15
Jan. 27 John s. of John Brown & Martha his wife ; born 10
Jan. 30 Robt s. of Henry Boyte & Mary his wife ; born 15
Jan. 31 Eliz. d. of John Grimes & Eliz. his wife ; born 17
Feb. 3 Robt s. of Joseph Hassell & Rebecca his wife ; born 26 Jan.
Feb. 3 Will. s. of John Stubbs & Sarah his wife ; born 23 Jan.
Feb. 3 Bridget d. of Edw. Lewis & Sarah his wife ; born 11 Jan.
Feb. 3 Thomas s. of John Miller & Sarah his wife ; born 21 Jan.
Feb. 5 Mary d. of Robt Blunt & Mary his wife
Feb. 5 Thomas s. of Tho. Marshall & Eliz. his wife ; born 23 Jan.
Feb. 7 John s. of Sam^{ll} Scott & Eliz. his wife ; born 6 Jan.
Feb. 10 James s. of John Wiseman & Jane his wife ; born 26 Jan.
Feb. 10 Willm s. of John Bull & Sarah his wife ; born 1
Feb. 10 George s. of Geo. Sones & Mary his wife
Feb. 10 Ann d. of Richd Taylor & Eliz. his wife ; born 9 Jan.
Feb. 10 Mary d. of Anthony Whittwell & Sarah his wife ; born 9
Feb. 10 Jane d. of Tho. Dillion & Jane his wife ; born 5
Feb. 10 Mary d. of Tho. Marlar & Eliz. his wife ; born 27 Jan.
Feb. 11 Hanah d. of Richd Lambird & Eliz. his wife ; born 9 Jan.
Feb. 12 Emlin d. of Richd Paulson & Sillina his wife ; born 29 Jan.
Feb. 14 Vallentine s. of John Moss & Hanah his wife ; born 18 Jan.
Feb. 17 Henry s. of Will. Paul & Mary his wife ; born 3
Feb. 17 James s. of James Chapman & Eliz. his wife ; born 31 Jan.
Feb. 17 Charles s. of John Jordan & Eliz. his wife
Feb. 17 Tho. s. of Robt Kempton & Jone his wife
Feb. 19 Susanna d. of James Griffen & Ann his wife
Feb. 21 Mary d. of Will. Harding & Sarah his wife ; born 9
Feb. 21 Eliz. d. of Hugh Mare & Eliz. his wife ; born 8
Feb. 21 Francis s. of Francis Raybey & Mary his wife ; born 10
Feb. 22 Martha d. of Benja. Browne & Christian his wife ; born 22
Feb. 23 John s. of Tho. Brookes & Ann his wife
Feb. 24 John s. of Richard Noell & Ann his wife ; born 5
Feb. 24 John & Frances s. & d. of Tho. Thompson & Sarah his wife ; born 18
Feb. 25 Ann Jones a foundling in Jerusalem Court
Feb. 26 Susanna d. of Edw. Maddocks & Susan'a his wife ; born 11
Feb. 26 Ann d. of Will. Batten & Mary his wife ; born 10
Mar. 3 Ann d. of Arthur Smith & Ann his wife ; born 24 Feb.
Mar. 4 Jonathan s. of Sam^{ll} Drayton & Mary his wife
Mar. 5 John s. of Will. Chainey & Susanna his wife ; born 5
Mar. 5 Eliz. d. of Tho. Cooley & Eliz. his wife ; born 14 Feb.
Mar. 5 Rich^{d} s. of Edw. Hill & Ann his wife
Mar. 7 John s. of John Paine & Mary his wife ; born 1
Mar. 9 Raphal s. of Will. Storer & Eliz. his wife ; born 9
Mar. 10 Mary d. of Richd Henage & Eliz. his wife ; born 24 Feb.

Mar. 10 Sarah d. of George Beeker & Mary his wife; born 27 Feb.
Mar. 10 Christian d. of Edwd Revell & Susanna his wife; born 28 Feb.
Mar. 13 Thomas s. of Edwd Hale & Mary his wife; born 13
Mar. 14 Will. s. of Ralph Windsor & Eliz. his wife; born 28 Feb.
Mar. 17 John s. of John Clarke & Alice his wife; born 17 Feb.
Mar. 17 Mary d. of Esau Divett & Mary his wife; born 10
Mar. 17 Ann d. of Roger Hancock & Eliz. his wife; born 5
Mar. 17 Amy d. of John Blakeman & Alice his wife; born 28 Feb.
Mar. 17 Eliz. d. of Henry Dennis & Amy his wife; born 2
Mar. 17 Thomas s. of Tho. Nell & Mary his wife; born 15
Mar. 17 Mary d. of Francis Hancocke & Mary his wife; born 12
Mar. 17 Mary d. of Edward Beauchamp & Mary his wife; born 26 Feb.
Mar. 18 Eliz. d. of James Deely & Jane his wife; born 15
Mar. 19 Martha d. of Robt Roundtree & Eliz. his wife; born 9
Mar. 21 Phillip s. of Will. Poole & Sarah his wife; born 24 Feb.
Mar. 24 Hester d. of Sam^{ll} Brookes & Eliz. his wife; born 12
Mar. 24 Hester d. of John Mills & Hanah Cooper a baste'd child
Mar. 24 John s. of John Sherley & Mary his wife; born 8
Mar. 24 Will. s. of Tho. Martin & Ann his wife; born 12

1706.

Mar. 25 Mary d. of James Loyd & Mary his wife
Mar. 25 Susan'a Maria d. of John Gawin & Mary his wife; born 25
Mar. 25 Martha d. of Henry Stevens & Hanah his wife; born 25
Mar. 26 Briscoe s. of Richd Webster & Mary his wife; born 16
Mar. 26 Martha d. of Chrisostom Arlington & Susanna his wife; born 26
Mar. 30 Sarah d. of John Bennet & Eliz. his wife
Mar. 31 John s. of Tho. Cooper & Rebecca his wife; born 16
Mar. 31 Franck s. of Daniel Foe & Dorothy his wife
Mar. 31 Rich^{d} s. of Richd Dade & Hanah his wife; born 12
Mar. 31 Rich^{d} s. of Tho. Squire & Sarah his wife; born 30
April 3 Henrietta Maria d. of Joshua Sabin & Sarah his wife; born 3
April 4 William s. of William Ward & Sarah his wife; born 6 Mar.
April 4 Eliz. d. of Cornelius Newton & Ann his wife; born 23 Mar.
April 7 John s. of John Badger & Marg^{t} his wife; born 28 Mar.
April 7 Francis s. of Phillip Phillipson & Mary his wife; born 2
April 7 Mary d. of Robt Stevens & Mary his wife; born 26 Mar.
April 9 Will. s. of John Wallpoole & Sarah his wife; born 29 Mar.
April 11 Robt s. of Henry Bunn & Mary his wife; born 29 Mar.
April 13 Richard s. of Thomas Stroud & Eliz. his wife; born 2
April 14 Joseph s. of Ralph Beeson & Eliz. his wife; born 1
April 14 Ann d. of John Blake & Sarah his wife; born 3
April 16 Wise d. of Tho. Bradford & Jane his wife; born 1
April 16 Will. s. of Daniel Norriss & Mary his wife; born 4
April 17 Martha d. of Will. Willington & Mary his wife; born 7
April 18 Marg^{t} d. of Matthew Daviss & Hanah his wife; born 27 Mar.
April 20 James s. of James Liverpoole & Mary Attkins
April 21 Mary d. of Tho. Kitchen & Mary his wife; born 5
April 21 Sarah d. of Richd Manbey & Mary his wife; born 31 Mar.
April 21 Margaret d. of Joseph Richards & Marg^{t} his wife; born 10
April 21 George s. of Abraham Harriss & Judeth his wife; born 9
April 21 Robt s. of Jonas Seabrooke & Deborah his wife; born 14
April 25 John s. of Richard Chrisloe & Eliz. his wife; born 16
April 27 Will. s. of Aaron Gibbs & Susanna his wife; born 17
April 28 Joanna d. of James Sparling & Joanna his wife; born 13
May 2 George s. of Will. Freadwell & Judeth his wife; born 23 April
May 4 Sam^{ll} s. of John Clayton & Ann his wife; born 19 April

May	5	John s. of John Pinfold & Eliz. his wife; born 30 April
May	5	Sam^{ll} s. of Will. Meacham & Eliz. his wife; born 20 April
May	5	Eliz. d. of Willm Lee & Ann his wife; born 26 April
May	5	Will. s. of Joseph Stanton & Ann his wife; born 25 April
May	5	George s. of Richd Fellows & Mary his wife; born 23 April
May	11	Martha d. of Edward Lack & Mary his wife; born 11
May	12	Robt s. of Robt Usher & Ann his wife; born 18 April
May	13	Will. s. of Will. Child & Mary his wife; born 3
May	15	Josiah s. of George Wood & Sarah his wife; born 14
May	16	John s. of Humphry Paty & Mary his wife; born 2
May	17	Robt s. of Robt Browne & Frances his wife; born 26 April
May	19	Thomas s. of Christop^{r} Morgan & Eliz. his wife
May	23	Bartholomew s. of Barth^{w} Schall & Mary his wife; born 12
May	23	Richard s. of Richd Hope & Mary his wife; born 6
May	26	Willm s. of Richard Orton & Sarah his wife; born 21
May	29	Isaac s. of Will. Bragg & Mary his wife; born 23
June	1	Ann d. of Robt Hattersley & Eliz. his wife
June	2	George s. of Will. Cope & Martha his wife; born 30 May
June	2	Daniel s. of Jerviss Wilkinson & Ann his wife; born 29 May
June	2	John s. of John Hoy & Grace his wife; born 24 May
June	3	Bethia d. of Henry Meanes & Eliz. his wife; born 15 May
June	4	Eliz. d. of Francis Southal & Cath^{ne} his wife; born 3
June	5	Ann d. of John Shingleton & Diana his wife; born 9 May
June	9	Ann d. of Tho. Mew & Susanna his wife; born 6
June	9	Will. s. of John Mash & Susan his wife; born 27 May
June	9	Ann d. of Phillip Pye & Susan'a his wife; born 21 May
June	9	Charles s. of Leonard Roddry & Eliz. his wife; born 29 May
June	10	Mary & Eliz. da^{s} of Tho. Sansom & Mary his wife; born 10
June	13	Thomas s. of Andrew Crosse & Eliz. his wife; born 27 May
June	18	Rachel d. of Edward Abdy & Joanna his wife; born 4
June	18	Mary d. of John Feast & Eleanor his wife; born 15
June	19	Jane d. of Joseph Wilson & Sarah his wife; born 10
June	19	George s. of Will. Strother & Mary his wife; born 12
June	23	Margaret d. of Tho. Hutchinson & Eliz. his wife
June	24	Martha d. of Richd Martin & Eliz. his wife; born 24
June	26	Richard s. of John Johnson & Sarah his wife
June	27	John s. of Tho. Bennet & Alice his wife; born 15
June	29	Jacob s. of John Renwood & Jane his wife; born 28
June	30	Richard s. of Tho. Daviss & Mary his wife; born 16.
July	1	Eliz. d. of George Heard & Mary his wife
July	1	William s. of John Strupar & Mary his wife; born 1
July	3	Abraham s. of David Tucker & Eliz. his wife; born 26 June
July	3	Ann d. of Richd Freshwater & Eliz. his wife; born 3
July	3	Thomas s. of Will. Nicholson
July	7	John s. of Joseph Chamberlain & Ann his wife; born 13 June
July	7	James s. of James Dubberly & Susan his wife; born 1
July	7	Joseph s. of Simon White & Mary his wife; born 16 June
July	11	Sarah d. of Stephen Dyott & Sarah his wife
July	11	Daniel s. of Dan^{ll} Webb & Margery his wife; born 6
July	13	Eliz. d. of Henry Bethel & Lucy his wife; born 13
July	14	Henry s. of John Morgan & Mary his wife; born 29 June
July	17	Susan d. of James Harper & Eliz. his wife; born 17
July	18	William s. of Will. Atkinson & Eliz. his wife; born 1
July	18	Charles s. of Edwd Horsey & Rebecca his wife; born 15
July	19	Will. s. of Bartholomew Roberts & Sarah his wife
July	21	James s. of John Coleman & Jane his wife; born 18
July	21	Isabella d. of Thomas Astley & Eliz. his wife; born 13
July	21	Francis s. of Francis Duckett & Mary his wife; born 19

July 21 Eliz. d. of Will. Freshwater & Frances his wife; born 2
July 21 Joseph s. of Sam^{ll} Churchill & Mary his wife; born 13
July 22 John s. of John Tomlinson & Mary his wife; born 22
July 22 Paul s. of Paul Richards & Mary his wife
July 28 Benjamen s. of Joseph Eaton & Sarah his wife; born 27
July 28 Will. s. of Walter Wiley & Mary his wife; born 28
July 28 Will. s. of Charles Painter & Susanna his wife; born 21
July 30 Frances d. of John Meares & Susan'a his wife; born 15
July 30 John s. of Will. Boston & Eliz. his wife; born 8
Aug. 1 Ann d. of Richard Friswell & Rebecca his wife; born 26 July
Aug. 4 Edward s. of Henry Nelson & Jane his wife
Aug. 4 James s. of James Garlington & Mary his wife
Aug. 4 Mary d. of John Betts & Mary his wife
Aug. 4 William s. of Will. Barker & Ann his wife
Aug. 4 Ann d. of William Starmer & Alice his wife; born 11 July
Aug. 4 John s. of Robt Hanmore & Mary his wife; born 26 July
Aug. 6 Robert s. of John Simpson & Cath^{ne} his wife
Aug. 8 Elisabeth d. of Robt Parker & Eliz. his wife
Aug. 11 John s. of John Jerviss & Susan his wife; born 2
Aug. 11 Isabella d. of Will. French & Martha his wife; born 9
Aug. 12 Phillis d. of Henry Newton & Cath^{ne}; born 12
Aug. 15 Joseph s. of Humphrey Aspley & Martha his wife; born 15
Aug. 15 Grace d. of George Cary & Eliz. his wife; born 26 July
Aug. 16 Eliz. d. of Will. Bray & Mary his wife; born 14
Aug. 18 Thomas s. of Robt Eldred & Susan'a his wife; born 4
Aug. 18 Will. s. of John Hill & Susan'a his wife; born 23 July
Aug. 20 Will. s. of Will. Savage & Deborah his wife
Aug. 25 Thomas s. of Thos Meacham & Abigaile his wife; born 10
Aug. 25 Elisabeth d. of John Norriss & Sarah his wife; born 15
Aug. 26 Mary d. of Sam^{ll} Woosencrafte & Thomazin his wife
Aug. 27 John s. of John Prater & Eliz. his wife; born 9
Aug. 27 Isaac s. of Thomas Orton & Ann his wife; born 9
Aug. 29 Joshua s. of John Chettelle & Mary his wife; born 29
Aug. 30 John s. of James Lawson & Jane his wife
Sep. 1 Thomas s. of Nicholas Proues & Ursula his wife; born 23 Aug.
Sep. 1 Joshua s. of John Gale & Eliz. his wife; born 1
Sep. 1 Ann & Hanah da^{s} of John Hanmore & Susan'a his wife; born 1
Sep. 5 Will. & Eliz. s. & d. of Will. Barker & Ann his wife; born 5
Sep. 7 Susan'a d. of Will. Mumford & Eliz. his wife
Sep. 7 Richard s. of Jonathan Acres & Susan'a his wife; born 7
Sep. 8 Alice d. of Sam^{ll} Boston & Mary his wife; born 21 Aug.
Sep. 9 Thomas s. of Gerrard Johnson & Eliz. his wife; born 25 Aug.
Sep. 10 Elisabeth d. of Richard Ayres & Eliz. his wife
Sep. 10 James s. of George Barnet & Hester his wife
Sep. 10 Eliz. d. of Will. Cooper & Priscilla his wife; born 8
Sep. 12 Will. s. of Will. Draper & Eliz. his wife; born 2
Sep. 12 Thomas s. of Richd Sutton & Eliz. his wife; born 12
Sep. 15 Joseph s. of Martin Colton & Frances his wife; born 3
Sep. 15 George s. of Robt Meacham & Mary his wife; born 28 Aug.
Sep. 15 Mary d. of James Berry & Mary his wife; born 8
Sep. 15 Sarah d. of Joseph Catlin & Barbara his wife; born 1
Sep. 15 John s. of John Freeman & Rebecca his wife; born 8
Sep. 15 Rebecca d. of Phillip Vick & Rebecca his wife; born 5
Sep. 19 Elisabeth Hawkwel Meares d. of Mr Will. Meares, gent., & Eliz. his wife; born 19
Sep. 19 Daniel s. of Dan^{ll} Warner & Ann his wife
Sep. 21 John s. of John Kaine & Eliz. his wife; born 21
Sep. 22 Eleanor d. of Will. Pokins & Sarah his wife; born 3

Sep. 22 Eliz. d. of Thomas Matthews & Susan'a his wife
Sep. 22 William s. of Robt Lacy & Mary his wife; born 9
Sep. 22 Elisabeth d. of Richd Browne & Dennes his wife; born 21
Sep. 24 Christopher s. of Thomas Cary & Mary his wife; born 9
Sep. 25 James s. of Richd Pressee & Joyce his wife; born 10
Sep. 26 Caleb s. of Will. Collins & Alice his wife; born 14
Sep. 26 Thomas s. of John Spratley & Rebecca his wife; born 18
Oct. 1 John s. of Thomas Godwin & Dorothy his wife; born 30 Sep.
Oct. 1 James s. of James Gibbons & Sarah his wife; born 1
Oct. 2 Peter s. of James Shovell & Marg^{t} his wife; born 23 Sep.
Oct. 5 George s. of Richard Clarridge & Mary his wife; born 23 Sep.
Oct. 6 Martha d. of John Robinson & Lucy his wife; born 29 Sep.
Oct. 6 Joseph s. of Thomas Bell & Mary his wife; born 21 Sep.
Oct. 6 Mary d. of John Draper & Eliz. his wife; born 23 Sep.
Oct. 6 Charles s. of Will. Sutton & Marg^{t} his wife; born 23 Sep.
Oct. 6 Mary d. of Will. Spratley & Mary his wife; born 22 Sep.
Oct. 8 John s. of John Peters & Jone his wife
Oct. 8 Eliz. d. of John Deane & Eliz. his wife; born 11 Sep.
Oct. 10 Joseph s. of Joseph Burr & Eliz. his wife; born 24 Sep.
Oct. 10 Sarah d. of John Andrews & Sarah his wife; born 10
Oct. 11 Eleanor d. of Will. Newton & Eleanor his wife; born 3
Oct. 13 Ann d. of Thomas Peirce & Sarah his wife; born 8
Oct. 13 Eliz. d. of Richard Matthews & Ann his wife; born 10
Oct. 13 Robert s. of Tho. Atwood & Ann his wife; born 10
Oct. 13 Margaret d. of Will. Gilbert & Marg^{t} his wife; born 30 Sep.
Oct. 13 Catherine d. of Peter Bellamy & Dorothy his wife; born 9
Oct. 13 Sarah d. of John Goodman & Juliana his wife; born 26 Sep.
Oct. 15 Martha d. of John Withey & Hanah his wife; born 12
Oct. 15 Ann d. of Edwd Horton & Ann his wife; born 31 Aug.
Oct. 17 Willm s. of Sam^{ll} Read & Jane his wife; born 11
Oct. 17 James s. of James Day & Rebecca his wife; born 16
Oct. 20 Mary d. of Tho. French & Grace his wife; born 13
Oct. 22 Mary d. of John Walmsley & Delilah his wife; born 3
Oct. 27 Obediah s. of Obediah Harding & Mary his wife; born 5
Oct. 27 John s. of William Poole & Alice his wife
Oct. 27 Stephen s. of John Collins & Mary his wife; born 13
Oct. 27 John s. of John Marshall & Ann his wife; born 26
Oct. 27 Eliz. d. of Henry Kingham & Mary his wife; born 17
Oct. 27 Richard s. of John Wing & Judeth his wife; born 17
Oct. 27 Edward s. of Edwd King & Ann his wife; born 16
Oct. 27 Sarah d. of Edwd Rose & Eliz. his wife; born 24
Nov. 3 John s. of Tho. Fidler & Marg^{t} his wife; born 15 Oct.
Nov. 3 Mary d. of John Graves & Mary his wife; born 23 Oct.
Nov. 3 Sam^{ll} s. of John Standly & Mary his wife; born 15 Oct.
Nov. 5 Thomas s. of Tho. Harrison & Mary his wife; born 4
Nov. 7 Jane d. of Tho. Kaywarden & May his wife; born 28 Oct.
Nov. 7 Elisabeth d. of Will. Cuxon & Eliz. his wife; born 19 Oct.
Nov. 8 Edward s. of John Warwick & Mary his wife; born 26 Oct.
Nov. 10 Robt s. of Paul Cowley & Martha his wife
Nov. 10 Michael s. of Mich^{ll} Henshaw & Mary his wife; born 27 Oct.
Nov. 10 Lett* d. of Laurence Martin & Mary his wife; born 19 Oct.
Nov. 10 Eliz. d. of Tho. Walsom & Eliz. his wife; born 9
Nov. 12 Eliz. d. of Edward Spencer & — his wife; born 9
Nov. 13 Edmund s. of Edm. Cooper & Ann his wife; born 13
Nov. 13 Eliz. d. of Edwd Biscoe & Eliz. his wife; born 12
Nov. 15 Tho. s. of Joseph Parker & Marg^{t} his wife; born 2

* In the margin the words "So baptized."

Nov. 21 Tho. s. of Tho. Wood & Eliz. his wife; born 19
Nov. 21 Sam^{ll} s. of Robt Boyne & Joanna his wife; born 7
Nov. 24 Sarah d. of John Strey & Eliz. his wife; born 11
Nov. 24 Frances d. of Tho. Hainks & Eliz. his wife; born 9
Nov. 24 Ann d. of Jonathan Lea & Ann his wife; born 11
Nov. 24 Stephen s. of Will. Bardell & Martha his wife; born 24
Nov. 25 Sarah d. of Edwd Hands & Mary his wife; born 21
Nov. 26 James s. of Will. Emmerton & Ann his wife; born 4
Nov. 26 Mary d. of Will. Watson & Mary his wife; born 7
Nov. 26 Eleanor d. of Tho. Carter & Ann his wife; born 11
Nov. 27 Jeremiah s. of Will. Harrison & Mary his wife; born 10
Nov. 27 Alice d. of Will. Parr & Alice his wife; born 27
Nov. 27 Willm s. of Tho. Hetherington & Mary his wife; born 25
Dec. 2 Sarah d. of Tho. Clarridge & Eliz. his wife; born 18 Nov.
Dec. 5 William s. of Willm Snape & Mary his wife; born 23 Nov.
Dec. 8 James s. of James Phipps & Ann his wife; born 4
Dec. 8 Mary d. of Robt Grayer & Mary his wife; born 7
Dec. 8 Mary d. of John Ward & Hanah his wife; born 7
Dec. 10 John s. of John Mabson & Sarah his wife; born 9
Dec. 11 Frances d. of Peter Horton & Eliz. his wife; born 25 Nov.
Dec. 12 Elisabeth d. of Will. Glaspe & Mary his wife; born 22 Nov.
Dec. 13 John s. of John Girton & Lydia his wife
Dec. 15 William Thomas s. of John Griffis & Marg^{t} his wife; born 26 Nov.
Dec. 15 Mary d. of John Harriss & Mary his wife; born 30 Nov.
Dec. 15 Mary d. of John Strong & Mary his wife; born 2
Dec. 15 Mary d. of Richard Freeman & Ann his wife; born 6
Dec. 15 Francis s. of Francis Alden & Mary his wife; born 27 Nov.
Dec. 16 Henry s. of Will. Wells & Ann his wife
Dec. 17 Mary d. of Edward Hills & Eliz. his wife; born 15
Dec. 17 Eleanor d. of Simon Speed & Rachel his wife; born 7
Dec. 17 Joseph s. of John Rhodes & Catherine his wife; born 8
Dec. 17 John s. of John Bunne & Mary his wife; born 17
Dec. 19 Ann d. of Paul Browne & Ann his wife; born 2
Dec. 19 Thomas s. of Tho. Munt & Eliz. his wife; born 30 Nov.
Dec. 22 James s. of Nicholas Murray & Mary his wife; born 4
Dec. 22 Nicholas s. of John Hardcastle & Hester his wife; born 22
Dec. 25 Henry s. of Thomas Hurst & Susan'a his wife; born 13
Dec. 25 Sarah d. of Thomas Hedges & Sarah his wife; born 25
Dec. 25 Abigaile d. of Jonas Hood & Sarah his wife; born 10
Dec. 28 Sarah d. of Henry Cecill & Elisabeth his wife
Dec. 28 Ann d. of Roger Woodborne & Jane his wife; born 15
Jan. 2 Catherine d. of John Buckston & Susan'a his wife; born 30 Dec.
Jan. 5 Mary d. of Will. Tasker & Ann his wife; born 30 Dec.
Jan. 9 John s. of Tho. Barnet & Aviss his wife
Jan. 9 Richard s. of Edward Jerviss & Sarah his wife
Jan. 9 James s. of Henry Holmes & Eliz. his wife; born 31 Dec.
Jan. 10 John s. of Henry Nicholls & Sarah his wife; born 2 Dec.; his father being a Quaker
Jan. 12 Ann d. of Roger Rodburn & Ann his wife; born 5
Jan. 12 Thomas s. of Edward Chalkhill & Jane his wife; born 23 Dec.
Jan. 15 Mary d. of John Daves & Mary his wife; born 8
Jan. 15 Elisabeth d. of Thomas Taylor & Cecelia his wife; born 24 Dec.
Jan. 15 John s. of Joseph Cooper & Martha his wife; born 20 Dec.
Jan. 16 Eliz. d. of Will. Beddo & Mary his wife; born 8
Jan. 17 Benjamen s. of Joseph Allen & Eliz. his wife; born 1
Jan. 18 Ann d. of Phillip Lipscomb & Sarah his wife; born 17
Jan. 19 Thomas s. of Tho. Stanton & Marg^{t} his wife; born 11
Jan. 19 George s. of John Northup & Eliz. his wife; born 8

Jan. 23 Mary d. of Timothy Jenings & Mary his wife; born 19
Jan. 26 Ellen d. of Sam^{ll} Thornhill & Eliz. his wife; born 17
Jan. 26 Sarah d. of Richard Whelpley & Sarah his wife; born 21
Jan. 26 Henry s. of Tho. Manwaring & Eliz. his wife; born 4
Jan. 27 Will'm s. of John Potten & Eliz. his wife; born 6
Jan. 30 William s. of George Dawes & Mary his wife; born 16
Feb. 2 John s. of Richard Hicks & Mary his wife; born 25 Jan.
Feb. 2 Catherine d. of Rowland Elton & Ann his wife; born 19 Jan.
Feb. 2 Ann d. of Edward Steele & Cath^{n} his wife; born 23 Jan.
Feb. 4 Thomas s. of Willm Hatch & Eliz. his wife; born 23 Jan.
Feb. 4 Richard s. of Richd Paulson & Sillina his wife; born 28 Jan.
Feb. 6 Alicia d. of Edwd Whitefoot & Charity his wife; born 28 Jan.
Feb. 9 Timothy s. of Henry Foxcroft & Mary his wife; born 31 Jan.
Feb. 9 George s. of Willm Hutchins & Isabella his wife; born 26 Jan.
Feb. 9 Joseph s. of John Waller & Eliz. his wife; born 24 Jan.
Feb. 9 Thomas s. of Daniel Ireland & Mary his wife; born 29 Jan.
Feb. 9 Elisabeth d. of Robt Worrell & Frances his wife; born 18 Jan.
Feb. 9 Mary d. of Edwd Mitchell & Mary his wife; born 9
Feb. 9 Willm s. of Richd Buckingham & Mary his wife; born 26 Jan.
Feb. 11 John s. of John Friswell & Jane his wife; born 2
Feb. 13 Mary d. of Edmond Hales & Sarah his wife; born 26 Jan.
Feb. 13 Robert s. of George Keene & Jane his wife; born 24 Jan.
Feb. 14 Mary d. of Richd Goodman & Isabella his wife; born 11
Feb. 14 Sarah d. of Willm Gilbert & Mary his wife; born 14; posthumous
Feb. 16 Willm s. of Willm Curtiss & Eliz. his wife; born 28 Jan.
Feb. 16 Mary d. of Tho. Squire & Sara his wife; born 10 Jan.
Feb. 16 Ann d. of John Grimes & Susanna his wife; born 29 Jan.
Feb. 16 Ann d. of John Carter & Ann his wife; born 6
Feb. 16 George s. of Richd Voss & Martha his wife; born 29 Jan.
Feb. 16 Thomas s. of John Jackson & Ann his wife; born 11
Feb. 16 Zachariah s. of Tho. Layton & Eliz. his wife; born 16
Feb. 17 Elisabeth d. of Eliz. Briley, a basterd
Feb. 17 Henry s. of Henry Low & Eliz. his wife; born 13
Feb. 18 Thomas s. of John Page & Mary his wife; born 3
Feb. 19 Elisabeth d. of John Cushee & Jane his wife; born 19
Feb. 20 Robert s. of Robt Carter & Mary his wife; born 7
Feb. 21 Martha d. of Oliver Humphries & Sarah his wife; born 9
Feb. 23 George s. of Grecian Marsum & Mary his wife; born 14
Feb. 23 Stephen s. of William Neale & Frances his wife; born 18
Feb. 23 Willm s. of Willm Ryder & Mary his wife; born 6
Feb. 25 Ann d. of Tho. Sedgwick & Jane his wife; born 11
Feb. 25 Mary d. of James Hudert & Catherine his wife; born 16
Feb. 25 Jane d. of Thomas Bandy & Ann his wife; born 25
Feb. 25 Willm s. of Willm Baldwin & Eliz. his wife; born 2
Feb. 26 Jane d. of George Sones & Mary his wife; born 24
Feb. 27 George s. of Joseph Cooper & Martha his wife
Feb. 27 William s. of Willm Carpenter & Phebe his wife
Feb. 27 Arthur s. of Arthur Bunn & Marg^{t} his wife; dead
Feb. 28 Sarah d. of Eleanor Brickmire & Franck Smith, a basterd
Feb. 28 Catherine d. of Tho. Goldsmith & Cath^{ne} his wife; born 28
Feb. 28 Ann d. of John Wright & Ann his wife; born 15
Mar. 2 Elizabeth d. of Edward Beeching & Ann his wife; born 1
Mar. 2 Abraham s. of Abraham Cerus & Mary his wife; born 9 Feb.
Mar. 2 John s. of Jeremiah Gazuet & Jane his wife; born 1
Mar. 3 Stephen s. of Stephen Butt & Eliz. his wife; born 27 Feb.
Mar. 4 Charles s. of Eliz. Gibbs & Charles Read, a basterd
Mar. 6 Susana d. of Tho. Jones & Margery his wife
Mar. 6 Esau & Jacob sons of Robt Bunn & Eliz. his wife; born 22 Feb.

Mar. 9 Elisabeth d. of Charles Hinson & Eliz. his wife; born 21 Feb.
Mar. 9 Brian & John sons of John Lavinder & Mary his wife
Mar. 9 Sarah d. of Willm Hilliard & Mary his wife; born 21 Feb.
Mar. 9 Edmund s. of John Abett & Susan'a his wife; born 23 Feb.
Mar. 13 James s. of Sam^{ll} Mauson & Sarah his wife; born 11
Mar. 13 Ann d. of John Bagget & Eliz. his wife; born 1
Mar. 16 Richard s. of Willm Worsley & Eliz. his wife; born 6
Mar. 16 Edward s. of Willm Carnoll & Jane his wife; born 5
Mar. 16 Elisabeth d. of Tho. Rogers & Mary his wife
Mar. 16 Mary Ann d. of Tho. Biddle & Cath^{n} his wife; born 2
Mar. 16 Ann d. of Tho. French & Margaret his wife
Mar. 16 Richard s. of Robt Roundtree & Eliz. his wife; born 4
Mar. 17 Ann d. of John Elson & Ann his wife; born 15
Mar. 19 Mary d. of Tho. James & Mary his wife; born 18
Mar. 19 John s. of John Rowel & Cath^{n} his wife; born 12
Mar. 20 Abigale d. of Tho. Sturges & Abigale his wife; born 4
Mar. 20 Willm s. of Joseph Stiffe & Mary his wife; born 10
Mar. 21 Richard s. of Richd Taylor & Eliz. his wife; born 10
Mar. 23 Frances d. of Richd Cloudes & Hanah his wife; born 15

1707.

Mar. 25 Mary d. of John Rowland & Mary his wife; born 25
Mar. 25 Hanah d. of John Barnes & Mary his wife; born 11
Mar. 25 Willm s. of John Day & Mary his wife; born 26 Feb.
Mar. 27 Ann Wood a foundling in Wood's Close
Mar. 27 Christian d. of John Madkins & Sarah his wife; born 26
Mar. 28 Christopher s. of Richd Deed & Hanah his wife; born 28
Mar. 30 John s. of John Marsh & Marg^{t} his wife; born 3
Mar. 30 Arthur s. of Robt Stevens & Mary his wife; born 22
Mar. 31 Elisabeth d. of John Posland & Ann his wife; born 26
Mar. 31 Mary d. of John Newton & Sarah his wife; born 10
April 2 Griffith s. of Tho. Owen & Dorothy his wife; born 28 Mar.
April 3 Willm s. of Bromfield Morriss & Eliz. his wife; born 13 Mar.
April 6 Susanna d. of Willm Ross & Judeth his wife; born 3
April 6 John s. of Henry Deane & Alice his wife; born 22 Mar.
April 6 John s. of John Smith & Ann his wife; born 20 Mar.
April 7 Mary d. of Will. Jackson & Mary his wife; born 7
April 8 Mary d. of Peter Taylor & Dorothy his wife; born 4
April 8 John s. of Jerviss Blundall & Patience his wife; born 14 Mar.
April 8 Cornelius s. of Cornelius Newton & Ann his wife; born 28 Mar.
April 8 Catherine d. of Edward Higgs & Cath^{n} his wife; born 8
April 10 Edmund s. of Francis Lenthall & Susan'a his wife; born 28 Mar.
April 10 Charles s. of George Browne & Mary his wife; born 27 Mar.
April 10 Thomas s. of Robt Littleproud & Fran. his wife; born 3; posthumous
April 13 Elisabeth d. of John Hill & Eliz. his wife; born 13
April 13 Hester d. of Willm Ash & Mary his wife; born 2
April 14 Joseph s. of Willm Hawkesworth & Ann his wife; born 14
April 15 Edward s. of Tho. Parker & Eliz. his wife; born 12
April 15 Willm s. of Robt Atkins & Jane his wife; born 14
April 20 Samuel s. of James Douton & Frances his wife; born 1
April 20 Stephen s. of John Sanders & Ann his wife; born 6
April 20 Willm s. of Willm Armand & Eliz. his wife; born 19
April 20 Jane d. of John Caddy & Frances his wife; born 5
April 20 Therrey s. of Willm Webb & Alice his wife; born 4
April 20 John s. of John Mayes & Jane his wife; born 26 Mar.
April 21 Benjamen s. of Daniel Robinson & Ellen his wife; born 14
April 22 Mary d. of George Spratt & Eliz. his wife; born 6

April 24 Thomas s. of Henry Wright & Mary his wife; born 10
April 25 Elisabeth d. of Joseph Grosse & Eliz. his wife; born 25
April 27 Mary d. of Tho. Pullen & Sarah his wife; born 8
April 28 Ann d. of James Loyd & Mary his wife; born 19
April 28 John s. of James Watkins & Catherine his wife; born 14
April 29 Sarah Chance, dropt near ye Trumpet at Islington about December
April 29 Eliz. d. of Richd Milward & Susanna his wife; born 15 Mar.
April 30 Catherine d. of Anthony Harington & Mary his wife; born 25
April 30 Humphry s. of Joseph Steele & Ann his wife; born 4
May 4 Thomas s. of John Hill & Frances his wife; born 25 April
May 10 Elizabeth d. of Isaac Moore & Hanah his wife; born 30 April
May 11 Eliz. d. of Elizabeth Arnold
May 11 Charles s. of Charles Harvey & Eliz. his wife; born 23 April
May 11 Elisabeth d. of Robt Wisedale & Sarah his wife; born 23 April
May 11 Elizabeth d. of John Symons & Eliz. his wife; born 10
May 11 John s. of John Polkinhorn & Hanah his wife; born 11
May 14 Mary d. of Richard Lambird & Eliz. his wife; born 8
May 14 Elizabeth d. of Robert Savage & Hanah his wife; born 27 April
May 17 Richard s. of Thomas Abbott & Mary his wife
May 18 Mary d. of Richard Etches & Sarah his wife; born 5
May 18 Ann d. of William Collier & Eliz. his wife; born 8
May 20 Russell s. of Willm Cooke & Mary his wife; born 25 April
May 20 Catherine d. of John Browne & Elizabeth his wife
May 20 Elizabeth d. of Robert Apps & Mary his wife; born 19
May 23 John s. of John Pullen & Eliz. his wife; born 23
May 24 Ann d. of Peter Clarke & Eliz. his wife
May 25 John s. of John Collins & Isabella his wife; born 6
May 25 George s. of John Kaine & Mary his wife; born 19
May 25 Sarah d. of John Snelgrove & Sarah his wife; born 20
May 25 Ann d. of Thomas Ford & Mary his wife; born 10
May 25 Robert s. of Samuel Fretell & Mary his wife; born 20
May 26 Warren s. of Warren Wilcocks & Ann his wife; born 13
June 1 Mary d. of John Jenkins & Mary his wife; born 18 May
June 1 John s. of Joseph Brice & Mary his wife; born 17 May
June 3 John s. of John Oakley & Priscilla his wife; born 20 May
June 4 John s. of John White & Mary his wife; born 20 May
June 8 Ann d. of William Batling & Ann his wife; born 20 May
June 9 Richard s. of Richard Draper & Sarah his wife; born 9
June 10 Joseph s. of Joseph Faircloth & Susana his wife; born 10
June 11 Samuel s. of John Peartree & Marg^t his wife; born 27 May
June 15 Thomas s. of Henry Parker & Mary his wife; born 13
June 15 Elizabeth d. of Charles Trapp & Mary his wife; born 1
June 16 Susanna d. of Thomas Bennet & Alice his wife; born 31 May
June 16 Mary wife of Nicholas Garlick, aged about 33 years, was bapt^d ye 16th in ye Church by order my Lord Bishop of Ossory
June 17 John s. of John Miller & Sarah his wife; born 6
June 17 Thomas s. of Tho. Higginbothom & Albenia his wife; born 2
June 17 James s. of Jeremiah Douton & Sarah his wife; born 8
June 19 Ann d. of Henry Stevens & Hanah his wife; born 7
June 19 Randolph s. of Sam^ll Scott & Eliz. his wife; born 28 May
June 21 John s. of Thomas Bull & Eliz. his wife; born 16
June 22 Francis s. of Thomas Freeman & Ann his wife; born 29 May
June 22 Catherine d. of Willm Wolfe & Eliz. his wife; born 2
June 23 Richard s. of John Crookshank & Sarah his wife; born 23
June 23 William s. of Willm Cox & Kezia his wife
June 26 Jeremiah s. of John Flower & Ann his wife; born 15
June 26 Thomas s. of Richard Stevens & Ann his wife; born 16
June 29 Abraham s. of Thomas Wager & Mary his wife; born 16

June 29	James s. of John Osgood & Sarah his wife; born 17
July 1	Richard s. of Robert Pressee & Eliz. his wife; born 24 June
July 1	Catherine d. of Henry Elton & Ann his wife; born 13 June
July 1	Jone d. of Will. Nutt & Mary his wife; born 9 June
July 2	Mary d. of Edward Maddocks & Susana his wife; born 22 June
July 2	Ann d. of Richard Watts & Rachell his wife
July 3	John s. of Robert Smith & Ann his wife
July 4	Margaret d. of Thomas Lee & Ann his wife; born 4
July 6	Thomas s. of Tho. Wells & Susanna his wife; born 23 June
July 6	Elizabeth d. of Ralph Windsor & Eliz. his wife; born 16 June
July 7	John s. of Henry Dennis & Amy his wife; born 3
July 8	Elizabeth d. of William Child & Mary his wife; born 26 June
July 9	Miles s. of Henry Thompkins & Francis his wife; born 10 June
July 9	John s. of John Williams & Mary his wife; born 23 June
July 13	Sarah d. of Peter Leister & Eliz. his wife; born 3
July 13	Catherine d. of John White & Alice his wife; born 27 June
July 13	Mary d. of James Rose & Mary his wife; born 10
July 16	Isaac s. of Isaac Henson & Sarah his wife; born 13
July 16	Elizabeth d. of Robert Girling & Ann his wife; born 28 June
July 17	Mary d. of Clement Searle & Mary his wife; born 17
July 19	Frances d. of Abraham Dixon & Fran. his wife; born 10
July 20	John s. of Francis Hollingsworth & Rebecca his wife; born 14
July 20	Johnlaw [*sic*] s. of John Hill & Eliz. his wife; born 9
July 20	Mary d. of Thomas Low & Deborah his wife; born 5
July 22	Jane d. of Will. Soames & Marg^{t} his wife; born 15
July 23	Espin d. of John Bushell & Mary his wife; born 21
July 21*	James s. of Arthur Dobney & Mary his wife; born 21
July 24	Reed s. of William Atkinson & Eliz. his wife; born 24
July 27	Joseph s. of Joseph Cockerill & Mary his wife; born 7
July 27	Sam^{ll} s. of Richard Lewis & Susanna his wife; born 11
July 29	Margaret d. of John Browne & Eliz. his wife; born 24
July 29	Joseph s. of Adam Shelley & Susan'a his wife; born 15
Aug. 3	Offspring s. of Willm Rock & Mary his wife; born 20 July
Aug. 3	Mary d. of Tho. Goodman & Mary his wife; born 13 July
Aug. 3	Susan'a d. of George Day & Mary his wife; born 25 July
Aug. 7	Jonathan s. of John Honycott & Hester his wife; born 21 July
Aug. 10	Thomas s. of Phillip Pye & Susan'a his wife; born 20 July
Aug. 10	Ann d. of George Beeker & Mary his wife
Aug. 12	Richard s. of Richd Cornish & Susan'a his wife; born 7
Aug. 12	James s. of Richd Jones & Ann his wife; born 29 July
Aug. 17	James s. of John Mead & Abigaile his wife; born 28 July
Aug. 17	Charles s. of John Sidebotham & Marg^{t} his wife; born 10
Aug. 17	Elizabeth d. of Robert Finness & Martha his wife; born 2
Aug. 17	John s. of Thomas Knell & Mary his wife; born 6
Aug. 17	Rebecca d. of Anthony Best & Reb. his wife; born 6
Aug. 17	Daniel s. of Tho. Riley & Sarah his wife; born 11
Aug. 17	John s. of Will. Ibbut & Eliz. his wife; born 17
Aug. 19	James s. of John Payne & Mary his wife; born 19
Aug. 19	Thurston s. of Thurston Hosker & Mary his wife; born 19
Aug. 24	Jonathan s. of Jonath. Williams & Eliz. his wife; born 11
Aug. 24	Elizabeth d. of John Falconer & Abigaile his wife; born 17
Aug. 24	Ann d. of Adam Barnes & Ann his wife; born 21
Aug. 24	Daniel s. of Joseph Winfield & Susan'a his wife; born 31 July
Aug. 27	Thomas s. of Robert Ridge & Mary his wife; born 20
Aug. 28	Samuel s. of Samuel Brookes & Eliz. his wife
Aug. 28	Tho. s. of Hugh Mare & Eliz. his wife; born 12

* So dated in original.

Aug. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Webb & Sarah his wife; born 15
Aug. 28 Elizabeth d. of Will. Bedford & Ann his wife; born 12
Aug. 31 George s. of George Porey & Eliz. his wife; born 18
Aug. 31 Eliz. d. of George Barber & Judeth his wife; born 23
Aug. 31 John s. of Walter Deeplow & Eliz. his wife; born 16
Aug. 31 Alice d. of Robert Bacon & Eliz. his wife; born 30
Aug. 31 Margaret d. of Tho. Pritchard & Milcah his wife; born 20
Sep. 2 Ann d. of Charles Painter & Susanna his wife; born 27 Aug.
Sep. 4 John s. of John Peirce & Eliz. his wife; born 18 Aug.
Sep. 7 John s. of Willm Croftes & Alice his wife
Sep. 7 Willm s. of John Read & Rachel his wife; born 28 Aug.
Sep. 10 Charles s. of Charles Castle & Mary his wife; born 28 Aug.
Sep. 11 Edward s. of Will. Chainey & Susan'a his wife; born 27 Aug.
Sep. 12 Thomas s. of Benjamen Hide & Martha his wife; born 12
Sep. 14 John s. of John Raylton & Marg^{t} his wife; born 5
Sep. 14 Eleanor d. of Richard Martin & Eliz. his wife; born 13
Sep. 15 Willm s. of Richard Chrisloe & Eliz. his wife; born 10
Sep. 19 Henry s. of Willm Cope & Martha his wife; born 19
Sep. 20 Sarah d. of Richd Orton & Sarah his wife; born 17
Sep. 21 John s. of John Colestone & Ann his wife; born 13
Sep. 21 Ann d. of Richard Deane & Eliz. his wife; born 20
Sep. 21 Mary d. of Herbert Homan & Mary his wife; born 12
Sep. 21 John s. of Garret Johnson & Eliz. his wife; born 13
Sep. 22 Willm s. of Willm Taylor & Susan'a his wife; born 3
Sep. 22 Willm s. of Benjamen Woodhouse & Sarah his wife; born 7
Sep. 23 Mary d. of Willm Mills & Marg^{t} his wife; born 22
Sep. 28 John s. of Joseph Citizen & Eliz. his wife; born 18
Sep. 28 Ann d. of Robert Parker & Eliz. his wife; born 24
Sep. 28 Mary d. of Willm Bellson & Hanah his wife; born 14
Sep. 28 William s. of Richd Freshwater & Eliz. his wife; born 19
Oct. 1 William s. of Willm Theobridge & Sarah his wife; born 18
Oct. 1 Sam^{ll} s. of Sam^{ll} Trowell & Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 2 Joseph s. of Joseph Nicholls & Mary his wife; born 14 Sep.
Oct. 3 John s. of John Asher & Rebecca his wife; born 23 Sep.
Oct. 5 Catherine d. of Ephraim Robinson & Eliz. his wife; born 27 Sep.
Oct. 5 John s. of Willm Holmes & Ann his wife; born 26 Sep.
Oct. 8 Thomas s. of Tho. Simpson & Eliz. his wife
Oct. 8 John s. of John Clarke & Jemima his wife; born 3
Oct. 9 William s. of John Davell & Eliz. his wife; born 2
Oct. 12 Edward s. of James Whitehead & Mary his wife; born 5
Oct. 12 George s. of Willm Freshwater & Frances his wife; born 18 Sep.
Oct. 16 Edward s. of Maurice Organ & Mary his wife; born 15
Oct. 16 Richard s. of Edward Halsey & Rebecca his wife; born 5
Oct. 17 John s. of Jacob Perkins & Sarah his wife; born 7
Oct. 19 William s. of Henry Browne & Mary his wife; born 9
Oct. 19 Sarah d. of James Hall & Mary his wife; born 14
Oct. 19 Joseph s. of David Thomas & Mercy his wife; born 10
Oct. 19 Richard s. of Richard Rogers & Marg^{t} his wife; born 19
Oct. 20 John s. of John Snowdon & Ann his wife; born 10
Oct. 20 Rebecca d. of John Hooton & Eliz. his wife; born 10
Oct. 21 Willm s. of Willm Maddocks & Christian his wife; born 21
Oct. 23 Mary d. of Bartholomew Schall & Mary his wife; born 23
Oct. 25 Aaron s. of Willm Turney & Mary his wife; born 21
Oct. 26 William s. of Tho. Matthews & Eliz. his wife; born 13
Oct. 26 Peter s. of John Beaver & Isabella his wife; born 20
Oct. 26 Thomas s. of John Greenfield & Priscilla his wife; born 9
Oct. 26 Elizabeth d. of John Read & Mary his wife; born 16
Oct. 26 William s. of Tho. Robinson & Sarah his wife; born 16

Oct. 26 Eliz. d. of Edward Rose & Eliz. his wife; born 15
Oct. 26 William s. of Thomas Higgs & Mary his wife; born 25
Oct. 27 Edward s. of John Blakeman & Alice his wife; born 6
Oct. 31 Hester d. of Matthew Daviss & Hanah his wife; born 11
Nov. 2 Mary d. of Richard Squire & Mary his wife; born 15 Oct.
Nov. 2 Eliz. Sims Martin d. of Richd Martin & Eliz. his wife; born 14 Oct.
Nov. 4 Joseph s. of Robt Blunt & Mary his wife; born 26 Oct.
Nov. 6 Thomas s. of Elias Miller & Dorothy his wife
Nov. 7 Mary d. of John Young & Mary his wife
Nov. 7 Hanah d. of James Dade & Grace his wife; born 7
Nov. 7 Mary d. of Will. Cooper & Priscilla his wife; born 18 Oct.
Nov. 9 John s. of Arthur Smith & Ann his wife; born 12 Oct.
Nov. 9 Sarah d. of John Bull & Sarah his wife; born 19 Oct.
Nov. 9 John s. of John Hornblower & Marg^{t} his wife; born 9
Nov. 13 Thomas s. of John Standley & Mary his wife; born 2
Nov. 13 Ann d. of Dan^{ll} Warner & Ann his wife; born 2
Nov. 16 Ann d. of Edward Jones & Jane his wife; born 31 Oct.
Nov. 16 Mary d. of Richd Harriss & Ann his wife; born 5
Nov. 17 Rich^{d} s. of Tho. Reeves & Sarah his wife
Nov. 17 George s. of John Taph & Jane his wife; born 26 Oct.
Nov. 17 Thomas s. of Valentine Warner & Marg^{t} his wife; born 10
Nov. 18 Thomas s. of Tho. Hutton & Mary his wife; born 5
Nov. 18 John s. of Will. Hewes & Grace his wife; born 18
Nov. 19 Henry s. of John Messinger & Sarah his wife
Nov. 19 Eliza. d. of Richd Wallis & Marg^{t} his wife; born 11
Nov. 21 Judeth d. of Richd Harbor & Mary his wife; born 8
Nov. 21 Elizabeth d. of Will. Roberts & Cath^{ne} his wife; born 9
Nov. 23 Sam^{ll} s. of Will. Lelley & Martha his wife; born 27 Oct.
Nov. 23 Henry s. of Tho. Earley & Eliz. his wife; born 8
Nov. 23 Sarah d. of Will. Housen & Eliz. his wife; born 6
Nov. 24 Mary d. of Daniel Foe & Dorothy his wife; born 12
Nov. 25 Jane d. of Edmund Cooper & Ann his wife; born 8
Nov. 25 Sarah d. of John Marshall & Mary his wife; born 12
Nov. 26 Mary d. of Frederick Dennis & Mary his wife; born 4
Nov. 27 Catherine d. of Will. Burgin & Ann his wife; born 6
Nov. 27 Mary d. of Gregory Glover & Dorothy his wife; born 14
Nov. 28 Samuel Pidgeon Elliott s. of Tho. Elliott & Martha his wife
Nov. 30 Joseph s. of Joseph Blackwel & Hanah his wife; born 30
Nov. 30 Hugh s. of Henry Newton & Cath^{ne} his wife; born 12
Nov. 30 Willm s. of Willm Edin & Eliz. his wife; born 16
Nov. 30 Elizabeth d. of Will. Bilbery & Eliz. his wife; born 29
Dec. 4 James s. of James & Mary Griffen
Dec. 5 Martha d. of John Heskett & Eliz. his wife; born 28 Nov.
Dec. 7 James s. of Richd Handshot & Sarah his wife; born 26 Nov.
Dec. 7 Martha d. of Michael Violett & Mercy his wife; born 24 Nov
Dec. 10 George s. of Tho. Lyster & — his wife
Dec. 11 Eve d. of Willm Paulin & Martha his wife; born 10
Dec. 13 Hanah d. of John Wickwall & Mary his wife
Dec. 14 Thomas s. of Tho. Selbey & Sarah his wife; born 30 Nov.
Dec. 14 Cambridge s. of Hen. Kingham & Mary his wife; born 5
Dec. 16 Sam^{ll} s. of James Harper & Eliz. his wife; born 9
Dec. 17 Jane Alicia d. of David Anderson & Abigaile; born 28 Nov.
Dec. 19 Willm s. of Ralph Britt & Mary his wife; born 11
Dec. 19 John s. of Edward Laxton & Mary his wife; born 19
Dec. 20 Elizabeth d. of John Johnson & Marg^{t} his wife; born 20
Dec. 21 Lucey d. of John Kaine & Eliz. his wife; born 4
Dec. 23 Elizabeth d. of Willm Watson & Mary his wife; born 13
Dec. 26 John s. of Joseph Chamberlaine & Ann his wife; born 6

Dec. 28 James s. of John Hunt & Bridget his wife; born 11
Dec. 28 Sarah d. of Matthew Pryor & Mary his wife; born 11
Dec. 29 Midgley s. of Thomas Norton & Rachell his wife
Dec. 29 Sarah d. of James Griffen & Ann his wife
Dec. 30 Ann d. of Richard Holmes & Sarah his wife; born 18
Dec. 31 Eliz. d. of George Sallaway & Eliz. his wife; born 21
Jan. 1 John s. of Nath^{ll} Messinger & Sarah his wife; born 31 Dec.
Jan. 4 Daniel s. of Dan^{ll} Daviss & Eleanor his wife; born 6 Dec.
Jan. 4 Ann d. of Thomas Miles & Ann his wife; born 26 Dec.
Jan. 4 Thomas s. of John Jerviss & Susan'a his wife; born 29 Dec.
Jan. 5 Martin s. of John Wakelin & Eliz. his wife; born 31 Dec.
Jan. 6 Sarah d. of Thomas Bantum & Sarah his wife; born 6
Jan. 7 Sarah d. of Dan^{ll} Dewberry & Frances his wife; born 7
Jan. 9 John s. of Willm Slape & Ann his wife; born 1
Jan. 11 Charles s. of John Leeds & Eliz. his wife; born 31 Dec.
Jan. 11 Mary d. of Thomas Hewlett & Eliz. his wife; born 1
Jan. 11 William s. of Peter Bellamy & Dorothy his wife; born 1
Jan. 12 Richard s. of Christopher Hayes & Clemans his wife; born 12
Jan. 15 Eliz. Broad Barnet d. of John Barnet & Eliz. his wife
Jan. 18 James s. of John Mopson & Sarah his wife; born 29 Dec.
Jan. 18 Isabella d. of Willm Welch & Eliza. his wife; born 10
Jan. 18 Edward s. of Andrew Bates & Mary his wife; born 9
Jan. 18 Mary d. of Thomas Fen & Mary his wife; born 16
Jan. 19 Joseph s. of Hermes Hitch & Eliza. his wife; born 4
Jan. 20 Thomas s. of Isaac Barrack & Martha his wife; born 24 Dec.
Jan. 21 Randall s. of Thomas Newsholme & Marg^{t} his wife; born 5
Jan. 21 Elizabeth d. of Evan Ambrose & Jone his wife; born 5th in Bow lane in ye Citty, & baptiz^{d} 21th, his [*sic*] father being a Presbiterian was brought to nurse
Jan. 23 Ann d. of Arthur Bunn & Marg^{t} his wife; born 3
Jan. 23 Sarah d. of Henry How & Mary his wife; born 12
Jan. 25 Margery d. of John Waddell & Mary his wife; born 22
Jan. 25 Sarah d. of John Jordan & Eliz. his wife; born 14
Jan. 30 Jane d. of Joseph Elton & Mary his wife; born 29
Feb. 4 Richard s. of Richd Friswell & Rebecca his wife; born 4
Feb. 5 Mary d. of John Hardcastle & Rebecca his wife; born 2
Feb. 8 Thomas s. of Robt Buning & Mary his wife; born 17 Jan.
Feb. 8 Ann d. of John Page & Eleanor his wife; born 8
Feb. 15 Ann d. of David Ghost & Jone his wife; born 6
Feb. 15 Ralph s. of Anthony Whittwel & Sarah his wife; dec^{d}
Feb. 15 Eliza. d. of John Palmer & Susan'a his wife; born 13
Feb. 15 Edward s. of Edwd Biscoe & Eliza. his wife; born 2
Feb. 16 John s. of Robt Osman & Margery his wife; born 26 Jan.
Feb. 17 Mary d. of Richard Hill & Mary his wife; born 10
Feb. 18 William s. of William Mumford
Feb. 18 Eliza. d. of Robt Browne & Eliza. his wife; born 5
Feb. 19 Thomas s. of Tho. Barryman & Sarah his wife; born at Norton Falgate & bapt. ye 19th there by Mr Pead
Feb. 21 Will. s. of Daniel Sell & Mary his wife; born 8
Feb. 22 John s. of Thomas Wright & Eliza. his wife; born 28 Jan.
Feb. 22 Mary d. of John Corner & Ann his wife; born 13
Feb. 22 James s. of James Pinkney & Frances his wife; born 10
Feb. 22 Matthias s. of Matthias Watts & Eliza. his wife; born 15
Feb. 22 Ann d. of Edward King & Ann his wife; born 9
Feb. 22 Mary d. of Henry Midleton & Mary his wife; born 3
Feb. 23 Thomas s. of Willm Amory & Rose his wife; born 12
Feb. 23 Willm s. of Joshua Sabin & Sarah his wife; born 23
Feb. 24 Thomas s. of Joseph Richards & Mary his wife; born 24

Feb. 24 Matthew s. of Matth. Smith & Sarah his wife ; born 10
Feb. 24 George s. of Henry Bunn & Mary his wife ; born 14
Feb. 26 Mary d. of Peter Horton & Eliza. his wife ; born 2
Feb. 27 William s. of Tho. Rogers & Mary Rogers ; born 27
Feb. 28 George s. of Richd Buckingham & Mary his wife ; born 20
Feb. 29 William s. of Charles Floyd & Ellen his wife ; born 19
Feb. 29 Thomas s. of John Pepper & Ann his wife ; born 7
Feb. 29 Thomas s. of Hugh Jordan & Mary his wife ; born 15
Feb. 29 Mary d. of John Mash & Susan'a his wife ; born 8
Feb. 29 Martha d. of Francis Rudgate & Mary his wife ; born 26
Mar. 1 William s. of Willm Martin & Mary his wife ; born 22 Feb.
Mar. 3 Charles s. of James Day & Rebecca his wife ; born 9 Feb.
Mar. 6 Sarah d. of Will. Carpenter & Phebe his wife
Mar. 6 Susan'a d. of Thomas Wilford & Ann his wife
Mar. 7 Christian d. of Benjamen Browne & Christian ; born 21 Feb.
Mar. 7 Joseph s. of Thomas Jones & Grace his wife ; born 20 Feb.
Mar. 7 Susan'a d. of Cornelius Harvey & Eliz. his wife ; born 11 Feb.
Mar. 7 Elisabeth d. of John Warden & Eliz. his wife ; born 23 Feb.
Mar. 7 Edward s. of Will. Hatch & Eliz. his wife ; born 23 Feb.
Mar. 7 Creswel s. of Tho. Taylor & Cecilia his wife ; born 26 Feb.
Mar. 9 William s. of Thomas Trueman & Mary his wife ; born 16 Feb.
Mar. 10 John s. of Paul Cowley & Martha his wife ; born 3
Mar. 10 John s. of John Olley & Rose his wife ; born 25 Feb.
Mar. 11 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Hindmore & Mary his wife ; born 11
Mar. 11 Ann d. of John Hill & Susan'a his wife ; born 19 Feb.
Mar. 11 Elizabeth d. of Richd Ayres & Eliza. his wife ; born 19 Feb.
Mar. 11 John s. of John Gray & Sarah his wife ; born 29 Feb.
Mar. 13 Elisabeth d. of Abraham Harriss & Judeth his wife ; born 1
Mar. 14 Mary d. of Willm Trepass & Mary his wife ; born 4
Mar. 14 Sarah d. of Orpheus Sumart & Eliza. his wife ; born 13
Mar. 15 Robert s. of George Slograve & Susan his wife
Mar. 15 Mary d. of Francis Child & Ann his wife ; born 3
Mar. 16 Uriah s. of Uriah Jones, a basterd
Mar. 16 Sillina d. of Daniel Norriss & Mary his wife ; born 1
Mar. 21 Ann d. of Sam^{ll} Mumford & Hanah his wife ; born 9
Mar. 21 Ann d. of Thomas Stimson & Ann his wife
Mar. 21 William s. of John Blake & Sarah his wife ; born 10
Mar. 21 Eliza. d. of Richard Rogers & Eliza. his wife ; born 3
Mar. 22 Mary d. of John Coles & Cath^{ne} his wife ; born 5
Mar. 23 Eliza. d. of John Prater & Eliza. his wife ; born 9
Mar. 24 Rebecca Asher, being about 26 years of age

1708.

Mar. 25 Joseph s. of Abraham Cornwell & Hanah his wife
Mar. 28 Sarah d. of William Kirke & Rebecca his wife
Mar. 28 John s. of Walter Wiley & Mary his wife
Mar. 28 Richard s. of Richd Browne & Dennes his wife
Mar. 28 John s. of Richard Cotton & Mary his wife
Mar. 29 Jane d. of Charles Wellin & Patience his wife
Mar. 29 Charles s. of George Wood & Sarah his wife
Mar. 30 John s. of John Conquest & Mary his wife
Mar. 30 Susan'a d. of John Wright & Ann his wife
April 4 Mary d. of William Paul & Mary his wife ; born 4
April 4 Hester d. of Edward Sheldon & Bridget his wife ; born 19 Mar.
April 4 Peter s. of Peter Harding & Ann his wife
April 5 Mary d. of John Bavin & Dinah his wife ; born 16 Mar.
April 5 Robert s. of William Sutton & Marg^{t} his wife

April 5 John s. of John Crocksford & Eliza. his wife
April 9 Mary d. of Francis Lenthall & Susan'a his wife
April 10 John s. of William Price & Hanah his wife
April 11 Jethro Bowrie s. of Will. Vaile & Eliza. his wife
April 11 Jeremiah s. of Jeremiah Gazuet & Jane his wife
April 18 Robert s. of Robt Marriott & Mary his wife
April 18 Thomas s. of John Sherley & Mary his wife
April 18 Elizabeth d. of John Allison & Ann his wife
April 18 William s. of Edmund Hailes & Sarah his wife
April 20 Sarah d. of Willm Harding & Sarah his wife
April 21 Charles s. of John Taylor & Mary his wife
April 23 Ralph s. of Will. Thackum & Ann his wife
April 25 Martha d. of Joseph Perkins & Eliza. his wife
April 25 Mary d. of Isaac Johnson & Penelope his wife
April 25 Martha d. of Thomas Bliss & Martha his wife
April 26 Mary d. of Willm Gibbs & Mary his wife
April 30 Deborah d. of Jonas Wood & Sarah his wife
May 1 John s. of Jonathan Lee & Ann his wife
May 2 George s. of Willm Newcomb & Ann his wife
May 2 Robert s. of Thomas Pargitter & Mary his wife
May 2 Joseph s. of Joseph Jakeman & Frances his wife
May 2 James s. of James Garlington & Mary his wife
May 4 Elizabeth d. of Richard Manbee & Eliza. his wife
May 5 William s. of Sam^{ll} Thornton & Eliza. his wife
May 5 George s. of Francis Salmon & Alice his wife
May 6 James s. of James Loyd & Mary his wife
May 7 Thomas s. of Tho. Boyce & Susanna his wife
May 9 Mary d. of John Brandreth & Mary his wife
May 9 John s. of George Fish & Eliza. his wife
May 9 John s. of John Snelgrove & Sarah his wife
May 9 William s. of Robert Kampton & Jone his wife
May 9 John s. of Thomas Reinolds & Mary his wife
May 9 John s. of Thomas Harrison & Mary his wife
May 11 Phillip s. of Phillip Lipscomb & Sarah his wife
May 12 Ann d. of Samuel Walicksull & Hanah his wife
May 13 Daniel s. of Edward Harriss & Mary his wife
May 19 Martha d. of Andrew Crosse & Eliza. his wife
May 22 Richard s. of Thomas Bandy & Ann his wife
May 23 Thomas s. of James Berry & Mary his wife
May 23 Ann d. of Henry Dessesser & Eliza. his wife
May 23 Thomas s. of Robert Eldred & Susana his wife
May 23 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Phillips & Mary his wife
May 23 Sarah d. of John Friswel & Jane his wife
May 24 Deborah d. of William Savage & Deborah his wife
May 24 Thomas s. of Tho. & Mary Owen
May 24 Samuel s. of Willm Williams & Eliza. his wife
May 28 Mary d. of William Harper & Ann his wife
May 28 John s. of John Fletcher & Ann his wife
May 30 Catherine d. of Joseph Haswell & Rebecca his wife
May 30 Mary d. of George Sones & Mary his wife
May 31 Richard s. of Sam^{ll} Seddon & Mary his wife
June 4 John s. of Mary Mansell
June 6 Elizabeth d. of John Graves & Mary his wife
June 6 William s. of Robert Worrel & Fran. his wife
June 6 Robert s. of Robert Apps & Mary his wife
June 6 John s. of John Jones & Mary his wife
June 8 William s. of Thomas Munt & Eliza. his wife
June 9 Alice d. of Thomas Grafton & Eliza. his wife

June 9 Walter s. of Willm Batten & Mary his wife
June 13 Margaret d. of Willm Bray & Mary his wife
June 14 Ann d. of John Ward & Hanah his wife
June 16 Eliza. d. of John Parry & Eleanor his wife
June 16 William s. of Willm Meacham & Eliza. his wife
June 18 John s. of Peter Taylor & Dorothy his wife
June 18 Margaret d. of Thomas Needham & Ann his wife
June 20 Jane d. of Rowland Jones & Catherine his wife
June 20 Charles s. of Thomas Law & Alice his wife
June 21 Christian d. of Willm Griffen & Jane his wife
June 21 Eliza. d. of John Siddel & Mary his wife
June 22 Robert s. of Henry Teate & Hester his wife
June 23 Henry s. of John Bates & Mary his wife
June 24 Elizabeth d. of Edward Baldock & Mary his wife
June 26 Eliza. d. of George Bunn & Eliza. his wife
June 27 Mary d. of John Coleman & Jane his wife
July 1 Walter s. of Walter Spencer & Ann his wife
July 4 Nathanael s. of Richard Pressee & Joyce his wife
July 4 James s. of Abraham Thompson & Ann his wife
July 4 Thomas s. of Will. Hattersley & Mary his wife
July 4 Jane d. of Evan Daviss & Eliza. his wife
July 5 Elizabeth d. of Richard Underhill & Marg^{t} his wife
July 8 George s. of Willm Harrison & Mary his wife
July 9 John s. of Mr Francis Browne & Mary his wife
July 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Whitbey & Eliza. his wife
July 10 Henry s. of Henry Thompkins & Frances his wife
July 11 Henry s. of John Harding & Mary his wife
July 11 William s. of Joseph Grosse & Eliza. his wife
July 11 Richard s. of John Kate & Eliza. his wife
July 11 John s. of Henry Brookes & Eliza. his wife
July 15 Mary d. of John Pullin & Eliza. his wife
July 17 John s. of Robert Clarke & Ann his wife
July 18 Rebecca d. of John Betts & Mary his wife
July 18 John s. of John Simmons & Ann his wife
July 18 Edward s. of Arthur Dobney & Mary his wife
July 19 Joseph s. of John Walpoole & Sarah his wife
July 20 Henry s. of Jonathan Acres & Susan'a his wife
July 20 Mary d. of William Higley & Susan'a his wife
July 22 Elizabeth d. of William Ward & Sarah his wife
July 25 Ann d. of William Brandson & Bathsheba his wife
July 25 Ann d. of Isaac Cheesman & Mary his wife
July 25 James s. of Jonas Seabrooke & Deborah his wife
July 25 Mary d. of John Hartley & Mary his wife
July 28 James s. of John Payne & Mary his wife
July 28 Ann d. of John Webber & Ann his wife
July 29 Hanah d. of John Corker & Hanah his wife
July 29 Elizabeth d. of John Marsh & Marg^{t} his wife
July 31 Thomas s. of Willm Snape & Mary his wife
Aug. 1 Agnes d. of Henry Graham & Cath^{ne} his wife
Aug. 1 Mary d. of William Matthews & Mary his wife
Aug. 2 Frances d. of Thomas Gainham & Fran. his wife
Aug. 4 Mahatabel d. of Richd Taylor & Eliza. his wife
Aug. 8 Thomas s. of Robt Hattersley & Eliza. his wife
Aug. 8 Elizabeth d. of George Watson & Mary his wife
Aug. 8 Constantia d. of John Hill & Eliza. his wife
Aug. 8 Anna Maria d. of Stephen Ironmonger & Alice his wife
Aug. 8 Alexand^{r} & Cath^{n} s. & d. of Jacob Crosse & Cath^{n} his wife
Aug. 9 John s. of John Sleath & Eliza. his wife

Aug. 12 Jane d. of William Boston & Eliza. his wife
Aug. 13 Phane d. of Martha Gittas, a Basterd
Aug. 15 Joseph s. of John Corbett & Mary his wife
Aug. 15 John s. of Edward Hale & Mary his wife
Aug. 15 Susanna d. of George Dawes & Mary his wife
Aug. 16 James s. of Thomas Nicolls & Elisabeth his wife
Aug. 16 Lydia d. of John Lockett & Margery his wife
Aug. 17 Frances d. of Richard Burges & Elisabeth his wife
Aug. 19 Ann d. of James Grundy & Mary his wife
Aug. 19 Sam[ll] s. of Sam[ll] Tull & Susanna his wife
Aug. 20 Sarah d. of Thomas Blemire & Margaret his wife
Aug. 20 Charles s. of Thomas Carlow & Ann his wife
Aug. 22 Mary d. of Edward Spencer & Sarah his wife
Aug. 22 Mary d. of John Strong & Mary his wife
Aug. 22 Ann d. of Geoffrey Brown & Elisabeth his wife
Aug. 22 Sarah d. of James Andrews & Mary his wife
Aug. 22 Ellen d. of William French & Martha his wife
Aug. 22 Elisabeth d. of John Bennet & Elisabeth his wife
Aug. 24 Elisabeth d. of John Badger & Margaret his wife
Aug. 26 Mary d. of Joseph Burr & Eliza. his wife
Aug. 29 James s. of Samuel Mauson & Sarah his wife
Aug. 29 Robert s. of Thomas Low & Deborah his wife
Aug. 31 Abijah d. of John Honicott & Hester his wife
Aug. 31 Mary d. of George Spinsley & Eliza. his wife
Sep. 2 Joseph s. of Ralph Beeston & Eliza. his wife
Sep. 2 Richard s. of John Browne & Eliza. his wife
Sep. 3 Elisabeth d. of Henry Daviss & Mary his wife
Sep. 3 Mary d. of Jonathan Burgiss & Ann his wife
Sep. 5 John s. of John Buckston & Susanna his wife
Sep. 5 Richard s. of John Osgood & Sarah his wife
Sep. 5 Ephraim s. of Henry Denniss & Amy his wife
Sep. 5 Catherine d. of Edward Higgs & Catherine his wife
Sep. 6 Ann d. of Henry Stevens & Hanah his wife
Sep. 6 Hester d. of John Petts & Mary his wife
Sep. 7 Edward s. of Sarah Richmond & — Merredell
Sep. 9 John s. of William Stevenson & Eliza. his wife
Sep. 12 Ethelbert s. of John Mold & Mary his wife
Sep. 12 Mary d. of William Walliss & Sarah his wife
Sep. 12 Ann d. of Richard Hope & Mary his wife
Sep. 12 James s. of James Arnoll & Phillipa his wife
Sep. 12 Sarah d. of Edward Bennet & Eliza. his wife
Sep. 12 William s. of Thomas Worth & Eliza. his wife
Sep. 13 William s. of Ralph Britt & Mary his wife
Sep. 13 Mary d. of John Daves & Mary his wife
Sep. 14 Robert s. of Robert Pressee & Eliza. his wife
Sep. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Waple & Sarah his wife
Sep. 16 John s. of Edward Revell & Susanna his wife
Sep. 18 Francis s. of Francis Hollingsworth & Rebecca his wife
Sep. 19 James s. of John Bradley & Rachell his wife
Sep. 19 John s. of John Caddey & Frances his wife
Sep. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Lee & Deborah his wife
Sep. 20 Maurice s. of Maurice Nash & Mary his wife
Sep. 21 Elisabeth d. of John Crimes & Eleanor his wife
Sep. 22 Pelham s. of Pelham Richardson & Eliza. his wife
Sep. 26 Ann d. of Richard Tompkins & Ursula his wife
Sep. 26 Silvestra d. of Edward Teange & Cath[n] his wife
Sep. 26 Hester d. of Edward Graves & Ann his wife
Sep. 26 Phillip s. of Joseph Catlin & Barbara his wife

Sep. 26 Margaret d. of William Freshwater & Frances his wife
Sep. 27 John & Thos sons of Edmund Juby & Eliza. his wife
Sep. 27 Elias s. of Thomas North & Hanah his wife
Sep. 29 Ursula d. of Thomas Atwood & Ann his wife
Sep. 29 Patience d. of Richard Voss & Martha his wife
Oct. 2 Joseph s. of Luke Speak & Mary his wife
Oct. 3 Ann d. of Roger Coles & Elisabeth his wife
Oct. 3 Mary d. of William Holmes & Ann his wife
Oct. 4 Abiah d. of Richard Etches & Sarah his wife
Oct. 5 Ann d. of Richard Squire & Mary his wife
Oct. 7 Daniel s. of John Galley & Eliza. his wife
Oct. 7 Deborah d. of Benjamen Thomas & Mary his wife
Oct. 7 Thomas s. of John Hariss & Mary his wife
Oct. 10 John s. of John Lane & Ruth his wife
Oct. 10 John s. of Thomas Martin & Ann his wife
Oct. 10 Mary d. of Henry Deane & Ann his wife
Oct. 12 Hanah d. of William Stoper & Hanah his wife
Oct. 13 William s. of Thomas Grove & Mary his wife
Oct. 13 Lacy s. of Aaron Gibbs & Susanna his wife
Oct. 14 Catherine d. of James Watkins & Cath^{n} his wife
Oct. 14 Richard s. of Richard Staples & Ann his wife
Oct. 14 Elizabeth d. of Paul Browne & Ann his wife
Oct. 17 Mary d. of Joseph Bellamy & Mary his wife
Oct. 17 Rebecca d. of Thomas Brereton & Jane his wife
Oct. 17 Susanna d. of Charles Painter & Susan'a his wife
Oct. 17 John s. of Robert Lacy & Mary his wife
Oct. 19 Robert s. of Thomas Oreton & Ann his wife
Oct. 21 John s. of John Carford & Priscilla his wife
Oct. 22 John s. of William Page & Sarah his wife
Oct. 24 Mary d. of Thomas Stanton & Margaret his wife
Oct. 24 Ann d. of William Gray & Elisabeth his wife
Oct. 24 Edmund s. of William Palmer & Mary his wife
Oct. 24 Mary d. of Francis Duckett & Mary his wife
Oct. 24 Thomas s. of Benja. Hide & Martha his wife
Oct 24 Sarah d. of Thomas Berry & Sarah his wife
Oct. 24 William s. of John Wing & Judeth his wife
Oct. 26 Susanna d. of George Bilt & Jane his wife
Oct. 28 Rebecca d. of William Webb & Alice his wife
Oct. 28 Susanna d. of William Littleboy & Mary his wife
Oct. 28 Christop^{r} s. of Thomas Adey & Mary his wife
Oct. 29 William s. of William Stiant & Mary his wife
Oct. 31 Thomas s. of Francis Aldwin & Mary his wife
Nov. 3 John s. of Abigaile Read
Nov. 4 Mary d. of John Blaze & Mary his wife
Nov. 4 Jane d. of Joseph Coverdale & Eliza. his wife
Nov. 6 Ann d. of Robert Catlin & Eliza. his wife
Nov. 6 Frances d. of Robert Rouse & Fran. his wife
Nov. 7 Mary d. of William Poole & Alice his wife
Nov. 7 Hanah d. of William Neale & Fran. his wife
Nov. 7 Christopher s. of Phillip Pye & Susan'a his wife
Nov. 7 Anthony s. of Anthony Harington & Mary his wife
Nov. 7 Sarah d. of Benjamen Woodhouse & Sarah his wife
Nov. 8 Susan'a d. of John Mears & Susan'a his wife
Nov. 9 Richard s. of Richd Lambird & Elisabeth his wife
Nov. 9 Robert s. of Henry Hows & Mary his wife
Nov. 9 Charles s. of William Child & Mary his wife
Nov. 10 George s. of John Brookes & Sarah his wife
Nov. 14 Catherine d. of Jacob Tymms & Mary his wife

Nov. 14 Thomas s. of John Payne & Mary his wife
Nov. 14 Jane d. of Sam^{ll} Ridgeway & Roseanna his wife
Nov. 14 John s. of John Dixon & Mary his wife
Nov. 14 Eleanor d. of Dennis Allen & Agnes his wife
Nov. 14 Daniel s. of Daniell Webb & Margery his wife
Nov. 15 Mary d. of Thomas Batchellor & Hanah his wife
Nov. 15 George s. of John Goodman & Frances his wife
Nov. 16 Mary d. of John Bennet & Eliza. his wife
Nov. 20 John s. of John Catlin & Mary his wife
Nov. 26 James s. of John Spratley & Rebecca his wife
Nov. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Tanner & Eliza. his wife
Nov. 28 John s. of John White & Susan'a his wife
Nov. 28 John s. of John Knight & Cath^{n} his wife
Nov. 29 Anthony s. of Thomas Parker & Eliza. his wife
Nov. 29 Ann d. of John Hollier & Ann his wife
Nov. 29 John s. of Thomas Godwin & Dorothy his wife
Dec. 1 Ann d. of John Williams & Mary his wife
Dec. 2 Abigaile d. of Thomas Riley & Sarah his wife
Dec. 5 Henry s. of Henry Foxcrafte & Mary his wife
Dec. 6 Ann Green a foundling on Clerkenwel Green
Dec. 6 Ann d. of William Cooper & Prisscilla his wife
Dec. 9 Elisabeth d. of John Bell & Mary his wife
Dec. 9 Sarah d. of Richard Draper & Sarah his wife
Dec. 12 Elisabeth d. of Henry Randolph & Eliza. his wife
Dec. 15 James s. of William Swanton & Margery his wife
Dec. 17 Mary d. of Francis Sapcut & Mary his wife
Dec. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Squire & Sarah his wife
Dec. 19 Margaret d. of George Beeker & Mary his wife
Dec. 19 Francis s. of Andrew Bibby & Amy his wife
Dec. 19 William s. of William Ross & Judeth his wife
Dec. 20 Jane d. of William Carnoll & Jane his wife
Dec. 22 William Hale Argall s. of William Argall & Mary his wife
Dec. 25 William s. of Jacob Perkins & Sarah his wife
Dec. 25 Martin s. of Edward Lackston & Mary his wife
Dec. 26 William s. of Willm Glasbey & Mary his wife
Dec. 27 John s. of Robert Harison & Ann his wife
Dec. 29 John s. of John Salmon & Eliza. his wife
Dec. 29 William s. of Thomas Harcum & Eliza. his wife
Jan. 1 Daniel s. of Dan^{ll} Foe & Dorothy his wife
Jan. 2 Bedford Eliza. Douton d. of James Douton & Frances his wife
Jan. 2 Joanna d. of Richard Heneage & Eliza. his wife
Jan. 4 Michael s. of Mich^{ll} Henshaw & Mary his wife
Jan. 4 John s. of Thomas Howard & Ann his wife
Jan. 4 William s. of Willm Coney & Eliza. his wife
Jan. 4 Elisabeth d. of Peter Bellamy & Dorothy his wife
Jan. 6 John s. of Nicholas James & Mary his wife
Jan. 10 Richard s. of Oliver Humphries & Sarah his wife
Jan. 10 Read s. of William Atkinson & Eliza. his wife
Jan. 11 Josias s. of John Clark & Jemima his wife
Jan. 12 William s. of John Barnet & Eliza. his wife
Jan. 13 George s. of Geo. Cary & Elisabeth his wife
Jan. 15 Prisscilla d. of James Huddard & Cath$_{ne}$ his wife
Jan. 16 Thomas s. of Alexander Strachton & Jane his wife
Jan. 16 Elisabeth d. of William Stanton & Ann his wife
Jan. 16 Mary d. of Henry Brown & Mary his wife
Jan. 16 Elisabeth d. of William Nutt & Mary his wife
Jan. 16 Richard s. of Richd Lewis & Susana his wife
Jan. 16 Grace d. of William Turner & Eliza. his wife

Jan. 18 Mary d. of John Wright & Ann his wife
Jan. 18 Thomas s. of Samuel Trowel & Eliza. his wife
Jan. 20 William s. of William Perrey & Mary his wife
Jan. 20 Samuel s. of Thomas Earley & Eliza. his wife
Jan. 23 John s. of William Pokins & Sarah his wife
Jan. 30 Mary d. of Sam^{ll} Brookes & Elisabeth his wife
Jan. 30 Ann d. of Sam^{ll} Boston & Mary his wife
Jan. 30 Grace d. of John Kimson & Mary his wife
Jan. 31 Ann d. of John Eves & Sarah his wife
Jan. 31 Richard s. of Richard Orton & Sarah his wife
Feb. 3 Joseph s. of Robt Trott & Sarah his wife
Feb. 3 Herbert s. of Herbert Homan & Mary his wife
Feb. 6 Elisabeth d. of Hugh Jones & Jane his wife
Feb. 6 Mary d. of John Powell & Judeth his wife
Feb. 6 Mary d. of Will. Cockett & Mary his wife
Feb. 6 Eliza. d. of Thomas Battle & Sarah his wife
Feb. 7 Henry s. of Will. Hatch & Eliza. his wife
Feb. 7 John s. of John Jerviss & Susanna his wife
Feb. 8 Joseph s. of Will. Lee & Jone his wife
Feb. 8 Mary d. of Will. Watson & Mary his wife
Feb. 8 William s. of Will. Abbott & Ann his wife
Feb. 11 Mary d. of Henry Vandyke & Mary his wife
Feb. 12 Catherine d. of George Howell & Cath^{n} his wife
Feb. 13 Methusalem s. of John Miller & Sarah his wife
Feb. 13 Henry s. of John Wright & Eliza. his wife
Feb. 13 Edward s. of Oliver North & Mary his wife
Feb. 14 James s. of Will. Jackson & Mary his wife
Feb. 15 William s. of Will. Stermar & Alice his wife
Feb. 16 Ann d. of John Norriss & Sarah his wife
Feb. 17 Elisabeth d. of Edward Biscoe & Eliza. his wife
Feb. 20 Ann d. of John Wilson & Ann his wife
Feb. 20 John s. of John Hind & Eliza. his wife
Feb. 23 "Diana ye d^{r} of John Mordaunt, Esqr, and Jane his wife"
Feb. 23 Thomas s. of Nicholas Lidgett & Mary his wife
Feb. 25 Elisabeth d. of John Cogdell & Eliza. his wife
Feb. 27 John s. of Tho. Hutchinson & Eliza. his wife
Feb. 27 Catherine d. of Richard Meakins & Isabella his wife
Feb. 27 Ann d. of Richard Freeman & Ann his wife
Feb. 27 Ann d. of Timothy Jenkins & Mary his wife
Feb. 28 Edward s. of Edwd Whitefoot & Charity his wife
Mar. 4 Sarah d. of John Caine & Mary his wife
Mar. . . Joseph s. of Mary Ruffe
Mar. 6 John s. of John Bellamy & Eliza. his wife
Mar. 6 Frances d. of John Polkinhorn & Hanah his wife
Mar. 6 Ann d. of John Jenkinson & Mary his wife
Mar. 6 Mary d. of Thomas Wager & Mary his wife
Mar. 6 Christopher s. of John Mills & Rose his wife
Mar. 9 Richard s. of John Oakeley & Prisscilla his wife
Mar. 9 Ann d. of John Smith & Ursula his wife
Mar. 13 Batho s. of Richard Read & Mary his wife
Mar. 13 Millecent d. of George Barber & Judeth his wife
Mar. 13 John s. of John Andrews & Sarah his wife
Mar. 17 Benjamen s. of Stephen Heath & Martha his wife
Mar. 20 John s. of John Rosser & Marg^{t} his wife
Mar. 20 John s. of John Hill & Frances his wife
Mar. 23 John Duke a foundling at ye Duke of Newcastle's dore

1709.

Mar. 27 Francis s. of Charles Harvey & Eliza. his wife
Mar. 27 Thomas s. of Will. Batlings & Ann his wife
Mar. 29 William s. of Uriah Remington & Mary his wife
Mar. 31 James s. of James Watkins & Eliza. his wife
April 1 Eliza. d. of Richard Exall & Eliza. his wife
April 3 Eliza. d. of Joseph Citizen & Eliza. his wife
April 3 Sarah d. of Joseph Pindar & Sarah his wife
April 5 George s. of Richard Stoakes & Martha his wife
April 5 Dorothy d. of Sam^{ll} Bold & Eliza. his wife
April 7 Catherine d. of Charles Castle & Mary his wife
April 7 John s. of Thomas Bandy & Ann his wife
April 9 Sarah d. of John Croockshank & Sarah his wife
April 10 John s. of Edward Ellis & Mary his wife
April 10 Elisabeth d. of John Grimes & Susanna his wife
April 10 Mary d. of William Ibbut & Eliza. his wife
April 14 Sophia d. of John Hill & Susanna his wife
April 14 William s. of Job Holland & Mary his wife
April 15 Theodosia d. of Adam Wyndham & Judeth his wife
April 16 George River a foundling by ye New River
April 17 Joseph s. of Thomas Robinson & Sarah his wife
April 17 William s. of John Forrest & Hanah his wife
April 17 John s. of John Walmsley & Delilah his wife
April 18 John s. of John Roundtree & Martha his wife
April 19 John s. of Thomas Hedges & Sarah his wife
April 20 Joseph s. of Walter Deeplow & Eliza. his wife
April 21 John s. of Ephraim Robinson & Eliza. his wife
April 21 Aaron s. of Bartholomew Schall & Mary his wife
April 24 William s. of Will. Worsley & Eliza. his wife
April 24 Elisabeth d. of John Wakeling & Eliza. his wife
April 24 John s. of John Edwards & Sarah his wife
April 25 Mary d. of Thomas White & Sarah his wife
April 28 John s. of James Griffen & Ann his wife, being ab^{t} 5 years old
April 28 William s. of Will. Bayley & Sarah his wife
April 28 Mary d. of Robert Meades & Jone his wife
May 1 Mary d. of Thomas Trueman & Mary his wife
May 4 Sarah d. of Isaac Moore & Hanah his wife
May 5 Jane d. of Francis Keyes & Hanah his wife
May 6 Frances d. of Edward Low & Ann his wife
May 8 Mary d. of William Crapp & Catherine his wife
May 8 Judeth d. of Will. Pinchen & Eliza. his wife
May 8 John s. of John Snelgrove & Sarah his wife
May 12 Mary d. of Francis Bateman & Joanna his wife
May 13 Eleanor d. of John Warwick & Mary his wife
May 13 Alice d. of Joseph Shilleto & Cath^{n} his wife
May 15 Ann d. of Charles Hinson & Eliza. his wife
May 15 Priscilla d. of Arthur Jones & Ann his wife
May 15 Frances d. of Richard Deane & Eliza. his wife
May 17 John s. of Francis Southall & Cath^{ne} his wife
May 20 Sam^{ll} s. of Francis Raybey & Mary his wife
May 22 Dennes d. of Richd Browne & Dennes his wife
May 22 Mary d. of Cephas Williams & Joanna his wife
May 23 Sarah d. of Jerviss Wilkinson & Ann his wife
May 24 Thomas Islington a foundling at Islington
May 25 Mary & Martha da^{s} of Aquilla Sherman & Martha his wife
May 26 Henry s. of Will. Portman & Ann his wife
May 30 Phane d. of Will. Cox & Jane his wife

May 30 George s. of John Stray & Eliza. his wife
May 30 Martha d. of Rich[d] Stevens & Mary his wife
May 31 Sarah d. of Thomas Pritchard & Milcah his wife
May 31 Frances d. of Robert Butcher & Mary his wife
June 1 Naomi d. of Peter Haughton & Eliza. his wife
June 2 William s. of Christopher Sutton & Sarah his wife
June 3 John s. of John Warren & Mary his wife
June 5 William s. of Will. Craftes & Alice his wife
June 5 Mary d. of John Carter & Ann his wife
June 5 Richard s. of Thomas Grafton & Eliza. his wife
June 8 Sarah d. of John Lovell & Ann his wife
June 11 Martha d. of Dan[ll] Daviss & Eleanor his wife
June 12 Margaret d. of Thomas Sleath & Martha his wife
June 12 Peter s. of Peter Gonannon & Mary his wife
June 12 Mary d. of Abraham Harriss & Judeth his wife
June 18 Eleanor d. of John Hoy & Grace his wife
June 19 Ann d. of John Sanders & Ann his wife
June 19 Edward s. of Edward Lack & Eliza. his wife
June 19 Elisabeth d. of Thomas Hurst & Susan'a his wife
June 21 William s. of Thomas Elliott & Martha his wife
June 21 Susanna d. of Thomas Ayres & Sarah his wife
June 22 Richard s. of Will. Cope & Martha his wife
June 22 Edward s. of Rich[d] Macdonnel & Eleanor his wife
June 23 Sarah d. of James Griffith & Mary his wife
June 24 John s. of Will. Johnsey & Eliza. his wife
June 26 Rebecca d. of Will. Curtiss & Elisabeth his wife
June 26 Elisabeth d. of Henry Kingham & Mary his wife
June 26 Celia d. of Joseph Blackwel & Hanah his wife
June 28 Mary d. of Will. Meacham & Elisabeth his wife
June 28 Edward s. of Thomas Cary & Martha his wife
June 29 Robert s. of John Knight & Martha his wife
June 29 John s. of John & Eleanor Broadhurst; born 24 June
July 1 Richard s. of James Berry & Mary his wife
July 3 John s. of Thomas Rogers & Mary his wife
July 3 John s. of John Briley & Eleanor his wife
July 3 Elisabeth Catherine d. of Jeremiah Gazuet & Jane his wife
July 3 James s. of Rich[d] Puckeridge & Catherine his wife
July 4 Jane d. of Thomas Webb & Sarah his wife
July 5 Margaret d. of Henry Teate & Hester his wife
July 5 Richard s. of Sam[ll] Seddon & Mary his wife
July 5 Edward s. of Edward Rose & Elisabeth his wife
July 8 Robert s. of John Rightington & Eliza. his wife
July 10 Ann d. of Richard Matthews & Ann his wife
July 10 Mary d. of Cornelius Harvey & Elisabeth his wife
July 12 Mary d. of Charles Haydon & Catherine his wife
July 17 Millecent d. of George Keyes & Ann his wife
July 17 George s. of George Sallaway & Eliza. his wife
July 17 Thomas s. of Jonathan Holmes & Mary his wife
July 18 Joseph s. of Joseph Buck & Eliza. his wife
July 18 Martha d. of William Hearne & Sarah his wife
July 20 Charles s. of William Chainey & Susan'a his wife
July 21 William s. of John Hill & Eliza. his wife
July 21 Elisabeth d. of Richard Millward & Susan'a his wife
July 23 Ann d. of James Harper & Elisabeth his wife
July 23 Richard s. of John Smith & Ann his wife
July 24 Grace d. of Thomas Astley & Elisabeth his wife
July 24 Elisabeth d. of Richard Bibbey & Ann his wife
July 24 Ellen d. of Thomas Daviss & Mary his wife

July 24 Mordant s. of Sam[ll] Jeram & Eliza. his wife
July 25 William s. of Elisabeth Johnson
July 29 Mary d. of Richard Hope & Mary his wife
July 29 William s. of John Burton & Penelope his wife
July 30 Elisabeth d. of Will. Burt & Eliza. his wife
July 31 Elisabeth d. of Robert Bacon & Eliza. his wife
July 31 Ann d. of Morrice Humphries & Ann his wife
July 31 Jonathan s. of Jonathan Williams & Eliza. his wife
July 31 Catherine d. of Thomas Sivill & Jane his wife
Aug. 1 Jerviss s. of Jerviss Woodhouse & Patience his wife
Aug. 4 Sarah d. of Thomas French & Marg[t] his wife
Aug. 5 Mary d. of John Betts & Mary his wife
Aug. 6 Frances d. of Thomas Smith & Frances his wife
Aug. 8 Richard s. of Richard Martin & Eliza. his wife
Aug. 14 Ann d. of Anthony Whittwel & Sarah his wife
Aug. 14 Mary d. of Thomas Walsom & Eliza. his wife
Aug. 14 James s. of William Wilson & Eliza. his wife
Aug. 14 Elisabeth d. of John Adkison & Ann his wife
Aug. 14 Richard & John sons of Rich[d] Hewes & Aviss his wife
Aug. 14 Ann d. of William Hattersley & Mary his wife
Aug. 15 Sarah d. of John Page & Eleanor his wife
Aug. 16 Thomas s. of Tho. Sturges & Abigaile his wife
Aug. 16 James s. of Edmund Jordan & Isabella his wife
Aug. 18 William s. of Will. Warren & Eliza. his wife
Aug. 18 Sarah d. of Richard Freshwater & Eliza. his wife
Aug. 20 Mary d. of Robert Knowles & Jane his wife
Aug. 21 Sarah d. of Will. Soames & Marg[t] his wife
Aug. 21 Mary d. of John Higgs & Ann his wife
Aug. 21 Jane d. of Edward Jones & Jane his wife
Aug. 21 Mary d. of John Crimes & Eleanor his wife
Aug. 21 John s. of Will. Clarke & Mary his wife
Aug. 22 Richard s. of Cornelius Newton & Ann his wife
Aug. 28 Thomas s. of Gerrard Johnson & Eliza. his wife
Aug. 28 Will. s. of Ralph Caper & Mary his wife
Aug. 28 Henry s. of Henry Midleton & Mary his wife
Aug. 28 Eliza. d. of Thomas Atack & Eliza. his wife
Aug. 29 John s. of Will. Newton & Eleanor his wife
Aug. 30 Sarah d. of John Hill & Eliza. his wife
Aug. 31 Richard s. of John Bull & Sarah his wife
Aug. 31 Sarah d. of John Taylor & Mary his wife
Aug. 31 George s. of Caleb Dunn & Marg[t] his wife
Sep. 1 Sam[ll] s. of Daniel Ireland & Mary his wife
Sep. 2 Mary d. of John Grosse & Eliza. his wife
Sep. 2 Sarah d. of John Gray & Sarah his wife
Sep. 4 Mary d. of John Platt & Eliza. his wife
Sep. 4 John s. of Richard Martin & Eliza. his wife
Sep. 4 Frances d. of Will. Freshwater & Fran. his wife
Sep. 4 Mary d. of Edward King & Ann his wife
Sep. 7 William s. of James Whitehead & Mary his wife
Sep. 9 John s. of Henry Waite & Mary his wife
Sep. 11 Mary d. of Laurence Bingham & Eliza. his wife
Sep. 11 Elizabeth d. of John White & Ann his wife
Sep. 11 Dorcas Gardner d. of Richard Jordan & Susanna his wife
Sep. 11 Jane d. of Will. Thebridge & Eliza. his wife
Sep. 11 John s. of Daniel Cole & Eliza. his wife
Sep. 11 Sam[ll] s. of Sam[ll] Bayley & Ann his wife
Sep. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Rogers & Alice his wife
Sep. 16 Thomas s. of Richard Holmes & Sarah his wife

Sep. 18 Elisabeth d. of Soloman Bemant & Ann his wife
Sep. 18 Catherina Blanch d. of Dan[ll] Frith & Catherine his wife
Sep. 19 Eliza. d. of Robert Stovell & Eliza. his wife
Sep. 20 John s. of John Mercer & Frances his wife
Sep. 20 Rebecca d. of Sam[ll] Osborne & Eliza. his wife
Sep. 21 Mary d. of John Hooton & Eliza. his wife
Sep. 21 Elisabeth d. of John Marshall & Ann his wife
Sep. 21 Helena d. of John Bushell & Mary his wife
Sep. 25 John s. of John Eldridge & Eliza. his wife
Sep. 25 Elisabeth d. of Simon Chapman & Mary his wife
Sep. 25 Mary d. of Joseph Brice & Mary his wife
Sep. 25 Harry s. of Thomas Taylor & Cecelia his wife
Sep. 26 John s. of Clement Searle & Mary his wife
Sep. 26 Peter s. of Peter Lister & Eliza. his wife
Sep. 27 Joseph & Sarah s. & d. of John Jacket & Eliza. his wife
Sep. 27 John s. of John Hooton & Catherine his wife
Sep. 27 Love s. of Will. Jones & Ann his wife
Sep. 27 John s. of John Marshall & Mary his wife
Sep. 27 Richard s. of Rich[d] Clarke & Mary his wife
Sep. 29 Francis s. of Richard Sutton & Eliza.
Oct. 2 Thomas s. of Robert Hanmore & Mary his wife
Oct. 6 Emlin d. of Richard Paulson & Sillina his wife
Oct. 9 Thomas s. of Robert Noble & Sarah his wife
Oct. 10 Richard s. of Richard Partridge & Mary his wife
Oct. 11 Robert s. of Robert Craford & Ann his wife
Oct. 15 Abra s. of John Francis Martin & Mary his wife; born 15
Oct. 16 Ann d. of Edmund Cooper & Ann his wife
Oct. 16 Rebecca d. of Phillip Pye & Susan'a his wife
Oct. 16 Ann d. of John Boswell & Jane his wife
Oct. 16 Timothy s. of Robert Apps & Mary his wife
Oct. 18 Elisabeth d. of Edward Hammond & Hanah his wife
Oct. 19 Elisabeth d. of Thomas Crowder & Mary his wife
Oct. 20 Mary d. of James Fossett & Eliza. his wife
Oct. 21 John s. of John Brown & Eliza. his wife
Oct. 23 Elisabeth d. of Robert Mason & Mary his wife
Oct. 23 Sarah d. of Richard Goodman & Isabella his wife
Oct. 27 Ann d. of Edward Horsey & Rebecca his wife
Oct. 29 John s. of Anthony Greene & Agnes his wife
Oct. 30 John s. of George Edwards & Mary his wife
Oct. 30 Ann d. of John Huddell & Sarah his wife
Oct. 30 Cornelius s. of Will. Vandeput & Ann his wife
Oct. 30 Mary d. of Thomas Mountfield & Marg[t] his wife
Oct. 30 Elizabeth d. of John Peirce & Eliza. his wife
Oct. 31 Mary d. of Richard Alford & Eliza. his wife
Nov. 1 Joseph s. of Aaron Gibbs & Susan'a his wife
Nov. 7 William s. of Will. Sutton & Marg[t] his wife
Nov. 9 Mary d. of Will. Dunbrough & Ann his wife
Nov. 10 Edith d. of Richard Hill & Mary his wife
Nov. 10 Jane d. of Richard Manbey & Eliza. his wife
Nov. 10 William s. of John Sleath & Eliza. his wife
Nov. 13 Will. & Grace s. & d. of James Huddart & Cath[n] his wife
Nov. 13 Jonathan s. of John Scales & Lydia his wife
Nov. 13 Sarah d. of Michael Letten & Mary his wife
Nov. 13 Thomas s. of Joseph Chamberlain & Ann his wife
Nov. 14 Mary d. of John Fairchild & Ann his wife
Nov. 14 William s. of Will. Pennock & Mary his wife
Nov. 17 Mary Lane a foundling in S[t] John's Lane
Nov. 17 Ann d. of William Gilbert & Marg[t] his wife

Nov. 18 Henry s. of Henry Brandriffe & Mary his wife
Nov. 18 Joseph s. of Evan Daviss & Eliza. his wife
Nov. 19 John s. of John Abbott & Susan'a his wife
Nov. 20 Richard s. of Richard Terrall & Susan his wife
Nov. 20 Mary d. of Henry Spurrier & Ann his wife
Nov. 20 William s. of Francis Hollingsworth & Rebecca his wife
Nov. 27 Elisabeth d. of Edmund Jubee & Eliza. his wife
Nov. 27 Sam^{ll} s. of Joseph Ridgeway & Mary his wife
Nov. 27 John s. of Will. Elliott & Eliza. his wife
Nov. 29 Sam^{ll} s. of Sam^{ll} Wallocksull & Hanah his wife
Nov. 29 Robert s. of Joseph Catlin & Barbara his wife
Nov. 30 John s. of Gregory Glover & Dorothy his wife
Dec. 1 Mary d. of John Sanley & Mary his wife
Dec. 2 Mary d. of John Strupar & Mary his wife
Dec. 4 Sarah d. of David Ghost & Jone his wife
Dec. 4 Mary d. of Matthew Pryor & Mary his wife
Dec. 4 Jane d. of John Friswel & Jane his wife
Dec. 4 John s. of John Walters & Rebecca his wife
Dec. 4 Ann d. of John Barnes & Mary his wife
Dec. 5 Ann d. of Will. Warren & Mary his wife
Dec. 10 Ann d. of Henry Deane & Ann his wife
Dec. 10 Elizabeth d. of Will. Harding & Sarah his wife
Dec. 11 Richard s. of Richd Clouds & Hanah his wife
Dec. 11 Hanah d. of George Dawes & Mary his wife
Dec. 12 Mary d. of Will. Ashwood & Jane his wife
Dec. 12 Francis s. of John Honycott & Hester his wife
Dec. 14 Margaret d. of John Sidebotham & Marg^{t} his wife
Dec. 14 John s. of John Thompson & Mary his wife
Dec. 19 John s. of John Barnes & Sarah his wife
Dec. 20 Ann d. of John Juxon & Ann his wife
Dec. 20 Elisabeth d. of John Browne & Martha his wife
Dec. 21 Mary d. of Will. Palmer & Mary his wife
Dec. 25 James s. of Thomas Low & Deborah his wife
Dec. 27 Charles s. of Will. Thebridge & Sarah his wife
Dec. 27 Susanna d. of Thomas Worth & Eliza. his wife
Dec. 27 Ann d. of Hugh Jordan & Mary his wife
Dec. 28 Mary d. of Will. Harper & Ann his wife
Dec. 28 Sarah d. of John Bedford & Ann his wife
Dec. 29 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hutton & Mary his wife
Jan. 1 Richard s. of Barnaby Graham & Ann his wife
Jan. 2 Elisabeth d. of Will. Adison & Ann his wife
Jan. 3 Elisabeth d. of Will. Rowland & Eliza. his wife
Jan. 5 Elisabeth d. of Will. Merryweather & Rebecca his wife
Jan. 8 Maria d. of John Caine & Eliza. his wife
Jan. 8 John s. of George Moore & Mary his wife
Jan. 10 Elisabeth d. of John Quintin & Eliza. his wife
Jan. 13 Elisabeth d. of James Tawney & Eliza. his wife
Jan. 14 Richard s. of Edward Sheldon & Bridget his wife
Jan. 15 Ann d. of George Keen & Jane his wife
Jan. 16 Peter s. of Phillip Phillis & Ann his wife
Jan. 17 Innocent s. of Willm Child & Mary his wife
Jan. 18 Abraham s. of Abraham Dixon & Rebecca his wife
Jan. 19 Abraham s. of Edward Baldock & Mary his wife
Jan. 20 Benjamen s. of Benja. Hide & Martha his wife
Jan. 22 Margaret d. of Willm Paulin & Martha his wife
Jan. 22 John s. of William Hatch & Eliza. his wife
Jan. 25 Ann d. of John Draper & Eliza. his wife
Jan. 26 Ann d. of Ann Simmons

Jan. 26 Jane d. of Edward Sadler & Eliza. his wife
Jan. 29 Sarah d. of Willm Stanton & Ann his wife
Jan. 29 Elisabeth d. of Ralph Beeson & Eliza. his wife
Feb. 5 Joseph s. of Willm Welch & Eliza. his wife
Feb. 5 John & Joseph sons of John & Marg^{t} Hornblower
Feb. 5 Mary d. of Willm Stiant & Mary his wife
Feb. 6 Mary d. of Willm Hawksworth & Ann his wife
Feb. 7 Mary d. of Daniel Warner & Mary his wife
Feb. 7 Mary d. of John Page & Mary his wife
Feb. 8 Sarah d. of Thomas Stimson & Ann his wife
Feb. 9 Jane d. of John Wright & Ann his wife
Feb. 12 John s. of Thomas Stanton & Marg^{t} his wife
Feb. 12 Elisabeth d. of Thomas Betteridge & Eliza. his wife
Feb. 12 Amos s. of Willm Stoakes & Jane his wife
Feb. 14 Hanah d. of Robert Lane & Martha his wife
Feb. 14 Mary d. of Willm Starmar & Sarah his wife
Feb. 14 Isabella d. of Richard Ayres & Eliza. his wife
Feb. 16 Elizabeth d. of John Dening & Eliza. his wife
Feb. 17 Eleanor & Tho. s. & d. of James Watkins & Cath^{n} his wife
Feb. 17 Richard s. of John Greenland & Mary his wife
Feb. 17 John s. of George Stanton & Eliza. his wife
Feb. 19 John s. of Thomas Berry & Sarah his wife
Feb. 19 Stephen s. of Stephen Ironmonger & Alice his wife
Feb. 19 Susan'a d. of John Grimes & Susan'a his wife
Feb. 19 John s. of Willm Gardner & Eliza. his wife
Feb. 21 Dinah d. of James Grundey & Mary his wife
Feb. 23 John s. of John Simpson & Priscilla his wife
Feb. 24 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Bunn
Feb. 25 Jeffrey s. of Thomas Chamberlin & Mary his wife
Feb. 27 John s. of John Polkinhorn & Hanah his wife
Feb. 27 Susanna d. of Richard Lambird & Eliza. his wife
Feb. 27 Peter s. of Thomas Lee & Jane his wife
Feb. 27 James s. of James Harington & Phillis his wife
Mar. 1 James Turnmill a foundling in Turn^{ll} Street
Mar. 3 William s. of Will. Webb & Alice his wife
Mar. 5 Richard s. of Thomas Carlow & Ann his wife
Mar. 5 Sarah d. of John Greenfield & Priscilla his wife
Mar. 5 Sarah d. of Robt Trott & Sarah his wife
Mar. 7 Ann d. of John Walpoole & Sarah his wife
Mar. 7 Ann d. of Peter Bellamy & Dorothy his wife
Mar. 9 Hester d. of William Viall & Eliza. his wife
Mar. 14 Eliza. d. of Will. Stevenson & Eliza. his wife
Mar. 15 Sarah d. of Will. Watson & Mary his wife
Mar. 15 Ann d. of Joseph Warden & Eliza. his wife
Mar. 16 Mary d. of Timothy Jenkins & Mary his wife
Mar. 19 John s. of Will. French & Martha his wife
Mar. 19 Catherine d. of George Morley & Sarah his wife
Mar. 20 Mary d. of Samuel Bold & Eliza. his wife
Mar. 21 Will. & Jane s. & d. of Will. Meadows & Jane his wife
Mar. 21 Thomas s. of Orpheus Sumart & Eliza. his wife
Mar. 23 John s. of Will. Wheeley & Alice his wife
Mar. 23 William s. of Will. Lattin & Sarah his wife
Mar. 24 Hester d. of Thomas Needham & Ann his wife
Mar. 24 Mary d. of Thomas Waples & Sarah his wife

1710.

Mar. 26 Will. s. of Richard Draper & Sarah his wife
Mar. 28 Sarah d. of Oliver Humphries & Sarah his wife
Mar. 31 Bellew s. of Edward Wickens & Mary his wife
April 2 John s. of Jeremiah Girton & Ann his wife
April 2 Elisabeth d. of Francis Duckett & Mary his wife
April 2 Ann d. of John Packer & Eliza. his wife
April 2 Thomas s. of John Rogers & Martha his wife
April 4 William s. of Will. Brent & Sarah his wife
April 6 John s. of Richard Hunter & Eleanor his wife
April 6 Mary d. of Will. Cockin & Mary his wife
April 9 Richard s. of Benjamen Browne & Christian his wife
April 9 Deborah & Ann da^{s} of Tho. Newsholme & Marg^{t} his wife
April 10 John s. of Robt Osborne & Margery his wife
April 11 Isaac s. of Thomas Wager & Mary his wife
April 13 Mary d. of John Peartree & Marg^{t} his wife
April 14 William s. of Will. Carpenter & Phebe his wife
April 16 Richard s. of Richd Voss & Martha his wife
April 16 Harry s. of Will. Glasebey & Mary his wife
April 17 Thomas s. of John Wharton & Mary his wife
April 18 John a Basterd of Mary Fox
April 20 Sarah d. of James Gibbons & Sarah his wife
April 23 Francis s. of Giles Williams & Ann his wife
April 23 Elisabeth d. of Robert Dawes & Fran. his wife
April 27 John s. of John Peppar & Ann his wife
April 30 Mary d. of Nicholas James & Mary his wife
May 1 Mary d. of Charles Painter & Susan'a his wife
May 4 Michael s. of John Stray & Eliza. his wife
May 7 John s. of Robert Lacy & Mary his wife
May 12 Benjamen s. of Benja. Forster & Eliza. his wife
May 13 Judeth d. of Richard Clough & Hester his wife
May 14 Hester d. of Richd Henshaw & Sarah his wife
May 14 James s. of Thomas Jiggins & Mary his wife
May 16 Ann d. of Will. Lunn & Joanna his wife
May 17 Sarah d. of Peter Taylor & Dorothy his wife
May 17 Richard s. of Richard Woller & Ann his wife
May 18 Benjamen s. of John Walmsley & Delilah his wife
May 21 James s. of Thomas Smith & Alice his wife
May 21 Isaac s. of George Bilt & Jane his wife
May 22 Jane d. of Joseph Higgens & Joyce his wife
May 22 John s. of James Beckett & Eliza. his wife
May 22 Humphry s. of Abraham Thebridge & Mary his wife
May 25 Henry s. of Henry Downer & Eliza. his wife
May 28 Sarah d. of Thomas Ayres & Hester his wife
May 28 Robert Henry s. of John Pertak & Mary his wife
May 30 William s. of John Newton & Eliza. his wife
May 30 Mary d. of Sam^{ll} White & Eliza. his wife
May 30 John s. of John Gaskin & Catherine his wife
June 4 Sarah d. of John Blake & Sarah his wife
June 5 Elisabeth d. of Thomas Ralph & Eliza. his wife
June 6 Elisabeth d. of John Fenn & Hanah his wife
June 7 Susanna Bath a foundling by ye Coldbath
June 11 Thomas s. of Geo. Becker & Eliza. his wife
June 12 Jane & Ann da^{s} of Sam^{ll} Garret & Jane his wife
June 13 Johnson ye son of Edward Biscoe & Eliza. his wife
June 15 Ann d. of Edward Beeching & Ann his wife
June 17 Elisabeth d. of John Clarke & Ann his wife

June 18 Thomas s. of John Coleman & Jane his wife
June 18 Ann d. of John Stronge & Mary his wife
June 20 Daniel s. of Thomas Ryley & Sarah his wife
June 21 Edward s. of John Blakeman & Alice his wife
June 22 Thomas s. of Robert Hoare & Mary his wife
June 22 Susan'a d. of John Parkinson & Frances his wife
June 25 Mary d. of Robert Marriott & Mary his wife
June 25 Elisabeth d. of William Coney & Eliza. his wife
June 25 Mary d. of John Bishop & Ann his wife
June 25 John s. of John Marsh & Margt his wife
June 27 Mary d. of Walter Wiley & Mary his wife
June 29 John Baptist Smith s. of Lewis Smith, gent., & Mary his wife
June 30 John s. of Edward Johnson & Susana his wife
July 2 John s. of John Clarke & Jemima his wife
July 2 Isaac s. of Thomas Claridge & Eliza. his wife
July 2 Mary d. of John Petts & Mary his wife
July 2 Elisabeth d. of Charles Harvey & Eliza. his wife
July 2 Samuel s. of Samll Lee & Susan'a his wife
July 2 John s. of Israel Hodsdon & Eliza. his wife
July 2 Robert s. of Robt Worrell & Frances his wife
July 3 Susanna d. of Robt Reynardson & Eliza. his wife
July 5 John s. of John Hering & Mary his wife
July 5 John s. of John Gamball & Mary his wife
July 8 William s. of Thomas French & Grace his wife
July 9 Thomas s. of Tho. Robinson & Sarah his wife
July 9 Eleanor d. of George Solmes & Mary his wife
July 9 Ann d. of Charles Franklyn & Lydia his wife
July 9 James s. of John Wing & Judeth his wife
July 9 William s. of Edward Higgs & Catherine his wife
July 11 Stephen s. of Edward Harriss & Sarah his wife
July 12 Joanna d. of John Gopp & Joannah his wife
July 13 Elisabeth d. of John Pullen & Eliza. his wife
July 14 Benjamen s. of Peter Gonanon & Mary his wife
July 18 Eliza. d. of Richard Pressee & Joyce his wife
July 20 Sarah d. of John Marshall & Mary his wife
July 23 William s. of Thomas Burton & Eliza. his wife
July 23 Ann d. of John Hind & Eliza. his wife
July 23 Elisabeth d. of William Atkinson & Eliza. his wife
July 23 Mary d. of Robt Howard & Sarah his wife
July 24 John s. of John Marshall & Mary his wife
July 25 Thomas s. of Tho. Hall & Mary his wife; posthumous
July 26 Thurston s. of Thurston Hosker & Mary his wife
July 26 Elisabeth d. of Thomas Harcum & Eliza. his wife
July 27 Mary d. of Edward Whitefoot & Charity his wife
July 30 George s. of Robert Ridge & Mary his wife
July 30 George s. of Henry Brookes & Eliza. his wife
Aug. 1 Elisabeth d. of Daniel Webb & Margery his wife
Aug. 4 Thomas s. of John Baggett & Eliza. his wife
Aug. 6 Elisabeth d. of Samll Smith & Eliza. his wife
Aug. 6 Will. s. of Benja. Shelley & Eliza. his wife
Aug. 6 Alice d. of John Wright & Eliza. his wife
Aug. 6 Edward s. of Richard Browne & Dennes his wife
Aug. 6 Richard s. of Richard Friswell & Rebecca his wife
Aug. 6 Elisabeth d. of Edward King & Ann his wife
Aug. 10 Elisabeth d. of John Snelgrove & Sarah his wife
Aug. 11 Ann d. of Joseph Brandon & Sarah his wife
Aug. 12 Ann d. of Edward Mitchell & Martha his wife
Aug. 16 John s. of John Wright & Ann his wife

Aug. 16 Joseph s. of Abra^{m} & Ann Thompson
Aug. 16 Ann d. of William Rock & Mary his wife
Aug. 16 Thomas s. of John Knight & Catherine his wife
Aug. 20 Sarah d. of George Barber & Judeth his wife
Aug. 21 Elisabeth d. of Edward Coggill & Sarah his wife
Aug. 21 John s. of John Dobney & Ann his wife
Aug. 22 Ann d. of Nicholas Lidgett & Mary his wife
Aug. 24 William s. of John Turbett & Ann his wife
Aug. 27 William s. of Richard Mackdonnell & Eleanor
Aug. 28 John s. of Charles Castle & Mary his wife
Aug. 30 Sarah d. of William Freshwater & Frances his wife
Aug. 30 Elisabeth d. of John Mordaunt, gent., & Jane his wife
Aug. 30 John s. of James Lamb & Eleanor his wife
Sep. 2 Charles s. of Charles Twining & Joyce his wife
Sep. 3 Hanah d. of William Harper & Dorothy his wife
Sep. 3 Mary d. of Christopher Oakely & Susan'a his wife
Sep. 3 Mary d. of James Garlington & Mary his wife
Sep. 3 Francis s. of Fran. Hamett & Eleanor his wife
Sep. 3 Edward s. of Henry Teate & Hester his wife
Sep. 4 Mary d. of Nicholas Proues & Ursula his wife
Sep. 4 Martha d. of Joseph Pindar & Sarah his wife
Sep. 6 Samuel s. of James Powell & Ann his wife
Sep. 7 Ann d. of Thomas Bliss & Martha his wife
Sep. 7 Elisabeth d. of Edward Rose & Elisabeth his wife
Sep. 8 Elisabeth d. of Abraham Cornwel & Hanah his wife
Sep. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Rogers & Mary his wife
Sep. 10 Elisabeth d. of John Pitchell & Mary his wife
Sep. 10 Mary d. of Jespar Rogers & Mary his wife
Sep. 10 Richard s. of William Grove & Eliza. his wife
Sep. 10 Alice d. of Abraham Woodward & Mary his wife
Sep. 10 Mary d. of Daniell Norriss & Mary his wife
Sep. 11 William s. of John Russell & Sarah his wife
Sep. 12 Elisabeth d. of Edward Lack & Eliza. his wife
Sep. 13 Frances d. of John Wright & Mary his wife
Sep. 14 John s. of Robert Mason & Hanah his wife
Sep. 14 Elisabeth d. of George Cary & Eliza. his wife
Sep. 14 James s. of Thomas Martin & Ann his wife
Sep. 17 John s. of John Hill & Frances his wife
Sep. 17 Elisabeth d. of Hugh Dennis & Mary his wife
Sep. 17 Mary d. of Thomas Bandy & Ann his wife
Sep. 17 John s. of John Powell & Judeth his wife
Sep. 19 William s. of Will. Barker & Ann his wife
Sep. 20 Mary d. of Isaac Barrack & Martha his wife
Sep. 24 Martha d. of John Hill & Eliza. his wife
Sep. 24 Edward s. of Henry Dennis & Amy his wife
Sep. 25 Mary d. of John Snelling & Phillis his wife
Sep. 26 Rebecca d. of Thomas Cooper & Rebecca his wife
Sep. 27 George s. of George Best & Ann his wife
Sep. 27 John & Roger sons of Edward Lockey, gent., & Abigaile
Sep. 30 Benjamen s. of Mary West
Oct. 1 Rebecca d. of Richard Pocock & Eliza. his wife
Oct. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Sleath & Martha his wife
Oct. 1 George s. of George Spensley & Eliza. his wife
Oct. 1 Jane d. of John Smith & Ann his wife
Oct. 8 John s. of Richard Russell & Ann his wife
Oct. 8 William s. of Will. Cope & Martha his wife
Oct. 8 Phillip s. of Robt Apps & Mary his wife
Oct. 10 Rebecca d. of Will. Reinolds & Sarah his wife

Oct. 10 Ann d. of John Stevens & Ann his wife
Oct. 15 Richard s. of Henry Howes & Mary his wife
Oct. 16 Charles s. of Peter Watkiss & Phebe his wife
Oct. 18 Ann d. of William Wey & Eliza. his wife
Oct. 20 William s. of Sam^{ll} Thornhill & Eliza. his wife
Oct. 21 Sarah d. of John Tisdale & Joanna his wife
Oct. 22 John s. of Will. Herne & Sarah his wife
Oct. 23 Margaret d. of Dingman Class & Eliza. his wife
Oct. 26 Elisabeth d. of John Corner & Eliza. his wife
Oct. 27 Sarah d. of Henry Vandyke & Anna Maria his wife
Oct. 27 Pelham s. of Pelham Richardson & Eliza. his wife
Oct. 29 Sarah Maria d. of Richd Watts & Rachell his wife
Oct. 29 Marke & Luke sons of Tho. & Eliza. Layton his wife
Oct. 29 William s. of Digbey Moodey & Ursula his wife
Oct. 29 William s. of John Cogdell & Eliza. his wife
Oct. 31 Jonathan s. of Jonath. Lee & Ann his wife
Oct. 31 William s. of John Shittle & Jane his wife
Nov. 1 John s. of John Jenkins & Mary his wife
Nov. 2 Susanna d. of Cornelius Harvey & Eliza. his wife
Nov. 3 Elisabeth d. of Jeremiah Frances & Frances his wife
Nov. 3 John s. of Thomas Woodhams & Catherine his wife
Nov. 5 Rudolph s. of Barthollomew Schall & Mary his wife
Nov. 9 William s. of Will. Oliver & Hester his wife
Nov. 12 Elisabeth d. of John Browne & Eliza. his wife
Nov. 12 Sam^{ll} s. of Leonard Roddrey & Eliza. his wife
Nov. 12 John s. of John Palmer & Susanna his wife
Nov. 12 Josiah s. of John Crow & Eliza. his wife
Nov. 12 Herbert s. of Herbert Homan & Mary his wife
Nov. 12 Philipia d. of James Arnon & Philipia his wife
Nov. 14 Robert s. of John Jerviss & Susanna his wife
Nov. 15 Susanna d. of Francis Rudgate & Mary his wife
Nov. 15 John s. of John Penn & Ann his wife
Nov. 15 Will. & Susanna s. & d. of Joseph Faircloth & Susanna his wife
Nov. 15 Martha d. of Aaron Gibbs & Susanna his wife
Nov. 16 Mary d. of Henry Holland & Mary his wife
Nov. 19 Thomas s. of John Bull & Sarah his wife
Nov. 19 Dorothy s. of Thomas Denham & Sarah his wife
Nov. 19 Sarah d. of Jacob Perkins & Sarah his wife
Nov. 21 Joseph s. of Joseph Catlin & Barbara his wife
Nov. 22 Benjamen s. of Richd Burges & Eliza. his wife
Nov. 22 Mary d. of John Dixon & Mary his wife
Nov. 24 Thomas s. of Edward Steele & Catherine his wife
Nov. 26 Mary d. of James Morriss & Jane his wife
Nov. 26 John s. of William Perry & Mary his wife
Nov. 26 Sarah d. of Robert Hanmore & Mary his wife
Nov. 30 Richard s. of Richd Pyke & Ann his wife
Dec. 1 Elisabeth d. of John Smith & Ann his wife
Dec. 3 Susanna d. of Daniel Usher & Susan'a his wife
Dec. 3 Willm s. of Will. Craftes & Alice his wife
Dec. 3 Sarah d. of William Neeld & Sarah his wife
Dec. 4 Ann d. of Abraham Flahau & Ann his wife
Dec. 8 Bodingham s. of John Walters & Rebecca his wife
Dec. 10 Cary s. of John Trewren & Christian his wife
Dec. 12 Jane d. of Evan Daviss & Eliza. his wife
Dec. 13 James s. of John Wooton & Eliza. his wife
Dec. 14 William s. of John Miller & Sarah his wife
Dec. 17 Elizabeth d. of Henry Edwards & Eliza. his wife
Dec. 17 Elisabeth d. of Abraham Powell & Eliza. his wife

Dec. 17 Sacheverel s. of Will. Gibbs & Mary his wife
Dec. 17 Penelope d. of Thomas Trueman & Mary his wife
Dec. 21 Ann d. of Robert Martin & Ann his wife
Dec. 24 Sam^ll s. of John Baines & Sarah his wife
Dec. 24 William s. of Will. Collier & Eliza. his wife
Dec. 24 Henry s. of John Jenkinson & Mary his wife
Dec. 24 Grace d. of Thomas Jones & Grace his wife
Dec. 25 Frances d. of Thomas Freeman & Ann his wife
Dec. 26 Eliza. d. of Richard Field & Eliza. his wife
Dec. 27 John s. of John Marchant & Sarah his wife
Dec. 28 Elisabeth d. of Robert Blunt & Mary his wife
Dec. 31 Thomas s. of Thomas Earley & Eliza. his wife
Jan. 1 William s. of Will. Harvey & Mary his wife
Jan. 2 Susanna d. of Joseph Richards & Margaret his wife
Jan. 2 Bettynew Trowell d. of Sam^ll Trowell & Eliza. his wife
Jan. 5 Thomas s. of Will. Taylor & Susanna his wife
Jan. 6 John s. of Thomas Taylor & Cecilia his wife
Jan. 6 Richard s. of Benjamen Coulter & Eliza. his wife
Jan. 7 William s. of Richard Allen & Eliza. his wife
Jan. 7 Thomas s. of Richard Potto & Mary his wife
Jan. 7 Ann d. of Randolph Thomas & Jane his wife
Jan. 8 Richard s. of Vallentine Warner & Marg^t his wife
Jan. 8 John s. of Will. Jones & Margaret his wife
Jan. 9 Arthur s. of Will. Hollywell & Ann his wife
Jan. 10 Henry s. of Job Holland & Mary his wife
Jan. 13 Jane d. of George Allen & Ann his wife
Jan. 14 William s. of John Woodward & Mary his wife
Jan 20 Richard s. of Henry Parker & Mary his wife
Jan. 21 Frances d. of John Crimes & Eleanor his wife
Jan. 21 Mary d. of John Friswell & Jane his wife
Jan. 22 Robert s. of John Grimes & Susanna his wife
Jan. 23 James s. of James Huddart & Catherine his wife
Jan. 25 John s. of John Skinner & Eleanor his wife
Jan. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Grafton & Eliza. his wife
Jan. 26 Rachell d. of John Spratlin & Rebecca his wife
Jan. 28 Thomas s. of John Castle & Mary his wife
Jan. 28 John s. of Richard Daniell & Ann his wife
Jan. 28 Sarah d. of Will. Belson & Hanah his wife
Jan. 28 Mary d. of John Parry & Eleanor his wife
Jan. 28 Ralph s. of Thomas Ayres & Sarah his wife
Jan. 29 Elisabeth d. of John Crookshank & Sarah his wife
Jan. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas Cutbird & Ann his wife
Jan. 30 Sarah d. of Methusala Griffis & Eliza. his wife
Feb. 2 Charles a basterd son of Sarah Charles
Feb. 4 William s. of Henry Platt & Mary his wife
Feb. 4 John s. of Thomas Law & Alice his wife
Feb. 4 Elisabeth d. of Will. Starmer & Sarah his wife
Feb. 6 Thomas s. of John Bath & Rebecca his wife
Feb. 9 Joseph s. of Thomas Reeves & Sarah his wife
Feb. 9 Joseph John Krull s. of Joost Krull & Priscilla his wife
Feb. 10 William s. of John Cadey & Frances his wife
Feb. 10 Ann d. of John Read & Mary his wife
Feb. 10 John s. of Thomas Murrell & Martha his wife
Feb. 13 Richard s. of Richard Slacker & Ann his wife
Feb. 13 Ann d. of Charles Whitfield & Mary his wife
Feb. 13 John s. of John Kimson & Mary his wife
Feb. 15 Charles s. of Thomas Whitbey & Eliza. his wife
Feb. 18 Dennis a basterd s. of Eliza. Stocker & Will. Halsey

Feb. 18	Thomas s. of John Page & Ann his wife
Feb. 19	Jane d. of Richard Harte & Jane his wife
Feb. 20	Ann d. of Will. Burt & Eliza. his wife
Feb. 28	John s. of John Horne & Mary his wife
Feb. 28	Mary d. of Will. Pennock & Mary his wife
Mar. 1	John s. of Sam^{ll} Bayley & Ann his wife
Mar. 3	Sarah d. of Joseph Stevens & Dorothy his wife
Mar. 4	William s. of Will. Bates & Mary his wife
Mar. 4	Robert s. of Will. Mansell & Jane his wife
Mar. 4	Frances d. of James Attwood & Eliza. his wife
Mar. 4	John s. of John Staines & Rebecca his wife
Mar. 7	Will. s. of Will. Thebridge & Eliza. his wife
Mar. 8	William s. of John Winnard & Hanah his wife
Mar. 8	Mary a Quaker maid aged about 30
Mar. 8	Cecilia d. of Will. Stevens & Marg^{t} his wife
Mar. 11	Jane & Eliza. da^{s} of Alexander Strechen & Jane his wife
Mar. 11	Ann d. of Thomas Smith & Alice his wife
Mar. 11	Sarah d. of Benjamen Adye & Sarah his wife
Mar. 12	William s. of Thomas Kidall & Mary his wife
Mar. 13	Martha d. of Edward Maddocks & Susanna his wife
Mar. 13	Thomas s. of Richard Clarke & Mary his wife
Mar. 13	Charles s. of Charles Whitesides & Eliza. his wife
Mar. 15	Elisabeth d. of Sam^{ll} Wilkinson & Eliza. his wife
Mar. 16	Elisabeth d. of Oliver Humphries & Sarah his wife
Mar. 18	George s. of George Howell & Catherine his wife
Mar. 19	William s. of Will. Stevenson & Eliza. his wife
Mar. 20	William s. of Will. Hatch & Eliza. his wife
Mar. 20	William s. of Will. Dean & Ann his wife
Mar. 20	Thomas s. of Thomas Sedgwick & Jane his wife

Here ends this Booke for Babtizings.

EDWARD SADLER, Clerk and Register.

A True Register of all the Marriages Christenings and Burialls, in the Parish of St. James Clerkenwel. From the Year of our Lord 1711.

Mr DEUEL PEAD, Minister.
Mr THOMAS ELFORD and Mr RICHARD FLOWER, } *Churchwardens.*

CHRISTENINGS.

1711.

Mar. 25	John s. of Jonas Seabrooke & Deborah his wife
Mar. 25	Richd s. of Richd Buckingham & Mary his wife
Mar. 26	John s. of William Holmes & Ann his wife
Mar. 26	Eliza. d. of Tho. Slough & Mary his wife
Mar. 27	Silvester s. of John How & Eliza. his wife
Mar. 27	Susanna d. of Willm Nutt & Mary his wife
April 1	Thomas s. of Tho. Fidler & Margaret his wife
April 1	Deborah d. of Tho. Low & Deborah his wife
April 1	John Miles Tomkins s. of Henry Tomkins & Frances his wife
April 2	Dorothy d. of Thomas Owen & Dorothy his wife
April 5	Edward s. of Edward Shelton & Bridget his wife
April 5	William s. of Willm Kilbey & Mary his wife
April 8	George s. of Richd Cloudes & Hannah his wife
April 8	James s. of Tho. Attwood & Ann his wife
April 8	Ann d. of John Ward & Elisabeth his wife
April 8	Henry s. of Willm Neale & Frances his wife
April 11	Richard s. of Richd Tompkins & Ursula his wife
April 11	Jacksmith Windsor s. of Ralph Windsor & Eliza. his wife
April 12	Henry s. of Henry Deane & Ann his wife
April 12	Robert s. of Jeffrey Browne & Eliza. his wife
April 12	Giles s. of John Lego & Ann his wife
April 13	Richd s. of Benjamen Hide & Martha his wife
April 13	Frances d. of Arthur Dobney & Mary his wife
April 13	Francis s. of James Pinkney & Fran. his wife
April 15	Elisabeth d. of Joseph Stanton & Ann his wife
April 15	Martha d. of John Betts & Mary his wife
April 15	John s. of John Fisher & Ann his wife
April 18	Samll s. of John Littleboy & Eliza. his wife
April 22	Prisscilla d. of Edward Revell & Susan'a his wife

April 22 Willm s. of Francis Raybey & Mary his wife
April 22 John s. of Richard Alford & Eliza. his wife
April 23 Elisabeth d. of John Jones & Eliza. his wife
April 24 Ann d. of Joseph Burr & Eliza. his wife
April 26 Sarah d. of Sam^{ll} Fretell & Mary his wife
April 29 Thomas s. of Richard Orton & Sarah his wife
April 29 Martin s. of Willm Gilbert & Margaret his wife
May 1 Elisabeth Susanna d. of Eliza. Davis, aged about 5 years
May 6 Sarah d. of Richd Norriss & Jane his wife
May 6 Sarah d. of Henry Desseser & Eliza. his wife
May 6 John s. of Willm Batlings & Ann his wife
May 6 Martha d. of Isaac Fowell & Martha his wife
May 8 Ann d. of Richd Freshwater & Eliza. his wife
May 9 Susanna d. of Tho. Pritchard & Milcah his wife
May 13 Margaret d. of John Hornblower & Marg^{t} his wife
May 13 Jane d. of James Abbott & Ann his wife
May 13 Elisabeth d. of Tho. Fowler & Eliza. his wife
May 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Ralph & Eliza. his wife
May 15 Barbara d. of Richd Knight & Ann his wife
May 17 Marke s. of John Day & Mary his wife
May 17 Mary d. of Willm Crampton & Mary his wife
May 20 Ann d. of James Swilley & Ann his wife
May 20 Sam^{ll} s. of Jeremiah Slow & Rebecca his wife
May 23 Mary d. of Marke Trotter & Martha his wife
May 25 Henry s. of Willm Ibbutt & Eliza. his wife
May 26 Catherine d. of Thomas Corbet & Ann his wife
May 27 Thomas s. of John Davell & Eliza. his wife
May 28 Peter s. of Phillip Pitts & Ann his wife
May 31 Mary d. of Willm Pickering & Eliza. his wife
June 2 Joseph s. of Joseph Peirce & Eliza. his wife
June 3 Susanna d. of John Mold & Mary his wife
June 3 Hannah d. of Willm Spratley & Mary his wife
June 3 Margaret d. of Robert Jácob & Marg^{t} his wife
June 4 Ann a basterd supposed of John Bateman
June 10 Thomas s. of John Mabson & Sarah his wife
June 10 Joseph s. of James Scott & Eliza. his wife
June 10 Richard s. of Richd Draper & Sarah his wife
June 10 Ann d. of Jonathan Turfe & Mary his wife
June 12 William s. of Robt Deale & Mary his wife
June 12 Elizabeth d. of John Caine & Eliza. his wife
June 15 Edward s. of Will. Carnoll & Jane his wife
June 16 Hannah d. of James Harper & Eliza. his wife
June 17 William s. of Will. Ash & Mary his wife
June 17 John s. of Will. Bayley & Sarah his wife
June 22 George s. of David Shaw & Sarah his wife
June 23 Ann d. of Robt Harrison & Ann his wife
June 24 William s. of Will. Werrey & Eliza. his wife
June 26 Peter s. of Peter Taylor & Dorothy his wife
June 26 Sam^{ll} s. of John Jordan & Eliza. his wife
July 1 Martin s. of John Nowell & Eleanor his wife
July 1 Eleanor d. of Nicolas James & Mary his wife
July 1 Martha d. of Charles Franklyn & Lydia his wife
July 1 Sarah d. of David Loyd & Eliza. his wife
July 1 John s. of John Bradley & Rachel his wife
July 1 Peter s. of Jacob Debaufre & Mary his wife
July 8 Richard s. of Richard Deane & Eliza. his wife
July 8 John s. of John Merryday & Ann his wife
July 9 Henry s. of John Cotton & Ann his wife

July 11 Peter s. of Richard Millward & Susanna his wife
July 15 Elisabeth d. of Gerrard Johnson & Eliza. his wife
July 15 John s. of John Strong & Mary his wife
July 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Worth & Eliza. his wife
July 16 Sarah d. of John Eagle & Eleanor his wife
July 16 Richard s. of Peter Lester & Eliza. his wife
July 19 Elisabeth d. of John Polkinhorne & Hannah his wife
July 19 John s. of John Lum & Ann his wife
July 22 Richard s. of Will. Curtis & Elisabeth his wife
July 22 Sarah d. of John Wakeling & Eliza. his wife
July 23 Joseph s. of John Stray & Elisabeth his wife
July 24 Clarke s. of Robert Bradshaw & Eliza. his wife
July 24 Soloman s. of Jonathan Williams & Eliza. his wife
July 24 John s. of John Dumbleton & Dorothy his wife
July 26 Martha d. of Richard Martin & Eliza. his wife
July 27 Susanna d. of Henry Carpenter & Susan'a his wife
July 27 Jonathan s. of Robert Trott & Sarah his wife
July 27 John s. of Andrew Moodey & Ann his wife
July 27 Will. & Ann s. & d. of Will. Evans & Ann his wife
July 27 Elisabeth d. of James Fossitt & Eliza. his wife
July 27 William s. of Richard Browne & Dennes his wife
July 30 Edward s. of Thomas Sanders & Marg^{t} his wife
Aug. 2 Mary d. of John Catlin & Mary his wife
Aug. 2 James s. of Abraham Thebridge & Mary his wife
Aug. 2 John s. of Peter Bellamy & Dorothy his wife
Aug. 4 Wilson s. of John Buckston & Susanna his wife
Aug. 4 Michael s. of Michael Wharton & Eliza. his wife
Aug. 4 Mary d. of James Dublin & Susanna his wife
Aug. 5 Jane d. of Hugh Jones & Jane his wife
Aug. 5 Isabella d. of Robert Atkins & Jane his wife
Aug. 5 John s. of John Bromsall & Mary his wife
Aug. 10 Henry s. of John Gilbert & Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 12 Jane d. of Charles Wellin & Patience his wife
Aug. 13 Mary d. of John Hunt & Bridget his wife
Aug. 13 Isaac s. of Thomas Walsum & Elisabeth his wife
Aug. 16 Thomas s. of John Edwards & Sarah his wife
Aug. 16 Richard s. of Thomas Stringer & Eliza. his wife
Aug. 18 Thomas s. of Will. Bilcocke & Elisabeth his wife
Aug. 19 Susanna d. of George Browne & Eliza. his wife
Aug. 19 Ann d. of John Batten & Elisabeth his wife
Aug. 19 William s. of Will. Greene & Mary his wife
Aug. 21 Susan'a d. of Will. Child & Mary his wife
Aug. 23 Elisabeth d. of John Sampson & Eliza. his wife
Aug. 26 George s. of George Bartram & Mary his wife
Aug. 27 Thomas Greene a foundling on the Greene
Sep. 2 Ann d. of Thomas Lyster & Ann his wife
Sep. 2 John s. of Robt Hubbard & Jane his wife
Sep. 3 Richard s. of Will. Atkinson & Eliza. his wife
Sep. 4 Mary d. of James Fiander & Ann his wife
Sep. 4 Catherine d. of Will. Watson & Mary his wife
Sep. 4 Martha d. of Richd Scrivener & Marg^{t} his wife
Sep. 5 Elisabeth d. of Thomas Astley & Eliza. his wife
Sep. 6 John s. of Francis Aldwin & Mary his wife
Sep. 9 Mary d. of Joseph Browne & Mary his wife
Sep. 10 Francis s. of Elisabeth Browne
Sep. 15 Thomas s. of John Higgs & Ann his wife
Sep. 16 Elisabeth d. of John Dale & Frances his wife
Sep. 16 John s. of John Draper & Eliza. his wife

Sep. 18 William s. of John Wilford & Ann his wife
Sep. 19 Thomas s. of George Spenceley & Eliza. his wife; posthumous
Sep. 19 Catherine d. of Edward Rose & Elisabeth his wife
Sep. 19 Elisabeth d. of George Porter & Eliza. his wife
Sep. 21 John s. of William Downing & Catherine his wife
Sep. 23 John s. of John Carter & Ann his wife
Sep. 23 Lydia d. of Caleb Dunn & Mary his wife
Sep. 23 Mary & Sarah das of Samll Cox & Sarah his wife
Sep. 23 Thomas Therry Webb s. of Will. Webb & Alice his wife
Sep. 27 Susanna d. of Thomas Berrey & Sarah his wife
Sep. 30 Joshua s. of John Cudworth & Jane his wife
Sep. 30 Mary d. of Edward Lack & Eliza. his wife
Sep. 30 Corker s. of Edward Hammond & Hannah his wife
Oct. 5 Mary d. of Isaac White & Mary his wife
Oct. 7 Mary d. of John Marriott & Eliza. his wife
Oct. 8 Elisabeth d. of John Barnett & Eliza. his wife
Oct. 11 Ann d. of Edward Nash & Penelope his wife
Oct. 13 Mary d. of Thomas Paul & Rachell his wife
Oct. 14 Eliza. d. of Thomas & Margaret Mountfield
Oct. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas Heathcoat & Mary his wife
Oct. 21 William s. of Edward Spencer & Sarah his wife
Oct. 21 Mary d. of John Gamball & Mary his wife
Oct. 21 Thomas s. of John Smith & Ann his wife
Oct. 21 Hannah d. of Charles Painter & Susan his wife
Oct. 22 Mary d. of John Snelgrove & Sarah his wife
Oct. 28 John s. of David Ghost & Jone his wife
Oct. 28 Benjamen s. of John Scott & Eliza. his wife
Oct. 29 John s. of Francis Hollingsworth & Rebecca his wife
Oct. 30 Mary d. of Edward Nicholls & Jane his wife
Oct. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas Frampton & Mary his wife
Oct. 31 Henry s. of Richard Lambird & Eliza. his wife
Oct. 31 John s. of Thomas Brown & Eliza. his wife
Nov. 1 Thomazin d. of Richd Manbey & Eliza. his wife
Nov. 1 Sarah d. of John Sleath & Eliza. his wife
Nov. 3 Sarah d. of William Bennill & Penelope his wife
Nov. 3 Alice d. of John Blakeman & Alice his wife
Nov. 3 Martha d. of Thomas Trigg & Mary his wife
Nov. 4 Richard s. of Richd Sutton & Elisabeth his wife
Nov. 8 Hannah d. of Jonathan Thompson & Mary his wife
Nov. 8 William s. of John Rightington & Eliza. his wife
Nov. 8 John Walter Cooper s. of Edmund Cooper & Ann his wife
Nov. 10 Elisabeth d. of John Standley & Mary his wife
Nov. 11 Henry s. of Henry Newton & Catherine his wife
Nov. 11 Elisabeth d. of Willm Greenaway & Eliza. his wife
Nov. 11 Thomas s. of Henry Midleton & Mary his wife
Nov. 11 James s. of Cornelius Harvey & Eliza. his wife
Nov. 12 Eliza. d. of John Burr & Frances his wife
Nov. 15 John Court a foundling in Jerusalem Court
Nov. 16 Lydia d. of Thomas Howard & Ann his wife
Nov. 18 Hester d. of George Cope & Mary his wife
Nov. 18 William s. of Willm Bridges & Dorothy his wife
Nov. 18 William s. of Willm Parker & Bridget his wife
Nov. 19 Walter s. of Richard Hope & Mary his wife
Nov. 22 Michael s. of Joseph Nicholls & Mary his wife
Nov. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Simpson & Mary his wife
Nov. 23 John s. of John Haughton & Jane his wife
Nov. 23 Eliza. d. of Benjamen Shelley & Eliza. his wife
Nov. 25 Joseph s. of Richard Terrill & Susanna his wife

Nov. 25 Ann d. of William Taylor & Sarah his wife
Nov. 25 Joseph s. of Robert Noble & Hannah his wife
Nov. 29 Susanna d. of Edward Baldock & Mary his wife
Nov. 30 Edward s. of Thomas Key & Mary his wife
Dec. 2 William s. of William Harper & Dorothy his wife
Dec. 2 James s. of Christopher Hawes & Clemans his wife
Dec. 2 Mary d. of Anthony Whittwell & Sarah his wife
Dec. 2 Mary & Ann da^s of Francis Lewis & Ann his wife
Dec. 9 Ann d. of Robert Marson & Hannah his wife
Dec. 9 John s. of Michael Henshaw & Mary his wife
Dec. 9 Mary d. of Hugh Jordan & Mary his wife
Dec. 11 Charles s. of James Loyd & Mary his wife
Dec. 12 Ann d. of Thomas Ryder & Mary his wife
Dec. 15 Lucy d. of Michael Harland & Mary his wife
Dec. 16 John s. of John Poole & Martha his wife
Dec. 16 Rhoda d. of Joseph Broughton & Hannah his wife
Dec. 16 Henry s. of Abraham Flahau & Ann his wife
Dec. 22 Joseph s. of Joseph Hughes & Margaret his wife
Dec. 23 George s. of Edward Hale & Mary his wife
Dec. 23 Richard s. of William Stanton & Ann his wife
Dec. 23 Mary d. of Thomas Atack & Eliza. his wife
Dec. 25 George s. of George Keys & Ann his wife
Dec. 25 Thomas s. of Will. Freshwater & Frances his wife
Dec. 26 Eleanor d. of Benjamen Coulter & Eliza. his wife
Dec. 27 Elisabeth d. of Joseph Grosse & Elisabeth his wife
Dec. 27 Susanna d. of Sam^ll Elwick & Eleanor his wife
Dec. 29 Ann d. of Will. Harding & Sarah his wife
Dec. 30 James s. of Robert Webb & Margaret his wife
Dec. 31 Ann d. of Robert Bacon & Ann his wife
Jan. 1 John s. of John Jones & Dorothy his wife
Jan. 3 Jane a bastard of Jane Johnson
Jan. 3 Thomas s. of Cornelius Newton & Ann his wife
Jan. 6 Henry s. of Henry Feate & Hester his wife
Jan. 6 Sarah d. of Robert Daviss & Sarah his wife
Jan. 11 Thomas s. of John Minshaw & Mary his wife
Jan. 13 Ann d. of John Dobney & Ann his wife
Jan. 14 Walter s. of Edward Biscoe & Eliza. his wife
Jan. 16 Amos s. of Will. Perrey & Mary his wife
Jan. 16 Rachel d. of John Douton & Sarah his wife
Jan. 16 Elisabeth d. of Richd Hill & Mary his wife
Jan. 17 Elisabeth d. of Francis Kinman & Sarah his wife
Jan. 20 William s. of John Page & Jane his wife
Jan. 20 Elisabeth d. of Thomas Trueman & Mary his wife
Jan. 24 Ann d. of Joseph Alexander & Ann his wife
Jan. 24 Mary d. of John Browne & Martha his wife
Jan. 24 Sarah d. of Thomas Peirce & Jane his wife
Jan. 25 Sarah d. of Robert Grayer & Jane his wife
Jan. 27 James s. of James Noakes & Eliza. his wife
Jan. 27 Mary d. of William Payne & Susanna his wife
Jan. 27 Adison s. of John Fouch & Margaret his wife
Jan. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Brookshead & Mary his wife
Jan. 29 Claudius s. of Thomas Claridge & Eliza. his wife
Jan. 29 Moses s. of John Erwin & Elisabeth his wife
Jan. 31 Moses s. of John Ellwood & Erwin his wife
Feb. 3 Henry s. of Thomas Stanton & Margaret his wife
Feb. 3 Paul s. of Edward Coggill & Sarah his wife
Feb. 3 Mary d. of John White & Ann his wife
Feb. 3 George s. of George Smith & Jane his wife

Feb. 3 Rebecca d. of Thomas Pingo & Mary his wife
Feb. 5 Jane d. of Will. Turner & Eliza. his wife
Feb. 5 William s. of John Pickard & Mary his wife
Feb. 7 William s. of John Rudyard & Eliza. his wife
Feb. 10 Elisabeth d. of Will. Stevenson & Eliza. his wife
Feb. 10 Ann d. of Thomas Wager & Mary his wife
Feb. 11 Joseph s. of Joseph Brice & Mary his wife
Feb. 11 Miles s. of William Cooke & Marg^{t} his wife
Feb. 12 Benjamen s. of Benja. Hopkins & Jane his wife
Feb. 13 John s. of John Peirce & Eliza. his wife
Feb. 13 Samuel & Eliz. s. & d. of Sam^{ll} Brookes & Eliza. his wife
Feb. 14 Ann d. of Nicholas Proues & Ursula his wife
Feb. 14 Richard s. of Richard Freeman & Ann his wife
Feb. 14 James s. of James Tawney & Eliza. his wife
Feb. 15 Matthew s. of Matthew Prior & Mary his wife
Feb. 16 John a bastard of Ann Ladbrooke
Feb. 17 William s. of John Crow & Elisabeth his wife
Feb. 17 Emlin d. of John Andrews & Sarah his wife
Feb. 17 Elisabeth d. of William Taylor & Eliza. his wife
Feb. 17 John s. of Robert Emley & Mary his wife
Feb. 18 Margaret d. of James Huddart & Catherine his wife
Feb. 18 Elisabeth d. of Sam^{ll} Tuffnell & Hannah his wife
Feb. 24 Margaret d. of Edward Robins & Marg^{t} his wife
Feb. 24 Anthony s. of John Garlick & Sarah his wife
Feb. 27 William s. of John Haynes & Jane his wife
Mar. 2 John Maddox Tocker s. of Walter Tocker & Susanna his wife
Mar. 2 Elisabeth d. of Thomas Parker & Eliza. his wife
Mar. 3 John s. of Thomas Smith & Sarah his wife
Mar. 5 Edward s. of Richard Cogdell & Susanna his wife
Mar. 5 William s. of William Brettell & Arabella his wife
Mar. 5 Mary d. of John Corker & Hannah his wife
Mar. 8 Samuel s. of Thomas Smith & Alice his wife
Mar. 9 Elisabeth d. of Henry Tyther & Alice his wife
Mar. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Ayres & Sarah his wife
Mar. 9 Ann d. of Benjamen Shelton & Marg^{t} his wife
Mar. 9 Mary d. of Robert Apps & Mary his wife
Mar. 9 George s. of George Lightwing & Mary his wife
Mar. 9 Samuel s. of Sam^{ll} Browne & Eliza. his wife
Mar. 13 John s. of Thomas Scions & Eliza. his wife
Mar. 16 Abraham s. of Abrah. Brodeeirs & Mary his wife
Mar. 17 Martha d. of Edmund Smith & Mary his wife
Mar. 19 Sarah & Martha da^{s} of Rowland Davies & Sarah his wife
Mar. 19 Mary d. of William Dallabar & Mary his wife
Mar. 23 Sarah d. of William Starmer & Sarah his wife
Mar. 23 William s. of Willm Norbunn & Grace his wife
Mar. 23 Edward s. of William Glaspe & Mary his wife
Mar. 24 William s. of Will. Shelley & Jane his wife
Mar. 24 Susanna d. of Joseph Faircloth & Susanna his wife

1712.

Mar. 25 Martha d. of Thomas Murrall & Martha his wife
Mar. 25 Mary d. of Arthur Fisher & Margaret his wife
Mar. 26 Elisabeth d. of John Wright & Ann his wife
Mar. 26 Elisabeth d. of Robert Lovell & Marg^{t} his wife
Mar. 27 Elisabeth d. of Edward Sheldon & Bridget his wife
Mar. 28 James s. of Edward Walker & Ann his wife
Mar. 30 Joseph s. of James Reeves & Tomazin his wife

Mar. 30 Margaret d. of Thomas Tucker & Susanna his wife
Mar. 30 Thomas s. of Randolph Thomas & Jane his wife
Mar. 31 Jane d. of Thomas Rayner & Eliza. his wife
April 1 Jane d. of William Stevens & Eliza. his wife
April 4 Elisabeth d. of Gregory Glover & Dorothy his wife
April 5 Ann d. of Joseph Chamberlaine & Ann his wife
April 6 William s. of George Salloway & Eliza. his wife
April 6 John s. of John Harriss & Mary his wife
April 10 John s. of Stephen Ironmonger & Alice his wife
April 11 John s. of John Cogdell & Elisabeth his wife
April 13 John s. of Richard Voss & Martha his wife
April 15 Robert s. of John Jerviss & Susanna his wife
April 15 Mary d. of Stephen Page & Lydia his wife
April 17 Sarah d. of Thomas Tunicliffe & Eliza. his wife
April 18 John s. of Joseph Catlin & Barbara his wife
April 20 Timothy s. of George Greene & Mary his wife
April 22 Elisabeth d. of John Taylor & Mary his wife
April 22 Daniel s. of Thomas Shepard & Mary his wife
April 23 John s. of John Moseley & Ann his wife
April 27 Mary d. of John Pitcher & Joanna his wife
April 28 Richard s. of Ann Barnsbey, a basterd
April 30 Michael s. of Thomas Hutton & Mary his wife
May 1 George s. of Richard Kilburne & Eliza.
May 4 Edward s. of Edward Harvey & Anna Maria his wife
May 4 John s. of John Friswell & Jane his wife
May 4 Richard s. of Thomas Robinson & Sarah his wife
May 5 Robert s. of Henry Grimes & Ann his wife
May 8 John s. of John Allen & Elisabeth his wife
May 11 George s. of Sam^ll Thornell & Elisabeth his wife
May 11 Elisabeth d. of William Grove & Eliza.
May 11 Mary d. of Arthur Dunhill & Hester his wife
May 11 Alexander s. of Robert Staples & Eliza. his wife
May 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Ryley & Sarah his wife
May 15 Charles s. of John Scales & Lydia his wife
May 17 John s. of Aaron Gibbs & Susanna his wife
May 18 Ann d. of Adam Barnes & Ann his wife
May 18 Elizabeth d. of Will. Gilbert & Marg^t his wife
May 18 Rebecca d. of William Chance & Rebecca his wife
May 19 Edward s. of Richard Draper & Sarah his wife
May 19 Thomas s. of John Sueling & Phillis his wife
May 20 Nathanael s. of Nath^ll Messenger & Sarah his wife
May 25 Thomas s. of John Hind & Eliza. his wife
May 26 Sarah d. of Thomas French & Grace his wife
May 26 Grace d. of Thomas Price & Grace his wife
June 1 William s. of Will. Deane & Rebecca his wife
June 1 Edward s. of Will. Wilson & Susanna his wife
June 1 Peter s. of Robert Worrall & Frances his wife
June 1 Sarah d. of Richard Henshaw & Sarah his wife
June 2 Charles s. of Benjamen Cox & Margaret his wife
June 8 William s. of John Leeds & Elisabeth his wife
June 8 Jacob s. of Jacob Perkins & Sarah his wife
June 9 Richard s. of Richard Clough & Hester his wife
June 10 John s. of Richard Potto & Mary his wife
June 11 Catherine d. of Will. Stevens & Marg^t his wife
June 15 Catherine d. of Will. Hanson & Mary his wife
June 15 Daniell s. of Dan^ll Usher & Susanna his wife
June 15 Mary d. of Henry Kingham & Mary his wife
June 17 Onesimus Lewis a Negroe of Capt. James Clarke of London, Merch^t

June 17 Jane d. of Joost Krull & Priscilla
June 17 Charles s. of William Harvey & Mary his wife
June 19 Phebe d. of John Skinner & Eleanor his wife
June 21 George s. of George Barber & Judeth his wife
June 21 William s. of Will. Bythell & Hannah his wife
June 22 George s. of James Garlington & Mary his wife
June 25 Mary d. of Richard Burgiss & Eliza. his wife
June 26 Charles s. of Charles Whitfield & Mary his wife
June 29 Thomas s. of Will. Rock & Mary his wife
June 29 Rebecca d. of John Grimes & Susanna his wife
June 29 Robert s. of Will. Peachie & Mary his wife
June 30 Mary d. of John Downing & Eliza. his wife
July 3 Mary d. of Samuel Trowell & Eliza. his wife
July 4 John Deathick s. of William Hatch & Elisabeth his wife
July 6 Mary d. of John Chapman & Elisabeth his wife
July 6 Elisabeth d. of Arthur Hobbs & Sarah his wife
July 7 William s. of Will. Burras & Sarah his wife
July 8 Barbara d. of Thomas Earley & Eliza. his wife
July 9 Priscilla d. of John Oakeley & Priscilla his wife
July 11 Mary d. of John Weston & Mary his wife
July 11 James s. of Will. Frampton & Mary his wife
July 13 James s. of Nicolas James & Mary his wife
July 16 William s. of Edward Johnson & Susanna his wife
July 20 William s. of Andrew Moodey & Ann his wife
July 20 William s. of Soloman Thorp & Ann his wife
July 20 Eliza. Payn Marshall & Sarah da^{s} of John Marshall & Eliza. his wife
July 21 Daniel s. of Daniel Hawkins & Mary his wife
July 21 Hannah d. of John Hartley & Mary his wife
July 22 Martha d. of Will. Ford & Mary his wife
July 24 Mary d. of Daniel Ireland & Mary his wife
July 25 John s. of Richard Ayres & Elisabeth his wife
July 27 William. s. of Will. Weley & Alice his wife
July 28 John s. of Sarah ——, a basterd
July 29 John s. of John Fawcett & Mary his wife
July 30 Elisabeth d. of Norman Gibbs & Henrietta his wife
July 31 Bonus s. of Edward Whitefoote & Charity his wife
Aug. 3 Ann d. of Will. Bills & Mary his wife
Aug. 3 Valentine s. of Valentine Warner & Marg^{t} his wife
Aug. 4 Alice d. of James Godfrey & Jane his wife
Aug. 5 Elisabeth d. of John Slatter & Eliza.
Aug. 6 Ann d. of William Holmes & Ann his wife
Aug. 7 Sarah d. of William Williams & Eliza. his wife
Aug. 7 Anthony s. of Antho. Harington & Mary his wife
Aug. 10 George s. of John Macalendon & Sarah his wife
Aug. 16 William s. of Will. Arrowsmith & Mary his wife
Aug. 16 Priscilla d. of Mary Gilbert; born in Bridewel
Aug. 17 Henry s. of James Andrews & Mary his wife
Aug. 17 Daniel s. of John Bunn & Mary his wife
Aug. 17 Adrian s. of John Harriss & Ann his wife
Aug. 18 George s. of Thomas Munton & Sarah his wife
Aug. 20 Ann d. of Sam^{ll} Crosse & Mary his wife
Aug. 20 William s. of Will. Gray & Elisabeth his wife
Aug. 20 George s. of George Moore & Sarah his wife
Aug. 24 Susanna d. of Henry Spurrier & Ann his wife
Aug. 24 Elisabeth d. of Isaach Cheesman & Mary his wife
Aug. 24 Sarah d. of John Betts & Mary his wife
Aug. 24 Thomas s. of William Atkinson & Elisabeth his wife
Aug. 25 Sarah d. of Edward Chanell & Mary his wife

Aug. 26 Mary d. of Francis Smith & Rebecca his wife
Aug. 27 John s. of Thomas Hedges & Deborah his wife
Aug. 31 Patience d. of John Browne & Sarah his wife
Aug. 31 Masscull s. of Will. Housen & Elisabeth his wife
Sep. 4 William s. of Edward Maddocks & Susanna his wife
Sep. 4 Robert s. of Benjamen Hyde & Martha his wife
Sep. 4 Cecilia d. of Thomas Taylor & Cecilia his wife
Sep. 7 Anthony s. of William & Mary Spratley
Sep. 9 Mary d. of Thomas Perkins & Eliza. his wife
Sep. 14 John s. of John Coleman & Jane his wife
Sep. 14 William s. of Jonathan Allen & Mary his wife
Sep. 15 Ann d. of Benjamen Williams & Mary his wife
Sep. 16 Mary d. of David Williams & Ann his wife
Sep. 18 William s. of Bartholomew Bridgan & Eleanor his wife
Sep. 23 Martha d. of John Cooper & Christian his wife
Sep. 25 Maria d. of Christopher Willis & Ann his wife
Sep. 28 Mary d. of Thomas Rayman & Ann his wife
Sep. 28 Mary d. of Francis Raybey & Mary his wife
Sep. 28 Sarah d. of John Ellett & Mary his wife
Sep. 28 John s. of William Werrey & Elisabeth his wife
Sep. 30 Hannah d. of William Elliott & Eliza. his wife
Oct. 3 Stephen s. of John Newton & Eliza. his wife
Oct. 5 Ann d. of John Page & Ann his wife
Oct. 5 Elisabeth d. of Timothy Jenkins & Ann his wife
Oct. 5 Mary d. of Philemon Freshwater & Ann his wife
Oct. 10 Rebecca Jones a foundling in St John's Court
Oct. 11 Thomas s. of John Turner & Grace his wife
Oct. 11 Newton s. of John Abbett & Susanna his wife
Oct. 11 Matthias s. of Hugh Dennis & Mary his wife
Oct. 15 Rebecca d. of John Shaw & Phillis his wife
Oct. 16 Mary d. of William Webb & Alice his wife
Oct. 16 Sarah d. of Herbert Homan & Mary his wife
Oct. 19 Ann d. of John Packer & Elisabeth his wife
Oct. 19 Mary d. of John Edwards & Sarah his wife
Oct. 22 Ann d. of John Bishop & Ann his wife
Oct. 26 Richard s. of William Deane & Ann his wife
Oct. 26 John s. of John Dale & Frances his wife
Oct. 26 Mary d. of William Long & Ann his wife
Oct. 27 Elisabeth d. of William Twell & Elisabeth his wife
Oct. 27 William s. of Roger Peet & Elisabeth his wife
Nov. 2 John s. of Andrew Smith & Eliza. his wife
Nov. 2 John s. of Peter Bellamy & Dorothy his wife
Nov. 2 Arabella d. of John Greenfield & Priscilla his wife
Nov. 4 Alice d. of William Nutt & Mary his wife
Nov. 7 Samuel s. of John Pullin & Eliza. his wife
Nov. 9 Alice d. of John Jenkinson & Mary his wife
Nov. 10 Leonard s. of Leonard Allen & Priscilla his wife
Nov. 10 Mary d. of Thomas Burton & Elisabeth his wife
Nov. 13 George s. of Edward Bushell & Lucy his wife
Nov. 14 William s. of Thomas Whitehead & Sarah his wife
Nov. 14 Giles s. of Giles Williams & Ann his wife
Nov. 15 John s. of Richard Lambird & Elisabeth his wife
Nov. 16 Jacob s. of Jacob Debaufrie & Mary his wife
Nov. 16 William s. of John Scott & Elisabeth his wife
Nov. 17 Ann d. of Will. Tucker & Mary Ann his wife
Nov. 23 John s. of John Blake & Sarah his wife
Nov. 23 Robert s. of Cornelius Harvey & Elisabeth his wife
Nov. 24 Ann d. of John Snelgrove & Sarah his wife

Nov. 25 Rebecca d. of John Wallpoole & Sarah his wife
Nov. 26 Charles s. of Robert Barnes & Elisabeth his wife
Nov. 26 Rose d. of William Cope & Martha his wife
Nov. 26 Uriah s. of Bartholomew Schall & Mary his wife
Nov. 28 William s. of Daniel Warner & Ann his wife
Nov. 30 James s. of William Hams & Mary his wife
Nov. 30 Mary d. of William Poulton & Ann his wife
Nov. 30 William s. of Richard Deane & Elisabeth his wife
Nov. 30 Benjamen s. of William Seaman & Sarah his wife
Nov. 30 Eliza. d. of John Littleboy & Eliza. his wife
Dec. 1 Mary d. of Leger Lander & Hester his wife
Dec. 1 Richard s. of Richard Harte & Jane his wife
Dec. 3 Mary d. of William Parker & Bridget his wife
Dec. 4 Henry s. of Thomas Wallsom & Eliza. his wife
Dec. 5 Thomas s. of John Horton & Jane his wife
Dec. 7 Samuel s. of Jespar Rogers & Mary his wife
Dec. 7 William s. of William Richardson & Ann his wife
Dec. 12 Thomas s. of Jeffrey Browne & Eliza. his wife
Dec. 14 Elisabeth d. of Thomas Snape & Ann his wife
Dec. 14 Grace d. of Robert Ridge & Mary his wife
Dec. 14 James s. of John Wing & Judeth his wife
Dec. 17 Thomas s. of Edward Williams & Mary his wife
Dec. 17 Mary d. of John Badger & Margaret his wife
Dec. 18 Thomas s. of James Wildman & Eliza. his wife
Dec. 21 Joseph s. of John Wakeling & Elisabeth his wife
Dec. 21 David s. of John Powell & Judeth his wife
Dec. 21 John s. of Will. Willson & Elisabeth his wife
Dec. 21 Christopher s. of Charles Painter & Susanna his wife
Dec. 21 Thomas s. of John Marden & Mary his wife
Dec. 21 Richard s. of Henry Cordwell & Elisabeth his wife
Dec. 22 James s. of George Carter & Susanna his wife
Dec. 25 Sarah d. of Thomas Wager & Mary his wife
Dec. 25 Christian d. of Robert Blunt & Mary his wife
Dec. 25 Henry s. of Henry Vandyke & Mary his wife
Dec. 28 George s. of George Best & Ann his wife
Dec. 28 Elisabeth d. of Richard Cloudes & Hannah his wife
Dec. 29 Edward s. of Edward Rothery & Sarah his wife
Dec. 30 John s. of George Clever & Mary his wife
Dec. 31 Ann d. of Thomas Pullen & Sarah his wife
Dec. 31 Abraham s. of Abra. Thebridge & Mary his wife
Jan. 1 Sarah d. of John Fenn & Hannah his wife
Jan. 1 Ann d. of Robert Eldred & Susanna his wife
Jan. 2 Jane d. of John Bull & Sarah his wife
Jan. 3 Charleton s. of John Yates & Elisabeth his wife
Jan. 4 Charles s. of Joseph Tough & Elisabeth his wife
Jan. 4 John s. of Richard Matthews & Ann his wife
Jan. 4 John s. of Thomas Freeman & Ann his wife
Jan. 6 Frances d. of Robert Marriott & Mary his wife
Jan. 7 Ann d. of Joseph Browne & Mary his wife
Jan. 10 Mary d. of Thomas Hudson & Frances his wife
Jan. 11 John s. of Thomas Denham & Sarah his wife
Jan. 11 Edward s. of John Gascoine & Catherine his wife
Jan. 11 Richard s. of Richard Holmes & Sarah his wife
Jan. 11 Elisabeth d. of Thomas Jones & Grace his wife
Jan. 11 Richard s. of John Smith & Ann his wife
Jan. 11 Elisabeth d. of John Dobney & Ann his wife
Jan. 12 Henry s. of Edward Lack & Elisabeth his wife
Jan. 13 Mott d. of William Fielding & Sarah his wife

Jan. 14 Mary d. of John Dye & Eliza. his wife
Jan. 17 Robert s. of John Hooper & Mary his wife
Jan. 17 Ann d. of John Solbey & Joyce his wife
Jan. 18 Mary d. of Thomas Worth & Elisabeth his wife
Jan. 18 William s. of Richard Brown & Dennes his wife
Jan. 18 John s. of John Clarke & Mary his wife
Jan. 22 Margaret d. of Will. Matthews & Hannah his wife
Jan. 25 Thomas s. of John Stray & Eliza. his wife
Jan. 25 John s. of Richard Clarke & Grace his wife
Jan. 25 Joseph s. of Thomas Graffton & Eliza. his wife
Jan. 27 William s. of Will. Baynham & Lydia his wife
Jan. 27 Benjamen s. of Rachel Smith, a basterd
Jan. 27 John s. of Richard Romaine & Eliza. his wife
Jan. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas Gunter & Sarah his wife
Jan. 30 Ann d. of Robert Phillison & Eliza. his wife
Jan. 30 Catherine d. of Richard Martin & Eliza. his wife
Jan. 31 John s. of Thomas Parker & Susanna his wife
Feb. 1 Elisabeth d. of William Somes & Marg^{t} his wife
Feb. 1 Jane d. of Richard Norriss & Jane his wife
Feb. 1 Ann d. of John Penn & Ann his wife
Feb. 2 Jane d. of Samuel Wilkinson & Eliza. his wife
Feb. 2 Richard s. of Rich. Buckingham & Mary his wife
Feb. 3 John s. of Joseph Grosse & Elisabeth his wife
Feb. 4 Robert s. of Thomas Webb & Sarah his wife
Feb. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Cooper & Rebecca his wife
Feb. 5 Elisabeth d. of Anthony Allen & Eliza. his wife
Feb. 6 John s. of Oliver Humphries & Sarah his wife
Feb. 8 William s. of Jonathan Williams & Eliza. his wife
Feb. 8 Roger s. of Henry Butterfield & Mary his wife
Feb. 8 William s. of John Polkinhorn & Hannah his wife
Feb. 8 Sarah d. of William Banister & Mary his wife
Feb. 8 John s. of John Barnet & Eliza. his wife.
Feb. 10 George s. of George Edwards & Charity his wife
Feb. 12 Sarah d. of William Wyatt & Sarah his wife
Feb. 12 John s. of George Cary & Elisabeth his wife
Feb. 13 Charles s. of William Cooke & Margaret his wife
Feb. 15 Joseph s. of Henry Adkins (or Edkins) & Mary his wife
Feb. 15 William s. of John Marriot & Elisabeth
Feb. 15 William s. of William Cuxon & Eliza. his wife
Feb. 16 Stephen s. of Edward Biscoe & Eliza. his wife
Feb. 17 William s. of John Eagle & Eleanor his wife
Feb. 18 John s. of Hugh Lathard & Jane his wife
Feb. 19 Nathanael s. of Richard Sparkes & Alice his wife
Feb. 19 Francis s. of Charles Clarke & Susanna his wife
Feb. 21 Henry s. of Charles Whitesides & Eliza. his wife
Feb. 22 William s. of George Emmott & Mary his wife
Feb. 22 John s. of Henry Midleton & Mary his wife
Feb. 24 Sarah d. of William Watson & Mary his wife
Feb. 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Wharton & Elisabeth his wife
Feb. 25 Mary d. of Christopher Saull & Martha his wife
Feb. 26 Frances d. of Lancelot Nicholson & Fran. his wife
Feb. 27 River s. of John Dormer & Marg^{t} his wife
Feb. 27 Ruth d. of Will. Craftes & Alice his wife
Mar. 1 Mary d. of John Brown & Eliza. his wife
Mar. 1 Rebecca d. of Thomas Layton & Eliza. his wife
Mar. 1 John s. of Christopher Juce & Frances his wife
Mar. 4 Lucy d. of Francis Lewis & Ann his wife
Mar. 5 John s. of Henry Newton & Catherine his wife

Mar. 5 Mary d. of Nathanael Simes & Catherine his wife
Mar. 6 Ann d. of Richard Ardin & Eliza. his wife
Mar. 12 Mary d. of Will. Evans & Ann his wife
Mar. 12 Mary d. of Thomas Howell & Ann his wife
Mar. 15 Henry s. of Will. Child & Mary his wife
Mar. 15 Ann d. of John Asher & Rebecca his wife
Mar. 16 Elisabeth d. of John Blakeman & Alice his wife
Mar. 18 Mary d. of Francis Bateman & Sarah his wife
Mar. 18 Mary d. of William Hill & Jane his wife
Mar. 19 Benjamen s. of Richard Mac-Donall & Eleanor his wife
Mar. 19 Hester d. of Francis Aldwin & Mary his wife
Mar. 20 Richard s. of John Kimson & Mary his wife
Mar. 20 George s. of Barnabey Graham & Ann his wife
Mar. 22 Mary d. of James Arnold & Phillipa his wife
Mar. 22 Edward s. of Edward Sandham & Sarah his wife

1713.

Mar. 25 William s. of Will. Boddicott & Catherine his wife
Mar. 29 Mary d. of William Forest & Elisabeth his wife
Mar. 29 Hester d. of Thomas Robinson & Mary his wife
Mar. 29 Humphry s. of Edward Ellis & Mary his wife
April 2 Catherine d. of Thomas Woodhams & Catherine his wife
April 5 William s. of Anthony Vincent & Eliza. his wife
April 5 Capell s. of Capell Favell & Lydia his wife
April 5 Mary d. of Evan Ellis & Margaret his wife
April 5 Elisabeth d. of Phillip Ball & Mary his wife
April 6 Alexander s. of Alex^r Straughan & Jane his wife
April 7 Martha d. of Richard Layland & Sarah his wife
April 7 William s. of Anthony Mills & Frances his wife
April 12 Mary d. of Thomas Sanders & Margaret his wife
April 12 Thomas s. of John Petts & Mary his wife
April 12 Sarah d. of Arthur Bunn & Margaret his wife
April 15 Mary d. of Richard Harrison & Eliza. his wife
April 16 Catherine d. of John Waller & Catherine his wife
April 19 James s. of John Fairchild & Ann his wife
April 19 Mary d. of Job Holland & Mary his wife
April 19 Mary d. of Richard Orton & Sarah his wife
April 20 Phillip s. of John Mansfield & Jane his wife
April 21 Elisabeth d. of Joseph Jones & Rebecca his wife
April 21 John s. of John Stamp & Alice his wife
April 23 William s. of Will. Davison & Jane his wife
April 26 Joseph s. of John Forest & Hannah his wife
April 26 Eleanor d. of Anthony Whitwel & Sarah his wife
April 27 Thomas s. of Arthur Fisher & Margaret his wife
April 29 Jonathan s. of Francis Hollingsworth & Rebecca his wife
April 29 Ann d. of John Kenton & Jane his wife
May 2 Ann d. of Francis Seymore & Rebecca his wife
May 3 Joseph s. of Edward Smith & Sarah his wife
May 3 William s. of Jonas Seabrooke & Deborah his wife
May 5 Ann d. of William Harper & Dorothy his wife
May 5 Alice d. of John Peirce & Elisabeth his wife
May 7 Sarah d. of John House & Rachel his wife
May 7 Sarah d. of Thomas Alderman & Elisabeth his wife
May 7 John s. of Robert Wiresdell & Sarah his wife
May 8 Joseph s. of Samuel Bayley & Ann his wife
May 11 Robert s. of John Page & Mary his wife
May 12 John s. of Henry Brown & Mary his wife

May 12 Samuel s. of James Harte & Judeth his wife; dead
May 14 Sarah d. of William Bass & Mary his wife
May 14 John s. of Thomas Bulman & Eleanor his wife
May 15 John s. of Edward Steele & Catherine his wife
May 17 Hezekiah s. of Jacob Botfield & Mary his wife
May 17 Peter s. of Peter Taylor & Dorothy his wife
May 17 Edward s. of John Adiss & Jane his wife
May 19 Isabella d. of Thomas Walmsley & Jane his wife
May 20 Henry s. of Henry How & Mary his wife
May 24 Mary d. of William Greenaway & Eliza. his wife
May 26 Samuel s. of John Warwick & Mary his wife
May 26 Nathanael s. of George Topping & Dorothy his wife
May 27 Frances d. of Samuel Symonds & Lydia his wife
May 29 William s. of Robert Emley & Sarah his wife
May 29 Thomas s. of John Cogdell & Elisabeth his wife
May 31 Sarah d. of Thomas Jones & Ruth his wife
June 3 Mary d. of Ann Bone, a basterd
June 3 Richard s. of Thomas Asque & Ann his wife
June 4 Thomas s. of Richard Freshwater & Eliza. his wife
June 5 James s. of James Morriss & Jane his wife
June 7 John s. of David Lloyd & Elisabeth his wife
June 7 Mary d. of Edward Bosworth & Hannah his wife
June 7 Elisabeth d. of Nicholas Proues & Ursula his wife
June 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Hayes & Jane his wife
June 9 John s. of Richard Pasmore & Mary his wife
June 14 James s. of John Benbridge & Sarah his wife
June 14 Mary d. of Samuel Dennis & Martha his wife
June 14 Mary d. of William Ford & Jane his wife
June 17 Rebecca d. of John Pickard & Rebecca his wife
June 19 Mary d. of Joseph Richards & Margaret his wife
June 21 Mercy d. of William Ginn & Catherine his wife
June 22 Hannah d. of Roger Cole & Elisabeth his wife
June 22 Sarah d. of Humphry Hall & Mary his wife
June 25 Sarah d. of William Bennet & Susanna his wife
June 26 Archibald s. of Edward Nicholls & Jane his wife
June 28 Joseph s. of Samuel Osborne & Eliza. his wife
June 28 Joseph s. of Richard Friswell & Rebecca his wife
June 29 Sarah d. of John Stanley & Mary his wife
June 30 Elisabeth d. of Evan Daviss & Eliza. his wife
July 1 Elisabeth d. of Sam[ll] Spencer & Eliza. his wife
July 2 Henry s. of Henry Hudson & Mary his wife
July 5 Thomas s. of James Griffen & Mary his wife
July 7 Thomas s. of John Minshaw & Mary his wife
July 9 Mary d. of John Paine & Hannah his wife
July 11 William s. of Edward Roper & Eliza. his wife
July 12 Mary d. of John Davill & Eliza. his wife
July 12 Nicholas s. of John Staines & Rebecca his wife
July 13 Thomas & Jerviss sons of Tho. Trueman & Mary his wife
July 14 Mary d. of Phillip Johnson & Elisabeth his wife
July 16 William s. of Joseph Catlin & Barbara his wife
July 19 Ann d. of David Ghost & Jone his wife
July 19 George s. of Josiah Langdon & Ann his wife
July 19 Edward Harriss Burton s. of John Burton & Ann his wife
July 19 Nelson s. of Thomas Berry & Sarah his wife
July 21 Sarah d. of Richard Pyke & Ann his wife
July 26 William s. of John Cole & Rosamond his wife
July 26 Joseph s. of Joseph Stevens & Dorothy his wife
July 27 John s. of Richard Baxter & Ann his wife

July	27	James Swan Little, a foundling in Little Swan Alley
July	28	John s. of Thomas Wells & Mary his wife
July	29	James s. of James Corneck & Sarah* his wife
Aug.	2	Eleanor d. of Edmund Cooper & Ann his wife
Aug.	2	Dorothy d. of Charles Barrow & Mary his wife
Aug.	2	George s. of George Allen & Ann his wife
Aug.	4	Mary d. of Thomas Eastman & Frances his wife
Aug.	4	James s. of Robert Hanmore & Mary his wife
Aug.	5	Ann d. of Daniel Rogers & Diana his wife
Aug.	7	Clergiss d. of Arthur Dobney & Mary his wife
Aug.	7	Mary d. of James Dove & Margaret his wife
Aug.	9	Susanna d. of Edward King & Ann his wife
Aug.	9	Thomas s. of John Sleath & Elisabeth his wife
Aug.	9	James s. of Robert Noble & Hannah his wife
Aug.	9	Mary d. of John Parkinson & Frances his wife
Aug.	11	James s. of Nicholas Lidgett & Mary his wife
Aug.	11	William s. of James Fossett & Elisabeth his wife
Aug.	13	Elisabeth d. of John Dumbleton & Dorothy his wife
Aug.	14	Elisabeth d. of Thomas Brown & Eliza. his wife
Aug.	16	John s. of Thomas Heathcoate & Mary his wife
Aug.	21	Susan'a d. of John Grimes & Susan'a his wife
Aug.	22	Eleanor d. of Samuell Thornell & Eliza. his wife
Aug.	23	John s. of John Betts & Mary his wife
Aug.	23	Mary d. of John Mabson & Sarah his wife
Aug.	23	John s. of John Burr & Frances his wife
Aug.	23	Mary d. of William Bills & Mary his wife
Aug.	27	Joanna a basterd of Bridget Hackshaw
Aug.	28	Edward s. of Edward Taylor & Elisabeth Taylor *alias* Thomas
Aug.	28	William s. of John Parker & Mary his wife
Aug.	29	Martha d. of Ralph Sharpless & Eleanor his wife
Aug.	30	Martha d. of John Carter & Ann his wife
Aug.	30	Elisabeth d. of Andrew Moodey & Ann his wife
Aug.	30	Ann d. of Nicholas Harte & Ann his wife
Aug.	31	Nicholas s. of Nicholas Burn & Phillis his wife
Sep.	1	George s. of John Norriss & Sarah his wife
Sep.	2	Sarah d. of John Sadler & Mary his wife; born same day
Sep.	3	William s. of John Crookshank & Sarah his wife
Sep.	3	Frances d. of Francis Southwell & Catherine his wife
Sep.	6	John s. of William Gilbert & Marg^{t} his wife
Sep.	8	William s. of Thomas Sedgwick & Jane his wife
Sep.	10	Freeman s. of John Walmsley & Delilah his wife
Sep.	11	Susanna d. of Nicholas James & Mary his wife
Sep.	12	John s. of Benjamen Hopkins & Eliza. his wife
Sep.	13	Ann d. of Humphrey Sands & Susanna his wife
Sep.	14	Thomas s. of Abraham Thompson & Ann his wife
Sep.	22†	Ann d. of Richd Templer, gent., & Sarah his wife; dead
Sep.	15	Apps s. of Joseph Chamberlaine & Ann his wife
Sep.	15	William s. of William Curtiss & Eliza. his wife
Sep.	16	Eleanor d. of Michael Wharton & Eliza. his wife
Sep.	17	Samuel s. of Sam^{ll} Wickes & Sarah his wife
Sep.	17	Sophia d. of Robert Trott & Sarah his wife
Sep.	17	Mary d. of Will. Griffis & Deborah his wife
Sep.	18	Francis s. of Francis Smith & Rebecca his wife
Sep.	22	John s. of John Corner & Ann his wife
Sep.	22	John s. of Richard Kircome & Mary his wife
Sep.	24	Norman s. of Norman Gibbs & He'rietta

* Anne in the margin of original. † So dated in original.

Sep. 24 Thomazin d. of Tho. Hathaway & Mary his wife
Sep. 24 Sarah d. of Will. Cockin & Mary his wife
Sep. 25 John s. of Richard Thorowgood & Eliza. his wife
Sep. 27 Jane d. of William Pokins & Sarah his wife
Sep. 27 Elisabeth d. of William Paul & Eliza. his wife
Sep. 27 Thomas s. of Will. Reeves & Thomazin his wife
Sep. 27 James s. of John Watts & Sarah his wife
Sep. 28 Dan^{ll} s. of Sarah Partridge; bapt. in New Prison
Sep. 29 William s. of Will. Starmar & Sarah his wife
Sep. 30 Christopher s. of Dan^{ll} Hawkins & Mary his wife
Oct. 1 John s. of John Rightington & Eliza. his wife
Oct. 1 Elisabeth d. of Will. Carnoll & Jane his wife
Oct. 4 John s. of John Pratt & Rebecca his wife
Oct. 4 John s. of Will. Norbun & Grace his wife
Oct. 4 Denney d. of Dan^{ll} Ireland & Mary his wife
Oct. 5 Sarah d. of William Johnson & Eliza. his wife
Oct. 6 Theodosia d. of Robert Matthews & Magdalen his wife
Oct. 6 William s. of William Reinolds & Sarah his wife
Oct. 8 John a bastard son of Margaret Jones
Oct. 8 Charles s. of Charles Miller & Elisabeth his wife
Oct. 11 Mary d. of Richard Taylor & Elisabeth his wife
Oct. 11 Daniel s. of Daniel Evans & Elisabeth his wife
Oct. 11 Elisabeth d. of John Deacon & Eliza. his wife
Oct. 11 William s. of Will. Atkinson & Eliza. his wife
Oct. 13 Sampson s. of William Pedley & Ann his wife
Oct. 13 Ann d. of Henry Kingham & Mary his wife
Oct. 13 Benjamen s. of Benja. Shelley & Eliza. his wife
Oct. 14 Wilmott s. of John Jones & Dorothy his wife
Oct. 14 Edward s. of Sam^{ll} Buckenhill & Eliza. his wife
Oct. 14 Francis s. of Will. Payne & Susanna his wife
Oct. 18 Michael s. of William Bayley & Sarah his wife
Oct. 18 Ann d. of Henry Grimes & Ann his wife
Oct. 20 Sarah d. of Oswald Armstrong & Sarah his wife
Oct. 25 Ann d. of Giles Kaine & Susanna his wife
Oct. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Newsholme & Marg^{t} his wife
Oct. 25 Mary d. of William Stanton & Ann his wife
Oct. 25 William s. of Will. Crampton & Mary his wife
Oct. 25 Elizabeth-Maria [d.] of Neve & Alice Rutter
Oct. 26 Ann d. of George Best & Ann his wife
Oct. 28 Ann d. of John Doughton & Sarah his wife
Oct. 30 Jane d. of John Moss & Jane his wife
Nov. 1 Isaac s. of Abraham Brodeeirs & Mary his wife
Nov. 1 Mary d. of John Packer & Eliza. his wife
Nov. 3 William s. of John Jerviss & Susanna his wife
Nov. 5 John s. of George Russ & Mary his wife
Nov. 7 Mary d. of John Sudger & Sarah his wife
Nov. 8 John s. of Edward Warwick & Marg^{t} his wife
Nov. 8 Thomas s. of Will. Hanson & Mary his wife
Nov. 8 Ann d. of Evan Jones & Eliza. his wife
Nov. 8 Daniel s. of Daniel Norriss & Mary his wife
Nov. 9 Susanna d. of George Straford & Ann his wife
Nov. 12 Moses s. of Benjamen Browne & Eleanor his wife
Nov. 15 Joshua s. of Edward Rivell & Susanna his wife
Nov. 15 Elisabeth d. of John Punter & Eliza. his wife
Nov. 15 Henry s. of John Meanes & Eliza. his wife
Nov. 15 John s. of John Anderson & Sarah his wife
Nov. 15 Mary d. of Will. Barnsbey & Frances his wife
Nov. 15 Will. & Mary s. & d. of Simon Chapman & Mary his wife

Nov. 15 John s. of John Strong & Mary his wife
Nov. 16 Ann d. of William Witts & Hannah his wife
Nov. 19 Mary d. of Richard Allen & Eliza. his wife
Nov. 19 Judeth d. of Will. Treadwell & Judeth his wife
Nov. 19 John s. of Thomas Cutbird & Ann his wife
Nov. 22 John s. of John Woodward & Mary his wife
Nov. 22 Mary d. of Daniel Usher & Mary his wife
Nov. 22 Hugh s. of Hugh Jordan & Mary his wife
Nov. 22 Susanna d. of John Hartley & Mary his wife
Nov. 26 Peter s. of David Compton & Elisabeth his wife
Nov. 26 George s. of Charles Abbott & Ann his wife
Nov. 26 Lucy d. of John Wright & Elisabeth his wife
Nov. 27 Thomas s. of Will. Ash & Mary his wife
Nov. 29 Elisabeth d. of Richard Russell & Ann his wife
Nov. 29 Ann d. of Thomas Ward & Ann his wife
Nov. 30 Elisabeth d. of Edward Johnson & Susanna his wife
Dec. 1 Mary d. of John Sheckle & Jane his wife
Dec. 1 Susanna Maria [d.] of Peter Verheren & Margt his wife
Dec. 1 Bridgett d. of Robert Daviss & Sarah his wife
Dec. 2 Ann d. of William Sutton & Margaret his wife
Dec. 3 Susanna d. of John Snelgrove & Sarah his wife
Dec. 3 Susanna d. of John Wing & Judeth his wife
Dec. 3 Mary d. of Joseph Hughes & Margaret his wife
Dec. 4 John s. of Abraham Plastrier & Hannah his wife
Dec. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Compton & Amy his wife
Dec. 6 Edward s. of Edward Spencer & Sarah his wife
Dec. 6 John s. of William Harding & Sarah his wife
Dec. 6 Thomas s. of Robert Curant & Margaret his wife
Dec. 6 Ann d. of Hugh Howard & Sarah his wife
Dec. 6 Sarah d. of John Miller & Sarah his wife
Dec. 7 Mary d. of John Gray & Sarah his wife
Dec. 8 George s. of William Shelley & Jane his wife
Dec. 12 Mary d. of Jonathan Morriss & Mary his wife
Dec. 13 William s. of Will. Lee & Ann his wife
Dec. 13 Elisabeth d. of John Watson & Hannah his wife
Dec. 13 Ann d. of Will. Arington & Eliza. his wife
Dec. 13 Richard s. of Will. Austin & Ann his wife
Dec. 13 John s. of Richard Goodman & Ann his wife
Dec. 15 Mary d. of William Daviss & Ann his wife
Dec. 20 Benjamen s. of Will. Welch & Eliza. his wife
Dec. 20 Mary d. of John Goodwin & Eliza. his wife
Dec. 20 Elisabeth d. of Bartholomew Roberts & Sarah his wife
Dec. 20 Rebecca d. of William Hatch & Eliza. his wife
Dec. 22 Thomas s. of Daniel Grignon & Eliza. his wife
Dec. 22 Henry s. of Henry Woodfall & Mary his wife
Dec. 23 William s. of Will. Turner & Elisabeth his wife
Dec. 26 Elisabeth d. of Stephen Page & Lydia his wife
Dec. 27 John s. of William Hams & Mary his wife
Dec. 27 Richard s. of Richard Markes & Ann his wife
Dec. 27 Edward s. of Edward Baldock & Mary his wife
Dec. 27 Ann d. of Richard Daniel & Ann his wife
Dec. 27 Ann d. of William Collier & Eliza. his wife
Dec. 28 Martha d. of John Smith & Mary his wife
Dec. 29 Margaret d. of Catherine Crumpton, a convict in Bridewell
Dec. 29 Charity d. of George Edwards & Charity his wife
Dec. 30 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Williams
Jan. 1 Charles s. of Richard Cox & Joyce his wife
Jan. 2 Thomas s. of Robert Eldred & Susanna his wife

Jan.	3	Alice d. of James Abbott & Ann his wife
Jan.	3	Mary d. of John Dale & Frances his wife
Jan.	3	Thomas s. of James Godfrey & Jane his wife
Jan.	3	George s. of Daniel Fenton & Eliza. his wife
Jan.	3	Catherine d. of John Crosse, gent., & Theodosia his wife
Jan.	4	Joanna d. of Thomas Barker & Rachel his wife
Jan.	7	Elisabeth d. of Richard Lambird & Eliza. his wife
Jan.	7	John s. of Richard Manbey & Elisabeth his wife
Jan.	8	John s. of John Dixon & Ann his wife
Jan.	8	Jane d. of William Neale & Frances his wife
Jan.	10	Elisabeth d. of Sam^{ll} Wheeler & Eliza. his wife
Jan.	10	Mary d. of Bartholomew Bryears & Mary his wife
Jan.	10	Thomas s. of Will. Harvey & Mary his wife
Jan.	10	William s. of John Knight & Catherine his wife
Jan.	11	Elisabeth d. of Joseph Burr & Elisabeth his wife
Jan.	14	William s. of William Smith & Barbara his wife
Jan.	14	Mary d. of Robert Carter & Mary his wife
Jan.	14	Godfrey s. of William Cuxon & Elisabeth his wife
Jan.	14	William s. of Edward Horsey & Rebecca his wife
Jan.	16	John s. of John Upwood & Sarah his wife
Jan.	17	William s. of Thomas Stimson & Ann his wife
Jan.	17	Susanna d. of Randolph Thomas & Jane his wife
Jan.	17	Ann d. of James Wildman & Elisabeth his wife
Jan.	17	Jane d. of Edward Pratt & Sarah his wife
Jan.	17	Mary d. of John Friswell & Jane his wife
Jan.	17	Susanna d. of Mr Aaron Gibbs & Susan'a his wife
Jan.	19	William s. of Will. Cooke & Margaret his wife
Jan.	20	John s. of John Shaw & Philadelphia his wife
Jan.	24	Moses s. of Christopher Spencer & Marg^{t} his wife
Jan.	24	John s. of Benjamen Coulter & Eliza. his wife
Jan.	24	George s. of Thomas Ayres & Sarah his wife
Jan.	29	Sibbell d. of Robert Lovett & Margaret his wife
Jan.	30	Elisabeth d. of Stephen Ironmonger & Alice his wife
Jan.	31	John s. of John Peachey & Susanna his wife
Jan.	31	Elisabeth d. of John Ruth & Eliza. his wife
Jan.	31	Sarah d. of Will. Thebridge & Eliza. his wife
Jan.	31	Richard s. of Richard Pococke & Eliza. his wife
Feb.	2	Ann d. of Peter Harding & Eliza. his wife
Feb.	4	Timothy s. of Richard Clough & Hester his wife
Feb.	4	Jane d. of George Bunn & Eliza. his wife
Feb.	5	Ann d. of Daniel Brames & Ann his wife
Feb.	7	Elisabeth d. of Will. Lockland & Ann his wife
Feb.	7	John s. of John Marshall & Elisabeth his wife
Feb.	7	Susanna d. of Benjamen Eadey & Sarah his wife
Feb.	7	Thomas s. of Thomas Taylor & Cecelia his wife
Feb.	8	Ann d. of Jacob Debaufre & Mary his wife
Feb.	11	John s. of John Turner & Grace his wife
Feb.	11	Susanna d. of John Abbett & Susanna his wife
Feb.	11	Thomas s. of James Tawney & Eliza. his wife
Feb.	18	Ann d. of John Gilbert & Jane his wife
Feb.	18	John s. of Thomas Rayman & Ann his wife
Feb.	21	Thomas s. of Jacob Perkins & Sarah his wife
Feb.	24	Martha d. of Richard Hosier & Mercy his wife
Feb.	28	Margaret d. of Will. Dolloway & Eliza. his wife
Feb.	28	David Smith *al's* Gosport, a Negroe, serv^{t} to Capt. Smith
Feb.	28	Isaiah s. of Thomas Harte & Sarah his wife
Feb.	28	Mary d. of Thomas Wright & Eliza. his wife
Mar.	2	Thomas s. of Thomas Kegg & Mary his wife

Mar. 2 Elisabeth d. of Henry Hobdell & Eliza. his wife
Mar. 5 Catherine d. of Joost Crull & Priscilla his wife
Mar. 7 Matthias s. of Thomas Key & Mary his wife
Mar. 7 Susanna d. of Thomas Orton & Ann his wife
Mar. 8 David s. of Edward Hammond & Hannah his wife
Mar. 9 Samuel s. of Richard Voss & Martha his wife
Mar. 11 Rebecca d. of Joseph Richards & Eleanor his wife
Mar. 14 Richard s. of Thomas Gravener & Mildred his wife
Mar. 14 Ann d. of John Broad & Jane his wife
Mar. 14 John s. of John Smith & Ann his wife
Mar. 17 Ann d. of John Taylor & Mary his wife
Mar. 20 John & Joseph sons of Sam[ll] Tuffnell & Hannah his wife
Mar. 21 Richard s. of John Marriot & Eliza. his wife
Mar. 21 Lydia d. of Caleb Dunn & Mary his wife

1714.

Mar. 25 Joseph s. of Edward & Elizabeth Lack ; d.
Mar. 27 Gabriel s. of George Bartram & Mary his wife
Mar. 27 Mary a basterd of Jane Griffis
Mar. 27 Gabriel s. of John Maccaun & Mary his wife
Mar. 28 John s. of Charles Roberts & Eleanor his wife
Mar. 28 Ann d. of John Barnett & Catherine his wife; d.
Mar. 28 Hannah d. of Thomas Parker & Eliza. his wife
Mar. 28 Will. s. of Robert Backhouse & Dorothy his wife
Mar. 28 Ann d. of Phillip Phillis & Ann his wife
Mar. 28 Elisabeth d. of Thomas Williams & Ann his wife
Mar. 29 William s. of Christopher Hawes & Clemans his wife
Mar. 30 Ann d. of Robert Shipton & Ann his wife
April 1 Elisabeth d. of Isaac Leveret & Judeth his wife
April 2 Susanna d. of Thomas Munton & Sarah his wife
April 4 Letitia d. of Matthew Over & Mary his wife
April 4 Susanna d. of Cornelius Harvey & Eliza. his wife
April 5 Elisabeth d. of Will. Cudington & Eliza. his wife
April 7 William s. of Will. Long & Ann his wife
April 8 Thomas s. of John Fox & Dorothy his wife
April 10 Edward s. of Edward Coggill & Sarah his wife
April 10 George s. of Giles Williams & Ann his wife
April 11 Elisabeth d. of George Howel & Catherine his wife
April 12 William s. of Will. Spratley & Mary his wife
April 14 Jeremiah s. of Jeremiah Randall & Dorothy his wife
April 14 Mary d. of Henry Smith & Eliza. his wife
April 14 Ann d. of John Scott & Eliza. his wife
April 15 Elisabeth d. of John Sampson & Eliza. his wife
April 16 John s. of John Hodson & Ann his wife
April 17 Robert s. of Sam[ll] Brookes & Eliza. his wife
April 18 Phillip s. of Henry Brown & Mary his wife
April 18 Ann d. of John Wakeling & Eliza. his wife
April 18 Robert s. of John Rayn & Eliza. his wife
April 19 Stephen s. of Edward Biscoe & Eliza. his wife
April 21 Elisabeth d. of Walter Baines, gent., & Eliza. his wife
April 22 Michael s. of Thomas & Mary Rogers
April 22 Susanna d. of Richard Spicer & Ann his wife
April 23 Edward a basterd of Mary Steed
April 23 Aaron s. of Aaron Naseby & Sarah his wife
April 25 Sarah d. of Thomas Denham & Sarah his wife
April 28 Elisabeth d. of James Badger & Mary his wife
April 28 Edward s. of Edward Birth & Catherine his wife

April 29 Mary d. of John Jenkins & Mary his wife
April 30 Jacob s. of Will. Glaseby & Mary his wife
May 2 Richard s. of Rich. Nicholls & Mary his wife
May 2 Mary d. of Francis Arpin & Ann his wife
May 3 Richard s. of John Crow & Eliza. his wife
May 5 Isabella d. of John Buxton & Susanna his wife
May 9 Mary d. of Richard Brown & Dennes his wife
May 10 Sarah d. of Robert Oxlade & Sarah his wife
May 11 Ann d. of John Dobney & Ann his wife
May 14 John s. of John Clarke & Mary his wife
May 16 Owen s. of Will. Owen & Mary his wife
May 16 Richard s. of Anthony Whittwel & Sarah his wife
May 16 Gregory s. of Gregory Glover & Dorothy his wife
May 18 Wilmer s. of Wilmer Palmer & Mary his wife
May 20 George s. of Richard Walford & Mary his wife
May 20 Mary d. of Will. Newton & Eleanor his wife
May 23 Ann d. of Will. Child & Mary his wife
May 23 Charles s. of Cornelius Newton & Ann his wife
May 23 Constance d. of John Petts & Mary his wife
May 23 Mary d. of Tho. Robinson & Mary his wife
May 23 Mary d. of John Stanley & Mary his wife
May 23 George s. of George Greenwood & Mary his wife
May 28 Joseph s. of Joseph Alexander & Ann his wife
May 30 George s. of George Edwards & Mary his wife
May 30 Sarah d. of John Henson & Catherine his wife
May 31 Francis s. of Fran. Aldwin & Mary
June 3 Frances d. of John Biggs & Fran. his wife
June 6 Francis s. of Joseph Nicholls & Mary his wife
June 6 Peter s. of Peter Gonanon & Anna Maria his wife
June 7 Sarah d. of Thomas Price & Fortune his wife
June 8 John s. of Sam[ll] Hardy & Eliza. his wife
June 8 Joseph s. of Will. Holmes & Ann his wife
June 8 Robert s. of Matthew Smith & Eliza. his wife
June 10 Mary d. of John Palmer & Mary his wife
June 12 Thomas s. of Dan[ll] Smith & Eliza. his wife
June 12 Ann d. of David Williams & Ann his wife
June 13 James s. of Jeremiah Doughton & Sarah his wife
June 13 Susanna d. of John Denney & Mary his wife
June 13 John s. of Timothy Roper & Mary his wife
June 13 Eliza. d. of Ralph Windsor & Eliza. his wife
June 13 Richard s. of John Walbank & Ann his wife
June 18 Will. s. of Will. Graves & Mary his wife
June 18 Gilbert s. of Will. Burnet, gent., & Mary his wife
June 18 John s. of John Daviss & Sarah his wife
June 20 Ann d. of Philemon Freshwater & Ann his wife
June 20 Eliza. d. of Andrew Steventon & Mary his wife
June 20 Richard s. of Anthony Allen & Eliza. his wife
June 22 Mary d. of William Jones & Sarah his wife
June 22 Henrietta Maria d. of Christopher Rayner & Henrietta Maria his wife
June 22 Mary d. of Thomas Bland & Mary his wife
June 22 John s. of Thomas Worth & Eliza. his wife
June 27 Ann d. of Joseph Woodward & Rebecca his wife
June 27 George s. of Henry Spurier & Ann his wife
June 27 Thomas s. of Richard Potto & Mary his wife
June 28 Sarah d. of Will. Taylor & Sarah his wife
June 28 Thomas a bastard of Ann Gregory
July 1 Edward s. of Thomas Tichburne & Ann his wife
July 1 Ann d. of Joseph Griffen & Ann his wife

July 2 Reuben s. of John Brown & Keziah his wife
July 4 Sarah d. of John Corker & Hannah his wife
July 4 Richard s. of Samuel Shipey & Eliza. his wife
July 4 Peter s. of Ralph Capper & Mary his wife
July 4 Nathan s. of Edward Cockram & Mary his wife
July 4 John s. of John Homan & Ann his wife
July 7 Hannah d. of Robert Worrell & Frances his wife
July 11 John s. of John Arinton & Eliza. his wife
July 13 John s. of Elisabeth Oney, a basterd
July 14 John s. of Susanna Smith, a basterd
July 18 John s. of Joseph Hudson & Ann his wife
July 18 John s. of John Dobson & Mary his wife
July 18 Henry s. of Henry Shelton & Mary his wife
July 19 James s. of John Fouch & Mary his wife
July 25 John s. of Richard Terrill & Susanna his wife
July 25 James s. of Elias Tichburn & Eliza. his wife
July 25 John s. of Samuel Cross & Mary his wife
July 25 Jane d. of Robert Bunnell & Mary his wife
July 25 Ann d. of Nicholas Blake & Eliza. his wife
July 26 Martha d. of John Robinson & Mary his wife
July 27 Charles s. of Charles Harriss & Eliza. his wife
July 28 Jane d. of James Crookes & Barbara his wife
July 29 Anna d. of Thomas Phillis & Susanna his wife
July 29 Anna Maria d. of George Campman & Mary his wife
July 30 Elisabeth d. of Thomas Jones & Ruth his wife
Aug. 1 Ann & Jane da^{s} of Will. Stevens & Marg^{t} his wife
Aug. 1 Thomas s. of John Gaskin & Cath^{ne} his wife
Aug. 1 Elisabeth d. of Jonathan Allen & Mary his wife
Aug. 2 William s. of Nehemiah Smith & Sarah his wife
Aug. 4 George s. of Bartholomew Mumbey & Susanna
Aug. 5 Thomas s. of Tho. Everton & Jane his wife
Aug. 5 Robert s. of Robt Chefont & Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 8 Thomas s. of Richard Kilburn & Eliza. his wife
Aug. 9 Dan^{ll} s. of Arthur Bunn & Marg^{t} his wife
Aug. 10 John s. of George Webb & Ann his wife
Aug. 10 Benjamin s. of Benja. Fellows & Mary his wife
Aug. 11 Thomas s. of Francis Brown & Eliza. his wife
Aug. 12 Ann d. of Richard East & Elisabeth his wife
Aug. 15 John s. of Orpheus Sumart & Eliza. his wife
Aug. 15 Mary d. of William Woodfine & Mary his wife
Aug. 15 Mary d. of John Blakeman & Alice his wife
Aug. 15 William s. of Will. Dallabear & Mary his wife
Aug. 15 Mary d. of Andrew Taylor & Mary his wife
Aug. 17 Robt s. of Percival Lamb & Jane his wife
Aug. 17 George s. of Richd Estom & Eliz^{a} his wife
Aug. 17 Amey d. of Henry Carpenter & Susan his wife
Aug. 19 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Walsom & Eliz^{a} his wife
Aug. 20 Grasly Dorothy d. of Grasly Ward & Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 21 John s. of Isaac Cheesman & Mary his wife
Aug. 22 Francis s. of Francis & Anne Robinson
Aug. 22 William s. of William Willson & Susan his wife
Aug. 22 Edward s. of William Wright & Eliz^{a} his wife
Aug. 22 Elizabeth d. of John Hill & Helena his wife
Aug. 22 Mary d. of John Butcher & Mary his wife
Aug. 22 Martha d. of William Watson & Mary his wife
Aug. 23 Sarah d. of Elizabeth Taylor
Aug. 24 Lucy d. of Joseph Mansfield & Eliz^{a} his wife
Aug. 25 George s. of John Jackson & Susanna his wife

Aug. 26 Elinor d. of Richd Cherry & Elinor his wife
Aug. 26 Rebecca d. of Tho. Cooper & Rebecca his wife
Aug. 29 Elisabeth d. of Joseph Brown & Mary his wife
Aug. 29 Hannah d. of Tho. Perkins & Eliz^{a} his wife
Aug. 29 Hannah d. of Wm Hinton & Mary his wife
Aug. 31 Elizabeth d. of John Betts & Mary his wife
Aug. 31 Thomas s. of John Cogdell & Eliz^{a} his wife
Sep. 3 Samuel Walters s. of Nich. Allen & Mary his wife
Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. of Herbert Homan & Mary his wife
Sep. 3 Mary d. of Richard Deane & Elizabeth his wife
Sep. 5 Sarah d. of Michael Ireland & Sarah his wife
Sep. 6* Elizabeth d. of Thomas Stanton & Marg^{t} his wife
Sep. 5 William s. of William Forrest & Elizabeth his wife
Sep. 5 Sarah d. of Edward King & Anne his wife
Sep. 6 William s. of Tho. Loveday & Diana his wife
Sep. 6 Sarah d. of George Wharton & Eliz^{a} his wife
Sep. 10 Sarah d. of William Bilcock & Elizabeth his wife
Sep. 16 Elizabeth d. of Edwd & Eliz^{a} Raper
Sep. 16 Jane d. of Richd Hart & Jane his wife
Sep. 19 Sarah d. of John Ellett & Mary his wife
Sep. 19 Sarah d. of John Brown & Joanna his wife
Sep. 19 Edward s. of John Adams & Jane his wife
Sep. 26 Sarah d. of John Beazley & Mary his wife
Sep. 26 James s. of Tho. Riley & Sarah his wife
Sep. 26 George s. of Thomas Hall & Mary his wife
Sep. 26 Catherine d. of Dingman Clois & Eliz. his wife
Sep. 28 John s. of Willm Burrows & Sarah his wife
Sep. 30 Sarah d. of Willm Kellington & Mary his wife
Sep. 30 Robert s. of Robt Bowden & Dorothy his wife
Sep. 30 Rasberry s. of Nich. Young & Lucy his wife
Oct. 3 Willm s. of William Grove & Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 3 William s. of William Soames & Margaret his wife
Oct. 3 Richard s. of John Hunt & Anne his wife
Oct. 3 Nicolas s. of Samuel Warden & Margaret his wife
Oct. 3 Elizabeth d. of Richard Heneage & Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 3 Elizabeth d. of David Lloyd & Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 3 Robert s. of Robert Richards & Jane his wife
Oct. 3 Ray s. of John Day & Mary his wife
Oct. 10 Richard s. of William Harper & Dorothy his wife
Oct. 12 Diana d. of Richard Lee & Cassandra his wife
Oct. 14 Mary d. of John Crawley & Mary his wife
Oct. 17 Susanna d. of William Greenaway & Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 17 Samuel s. of John Martin & Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 17 Sarah d. of John Pierce & Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 18 William s. of John Fenn & Hannah his wife
Oct. 18 Sillina d. of Edward Cooper & Anne his wife
Oct. 19 John s. of William Bodicott & Catherine his wife
Oct. 19 Thomas s. of Joseph Catlin & Barbara his wife
Oct. 21 Andrew s. of Hugh Dennis & Mary his wife
Oct. 23 William s. of William Vokins & Sarah his wife
Oct. 24 Thomas s. of James Hindhough & Mary his wife
Oct. 24 Mary d. of Thomas Bandy & Anne his wife
Oct. 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Simonds & Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 25 Mary d. of Willm Hanson & Mary his wife
Oct. 26 Rich^{d} s. of Richard How & Anne his wife
Oct. 29 John s. of Willm Gilbert & Marg^{t} his wife

* So dated in original.

Oct. 31 Gilbert-Jarviss s. of Edward Poynton & Mary his wife
Oct. 31 Thomas s. of Thomas Chetwood & Hester his wife
Oct. 31 Eliz[a] d. of Hugh Lathard & Jane his wife
Oct. 31 Susanna d. of John Grimes & Susanna his wife
Oct. 31 Jane d. of Peter Bellamy & Dorothy his wife
Oct. 31 John s. of John Stublay & Sarah his wife
Oct. 31 Ursula d. of William Bills & Mary his wife
Oct. 31 James s. of John Badger & Marg[t] his wife
Nov. 5 Anne d. of George & Anne Eurin
Nov. 8 Thomas s. of John Gotteril & Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 9 Mary d. of Ruth [*sic*] Martin & Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 10 John s. of John Sherwin & Mary his wife
Nov. 10 Richard s. of Richard Gould & Mary his wife
Nov. 12 Sarah d. of Tho. Trueman & Mary his wife
Nov. 13 Catherine d. of W[m] Fletcher & Sarah his wife
Nov. 14 Grace d. of John Chaffin & Elinor his wife
Nov. 15 Mercy d. of William & Mary Rock
Nov. 15 Elizabeth d. of Robert Blackbourn & Eliza. his wife
Nov. 17 Rachel d. of Hansleopard Laurence & Mary his wife
Nov. 18 Mary d. of Henry Beal & Mary his wife
Nov. 18 George s. of John Yeates & Mary his wife
Nov. 18 John s. of Nathaneel & Mary Gordon
Nov. 19 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Tuffe & Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 21 Sarah d. of William Bullen & Hester his wife
Nov. 21 Richard s. of Thomas Law & Alice his wife
Nov. 21 Thomas s. of William Parker & Bridget his wife
Nov. 21 Mary d. of Sam[l] Barnett & Martha his wife
Nov. 21 Thomas s. of John Yates & Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 21 Matthew s. of Thomas Murall & Martha his wife
Nov. 22 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Lisle, gent., & Mary uxor
Nov. 25 John s. of Thomas Pullen & Sarah his wife
Nov. 26 Rachel d. of William Coape & Martha his wife
Nov. 28 Nathaneel s. of Nathaneel & Catherine Sims
Nov. 28 John s. of William Crampton & Mary his wife
Nov. 29 John s. of John Blake & Mary his wife
Dec. 2 Samuel s. of Elizabeth Flavel
Dec. 2 John s. of William & Alice Weeley
Dec. 5 Sarah d. of Samuel Tindall & Bridgett his wife
Dec. 5 Sarah d. of William Taylor & Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 5 Anne d. of Francis Stevens & Margaret his wife
Dec. 6 James Turnmill a Foundling
Dec. 6 Anne d. of John Burrows & Rose his wife
Dec. 7 Sarah d. of Thomas Lawson & Frances his wife
Dec. 7 Elizabeth d. of Rich[d] Coward & Sarah his wife
Dec. 7 Sarah d. of Samuel Wilkinson & Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 10 Elizabeth d. of Rob[t] Emley & Mary his wife
Dec. 11 Rich[d] s. of Richard Temple & Sarah his wife
Dec. 12 John-Abraham s. of Charles Mansfield & Ann his wife
Dec. 13 Sarah d. of John Young & Martha his wife
Dec. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Earley & Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 14 Anne d. of Thomas Spratley & Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 15 Joanna d. of Joseph Tyrer & Elinor his wife
Dec. 19 John s. of John Burton & Anne his wife
Dec. 19 John s. of George Green & Mary his wife
Dec. 19 Anne d. of John Hanmer & Susanna his wife
Dec. 19 Jane d. of James Andrews & Mary his wife
Dec. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas Bullman & Elinor his wife
Dec. 23 William s. of Martin Stevens & Anne his wife

Dec. 25 Anne d. of John Pain & Hannah his wife
Dec. 25 Robert s. of Rob[t] Striffen & Mary his wife
Dec. 25 James s. of Robert Evans & Anne his wife
Dec. 25 Mark s. of Robert Noble & Hannah his wife
Dec. 26 George s. of George Corden & Mary his wife
Dec. 26 Mary d. of Stephen Page & Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 26 Richard s. of John Martin & Mary his wife
Dec. 27 John s. of Mary Stanton, a bastard
Dec. 28 Robert s. of John Warner & Jane his wife
Dec. 29 Lydia d. of Francis Smith & Rebecca his wife
Dec. 29 George s. of William Norbun & Grace his wife
Jan. 1 Anne d. of Lancelott Nicolson & Frances his wife
Jan. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Dellamar & Mary his wife
Jan. 4 Robert s. of Robert Raynardson & Susanna his wife
Jan. 6 Hugh s. of James Godfrey & Jane his wife
Jan. 7 Mary d. of John Pluymert, gent., & Anne his wife
Jan. 9 Stephen s. of Henry Butterfield & Mary his wife
Jan. 9 John s. of Christopher Oakley & Susanna his wife
Jan. 9 Robert s. of Richard Stevens & Jane his wife
Jan. 9 Millecent d. of George Key & Anne his wife
Jan. 9 Elizabeth d. of William & Elisabeth Atkinson
Jan. 10 Elizabeth d. of John Sanderson & Mary his wife
Jan. 10 Jeffrey s. of Jeffrey Brown & Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 13 Elizabeth d. of David Ellis & Catherine his wife
Jan. 14 James s. of John Waller & Catherine his wife
Jan. 16 John s. of Rob[t] Marson & Hannah his wife
Jan. 16 Susanna d. of William Steed & Anne his wife
Jan. 16 Robert s. of Robert Williams & Dorothy his wife
Jan. 18 Mary d. of John Mead & Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 23 Elizabeth d. of William Lee & Anne his wife
Jan. 23 Mary d. of Barth. Schall & Mary his wife
Jan. 23 Hugh s. of Hugh Jordan & Mary his wife
Jan. 23 Eliz[a] d. of Abraham Hughes & Susan his wife
Jan. 23 Samuel s. of Samuel Clark & Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 25 Sarah d. of Charles Haydon & Catherine his wife
Jan. 25 Elizabeth d. of Samuel Thornhill & Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 26 Jane d. of John Bodcock & Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 30 Mary d. of Tho. Cutbird & Anne his wife
Jan. 30 Anne d. of William Ford & Jane his wife
Jan. 30 William s. of William Paul & Eliza. his wife
Feb. 1 Anne d. of William Cecil & Anne his wife
Feb. 2 William Riverhead a foundling at the river head
Feb. 6 John s. of John Snellgrove & Sarah his wife
Feb. 6 Mary d. of James Phipps & Mary his wife
Feb. 6 Hannah d. of William Curtiss & Eliz[a] his wife
Feb. 6 William s. of John Kempton & Jane his wife
Feb. 6 John s. of Arthur Burrows & Martha his wife
Feb. 8 Anne d. of William Addison & Anne his wife
Feb. 9 Anne d. of George Strafford & Anne his wife
Feb. 9 Mary d. of Leonard Roddery & Eliza. his wife
Feb. 11 Sarah d. of Abram Cornwell & Henrietta Maria his wife
Feb. 11 Susan d. of William Arlington & Sarah his wife
Feb. 11 Barbara d. of Michael Wharton & Eliz[a] his wife
Feb. 11 Richard s. of Thomas Peirce & Jane his wife
Feb. 11 Henry s. of Randall Page & Anne his wife
Feb. 13 John s. of John Groves & Sarah his wife
Feb. 13 Richard s. of Rivers Dickinson & Mary his wife
Feb. 14 Elizabeth d. of Edward Steele & Catherine his wife

Feb. 15 John s. of John Bunn & Mary his wife
Feb. 16 Ann d. of John Horton & Jane his wife
Feb. 17 Christopher s. of Christopher Keene & Mary his wife
Feb. 18 Mary d. of John Royl & Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 20 Valentia d. of Edwd Robins & Marg^{t} his wife
Feb. 20 William s. of Willm Blackmore & Reb. his wife
Feb. 20 Thomas s. of John Staines & Rebecca his wife
Feb. 20 Anne d. of John Catlin & Mary his wife
Feb. 21 Robert s. of John Jenkins & Anne his wife
Feb. 22 Elizabeth d. of John Tomlinson & Eliz^{a} his wife
Mar. 4 Danl s. of James Miller & Anne his wife
Mar. 5 Anne d. of William Almond & Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 6 George s. of Francis Hamet & Elinor his wife
Mar. 6 Elizabeth d. of John Brown & Anne his wife
Mar. 9 Mary d. of Henry Southen & Anne his wife
Mar. 10 Sarah d. of Timothy Jenkins & Mary his wife
Mar. 12 William s. of William Williams & Martha his wife
Mar. 13 Thomas s. of Jacob Pheasant & Mary his wife
Mar. 13 James s. of Richard Williams & Dorothy his wife
Mar. 15 Millecent d. of Edward Sheldon & Bridget his wife
Mar. 15 John s. of Thomas Allabey & Hannah his wife
Mar. 15 Thomas s. of John Lullen & Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 20 Robt s. of Thomas Mountfield & Marg^{t} his wife
Mar. 20 Susanna d. of George Best & Anne his wife
Mar. 20 Mary d. of Daniel Grignon & Eliza. his wife
Mar. 20 Michael d. [*sic*] of Jacob Debaufre & Mary his wife
Mar. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas West & Anna his wife
Mar. 22 Elizabeth d. of Charles Dolley & Martha his wife
Mar. 23 Mary d. of John Hennell & Anne his wife

1715.

Mar. 27 Thomas s. of Robert Atkins & Jane his wife
Mar. 27 Letitia d. of Thomas Hart & Sarah his wife
Mar. 27 Saint d. of Joseph Wylott & Anne his wife
Mar. 28 Anne d. of James Corneck & Anne his wife
April 3 William s. of Henry Thwaites & Eliz^{a} his wife
April 3 Edward s. of William Hedges & Alice his wife
April 3 William s. of Daniel Fenton & Elizabeth his wife
April 3 Isabella d. of William Starmar & Sarah his wife
April 4 William s. of William Vandeput & Anne his wife
April 4 Benjamin s. of Joseph Fearn & Mary his wife
April 5 Joseph s. of Samuel Fretwell & Mary his wife
April 6 Richard s. of Nathaneel Messenger & Sarah his wife
April 9 Elizabeth d. of Edward Lack & Elizabeth his wife
April 10 Anne d. of Samuel Buckenhill & Elizabeth his wife
April 11 Lydia d. of James Abbett & Anne his wife
April 11 Sarah d. of Gerrard Plenty & Sarah his wife
April 12 Eliz^{a} d. of John Turner & Grace his wife
April 13 Thomas s. of James Bunce & Frances his wife
April 13 Susanna d. of Matthew Newton & Christian his wife
April 14 Diana d. of James Arnold & Philippa his wife
April 14 Catherine d. of Jno Dobney & Anne his wife
April 14 Susanna d. of Robert Eldred & Susanna his wife
April 14 Charles s. of Charles Ingram & Anne his wife
April 15 Thomas s. of Thomas & Frances Hudson
April 16 Elizabeth d. of John Edwards & Sarah his wife
April 17 Thomas s. of William Hill & Jane his wife

April 17	Mary d. of Henry Grimes & Anne his wife
April 17	Henry s. of Samuel Symonds & Lydia his wife
April 17	Samuel s. of Jonathan Stuchfield & Mary his wife
April 17	Ann d. of Thomas Rawlins & Letitia his wife
April 20	Jemima d. of William Porter & Dinah his wife
April 21	Abraham s. of Abraham Thompson & Anne his wife
April 22	Sarah d. of Henry Newton & Catherine his wife
April 22	Elinor d. of Richard Martin & Eliz. his wife
April 23	Susanna Jerusalem a foundling
April 24	Eliz^{a} & Cath. da^{s} of Robt & Eliz. Edmonds
April 24	Willm s. of Charles Twining & Joyce his wife
April 24	Anne d. of Joseph Carter & Mary his wife
April 24	Eliz^{a} d. of Thomas Price & Grace his wife
April 26	John s. of John Clark & Frances his wife
April 28	Sarah d. of Robert Trott & Sarah his wife
May 1	Willm s. of William Pingilley & Anne his wife
May 1	Martha d. of John Clark & Barbara his wife
May 5	Thomas s. of Robert Taylor & Eliz^{a} his wife
May 8	Thomas s. of Henry Brown & Mary his wife
May 8	John s. of Anthony Mills & Frances his wife
May 9	Mary d. of William Nouns & Joan his wife
May 10	Mary d. of George Quaites & Mary his wife
May 13	Edward s. of John Sadler & Anne his wife
May 14	Elizabeth d. of William Bradshaw & Eliz. his wife
May 15	Mary d. of Walwin Parker & Alice his wife
May 16	Elizabeth d. of Samuel Williams & Mary his wife
May 20	Peter s. of Robt Barker & Sarah his wife
May 22	Anne d. of Tho. Peake & Elizabeth his wife
May 22	Marg^{t} d. of James Crabtree & Anne his wife
May 22	Anne d. of Richard Fossett & Hester his wife
May 22	Mary d. of Joseph Broughton & Hannah his wife
May 24	Eliza. d. of John Singleton & Elizabeth his wife
May 25	John s. of John Jeffries & Elizabeth his wife
May 25	Charles s. of Doncan Read & Mary his wife
May 26	Anne d. of George Carey & Elizabeth his wife
May 26	John s. of William Wyatt & Sarah his wife
May 29	Joseph s. of Joseph Onion & Mary his wife
May 29	Anne d. of John Dumbleton & Dorothy his wife
May 31	Mary d. of Robert Heath & Martha his wife
May 31	John s. of John Sleath & Elizabeth his wife
May 31	Mary d. of Gamaliel Chittiloy & Susan his wife
June 5	Mary d. of John Cole & Rosamond his wife
June 7	John s. of Arthur Dobney & Mary his wife
June 7	Robert s. of John Jenkins & Mary his wife
June 12	Anne d. of James Whitehead & Mary his wife
June 12	Elizabeth d. of Francis George & Mary his wife
June 13	Mary d. of Clement Searle & Mary his wife
June 15	Hannah d. of Edward Newman & Mary his wife
June 18	Robert s. of Robert & Sarah Barker
June 19	Edward s. of Edward & Sarah Smith
June 19	John s. of Thomas Heathcott & Mary his wife
June 19	Charles s. of Thomas Freeman & Anne his wife
June 19	Elizabeth d. of Nathaniel Webb & Mary his wife
June 20	Thomas s. of William Clark & Elizabeth his wife
June 20	Ann d. of William Barnsbey & Frances his wife
June 20	William s. of Barnabas Grayham & Anne his wife
June 20	Thomas s. of William Trueman & Anne his wife
June 21	Sarah d. of Robert Oxlade & Sarah his wife

June 23 Philip s. of John Eagle & Elinor his wife
June 26 John s. of John Parker & Mary his wife
June 26 Philip s. of Rich[d] & Elizabeth Pocock
June 26 Elizabeth d. of Peter Wentrup & Jane his wife
June 28 James s. of James Arpin & Elizabeth his wife
July 1 John s. of Thomas Taylor & Celicia his wife
July 3 James s. of James Smith & Mary his wife
July 3 Elizabeth d. of William Cuddington & Eliza. his wife
July 3 Sarah d. of Daniel Warner & Anne his wife
July 5 William s. of William Surrey & Sarah his wife
July 5 Saunders s. of Stephen Adkins & Rebecca his wife
July 6 John s. of John & Elizabeth Packer
July 6 William s. of James Reeve & Thomazine his wife
July 7 Gregory s. of John Biggs & Frances his wife
July 9 Anne d. of John Ellis & Anne his wife
July 10 Robert s. of Robert Marriott & Mary his wife
July 10 Daniel s. of Joshua Shipley & Elizabeth his wife
July 10 Mary d. of Thomas Dalbey & Elizabeth his wife
July 9* Charles s. of Edward & Elizabeth Biscoe
July 10 Thomas s. of John Stephens & Elizabeth his wife
July 10 Jane d. of Samuel Stackhouse & Anne his wife
July 10 Anne d. of Bonham Williams & Jane his wife
July 14 Elizabeth d. of Abram Thebridge & Mary his wife
July 14 Mary d. of Thomas Stackhouse & Eliz[a] his wife
July 14 Will[m], Rich[d], & Abram sons of Henry Billing & Anne his wife
July 14 Benjamin s. of Henry Woodfull & Mary his wife
July 15 Solomon s. of John Burton & Elizabeth his wife
July 16 Anne d. Benjamin Hide & Martha his wife
July 17 Alexander s. of Alexander & Anne Lawford
July 17 Alexander s. of John Carter & Anne his wife
July 17 Mary d. of John Gaskin & Elizabeth his wife
July 17 James s. of James Lacey & Catherine his wife
July 18 Richard s. of John Arlington & Elizabeth his wife
July 18 Francis s. of Richard Brown & Dennis his wife
July 18 Joseph s. of Thomas Coggin & Elizabeth his wife
July 20 Mary d. of George Bransbury & Catherine his wife
July 22 Mary d. of William Mott & Mary his wife
July 22 Eliz[a] d. of George Edwards & Mary his wife
July 22 Benjamin s. of Samuel & Hannah Miller
July 24 John s. of Richard Taylor & Elizabeth his wife
July 24 Sarah d. of Richard Jannaway & Elizabeth his wife
July 24 Christopher s. of Francis Watson & Hester his wife
July 24 Elizabeth d. of John Means & Elizabeth his wife
July 26 Grace d. of Charles Heyborn & Grace his wife
July 27 Rebecca d. of Charles Jones & Elizabeth his wife
July 31 Martha d. of William Jeffs & Elizabeth his wife
July 31 Elizabeth d. of Philemon Freshwater & Anne his wife
July 31 James s. of James Smith & Anne his wife
Aug. 2 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Butler
Aug. 4 William s. of Edward & Sarah Sandham
Aug. 4 Richard s. of William Flower and Marg[t] his wife
Aug. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Nicols
Aug. 5 Susanna d. of Thomas & Susan Tucker
Aug. 7 Richard s. of William Leverstick & Sarah his wife
Aug. 7 John s. of John Hartley & Mary his wife
Aug. 7 William s. of James Mander & Anne his wife

* So dated in original.

Aug. 8 Elinor d. of Richd Mackdonnell & Elinor his wife
Aug. 8 Elizabeth d. of John Goodwin & Mary his wife
Aug. 10 Joseph s. of Josiah & Anne Longden
Aug. 14 Edward s. of Benjamin Bates & Sarah his wife
Aug. 14 Mary d. of Richard Kercum & Mary his wife
Aug. 14 Jonathan s. of Jonathan Acres & Susanna his wife
Aug. 16 Rachel d. of Richard & Elizabeth Manbey
Aug. 18 Jane d. of John Stanley & Mary his wife
Aug. 18 John s. of Anthony Whittwel & Sarah his wife
Aug. 21 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Wiggins & Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 21 Anne d. of Thomas Woarth & Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 21 Anne d. of Edward Johnson & Susan his wife
Aug. 21 Randolph s. of John Hancock & Joyce his wife
Aug. 21 Mary Anne d. of Thomas Ware & Mary his wife
Aug. 21 Anne d. of Richard Clark & Grace his wife
Aug. 22 Barbara d. of George Bunn & Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 25 John s. of John & Margaret Attkins
Aug. 28 Elisha s. of John Powell & Judith his wife
Sep. 4 Elizabeth d. of Leeson Jones & Mary his wife
Sep. 4 Hannah d. of John Scarr & Martha his wife
Sep. 4 Mary d. of Richd Terrel & Susan his wife
Sep. 4 Thomas s. of George Strangeways & Barbara his wife
Sep. 4 Thomas s. of John Odell & Sarah his wife
Sep. 4 James s. of John Banbridge & Sarah his wife
Sep. 4 Anne d. of John Day & Anne his wife
Sep. 4 Henry s. of John Burr & Frances his wife
Sep. 5 Mary d. of Matt^{w} Smith & Sarah his wife
Sep. 6 Mary d. of Job Holland & Mary his wife
Sep. 7 Mary d. of William Tilliard & Jane his wife
Sep. 8 Agnes d. of Stephen Masterman & Mary his wife
Sep. 11 Anne d. of Robert Evans & Anne his wife
Sep. 11 Elizabeth d. of Philip Ball & Mary his wife
Sep. 11 Thomas s. of Edwd Balldocke & Mary his wife
Sep. 15 Patience d. of Robt Hammore & Mary his wife
Sep. 16 Elinor d. of Edwd Cogdel & Sarah his wife
Sep. 17 Henry s. of John-Henry & Angelique Desmerciere
Sep. 18 Henry s. of William & Mary Warr
Sep. 18 Thomas s. of Eustice Miles & Dorothy his wife
Sep. 18 Thomas s. of William Pokins & Mary his wife
Sep. 18 Sophœa d. of James Morris & Jane his wife
Sep. 18 Edward s. of John Jones & Elizabeth his wife
Sep. 18 Sarah d. of Thomas Ayres & Sarah his wife
Sep. 20 Elinor d. of Paul Heley & Honour his wife
Sep. 23 Thomas s. of Willm Holloway & Mary his wife
Sep. 24 Jane d. of Thomas Kempton & Elizabeth his wife
Sep. 25 Julia d. of Joseph Robinson & Anne his wife
Sep. 25 Hellen d. of Edwd Rapier & Elizabeth his wife
Sep. 25 Joshua s. of Samuel Osborn & Elizabeth his wife
Sep. 25 Hannah d. of John Polkinghorn & Hannah his wife
Sep. 25 John s. of Joseph Faircloth & Susanna his wife
Sep. 25 Joice d. of Richard Romane & Elizabeth his wife
Sep. 26 Julius s. of Julius Cæsar & Jane his wife
Sep. 26 Jane d. of Joseph Sharp & Elizabeth his wife
Sep. 27 Sarah d. of John Cogdell & Elisabeth his wife
Sep. 28 William s. of Thomas Robinson and Mary his wife
Sep. 28 Thomas s. of Xtopher Cates & Anne his wife
Sep. 29 Elisabeth d. of John Holbourn & Joice his wife
Oct. 2 John s. of Thomas Dalton & Sarah his wife

Oct. 2 Jane d. of Richard Dean & Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 2 Mary d. of Richard Ayres & Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 2 Jonas s. of Jonas Bradley & Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 2 John s. of Hugh Howard & Sarah his wife
Oct. 2 Antony s. of William Parker & Anne his wife
Oct. 4 Elisabeth d. of Richard Oakley & Anne his wife
Oct. 9 Jane d. of John Carter & Jane his wife
Oct. 9 Elizabeth d. of William Coleing & Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 9 Anne d. of William Harvey & Mary his wife
Oct. 9 John s. of Peter Spratling & Anne his wife
Oct. 12 Mary d. of Henry How & Mary his wife
Oct. 12 Martha d. of Samuel Tuffnell & Hannah his wife
Oct. 13 Catherine & Anne da^{s} of Willm Parker & Bridget his wife
Oct. 13 Elizabeth d. of George Dun & Sarah his wife
Oct. 14 Francis s. of Francis & Margaret Day
Oct. 14 John & Elisabeth s. & d. of John & Mary Holex
Oct. 16 Thomas s. of William & Hannah Belson
Oct. 16 Mary d. of William & Anne Austin
Oct. 16 Mary d. of Robert & Anne Bannester
Oct. 17 Samper s. of Thomas & Mary Sanney
Oct. 18 Grace d. of Francis & Rebeccah Hollingsworth
Oct. 18 Sarah d. of Richard & Sarah Templar
Oct. 23 James s. of John & Margaret Brandeth
Oct. 23 Thomas s. of William & Anne Evans
Oct. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas & Rachel Hart
Oct. 24 Anne d. of John & Elisabeth Peacock
Oct. 24 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Marshall
Oct. 24 Mary d. of Richard & Anne Loadstone
Nov. 1 John Ive s. of Jno & Joanna Gopp
Nov. 1 Thomas s. of Uriah & Mary Remmington
Nov. 1 Pritty William s. of William & Mary Satchell
Nov. 6 Mary d. of John & Mary Matthews
Nov. 6 Mary d. of William & Margaret Sutton
Nov. 6 Catherine d. of John & Catherine Worrell
Nov. 6 Elisabeth d. of John & Sarah Andrews
Nov. 12 Anne d. of John & Margarett Haggard
Nov. 8* Anne d. of John & Mary Williams
Nov. 8* James s. of James & Elisabeth Fossett
Nov. 13 George s. of George & Anne Bilt
Nov. 13 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Nichols
Nov. 13 Thomas s. of Richard & Ursilla Tompkins
Nov. 13 Anne d. of Robert & Margaret Corraut
Nov. 13 Elisabeth d. of Charles & Elisabeth Tukesbury
Nov. 13 Jane d. of Robert & Anne Shipton
Nov. 13 William s. of Charles & Elisabeth Harris
Nov. 15 Susannah d. of George & Susannah Carter
Nov. 20 Thomas s. of Henry & Sarah Shambrook
Nov. 20 Thomas s. of Michael & Sarah Ireland
Nov. 21 Diana d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Perkins
Nov. 22 Thomas s. of James & Anne Skegg
Nov. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Crossby
Nov. 22 Hester d. of Charles & Arabella Waterman
Nov. 27 Eleanor d. of Richard & Joane Staires
Nov. 27 Elisabeth d. of William & Mary Griffis
Dec. 4 John s. of Joseph & Mary Peddar
Dec. 4 Edward s. of John & Sarah Bullin

* So dated in original.

Dec. 4	Elisabeth d. of Edward & Mary Williams
Dec. 6	Mary d. of Martin & Anne Stevens
Dec. 8	Nehemiah s. of Nehemiah & Sarah Smith
Dec. 11	Sarah d. of Henry & Anne Taylor
Dec. 11	Thomas s. of John & Mary Betts
Dec. 11	David s. of David & Elisabeth Lloyd
Dec. 11	Anne d. of William & Sarah Standley
Dec. 13	Elisabeth d. of John & Elisabeth Rayn
Dec. 18	Robert s. of Samuel & Elisabeth Wheeler
Dec. 18	Ruth d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Wells
Dec. 18	Mary d. of William & Alice Webb
Dec. 18	Anne d. of Thomas & Mary Trueman
Dec. 19	Mary d. of Jacob & Elisabeth Conew
Dec. 21	Winifred d. of Samuel & Elisabeth Mayer
Dec. 21	William s. of George & Charity Edwards
Dec. 24	Sarah-Tachcanah an Indian servant to Mr Pluymert
Dec. 25	Mary d. of Henry & Elisabeth Smith
Dec. 25	Timothy s. of Timothy & Sarah Roper
Dec. 26	Susannah d. of Francis & Elisabeth Brown
Dec. 27	Abraham s. of John & Priscilla Oakley
Dec. 27	Arabella d. of Matthew & Mary Prior
Dec. 28	Jane, Hannah, & Elisabeth das of John & Mary Mincher
Dec. 29	Thomas s. of William & Alice Woodgate
Dec. 29	Mary d. of Richard & Elisabeth Martin

An Exact Alphabetical Register of Children Baptised from Jan. 1715-16 to Jan. 1716-17.

JOHN HONEYCOTT, *Parish Clerk and Register.*

Mar. 2	1715	Allen, Hugh s. of Leonard & Priscilla
Mar. 22		Aldwin, James s. of Francis & Mary
April 8	1716	Atkinson, William s. of William & Elisabeth
April 15		Arlington, William s. of William & Sarah
July 5		Arrington, William s. of John & Elisabeth
July 22		Andrews, Mary d. of William & Elisabeth
Sep. 16		Arlam, Mary d. of Samuel & Martha
Jan. 1	1715	Burton, Grace d. of Thomas & Elisabeth
Jan. 27		Burroughs, Mary d. of John & Rose
Jan. 29		Bilbow, Peter s. of Peter & Sarah
Jan. 31		Butler, Anne d. of John & Anne
Feb. 2		Burr, James s. of Nicholas & Phillis
Feb. 5		Blackwell, Thomas s. of Beal & Deborah
Mar. 17		Beal, Elisabeth d. of James & Elisabeth
Mar. 20		Burnett, Thomas s. of Andrew & Mary
April 3	1716	Bowra, Anne d. of Thomas & Jane
April 8		Buckstone, George s. of John & Susanah
April 30		Bellamy, Mary d. of Peter & Dorothy
May 9		Bullin, Hester d. of William & Hester
May 10		Buckland, James s. of James & Joice
May 13		Brown, Joseph s. of Henry & Mary
May 27		Beamont, Anne d. of John & Matthew [*sic*]
May 29		Bellamy, Martha d. of Tho. & Anne
June 17		Bull, Henry s. of Richard & Mary
June 18		Blackman, Michael s. of John & Alice
June 19		Bunn, Arthur s. of Arthur & Mary
June 20		Butterfield, Joseph s. of Henry & Mary

July 1	1716	Bateman, Elisabeth d. of Francis & Sarah
July 20		Best, Rachel d. of George & Anne
July 26		Badger, James s. of James & Mary
Aug. 14		Barknow, Elisabeth d. of Peter & Elisab.
Sep. 30		Breams, Peter s. of Daniel & Anne
Sep. 30		Burton, John s. of John & Anne
Sep. 30		Barber, Mary d. of Abel & Anne
Nov. 18		Barnes, Catherine d. of Thomas & Mary
Dec. 9		Brummett, Francis s. of Thomas & Sarah
Dec. 9		Bennett, Sarah d. of Richard & Sarah
Dec. 23		Brooks, Joseph s. of John & Sarah
Dec. 23		Beesley, Mary d. of John & Mary
Jan. 1	1715	Cloffe, Hester d. of Richard & Hester
Jan. 10		Churchman, Edward s. of John & Mary
Jan. 15		Collier, Charles s. of William & Elisab.
Jan. 15		Clements, Elisabeth d. of William & Anne
Aug. 22		Caple, James s. of Charles & Anne
Feb. 3		Cole, Mary d. of Thomas & Mary
Feb. 5		Crawley, Anne d. of James & Mary
Feb. 17		Cockroom, Tibatha d. of Edward & Margaret
Feb. 20		Catlin, William s. of Joseph & Barbara
April 1	1716	Crofts, Edward s. of William & Alice
April 7		Card, John s. of Richard & Susanah
May 20		Coleman, Anne d. of James & Mary
June 26		Clark, Robert s. of Robert & Grace
July 1		Chetwood, John s. of Thomas & Elisabeth
July 23		Clarridge, Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Elisabeth
July 30		Coggaine, Anne d. of Thomas & Elisabeth
Aug. 3		Clark, Elisabeth d. of George & Rebecca
Aug. 5		Child, Isaac s. of William & Mary
Aug. 12		Cates, Mary d. of Xop^{r} & Anne
Aug. 16		Cheeseman, Mary d. of Isaac & Mary
Sep. 2		Crawley, John s. of John & Mary
Sep. 4		Crosby, Elisab. d. of Thomas & Sarah
Sep. 9		Chamberlin, James s. of Joseph & Anne
Sep. 13		Charles, Anne d. of Nathaniel & Mary
Sep. 14		Crompton, James s. of William & Mary
Oct. 1		Carlton, George s. of William & Anne
Oct. 4		Cook, Elisab. d. of John & Elisabeth
Oct. 26		Chicherley, Gamaliel s. of Gamaliel & Susanah
Oct. 28		Cappas, Elisab. d. of Ralph & Mary
Nov. 28		Chaffin, Francis s. of John & Elenor
Dec. 9		Curtis, Mary d. of William & Elisab.
Dec. 18		Carter, Anne d. of Thomas & Anne
Dec. 30		Cooper, Sarah d. of William & Ellis
Jan. 13	1715	Dove, Sarah d. of Thomas & Anne
Jan. 16		Dove, James s. of James & Margret
Feb. 12		Daniel, Richard s. of Richard & Anne
Mar. 10		Dowley, Hannah d. of Richard & Mary
Mar. 25	1716	Daybank, Thomas s. of Robert & Martha
April 18		Dowton, Samuel s. of Samuel & Sarah
May 3		Dumbleton, Jane d. of John & Dorothy
May 6		Dollabeer, Thomas s. of William & Mary
May 20		Dobson, Anne d. of John & Mary
June 10		Dowton, Joseph s. of Jeremiah & Sarah
June 15		Dobney, William s. of John & Anne
June 24		Davall, Mary, d. of John & Elisab.
July 24		Dolloway, Sarah d. of William & Elisab.

Aug. 17	1716	Dean, Rebecca d. of William & Rebecca
Aug. 28		Debaufry, Jane d. of Jacob & Mary
Aug. 31		Durrell, Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Mary
Oct. 8		Dutton, William s. of Thomas & Eliz.
Nov. 10		Dimsdale, Elisabeth d. of Joseph & Elizab.
Nov. 15		Dennis, Mary d. of Hugh & Mary
Dec. 23		Driver, Mary d. of John & Mary
Jan. 8	1715	Earle, Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary
Jan. 17		Evans, Mary d. of Daniel & Elisa.
Jan. 19		Eustace, Anne d. of James & Anne
Jan. 22		Everton, Samuel s. of Thomas & Jane
April 1	1716	East, Mary d. of Rich^{d} & Elisa.
April 15		Elliott, Saml s. of Willm & Elisabeth
May 13		Ellis, David s. of David & Catherine
Nov. 4		Earley, Saml s. of Thomas & Elisab.
Dec. 25		Edwards, William s. of George & Charity
Jan. 17	1715	Fairchild, John s. of John & Anne
Feb. 14		Forster, George s. of James & Elisabeth
Feb. 19		Flower, John s. of John & Anne
Feb. 26		Fossett, Edward s. of Henry & Hester
June 18	1716	Fourbrothers, Rich^{d} s. of Richard
June 21		Foxley, Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisab.
June 24		Forster, Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Elisab.
Oct. 21		Flower, Mary d. of William & Margaret
Oct. 29		Fenton, Elisabeth d. of Daniel & Elisabeth
Nov. 18		Fossett, Mary d. of Richard & Hester
Dec. 18		Flipp, Jacob s. of Jacob & Eleanor
April 15	1716	Garrat, John s. of John & Frances
April 18		Grimes, Philip s. of Henry & Anne
April 23		Gregory, James s. of James & Mary
April 25		Glover, Anne d. of Gregory & Dorothy
May 16		Greentedstill, Jane d. of George & Mary
June 18		Greenwood, Isabella d. of George & Mary
July 8		Greenaway, Hannah d. of William & Elizabeth
July 10		Ginn, Lucy d. of Thomas & Anne
July 23		Gardiner, Thomas s. of Thomas & Arabella
Aug. 23		Gross, Robert s. of William & Elizabeth
Sep. 16		Grove, Susanna d. of William & Elizabeth
Sep. 18		Greenfield, Elizabeth d. of John & Priscilla
Sep. 23		Gregory, John s. of Joseph & Hester
Oct. 8		Gould, Mary d. of Richard & Mary
Oct. 9		Greenwood, Andrew s. of Morewood & Christian
Oct. 10		Grignion, Alexander s. of Daniel & Elisabeth
Oct. 14		Garlington, Mary d. of James & Mary
Nov. 6		Gray, Thomas Awsiter s. of Jno & Sarah
Nov. 18		Grimes, Robert s. of John & Susanna
Oct. 21		Garratt, Mary d. of John & Rebecca
Jan. 9	1715	Hardy, James s. of Samuel & Elisabeth
Jan. 25		Heyden, Sarah d. of John & Elisabeth
Feb. 11		Hill, Mary d. of John & Chatherine [*sic*]
Feb. 23		Hartshorn, James s. of Thomas & Elianor
Mar. 14		Harris, Sarah d. of Benjamin & Sarah
Mar. 17		Hindhow, Sarah d. of James & Mary
April 1	1716	Huntley, James s. of Jeremiah & Sarah
April 10		Harrison, William s. of William & Mary
May 3		Hardin, Samuell s. of William & Sarah
May 4		Humphreys, Thomas s. of Oliver & Sarah
May 27		Harvey, Robert s. of Thomas & Frances

May 29	1716	Higgs, Anne d. of John & Anne
June 5		Hooper, Robert s. of Nicholas & Jone
July 22		Harvey, William s. of William & Martha
July 29		Hinton, John s. of William & Mary
Aug. 5		Hudson, Mary d. of Joseph & Anne
Aug. 5		Hayes, William s. of Thomas & Jane
Aug. 12		Haywood, John s. of John & Sarah
Aug. 23		Horton, John s. of John & Jane
Sep. 2		Hart, Mercy d. of Walter & Jane
Sep. 2		Higginbothum, James s. of Thomas & Albenia
Sep. 3		Hosier, Abraham & George sons of Richard & Mercy
Oct. 14		Harvey, Anne d. of Cornelius & Elisabeth
Oct. 20		Humphreys, James s. of Charles & Elisabeth
Oct. 21		Hemmett, John s. of Francis & Elinor
Nov. 13		Hodson, William s. of John & Anne
Nov. 27		Hibbell, Lowry s. of Robert & Elisabeth
Dec. 2		Hart, Charles s. of Thomas & Rachell
Dec. 6		Holmes, James s. of William & Anne
Dec. 16		How, James s. of Richard & Anne
Dec. 23		Hawes, Mary d. of Christop[r] & Clement
Dec. 23		Hicks, John s. of John & Sarah
Dec. 23		Hunt, Ruth d. of John & Anne
Jan. 16	1715	Jerusalem, Mary, a foundling
Feb. 26		Ireland, Mary d. of Daniel & Mary
Feb. 29		Johnson, Margery d. of Thomas & Margery
Mar. 21		Jerusalem, John, a foundling
Mar. 22		Johnson, Anne d. of John & Mary
April 1	1716	Jenkins, Elisabeth d. of John & Anne
May 6		Johnson, Elisabeth d. of Bezeleel & Sarah
May 13		Jones, Anne d. of Thomas & Ruth
May 27		Jones, Emmin — of Thomas & Grace
June 10		Jordan, Sarah d. of Hugh & Mary
June 16		Jones, William s. of Edward & Mary
June 17		Johnson, Edward s. of Edward & Lydia
June 18		Johnson, Anne d. of Martin & Elisabeth
June 25		Jones, Joseph s. of William & Sarah
July 1		Jackson, Anne d. of Cuthbert & Mary
July 10		Ingram, Anne d. of Charles & Mary
July 22		Joyner, John s. of John & Elisabeth
Aug. 5		Ironmonger, Hannah d. of Stephen & Alice
Aug. 19		Jones, Mary d. of Joseph & Rebecca
Sep. 2		Jenkins, Timothy s. of Timothy & Mary
Sep. 16		Jeffs, James s. of William & Elisabeth
Sep. 30		Jervis, Samuel s. of John & Susanna
Oct. 2		Johnson, Hardy s. of Edward & Susanna
Nov. 18		Jenkins, Daniel s. of John & Mary
Nov. 18		Jones, James s. of Henry & Catherine
Nov. 21		James, Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah
Jan. 1	1715	King, William s. of Edward & Anne
Jan. 24		Kilby, Martha d. of William & Mary
Jan. 30		Keene, Grace d. of Giles & Susanah
April 24	1716	Kidd, Frances d. of John & Mary
July 22		Kenton, James s. of John & Jane
Aug. 13		Kennell, John s. of John & Anne
Aug. 23		Kinsey, Catherine d. of William & Margaret
Sep. 16		King, William s. of John & Mary
Oct. 24		Kempton, James s. of Thomas & Elisabeth
Jan. 1	1715	Longbottom, Jeremiah s. of Jeremiah & Elisabeth

April 15	1716	Lawrence, Anna Sophœa d. of Hanse-leopold & Mary
April 19		Leveritt, Judith d. of Isaac & Judith
May 13		Lindsey, John s. of James & Mary
Aug. 12		Loam, Sarah d. of Edward & Sarah
Oct. 2		Lidgett, Sarah d. of Nicholas & Mary
Oct. 21		Lee, Alice d. of Henry and Frances
Nov. 4		Long, Elisabeth d. of William & Anne
Nov. 28		Lack, Elisabeth d. of Edward & Elisabeth
Dec. 2		Lathard, Hugh s. of Hugh & Jane
Jan. 22	1715	Manning, William s. of William & Susannah
Feb. 13		Martin, Anne d. of John & Penelope
Feb. 19		Moody, Anne d. of Andrew & Anne
Mar. 6		Martin, Susannah d. of John & Susannah
Mar. 17		Mosse, Peter s. of John & Jane
April 15	1716	Miller, Anne d. of John & Sarah
April 21		Martin, Sarah d. of Henry & Catherine
April 25		Morris, Anne d. of Jonathan & Elisabeth
May 29		Mercillus, Mary & Sarah da^{s} of John & Mary
June 3		Mawer, Martha d. of Robert & Sarah
June 3		Mill, Richard s. of Samuell & Mary
June 20		Mead, Sarah d. of John & Elisabeth
July 8		Mawson, Richard s. of John & Jane
July 26		Martin, Hannah d. of Rich^{d} & Elizabeth
Aug. 12		Mansfield, Charles s. of Charles & Anne
Aug. 15		Miller, Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Mary
Sep. 13		Marshall, Paine s. of John & Elisabeth
Oct. 7		Maddox, Christian-Longland d. of W^{m} & X^{n}
Oct. 29		Mason, Mary d. of John & Mary
Nov. 28		Meaton, Joseph s. of Peter & Martha
Dec. 30		Marden, Francis s. of John & Mary
Sep. 9		Millward, Jane d. of Richard & Susannah
Jan. 27	1715	Niccols, James s. of Jeremiah & Elisabeth
June 8	1716	Newton, Mary d. of Henry & Catherine
June 17		Newsham, James s. of William & Phillis
July 1		Newton, John-Sacheverel s. of Cornelius Lewis & Anne
Aug. 5		Noble, Thomas s. of Robert & Hannah
Sep. 2		Norris, Thomas s. of Daniel & Mary
Sep. 13		Nickless, John s. of John & Mary
Sep. 30		Napper, Henry s. of Phillip & Dinah
Nov. 1		Nicholson, Mary d. of Thomas & Hannah
Nov. 15		Neal, Thomas s. of William & Frances
Feb. 20	1715	Owin, Nathaniel s. of Thomas & Dorothy
June 7	1716	Osbourn, Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary
Mar. 2	1715	Pluymert, Sara Anne d. of John & Anne
Mar. 14		Price, Anne d. of Edward & Jane
April 22	1716	Pickering, John s. of John & Dorothy
April 30		Palmer, George s. of John & Mary
June 6		Pratt, John s. of Charles & Mary
June 10		Parker, Lewis Francis s. of Thomas & Elisabeth
June 10		Paine, Mary d. of William & Anne
June 10		Payton, John s. of John & Gertrude
June 15		Phillips, Anne d. of John & Elisabeth
June 20		Palmer, Mary d. of Willmore & Mary
June 29		Page, John s. of John & Elisabeth
June 30		Page, Lydia d. of Stephen & Lydia
Aug. 19		Parker, Mary d. of Wilwin & Alice
Oct. 4		Porter, Kiziah d. of W^{m} & Dinah
Nov. 18		Pierce, John s. of Thomas & Christian

Nov. 18	1716	Painter, Mary d. of George & Sarah
Nov. 18		Peete, Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Mary
Dec. 9		Peate, Edward s. of Edward & Sarah
Dec. 30		Pheasant, Mary d. of Jacob & Mary
Jan. 15	1715	Ray, Leonard s. of Lancelot & Christian
Jan. 22		Rogers, William s. of Edward & Anne
Feb. 3		Reynolds, Sarah d. of William & Sarah
Feb. 8		Raby, Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisabeth
Feb. 12		Reddal, Ambross s. of Richard & Sarah
Mar. 14		Rock, Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary
April 8	1716	Rowley, Tacey — of Richard & Catherine
April 25		Rosser, Dorothy d. of Joseph & Elisabeth
April 29		Robinson, William s. of John & Elisabeth
May 6		Rayman, Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne
May 27		Roberts, Jane d. of Edward & Deborah
June 14		Rock, Lewis s. of William & Mary
June 24		Rose, William s. of William & Anne
July 29		Rowley, Thomas s. of Richard & Elisabeth
Aug. 5		Rutter, Elisabeth d. of Neve & Alice
Aug. 30		Rose, John s. of Edward & Elisabeth
Sep. 2		Russell, Richard s. of Richard & Anne
Sep. 23		Robinson, Francis s. of Thomas & Mary
Oct. 17		Raynor, James s. of James & Anne
Oct. 28		Richardson, Samuel s. of Thomas & Mary
Dec. 16		Reynolds, Mary d. of Edward & Margarett
Jan. 1	1715	Sharp, Elisabeth d. of John & Elisabeth
Jan. 3		Story, Arthur s. of Arthur & Dorothy
Jan. 8		Shank, James s. of John & Sarah
Jan. 14		Smith, Isabella d. of Daniel & Elisabeth
Jan. 19		Slaymaker, Mary d. of John & Mary
Jan. 19		Sudger, Jane d. of John & Sarah
Jan. 22		Sampson, Joseph s. of Joseph & Elisabeth
Jan. 25		Sevier, Susanna d. of John & Mary
Jan. 28		Sargeant *alias* Fuller, John s. of William & Elisabeth
Jan. 29		Shelton, Mary d. of Henry & Mary
Jan. 31		Seabrook, John s. of Jonas & Deborah
Feb. 6		Stanton, William s. of Samuel & Elisabeth
Feb. 6		Shelley, Anne d. of Benjamin & Elisabeth
Feb. 11		Stanton, William s. of William & Anne
Feb. 11		Stevens, Richard s. of Francis & Margaret
Feb. 21		Spensley, Catherine d. of Allen & Sarah
Feb. 22		Shaw, Thomas s. of John & Sarah
Feb. 26		Spradley, Elisabeth d. of William & Margaret
Mar. 11		Spurrier, Anne d. of Henry & Anne
Mar. 11		Smith, Elisabeth d. of Mathew & Elisabeth
Mar. 17		Stevens, Margaret d. of William & Anne
Mar. 21		Spencer, James s. of Edward & Sarah
Mar. 23		Southen, Thomas s. of Henry & Anne
April 1	1716	Sibley, Elisabeth d. of John & Elisabeth
April 9		Stacy, Mary d. of Nathaniel & Elisabeth
April 19		Snow, Martha d. of Jeremiah & Mary
April 30		Sampson, John s. of John & Elisabeth
May 8		Strong, William s. of William & Mary
May 13		Stevenson, John s. of Joseph & Susanna
May 19		Smith, Thomas s. of Thomas & Frances
May 20		Stokes, Samuell s. of Benjamin & Elisabeth
May 24		Skegg, Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary
May 27		Saltamatt, Will. Scanderbag, servant to Esqr Coatsworth

June 8	1716	Smith, Arthur s. of Francis & Rebecca
July 19		Shonn, John s. of John & Elisabeth
July 23		Standley, Susanna d. of John & —
July 29		Staines, Rebecca d. of John & Rebecca
Aug. 7		Simonds, Ann d. of Thomas & Elisabeth
Sep. 2		Smith, Mary d. of William & Mary
Sep. 11		Smith, William s. of William & Susanna
Sep. 21		Scott, John s. of John & Elisabeth
Sep. 25		Smith, Annesley — of Edward & Sarah
Oct. 4		Stevens, John s. of Joseph & Mary
Oct. 8		Strutton, Richard s. of Robert & Jane
Oct. 22		Sanbury, Joseph s. of Samuel & Mary
Nov. 4		Sedgwick, Jane d. of Thomas & Jane
Nov. 6		Sherwood, Timothy s. of Robert & Anne
Nov. 11		Strawn, James s. of James & Elisabeth
Nov. 18		Smedow, James s. of John & Anne
Nov. 28		Spooner, Charles s. of Charles & Sarah
Jan. 29	1715	Turner, Benjamin s. of Benjamin & Anne
Feb. 15		Talkingham, Hannah d. of Thomas & Rebecca
Feb. 26		Thorowgood, Anne d. of Richard & Elisabeth
Mar. 1		Tindall, Thomas s. of James & Bridget
April 24	1716	Thompson, Thomas s. of Thomas & Margaret
April 27		Tauney, William s. of James & Elisabeth
May 26		Thornhill, William s. of Samuell & Elisabeth
April 21		Thompson, Abraham s. of Abraham & Anne
Sep. 12		Tillard, James s. of William & Jane
Sep. 12		Taylor, John s. of John & Mary
Sep. 30		Tucker, Susanna d. of Thomas & Susanna
Oct. 9		Tredwell, George s. of William & Judith
Oct. 28		Talmost, John s. of George & Tamazine
Oct. 28		Taylor, Sarah d. of James & Gertrude
Oct. 29		Thompson, Mary d. of Abraham & Anne
Nov. 18		Tyler, Henry s. of Henry & Sarah
Dec. 16		Townsend, Alice d. of George & Alice
Dec. 18		Terriea, Charles s. of Thomas & Catherine
Jan. 27	1715	Vernon, William s. of James & Elisabeth
Mar. 9		Vosse, Joseph & Mary s. & d. of Richard & Martha
Aug. 12	1716	Usher, John s. of William & Rebecca
Dec. 28		Underwood, Samuel s. of Samuel & Frances
Jan. 1	1715	Woodward, Jarvice s. of Abraham & Mary
Jan. 1		White, Sarah d. of John & Mary
Jan. 15		Woodham, Mary d. of Thomas & Catherine
Jan. 18		Williams, Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne
Feb. 11		Ward, William s. of Thomas & Anne
Feb. 13		Warren, John s. of Henry & Elisabeth
Feb. 26		Watkins, Elisabeth d. of Richard & Anne
Mar. 17		Wilson, Sarah d. of Benjamin & Anne
Mar. 25	1716	White, Lydia-Martin d. of Thomas & Margaret
April 11		Watson, John s. of William & Mary
April 11		Williams, Sarah d. of Horatio & Hannah
May 20		Westbury, Mary d. of William & Sarah
May 20		Wright, Sarah d. of Thomas & Elisabeth
June 10		Walbank, Mary d. of John & Anne
June 14		Wrightington, Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth
June 16		Warner, Sarah d. of Daniel & Anne
June 21		Walmsley, Joseph & James sons of John & Dellilah
July 6		Wright, Elisabeth d. of William & Barbara
July 8		Whitaker, Sarah d. of William & Rebecca

Aug. 27	1716	Wise, John s. of Arthur & Susannah
Oct. 21		Worth, Susannah d. of Thomas & Elizabeth
Nov. 4		Williams, Thomas s. of Robert & Dorothy
Nov. 4		Walsome, Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizab.
Nov. 4		Wylott, Sainta [*sic*] — of Joseph & Anne
Nov. 18		Wooldridge, Mary d. of John & Mary
Nov. 20		Wright, Sarah d. of George & Elizabeth
Dec. 7		Wilson, Sarah d. of William & Susannah
June 17		Webb, William s. of George & Anne
Sep. 18		Young, James s. of Nicholas & Lucy

1716.

Jan. 1	Charles s. of Henry & Ann Taylor
Jan. 1	Sarah d. of Joseph & Sarah Yearsly
Jan. 1	William s. of John & Mary Atkins
Jan. 1	Frances d. of Thomas & Frances Lawson
Jan. 1	John s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Smith
Jan. 3	Thomas s. of Henry & Mary Bunn
Jan. 4	Sarah d. of Robert & Frances Worrell
Jan. 6	John s. of John & Ann Holloway
Jan. 6	Rachell d. of John & Sarah Gambell
Jan. 6	Sarah d. of Richard & Sarah Coward
Jan. 6	Evan s. of Randal & Jane Thomas
Jan. 6	John s. of John & Ann Norris
Jan. 6	James s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bulman
Jan. 6	Mary d. of Natha^{l} & Mary Over
Jan. 6	Elizabeth d. of Willm & Mary Green
Jan. 6	Joseph s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Smith
Jan. 6	James s. of Thomas & Martha Murrell
Jan. 6	Susannah d. of Willm & Jane Battle
Jan 6	Josias s. of Saml & Elizabeth Abrall
Jan. 7	Marg^{t} d. of Thomas & Tabitha Saunders
Jan. 8	William s. of Willm & Dorathy Kroger
Jan. 8	Mary d. of Rich^{d} & Elizabeth Manby
Jan. 9	Ann d. of John & Jane Johnson
Jan. 10	Hester d. of Benjn & Eliz^{a} Hopkins
Jan. 11	Katherine d. of Robt & Sarah Trott
Jan. 13	Deborah d. of Thomas & Rebecca Cooper
Jan. 13	Thomas s. of James & Katherine Layson
Jan. 13	Thomas s. of Thomas & Katherine Beale
Jan. 13	John s. of William & Dorathy Harper
Jan. 13	Ann d. of Benjn & Sarah Bates
Jan. 14	Mary d. of Lawrence & Elizabeth Bradford
Jan. 16	Elizabeth d. of Jephthan & Ann Sovier
Jan. 16	William & Thos sons of Willm & Elizabeth Davis
Jan. 16	Rebecca d. of Tim^{o} & Rebecca Hicks
Jan. 16	Sarah d. of Willm & Grace Norbun
Jan. 17	Joseph s. of Saml & Eliz^{a} Wilkinson
Jan. 20	Mary d. of Eustace & Dorathy Miles
Jan. 21	Adam s. of John & Phillis Shaw
Jan. 21	Mary d. of Thos & Isable Fox
Jan. 21	Richard s. of Richard & Eliz^{a} Stilton
Jan. 22	John s. of James & Sarah Lowe
Jan. 23	Charles s. of Charles & Grace Highborn
Jan. 24	Richard s. of Richard & Sarah Keller
Jan. 27	Erastus s. of Thom. & Sarah Ryley
Jan. 27	Thomas s. of John & Sarah Meanes

Jan. 27 Joseph s. of John & Eliz^{a} Moreland
Jan. 28 Sarah d. of Danl & Hannah Blanch
Jan. 29 Sarah d. of Willm & Sarah Liverstick
Feb. 1 Ann d. of Geo. & Ann Worthington
Feb. 3 William s. of Nich^{s} & Joan Staines
Feb. 3 Sarah d. of Rich^{d} & Sarah Fairbrother
Feb. 3 John s. of John & Ellinor Hill
Feb. 3 William s. of Herbert & Mary Homan
Feb. 3 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Churchman
Feb. 4 Ann d. of James & Mary Gill
Feb. 4 William s. of Aaron & Sarah Thomas
Feb. 6 William John s. of Willm & Sarah King
Feb. 6 Ann d. of John & Hester Smith
Feb. 10 Jonathan s. of Jon^{a} & Sarah Smith
Feb. 10 Thomas s. of Robt & Mary Hanmore
Feb. 10 Jonas s. of Thomas & Mary Trueman
Feb. 12 John s. of John & Mary Hartley
Feb. 17 Ann d. of James & Eliz^{a} Succour
Feb. 17 Jane d. of Rich^{d} & Sussana Millward
Feb. 18 Golden & Willm sons of Golden & Hester Johnson
Feb. 19 John s. of John & Elizabeth Cogdell
Feb. 20 Mary Ann d. of Arthur & Frances Burling
Feb. 24 Joseph s. of John & Sarah Bull
Feb. 24 Rebecca d. of John & Eliz^{a} Browne
Feb. 24 John s. of Thos & Ann Dove
Feb. 25 Cicelia d. of Thomas & Cicelia Taylor
Feb. 26 John s. of Ant^{o} & Elizabeth Allen
Feb. 26 William s. of William & Eliz^{a} Owen
Feb. 27 Mary Audry d. of Thos & Martha Prior
Feb. 28 William s. of Jerem. & Agnes Frances, bapt., Ag^{d} 22 y^{rs} last Jan^{y}
Mar. 1 John s. of Nathl & Kath. Simms
Mar. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Grace Price
Mar. 3 William s. of William & Ann Graves
Mar. 3 Martin s. of John & Patience Fryer
Mar. 3 Abraham s. of Willm & Eliz^{a} Theebridge
Mar. 3 Martha d. of John & Mary North
Mar. 3 Susannah d. of Edwd & Ann King
Mar. 3 Thomas s. of Rich^{d} & Dorathy Duffeild
Mar. 7 Robert s. of Michael & Eliz^{a} Warren
Mar. 7 Henry s. of John & Eliz^{a} Pullen
Mar. 7 Henry s. of John & Mary Howard
Mar. 8 Mary d. of W^{m} & Sarah Spencer
Mar. 8 James s. of James & Ann Mander
Mar. 9 Francis s. of Francis & Ann Brown
Mar. 10 Jane d. of Thos & Eliz^{a} Winyard
Mar. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas & Eliz^{a} Perkins
Mar. 10 Mary d. of Willm & Mary Harvy
Mar. 10 Abbit d. of Saml & Sussan'ah Betts
Mar. 10 John s. of William & Mary Harvey
Mar. 10 John s. of William & Mary Harley
Mar. 17 Danl s. of Abraham & Ann Caster
Mar. 18 Richard s. of Luke & Mary Bonfeild
Mar. 20 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Fearn
Mar. 24 Henry s. of Joseph & Rebecca Woodhouse
Mar. 24 Mary d. of Thomas & Martha Boulton

1717.

Mar. 25 Sarah d. of John & Elizabeth Jenkins
Mar. 25 Henry s. of Henry & Elizabeth Smith
Mar. 28 Daniel s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Parker
Mar. 31 Sarah d. of Rich^{d} & Eliz^{a} Dean
Mar. 31 Ann d. of Willm & Mary Peachey
Mar. 31 Mary d. of Henry & Ann Glover
Mar. 31 John s. of John & Ann Whitingham
Mar. 31 William s. of Willm & Eliz^{a} Clark
Mar. 31 Sarah d. of John & Mary Rennish
April 1 Mary d. of Mary Eades, a bastard
April 2 Mary d. of Nathl & Mary Webb
April 3 Elizabeth d. of Willm & Jane Shelley
April 3 Charles s. of Willm & Elizabeth Maddox
April 4 Richard s. of John & Elizabeth Ducket
April 5 Mary d. of William & Sarah Taylor
April 5 William s. of Abr'am & Eliz^{a} Thompson
April 7 Thomas s. of Willm & Bridget Parker
April 7 James s. of Willm & Eliz^{a} Langstaff
April 7 Mary d. of John & Mary Parker
April 7 Samuel s. of Saml & Eliz^{a} Buckinghill
April 7 Sarah d. of Joseph & Mary Peddar
April 7 Richard s. of Steph. & Ann Harris
April 10 Ann d. of Eliz^{a} Briley, a bastard
April 11 Elizabeth d. of Thos & Eliz^{a} Science
April 11 Ann d. of Christ^{r} & Mary Keen
April 11 Jane d. of Willm & Jane Ford
April 12 Margret d. of Robt & Dorathy Pitts
April 12 Richard s. of William & Mary Griffis
April 14 Ann d. of Richard & Hester Clough
April 14 Elizabeth d. of Thos & Eliz^{a} Salkel
April 16 George s. of John & Ann Flower
April 16 William s. of Rich^{d} & Martha Vosse
April 18 Hannah s. of John & Marg^{t} Badger
April 21 Sarah d. of Joseph & Barbara Catlin
April 21 William s. of Francis & Marg^{t} Steevens
April 22 Anthony s. of Hump. & Susan Sands
April 22 Buckingham Swan a foundling
April 25 Edward s. of Phillip & Marg^{t} Bisbie
April 25 Christopher s. of Christ^{r} & Susan Oakley
April 25 Edmund s. of Jon^{a} & Elinor Jones
April 26 Sarah d. of Edwd & Sarah Evans
April 28 Elizabeth d. of Will'm & Mary Thomas
April 28 Walter s. of Walter & Ann Borthwick
May 2 Mary d. of Francis & Mary Aldwin
May 3 Reuben s. of John & Ann Armstrong
May 3 Sarah d. of Francis & Eliz^{a} Collier
May 3 John s. of John & Hannah Gibbs
May 5 Mary d. of Rich^{d} & Mary Bull
May 5 Rich^{d} s. of Richard & Eliz^{a} Heneage
May 5 John s. of Bezaleel & Sarah Johnson
May 5 Thomas s. of Charles & Joyce Tuning
May 7 John s. of John & Jane Butcher
May 8 Mary d. of Benj^{a} & Hannah Sidey
May 8 Rachel d. of Joseph & Eliz^{a} Roper
May 12 William s. of John & Eliz^{a} Bookcock
May 15 John s. of Peter & Eliz^{a} Appleton

May 19 John s. of James & Phillipa Arnold
May 19 William s. of Richard & Jane Hart
May 19 Peter s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Ashton
May 19 Edward s. of Hugh & Elizabeth Reynolds
May 19 Peirson s. of John & Elizabeth Draper
May 19 William s. of Richard & Sarah Draper
May 20 Ann Close a foundling
May 20 Ralph s. of Ralph & Jane Cooper
May 21 Robert s. of John & Elizabeth Adams
May 21 Rebacca d. of Henry & Elizabeth ——
May 21 John s. of George & Elizabeth Hare
May 22 Ann d. of John & Eliz[a] Arrington
May 26 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Taylor
May 26 Mary d. of Henry & Hester Fosset
May 26 John s. of John & Mary Brand
May 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Collins
May 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Hide
June 2 James s. of Robert & Ann Evans
June 2 William s. of William & Elizabeth Clare
June 2 Mary d. of James & Mary Cawley
June 2 Ann d. of John & Hannah Coleman
June 2 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Atkinson
June 4 Elizabeth d. of Benj[a] & Ann Turner
June 4 William s. of James & Jane Gad
June 4 Elizabeth d. of Walter & Ann Jameson
June 9 Martha d. of Thomas & Mary Reeves
June 9 Elizabeth d. of John & Hannah Polkinghorn
June 10 Elizabeth d. of Alex[r] & Mary Mercellus
June 10 James s. of Oliver & Martha Gennit
June 11 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Eliz[a] Peers
June 11 Martha d. of John & Sarah Snelgrove
June 11 Barnabas s. of Edw[d] & Elizabeth Cooper
June 11 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary White
June 12 Caleb s. of Caleb & Mary Dun
June 12 Ann d. of Henry & Ann Spurrier
June 18 Hugh s. of Rob[t] & Charity Allen
June 18 Ann d. of Joseph & Ann Hall
June 20 Lowther s. of John & Frances Biggs
June 23 William s. of William & Ann Pett
June 23 Robert s. of Peter & Dorathy Taylor
June 23 John s. of Thomas & Mary Badnedge
June 23 Mary d. of Peter & Ruth Bilbey
June 23 Elizabeth d. of John & Lidia Addison
June 24 Sarah d. of Tho[s] & Kath. Barber
June 25 Ann d. of Robert & Sarah Oxlade
June 26 Mary d. of George & Martha Page
June 26 Jacob s. of William & Elizabeth Davis
June 27 Rich[d] s. of John & Ann Dobney
June 28 George s. of Geo. & Mary Birkbeck
June 30 Robert s. of Orpheus & Eliz[a] Sumart
June 30 William s. of William & Eliz[a] Elliot
June 30 John s. of John & Sarah Miller
June 30 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Steevens
July 1 William s. of James & Eliz[a] Godfrey
July 1 Mary d. of George & Ann Key
July 1 John s. of John & Elizabeth Plant
July 2 Mary d. of Peircy Warner, a bastard
July 4 Alice d. of John & Mary Dobson

July 7 Mary d. of William & Mary King
July 7 Jane d. of John & Alice Dredge
July 10 Elinor d. of Henry & Mary Hows
July 11 Elizabeth d. of Mary Wilson
July 11 Priscilla d. of Abra'm & Heneretta-Maria Cornwal
July 14 Jane d. of James & Eliz^{a} Arpin
July 14 Richard May s. of John & Eliz^{a} Rowden
July 14 Isaac s. of Isaac & Eliz^{a} Baxter
July 15 Sarah d. of William & Susannah Bennett
July 16 Anthony s. of Ant^{o} & Mary Carrington
July 16 William s. of Abra & Phillis Williams
July 17 Robert s. of Robert & Ann Shipton
July 17 Ann d. of Willm & Kath. Moody
July 21 Mary d. of John & Ann Morris
July 21 John s. of John & Ann Brown
July 21 Elizabeth d. of Willm & Ann Stanton
July 21 Thomas s. of Steph. & Alice Ironmonger
July 21 Frances d. of Robt & Mary Marriot
July 21 Mary d. of John & Mary Tilley
July 21 Mary Ann d. of Coshbert [*sic*] & Mary Jackson
July 22 Elizabeth d. of Rich^{d} & Eliz^{a} Pugh
July 22 John s. of Robt & Elizabeth Gooding
July 24 Phillip s. of John & Elinor Eagle
July 26 Martha d. of John & Eliza. Rayne
July 26 William s. of William & Mary Bills
July 28 Ann d. of John & Sarah Shaw
July 28 Elizabeth d. of David & Elizabeth Lloyd
July 28 Elizabeth d. of Natt^{l} & Mary Mervin
July 28 John s. of Peter & Dorathy Bellamy
July 28 Richard s. of Rich^{d} & Mary Davis
July 28 Sarah d. of James & Mary Lindsey
July 30 Broadhurst s. of Rich^{d} & Ann Oakeley
July 30 Ann d. of James & Eliz^{a} Fossett
Aug. 4 John s. of William & Ann Steevenson
Aug. 4 Mary d. of Beale & Deborah Blackwell
Aug. 4 Charles s. of Charles & Ann Ingram
Aug. 8 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Eliz^{a} Mitchell
Aug. 8 Adran s. of Richard & Sarah Templar
Aug. 10 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Spencer
Aug. 11 John s. of John & Kath. Hide
Aug. 11 Martha d. of Willm & Eliz^{a} Sadler
Aug. 11 Jane d. of John & Mary Betts
Aug. 11 Elizabeth d. of W^{m} & Lettitia Underwood
Aug. 13 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Newbanck
Aug. 14 Sarah d. of Willm & Sarah Walbank
Aug. 18 John s. of Rich^{d} & Dorathy Wheeler
Aug. 20 John s. of John & Diana Richmond
Aug. 21 Mary d. of Rich^{d} & Ann Daniel
Aug. 21 Letice d. of Thos & Mary Heathcoat
Aug. 24 Mary d. of Mary Caster, a bastard
Aug. 25 Hester d. of Willm & Ann Clemson
Aug. 25 Joseph s. of James & Martha Stazley
Aug. 25 John s. of Richard & Ann Daniel
Aug. 25 Sarah d. of Nehemiah & Ann Denham
Aug. 25 John s. of Abra'm & Sussanah Hughes
Aug. 25 Rebecca d. of Francis & Ann Palmer
Aug. 27 George s. of Robt & Eliz^{a} Missett
Aug. 27 Mary Lamb a foundling

Sep. 1 Samuel s. of Saml & Lucretia Dacon
Sep. 1 Christopher s. of Saml & Kath. Tennam
Sep. 1 Elizabeth d. of John & Rebecca Hill
Sep. 1 Mary d. of Edwd & Mary Baldock
Sep. 3 Barnet s. of Jos^{p} & Hannah Green
Sep. 4 Thomas s. of Willm & Ann Wallis
Sep. 5 John s. of Adam & Mary Gardner
Sep. 6 Isaac s. of Willm & Jane Tilliard
Sep. 6 Mary d. of John & Rosamond Burroughs
Sep. 8 Benjamin s. of Bej^{a} [*sic*] & Mary Stilet
Sep. 8 Arthur s. of Arthur & Martha Burrows
Sep. 8 Frances d. of Robt & Jane Banister
Sep. 8 George* s. of Robt & Eliz^{a} Missett
Sep. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Bradford
Sep. 9 Susan'ah d. of W^{m} & Susan'ah Golden
Sep. 11 Susan'ah d. of Edwd & Susanah Johnson
Sep. 15 Ann d. of Thomas & Sarah Harper
Sep. 15 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Archer
Sep. 15 Mary d. of Robt & Han'ah Noble
Sep. 18 John s. of Rich^{d} & Bridget Clark
Sep. 19 Mary Ann d. of John & Mary Ann Rolph
Sep. 20 Mary d. of John & Eliz^{a} Millissent
Sep. 20 George s. of Willm & Eliz^{a} Clough
Sep. 21 William s. of William & Mary Smith
Sep. 22 John s. of Jeffery & Mary Brown
Sep. 22 Margret d. of Edwd & Marg^{t} Robins
Sep. 26 John s. of William & Mary Millington
Sep. 27 Harmless John's a foundling
Sep. 29 John s. of Thos & Ann Cutberd
Sep. 29 William s. of William & Eliz^{a} Harper
Sep. 29 George s. of John & Susan^{a} Buckston
Sep. 30 Mary d. of James & Ann Morris
Oct. 2 John s. of Ant^{o} & Eliz^{a} Morrison
Oct. 3 Maria d. of Jos^{p} & Eliz^{a} Hobbs
Oct. 6 Peter s. of Jeremiah & Eliz^{a} Nicholls
Oct. 6 Mary d. of John & Mary Lackston
Oct. 6 Ann d. of Thos & Mary Arpin
Oct. 6 Joseph s. of Nehemiah & Sarah Smith
Oct. 6 John s. of John & Mary Tanner
Oct. 8 James s. of James & Mary Garlington
Oct. 9 Elizabeth d. of Saml & Eliz^{a} Brook
Oct. 9 Thomas s. of Rich^{d} & Eliz^{a} Romaine
Oct. 13 Elizabeth d. of Ant^{o} & Hannah Willcox
Oct. 13 Hester d. of Jeremiah & Eliz^{a} Longbottom
Oct. 13 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Nichols
Oct. 14 William s. of Norris & Ruth Emmes
Oct. 14 Sarah d. of George & Mary Quait
Oct. 15 Han'ah d. of Saml & Hanah Tuffnell
Oct. 15 Sarah d. of Richard & Sarah Clark
Oct. 19 Ann d. of Willm & Mary Bott
Oct. 20 John s. of Thomas & Ann Raynor
Oct. 20 Samuel s. of John & Susannah Lemon
Oct. 20 Ann d. of Nich^{o} & Eliz^{a} Blake
Oct. 20 Margret d. of Robt & Marg^{t} Currant
Oct. 20 Richard s. of Rich^{d} & Sarah Reddal
Oct. 20 Christopher s. of Christ^{r} & Eliz^{a} Hall

* Note in margin: "This is the same Geo. Missett y^{t} was Baptiz'd 27 Augt last."

Oct. 23 John s. of John & Mary Arpin
Oct. 23 Solomon s. of Thos & Abigail Sturges
Oct. 23 George s. of James & Mary Miller
Oct. 27 Philip s. of Edwd & Sarah Sandham
Oct. 27 Martha d. of John & Rebecca Staines
Oct. 27 Han'ah d. of John & Han'ah Fenn
Oct. 27 Ann d. of Charles & Eliza Tomkins
Oct. 27 Elizabeth d. of Abra. & Elizа Smith
Oct. 27 Jane d. of Robt & Elizа Lendell
Oct. 27 Thomas s. of Thos & Mary Robinson
Oct. 27 Elizabeth d. of Thos & Diana Clark
Oct. 29 Mary d. of George & Mary Dellow
Oct. 31 Judith d. of John & Judith Powell
Nov. 1 Sarah d. of Anto & Elinor Mumford
Nov. 3 Elizabeth d. of Joshua & Martha Ambler
Nov. 3 Elizabeth d. of Ralph & Ann Bradshaw
Nov. 3 Mary d. of Willm & Ann Fuller
Nov. 4 Ann d. of Ann Nunney, a Bastard
Nov. 7 Susan'ah d. of John & Mary Lancaster
Nov. 9 Sarah d. of Saml & Mary Hunt
Nov. 10 Henry Barnard s. of John & Joyce Holborn
Nov. 10 William s. of William & Elkanah [*sic*] Purkes
Nov. 11 John s. of Thomas & Mary Parsons
Nov. 11 Richard s. of Thomas & Mary Bent
Nov. 11 Elinor d. of Richd Baker & Mary Robinson
Nov. 16 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Price
Nov. 17 William s. of Willm & Hannah Matthews
Nov. 22 Mary d. of Richd & Elizа Rowley
Nov. 24 James s. of Thos & Susan Heath
Nov. 24 Elizabeth d. of Willm & Ann Smith
Nov. 24 Elizabeth d. of Richd & Elizа Ayres
Nov. 24 Robert s. of Robt & Hannah Marson
Nov. 24 Mary d. of Jacob & Elizа Harris
Nov. 24 John s. of Cornelius & Elizа Harvey
Nov. 25 John s. of John & Sarah Bullen
Nov. 26 Martha d. of John & Sarah Edwards
Nov. 26 Mary d. of Geo. & Elizа Wright
Nov. 27 Joseph s. of Joseph & Ann Bull
Nov. 27 Ann d. of Thos & Sarah Ayres
Nov. 29 Joseph Bardon, aged 39 years, baptd
Nov. 30 Ann d. of Alexr & Hanah Malkin
Dec. 1 Edmund Thomas s. of Thomas & Susan Tucker
Dec. 1 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Hester Chatwood
Dec. 1 Edward s. of Edwd & Martha Buckingham
Dec. 1 Elizabeth d. of Wm & Elizа Anderson
Dec. 1 William s. of Edwd & Sarah Spencer
Dec. 2 Elizabeth d. of William & Ann Trueman
Dec. 2 William s. of Willm & Ann Stockdale
Dec. 3 Benjamin s. of Benjn & Elizа Shelton
Dec. 5 John s. of John & Martha Segerson
Dec. 8 John s. of Abraham & Mary Theebridge
Dec. 8 Thomas s. of Thos & Rachel Hart
Dec. 11 William s. of Willm Arlington & Sarah Tracton
Dec. 12 Rebecca d. of Natl & Rebecca Gillet
Dec. 15 John s. of John & Frances Grove
Dec. 15 Ann d. of James & Ann Abbott
Dec. 15 Edward s. of Edwd & Sarah Williams
Dec. 15 Michael s. of Job & Mary Holland

Dec. 16 Mary d. of Derrick & Dora Hart
Dec. 20 Isabella d. of Thos & Arabella Carter
Dec. 22 Ann d. of Henry & Sarah Shelton
Dec. 22 Ann d. of Jona & Sarah Newton
Dec. 23 Ann d. of Willm & Ann Cuxson
Dec. 25 Richard s. of Richd & Elizа Hancock
Dec. 26 Alice d. of James & Tomasin Reeves
Dec. 26 Mary Ann d. of John & Elizа Sibley
Dec. 29 Uriah s. of Thomas & Ann Ginn
Dec. 29 Ann d. of John & Ann Hodson
Dec. 29 Frances d. of Willm & Phillis Newsam
Dec. 30 Thomas s. of Edwd & Elizа Lack
Jan. 1 John Frankling s. of Richd & Ann Wigmore
Jan. 1 Stephen s. of Stephen & Lidia Page
Jan. 5 John s. of Isaiah & Ann Ward
Jan. 5 Ann d. of Edwd & Elizа Rose
Jan. 5 Mary d. of John & Elizа Joyner
Jan. 6 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Hare
Jan. 8 Sarah d. of Robert & Mary Nemes
Jan. 9 Elijah s. of Tho's & Mary Speake
Jan. 9 Nicholas s. of Nich. & Susanna Gibbons, 7 yrs old
Jan. 10 Mary d. of John & Ann Page
Jan. 10 Richard s. of Wm & Susan'a Davis
Jan. 12 John s. of John & Sarah Slaymaker
Jan. 12 John s. of Robt & Dorathy Bennet
Jan. 13 John s. of John & Elizabeth Hayden
Jan. 14 William s. of Thos & Elizа Earley
Jan. 14 Elizabeth d. of Danl & Martha Roberts
Jan. 15 Elizabeth d. of John & Ann Charlton
Jan. 16 Martha & Alice das of Thos & Elizа Watson
Jan. 19 Jarvis s. of Edwd & Mary Woodward
Jan. 19 Jane d. of James & Mary Hunt
Jan. 19 Daniel s. of James & Elizа Tawney
Jan. 19 William s. of Richd & Elizа East
Jan. 20 Henry Daniel s. of Henry & Elizа Mestayer
Jan. 21 James s. of John & Jane Gilbert
Jan. 21 Joseph s. of Joseph & Elizа Webb
Jan. 23 Mary d. of John & Mary Johnson
Jan. 25 Elizа d. of John & Elizа Hill; born 27 April
Jan. 26 Richd s. of Richd & Bridget Bowcher
Jan. 26 Anne d. of Richd & Mary Whitehead
Jan. 26 Joyce d. of Thos & Anne Mauley
Jan. 26 James s. of William & Ann Burton
Jan. 26 Letitia d. of John & Kath. Draper
Jan. 28 Mary d. of Richd Taylor & Elizа Riwen
Jan. 28 Joanna d. of John & Kath. Worrell
Jan. 29 Richard s. of Cha. & Sarah Ley
Jan. 29 John s. of George & Ann Webb
Jan. 30 Sarah d. of Abell & Anne Barber
Feb. 2 Christopher s. of Thos & Margt Fidler
Feb. 2 Joseph Peter & Char. Barnard twin sons of Hanse Leopold & Mary Lorent
Feb. 2 John s. of Daniel & Sarah Vasse
Feb. 3 Mary d. of John & Sarah Lindal
Feb. 5 James s. of Thos & Jane Williams
Feb. 6 James s. of Thos & Frances Lawson
Feb. 6 Jane d. of Cha. & Elizа Harris
Feb. 9 Willm s. of Matthew & Mary Prior

Feb. 9 Henry s. of John & Eliz[a] Smith
Feb. 11 Stephen s. of John & Mary Rawlins
Feb. 11 Mary d. of John & Sarah Alsop
Feb. 12 Henry s. of Henry & Sarah Bavin
Feb. 12 John s. of John & Jane Canting
Feb. 13 James s. of James & Ann Crampton
Feb. 16 Hannah d. of John & Anne Wallbank
Feb. 16 Eliz[a] d. of Edw[d] & Marg[t] Cockram
Feb. 18 Mary d. of Benj[n] & Dorothy Harrison
Feb. 18 James s. of John & Mary Fathers
Feb. 18 John s. of John & Mary Beale
Feb. 20 Joseph s. of Robert & Mary Hanmore
Feb. 20 Gregory s. of John & Elizabeth Taylor
Feb. 20 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Richardson
Feb. 23 Hannah d. of George & Grace North
Feb. 23 Susannah d. of Dan[l] & Anne Breams
Feb. 23 John s. of James & Elioner Mance
Feb. 23 Anne d. of Elizabeth Whalebone
Feb. 23 John s. of Henry & Mary Butterfield
Feb. 23 Mary d. of Thomas & Anne Baker
Feb. 23 William s. of William & Mary Amos
Feb. 23 Anne d. of Christopher & Anne Cates
Feb. 23 Sarah d. of Robert & Anne Evans
Feb. 23 John s. of Jeremiah & Sarah Doughton
Feb. 25 James s. of John & Anne Chandler
Feb. 28 Anne d. of Henry & Elizabeth Austin
Mar. 2 William s. of William & Mary Roundtree
Mar. 4 Nathanael s. of William & Anne Hart
Mar. 5 Hart s. of Rich[d] & Mary Dowley
Mar. 5 John s. of John & Mary Howard
Mar. 6 Sarah d. of Edward & Elizabeth Raper
Mar. 7 Mary d. of Simon & Rebecca Watson
Mar. 7 Male d. of Richard & Grace Clark
Mar. 9 William s. of Jonathan & Frances Wood
Mar. 9 Mary d. of William & Dorothy Harpur
Mar. 9 David s. of David & Anne Miller
Mar. 9 James s. of Thomas & Mary Trueman
Mar. 9 Catherine d. of Daniel & Catherine Slatton
Mar. 10 Mary & Martha twins of Richard & Mary Alexander
Mar. 12 John s. of Robert & Mary Barrett
Mar. 12* Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Osbourne
Mar. 16 Elizabeth d. of James & Alice Dewell
Mar. 16 John s. of John & Mary Ponton
Mar. 16 Elizabeth d. of William & Susanna Manning
Mar. 16 James s. of James & Catherine Bennett
Mar. 17 Arnold s. of Robert & Elizabeth Blackbourn
Mar. 19 John Tebbott; born 2 Nov. 1689
Mar. 19 Matthew s. of Thomas & Anne Simpson
Mar. 20 Martha d. of Richard & Sarah Bennett
Mar. 23 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Parker
Mar. 23 John s. of William & Anne Collier
Mar. 23 Anne d. of John & Anne Carter
Mar. 23 John s. of George & Elizabeth Flower
Mar. 23 Anne d. of John & Catherine Hill

* The Register at this period is subscribed by CHARLES LEY, Curate.

1718.

Mar. 25 William s. of William & Sarah Browne
Mar. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Dutton
Mar. 30 Peter s. of David & Elizabeth Jones
Mar. 30 Ellioner d. of Wm & Mary Hilton
Mar. 30 Elizabeth d. of Tho. & Sarah Bromley
Mar. 30 Sarah d. of Joseph & Anne Robinson
Mar. 30 Elizabeth d. of Daniel & Anne Prickley
Mar. 30 Thomas s. of William & Judith Tredwell
April 3 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Lucas
April 3 Edward s. of Oswald & Sarah Armstrong
April 3 Anne d. of Richard & Mary Gould
April 6 Jane d. of Thomas & Jane Em'erton
April 6 Joseph s. of William & Anne Davis
April 6 William s. of John & Elizabeth Jenkins
April 7 Sarah d. of Samuel & Sarah Edwards
April 8 Catherine d. of Edward & Grace Duffey
April 8 Joseph s. of Joseph & Anne Seabrook
April 9 Charles s. of Richard & Phillis Bourne
April 9 Andrew s. of Andrew & Mary Anderson
April 10 Thomas s. of Nicholas & Jone Staines
April 10 Martha d. of Andrew & Mary Burrett
April 11 George s. of Henry & Mary Woodfall
April 13 James s. of John & Sarah Sudger
April 13 George s. of George & Rebecca Adams
April 13 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Vaughan
April 13 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Spratley
April 14 James-Butler s. of John & Elizabeth Gregory
April 14 John s. of George & Elizabeth Mitchell [see also April 20]
April 15 Abraham s. of Jacob & Mary Debawfree
April 15 Jane d. of John & Lucretia Davis
April 16 Jane d. of Thomas & Sarah Nichols
April 16 James s. of John & Anne Lunn
April 20 John s. of George & Elizabeth Mitchell [see also April 14]
April 21 John s. of Thomas & Mary Trott
April 21 Ann d. of John & Elizabeth Lesley
April 21 John s. of Henry & Mary Nichols
April 21 Matthew s. of Edward & Elizabeth Knight
April 22 Hannah d. of Richard & Elizabeth Thorowgood
April 26 Thomas s. of John & Anne Holloway
April 27 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Elizabeth Baker
April 27 John s. of Francis & Mary Watson
April 29 Mary d. of Samuel & Catherine Teague
April 29 Edward s. of Walter & Mary Jackman
April 29 Hester d. of William & Mary Watson
April 29 Anne d. of Henry & Anne Grimes
April 29 George s. of James & Catherine Lacy
April 29 Anne d. of George & Elizabeth Caterwright
May 7 Richard s. of Israel & Elizabeth Fowler
May 9 Anne d. of Hugh & Lætitia Christian
May 11 Anne d. of John & Elizabeth Allington
May 11 Sarah d. of James & Mary Arpin
May 11 James s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Worth
May 12 Thomas s. of Richard & Anne Goodman
May 12 William s. of William & Elizabeth Sadler
May 18 Edward s. of Jonathan & Catherine Parrott
May 19 John s. of John & Jane Naylor

May 19 John s. of Richard & Catherine Weston
May 19 James s. of John & Frances Goodman
May 20 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Harding
May 22 James-Francis s. of Charles & Catherine Hepbourn
May 23 Jone s. of Lawrence & Elizabeth Bradford
May 25 Anne d. of John & Anne Turbett
May 25 James s. of James & Bridgett Tindall
May 25 William s. of William & Sarah Jones
May 25 William s. of Isaac & Rebecca Renwood
May 25 Richard s. of Richard & Catherine Rowley
May 25 Olimpias d. of Walwin & Alice Parker
May 25 Thomas s. of W^{m} & Mary Isaacks
May 28 Jonathan s. of John & Delilah Walmsley
May 28 Susannah d. of William & Barbara Berry
May 31 William s. of William & Dorothy Kroger
June 1 Mary d. of William & Alice Crafts
June 1 William s. of William & Anne Parker
June 2 Catherine d. of John & Mary Booth
June 2 Sarah d. of James & Mary Milligan
June 2 George s. of John & Elizabeth Marshall
June 5 Burgess s. of John & Anne Smith
June 5 James s. of John & Elizabeth Northorpe
June 8 William s. of Samuel & Margaret Warren
June 8 Dorothy d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Clayton
June 8 Martha d. of John & Mary Phillips
June 11 Rebecca Rex d. of Anne Rex (a bastard)
June 15 David s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Evans
June 15 Samuel s. of Richard & Elizabeth Martin
June 15 Anne d. of Robert & Elizabeth Knowls (priv. Bap.)
June 16 Thomas s. of William & Rebecca Banister
June 16 Anne d. of Valentine & Anne Rudyard
June 17 John s. of John & Alice Beaumont
June 17 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Dimsdale
June 21 Mary d. of John & Mary Hamilton
June 23 Martha d. of John & Martha Littleton
June 29 Thomas-Parr s. of Rich^{d} & Elizabeth Beaumont
June 29 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Tabery
July 1 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Barker
July 1 Mary d. of Thomas & Jane Beal
July 2 John s. of Edward & Hester Evans
July 2 John s. of Abraham & Anne Thompson
July 3 Mary d. of James & Mary Gill
July 6 Frances d. of Thomas & Ruth Jones
July 6 Jane d. of Jeremiah & Sarah Huntley
July 6 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Thompson
July 6 Thomas s. of William & Elizabeth Elliott
July 8 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Johnson
July 8 Elizabeth d. of Jasper & Elizabeth Wiltshire
July 9 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Hyde
July 11 Elizabeth d. of John & Margaret Hart
July 13 Sarah d. of Henry & Dorothy Prior
July 13 Elizabeth d. of James & Elizabeth Beats
July 13 Joseph & Anne twins of Joseph & Anne Wylott
July 16 Edward s. of John & Anne James
July 17 Anna Maria d. of Anthony & Elizabeth Allen
July 18 Mary d. of Hugh & Mary Jordan
July 20 Daniel s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Fenton
July 20 Francis s. of Samuel & Mary Horsefield

July 20 Joseph s. of John & Mary Rowe
July 20 Sarah d. of John & Mary Hooper
July 27 Mary d. of Uriah & Elizabeth Reynolds
July 27 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Elizabeth Teat
July 27 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Ford
July 27 Anne d. of John & Jone Shippey
July 27 Mary d. of William & Anne Mills
July 27 Anne d. of John & Anne Stackhouse
July 29 Hannah d. of Robert & Mary Pigeon
July 31 Henry s. of John & Mary Sherwyn
July 31 Mary Sherwyn (mother of ye s^d^ Henry) bapt. at ye same time
Aug. 2 Henry s. of Henry & Susannah Carpenter
Aug. 4 James s. of John & Elizabeth Mead
Aug. 4 Sylvester s. of Sylvester & Cybell Bromley
Aug. 4 Dorothy d. of Robert & Dorothy Pell
Aug. 4 Anne d. of Gibbon & Grace Blackamore
Aug. 7 Susanna d. of Henry & Elizabeth Adams
Aug. 10 Elizabeth d. of James & Elizabeth Mortershed
Aug. 10 Andrew s. of Andrew & Anne Moody
Aug. 12 Maria d. of William & Martha Harbour
Aug. 13 William s. of William Paye
Aug. 14 Susannah d. of John & Anne Dobney
Aug. 17 William s. of Eustace & Dorothy Miles
Aug. 17 Anne d. of William & Mary Wenn
Aug. 17 Hannah d. of Joseph & Mary Labat
Aug. 17 Eleoner d. of David & Elizabeth Lloyd
Aug. 17 Susannah d. of Humphrey & Susannah Sands
Aug. 17 Samuel s. of Samuel & Susanna Betts
Aug. 17 William s. of William & Susannah Greenway
Aug. 17 Anne d. of Michael & Susannah Ireland
Aug. 17 Daniel s. of Thomas & Hannah Sadler
Aug. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Bird
Aug. 18 Charles s. of George & Rebecca Garrett
Aug. 19 James s. of Henry & Elizabeth Tropheny
Aug. 24 Francis s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wright
Aug. 24 Charles s. of Thomas & Anne Cutbird
Aug. 24 Joseph s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Jaggar
Aug. 24 Charles s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Smith
Aug. 27 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Priss
Aug. 27 Mary d. of Thomas & Anne Whitechurch [see also next entry but one]
Aug. 31 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Hartley
Aug. 31 Mary d. of Thomas & Anne Whitchurch
Aug. 31 Michael s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Burton
Aug. 31 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Roberts
Aug. 31 Sarah d. of Bezeleel & Sarah Johnson
Aug. 31 Richard s. of Richard & Sarah Coward
Sep. 1 George s. of George & Hannah Noble
Sep. 5 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Chassey
Sep. 7 Nathanael s. of Nathanael & Mary Charles
Sep. 7 Matthew s. of Gregory & Dorothy Glover
Sep. 7 Anne d. of Thomas & Sarah Turner
Sep. 7 Jane d. of Edward & Susanna Johnson
Sep. 7 James s. of John & Anne Peddar
Sep. 7 Susannah d. of Abraham & Susannah Hugh
Sep. 11 Harry s. of Thomas & Cecilia Taylor
Sep. 12 Henrietta-Maria d. of William & Isabella Holdsworth
Sep. 14 Daniel s. of Nathanael & Mary Webb
Sep. 14 Stephen s. of Stephen & Elizabeth Ironmonger

Sep. 21 Sarah d. of William & Mary Stokes
Sep. 21 Jane d. of James & Jane Morris
Sep. 21 Thomas s. of Henry & Frances Lee
Sep. 21 Edward s. of Giles & Ann Williams
Sep. 22 Margaret d. of Robert & Diana Viccaris
Sep. 22 Matthias s. of Edward & Mary Jones
Sep. 23 William s. of John & Frances Littleton
Sep. 26 Thomas-Barker s. of Thomas & Anne Bellamy
Sep. 28 Rebecca d. of John & Anne Hunt
Sep. 28 William s. of William & Elizabeth Hodsden
Sep. 28 William s. of Francis & Anne O'Neal
Sep. 28 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Minshaw
Sep. 28 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Thompson
Sep. 30 Helena d. of Henry & Hester Faucett
Oct. 1 John s. of John & Jane Mawson
Oct. 1 John s. of John & Susanna Lemon
Oct. 1 Edmond s. of William & Elizabeth Atkinson
Oct. 1 John s. of John & Elizabeth Peachy
Oct. 1 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Lacklin
Oct. 6 William s. of William & Elizabeth Grosse
Oct. 7 Anne d. of Robert & Frances Worrell
Oct. 7 Cordelia d. of James & Sarah Lowe
Oct. 8 Thomas s. of Robert & Sarah Trott
Oct. 9 Isabella d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Smith
Oct. 9 Susanna d. of William & Lydia Giles
Oct. 12 Anne d. of Timothy & Mary Jenkins
Oct. 12 Dorothy d. of John & Susanna Broughton
Oct. 13 Robert-Lamb s. of Robert & Mary Perkins
Oct. 13 Benjamin s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Hopkins
Oct. 14 John s. of John & Mary Martin
Oct. 14 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Dacres
Oct. 15 Judith d. of John & Mary Stanley
Oct. 16 John s. of William & Elizabeth Slewcock
Oct. 16 Augustine s. of — & Mary Flatt
Oct. 16 Thomas s. of William & Elizabeth Turner
Oct. 19 Joseph s. of Joseph & Anne Hudson
Oct. 20 Mary d. of Richard & Elizabeth Thorogood
Oct. 20 Mary d. of Richard & Elizabeth Hancock
Oct. 20 James s. of Robert & Mary Allcock
Oct. 20 Ralph s. of Joseph & Joanna Romaine
Oct. 24 Mary d. of Samuel & Mary Sandsbury
Oct. 26 Elizabeth d. of Daniel & Mary Norris
Oct. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Robinson
Oct. 27 Mary d. of Jacob & Anne Beal
Oct. 28 William s. of John & Gertrude Payton
Oct. 28 Mary d. of Thomas & Martha Murrell
Oct. 29 Mary d. of George & Mary Dellowe
Oct. 31 Judith d. of John & Judith Powell
Nov. 1 Sarah d. of Anthony & Elizabeth Momford
Nov. 2 Rosomond d. of John & Rosomond Coles
Nov. 2 Mary d. of John & Mary Bonfield
Nov. 2 Edmond s. of William & Elizabeth Sadler
Nov. 3 Elizabeth d. of Joshua & Mary Ambler
Nov. 3 Elizabeth d. of Ralph & Anne Bradshaw
Nov. 3 Mary d. of William & Anne Fuller
Nov. 4 Anne d. of Anne Nunnery (a Bastard)
Nov. 4 William s. of Richard & Elizabeth Dean
Nov. 4 Martha d. of Charles & Annabella Waterman

Nov. 6 Thomas s. of Leonard & Elizabeth Compier
Nov. 7 Susanna d. of John & Mary Lancaster
Nov. 7 William s. of William & Jane Tillard
Nov. 9 Sarah d. of Samuel & Mary Hunt
Nov. 9 Joseph s. of Joseph & Rebecca Woodhouse
Nov. 9 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Crawley
Nov. 9 Elizabeth d. of Obadiah & Elizabeth Grice
Nov. 9 Timothy s. of Timothy & Mary Gregory
Nov. 9 John s. of John & Sarah Leeman
Nov. 9 Anne d. of Herbert & Mary Homan
Nov. 10 Henry-Bernard s. of John & Joyce Holbourn
Nov. 10 William s. of William & Elhannah Purkess
Nov. 11 Jonathan s. of Thomas & Mary Parsons
Nov. 11 Richard s. of Thomas & Mary Bent
Nov. 14 Elioner d. of Richard Baker by Mary Robinson
Nov. 16 Mary d. of Thomas & Fortune Price
Nov. 17 William s. of William & Hannah Matthews
Nov. 24 Elizebeth d. of John & Mary Beisly
Nov. 26 William s. of W^{m} & Eliz. Clough
Nov. 27 Ann d. of John & Rachel Price
Nov. 27 Samuel s. of Samuel & Elizebeth Hardy
Nov. 27 Isacc s. of Isacc & Mary Cheeseman
Nov. 28 William s. of John & Jane Horton
Dec. 2 John s. of Isacc & Martha Ley
Dec. 2 Thos s. of John & Mary Parker
Dec. 5 Elizebeth d. of Robt & Magdalen Stevens
Dec. 5 Nicholas s. of Thos & Sarah Harper
Dec. 6 Mary d. of John & Elizebeth Pullen
Dec. 7 James s. of Thos & Eleoner Bulman
Dec. 7 Daniel s. of Thos & Elizabeth Matthews
Dec. 7 Maria d. of Giles & Hannah Ridout
Dec. 7 Elizebeth d. of John & Mary Renish
Dec. 11 John s. of Joseph & Mary Wite
Dec. 11 Edward s. of Edward & Elizebeth Bond
Dec. 12 John s. of John & Sarah Broome
Dec. 13 Margeret d. of John & Catherine Banks
Dec. 15 Catherine d. of Abraham & Phillis Williams
Dec. 15 John s. of Thos & Frances Suffelk
Dec. 15 William s. of W^{m} & Mary Heatley
Dec. 17 Mary d. of Joseph & Elizebeth Ross
Dec. 18 John s. of John & Edith Hanshaw
Dec. 19 Mary d. of John & Sarah Ward
Dec. 21 Penelope d. of Thos & Sarah Riley
Dec. 21 Joseph s. of Joseph & Hester Gregory
Dec. 27 Sarah d. of Edward & Elizebeth Lack
Dec. 27 Lucretia d. of Isacc & Judeth Leverit
Dec. 29 Mary d. of John & Francis Grove
Dec. 30 Mary Hirld a foundling
Dec. 31 John s. of John & Grace King
Jan. 1 Ann d. of William & Elizebeth Grove
Jan. 1 Thos s. of George & Martha Page
Jan. 1 Tryphania d. of W^{m} & Elizebeth Davis
Jan. 4 Thos s. of W^{m} & Elizebeth Junes
Jan. 4 Robt-Bryan s. of Robt & Elizebeth Staples
Jan. 4 Read s. of Thos & Marg^{t} Vanner
Jan. 4 Mary d. of John & Elizebeth Bookcock
Jan. 4 Anne d. of Thos & Elizebeth Science
Jan. 7 W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Anne Evens

Jan. 7 Elizebeth d. of Henry & Cathrine Newton
Jan. 8 Hannah d. of George & Charity Edwards
Jan. 11 Nathaneil-John s. of W^{m} & Elis Cooper
Jan. 11 Milcent d. of James & Martha Stayeley
Jan. 11 Edward s. of W^{m} & Christian Maddocks
Jan. 11 Nathaniel s. of Cornelius & Elizebeth Harvey
Jan. 11 Eliz. d. of Isacc & Elizebeth Baxter
Jan. 11 W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Jane Ford
Jan. 11 Jacob & Esea sons of George & Judith Barber
Jan. 12 Albenidory (? s.) of John & Lydia Walker
Jan. 13 Joseph s. of John & Jane Bucher
Jan. 13 Sarah d. of Benjamin & Sarah Greeves
Jan. 15 James s. of James & Ann Mander
Jan. 18 Daniel s. of Daniel & Mary Wyatt
Jan. 18 Elizebeth d. of Hugh & Jane Lathard
Jan. 18 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Williamson
Jan. 18 Margaret d. of John & Frances Garrat
Jan. 18 W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Elizth Liverstich
Jan. 20 Sarah d. of W^{m} & Sarah Bakewell
Jan. 21 Frances d. of John & Sarah Brooks
Jan. 22 John s. of John & Anne Higgs
Jan. 23 Rich^{d} s. of John & Margaret Badger
Jan. 24 John s. of Rich^{d} & Sarah Templer
Jan. 25 Elizebeth d. of John & Margerett Batty
Jan. 26* Francis Court a foundling
Jan. 25 John s. of Nicho^{s} & Mary Lidgett
Jan. 25 Elizebeth d. of Thos & Anne Burton
Jan. 25 James s. of John & Elizebeth Mean
Jan. 27 John s. of Rich^{d} & Mary Halsey
Jan. 28 Sarah d. of Carthrine Oxlade, a Basterd, of Northen Follgate
Jan. 28 John s. of James & Elizebeth Exelbey
Jan. 29 Ann d. of Thos & Mary Spencer; poor
Jan. 29 Sylvia d. of W^{m} & Silvia Price
Jan. 29 Thos s. of Thos & Sarah Pullen
Jan. 30 Charles s. of W^{m} & Anne Hart
Feb. 1 Samuell s. of Edward & Sarah Pease
Feb. 1 Jephtha s. of W^{m} & Elizebeth Kitchen
Feb. 1 Elizebeth d. of John & Elizebeth Hailstone
Feb. 1 W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Elizebeth Dolloway
Feb. 3 James s. of James & Ann Abbott
Feb. 3 George s. of George & Mary Tomlinson
Feb. 4 John s. of Edward & Elizebeth Raper
Feb. 6 Jane Jones
Feb. 7 Elizebeth d. of Robt & Elizebeth Kennistone
Feb. 8 James s. of Zachariah & Abigal Gooch
Feb. 8 Sarah d. of Benjamin & Sarah Bates
Feb. 8 W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Mary Stevenson
Feb. 8 Thos s. of Thos & Ann Martin
Feb. 8 W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Ann Graves
Feb. 9 Edward s. of W^{m} & Mary Amos
Feb. 9 Ann d. of John & Elizabeth Paunter
Feb. 10 Frances d. of Follandsbey & Dorothy Walton
Feb. 10 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Bull
Feb. 12 Robt s. of Elizebeth Bryan
Feb. 12 W^{m} s. of John & Jane Mosse
Feb. 13 Elizebeth d. of Timothy & Jane Jordan

* So dated in original.

Feb. 15 Phillop s. of John & Elizebeth Foden
Feb. 15 John s. of W^{m} & Ann Parker
Feb. 15 Ann d. of Anthony & Frances Mills
Feb. 15 W^{m} s. of John & Ann Underwood
Feb. 15 Thos s. of W^{m} & Elizebeth Jefts
Feb. 15 John s. of Edward & Mary Baldock
Feb. 19 Margeret d. of Jeremiah & Sarah Dewton
Feb. 19 John s. of John & Bridgett Haugton
Feb. 19 Mary d. of Thos & Mary Marshall
Feb. 20 Elizebeth d. of George & Elizebeth Phillips
Feb. 22 Ann d. of Thos & Ester Chetwood
Feb. 22 Elizebeth d. of Christopher & Ann Cates
Feb. 26 Robt s. of W^{m} & Judeth Tredwell
Feb. 26 Sarah d. of John & Elizebeth Plant
Feb. 26 James s. of Francis & Mary Aldwin
Feb. 27 Mary d. of Lancelot & Mary Harrison
Mar. 1 Mary d. of George & Anne Webb
Mar. 1 Mary d. of Thos & Elizebeth Smith
Mar. 1 John s. of John & Charity Gerton
Mar. 1 Benjamin s. of Francis & Mary Humphreys
Mar. 1 Elizebeth d. of W^{m} & Elizebeth Warmsley
Mar. 2 Joseph s. of Henry & Elizebeth Warren
Mar. 2 Rebeccah d. of W^{m} & Catherine Cole
Mar. 2 Ann d. of James & Mary Garlington
Mar. 4 John s. of Thomas & Elizebeth Glover
Mar. 5 Sarah d. of Abell & Anne Barber
Mar. 5 Ambrose s. of Hugh & Mary Dennis
Mar. 6 Jane d. of John & Ann Carter
Mar. 8 Lucy d. of Samuell & Lucy Tholey
Mar. 8 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Foster
Mar. 9 Increase s. of Alexander & ——
Mar. 10 James s. of Robt & Mary Bates
Mar. 11 Thos s. of Robt & Mary Spencer
Mar. 11 John s. of John & Esther Smith
Mar. 13 Jane d. of Joseph & Mary Stevent
Mar. 15 James s. of Benjamin & Ann Turner
Mar. 15 Mary d. of Stephen & Ann Harris
Mar. 16 Elizebeth d. of Eve [*sic*] & Elizebeth Bedward
Mar. 16 John s. of Richard & Ann Holins
Mar. 19 Thos s. of John & Sarah Freeman
Mar. 21 Joseph s. of Joseph & Elizebeth Emmerson
Mar. 21 John & Mary twins of Thos & Elizebeth Clarridge
Mar. 22 John s. of Thos & Mary Bradford
Mar. 22 Elizebeth d. of W^{m} & Mary Ravenscraft
Mar. 22 Humphrey s. of John & Mary Webb
Mar. 22 David s. of Rich^{d} & Sarah Bennett
Mar. 23 Jonas Lebatt, aged 27 years last February

1719.

Mar. 25 Ann d. of John & Cathrine Hide
Mar. 25 John s. of George & Elizebeth Hobart
Mar. 29 James s. of James & Elizebeth Dabney
Mar. 30 Elizebeth d. of Thos & Mary Jones
Mar. 30 Ann d. of Daniel & Mary Mar
April 2 Rich^{d} & Jane & Daniel child^{n} of W^{m} & Elizebeth Freebridge [? Theebridge]
April 2 James s. of Hugh & Elizebeth Remmington
April 3 James s. of Rich^{d} & Mary Griffen

April 3 Thos s. of Christopher & Sarah Trueman
April 5 John s. of Joseph & Mary Burr
April 5 Bridgett d. of Elizth & Wm Curtis
April 5 Ann d. of Thos & Mary Trueman
April 6 Hannah d. of Thos & Elizebeth Foster
April 6 Samuel s. of Samuel & Elizebeth Moody
April 6 Adam & Eve s. & d. of Adam & Mary Gardner
April 6 Joseph s. of Joshua & Tabitha Morton
April 6 Anne d. of James & Mary Beven
April 8 Ann d. of Stephen & Lydia Page
April 11 Sarah d. of George & Sarah Painter
April 12 John s. of Samuel & Cathrine Tonant
April 12 Wm s. of Henry & Frances Beck
April 12 James s. of James & Mary Chatwood
April 12 Barnard s. of John & Sarah Shaw
April 12 Elizabeth d. of Samuel & Hannah Sprigg
April 14 Ann d. of John & Sarah Baggett
April 14 Henery s. of John & Sarah Doughton
April 15 William s. of Thos & Mary Croswell
April 16 Jacob s. of Jacob & Mary Pheasant
April 16 Frances d. of John & Lucretia Davis
April 19 George s. of George & Mary Dellow
April 21 Richd s. of Richd & Jane Hart
April 22 Elizebeth d. of Jephtha & Ann Soveire
April 22 Ann d. of John & Mary Rachelins
April 23 Ann d. of John & Mary Brown
April 23 Jane d. of Peter & Dorothy Taylor
April 23 John s. of Francis & Elizabeth Hanson
April 24 Frances d. of Henry & Elinor West
April 25 Mary d. of Isaac & Anna Maria Holmes
April 26 Elizabeth d. of Samuel & Sarah Withers
April 30 Arabella d. of Walter & Anne Borthwick
April 30 Ann d. of Joseph & Jane Ketch
May 1 John s. of Wm & Sarah Brown
May 3 Edward s. of Edward & Isbell Baron
May 4 Elizebeth d. of Moman & Frances Harvey
May 4 Cathrine d. of Thos & Mary Woodrufe
May 4 John s. of Wm & Margrett Gilbert
May 5 Theodosex Whetham
May 6 Robt s. of Robt & Catherine Goodson
May 6 Hannah d. of James & Elizebeth Stiles
May 6 Wm s. of Jonathan & Frances Briggs
May 10 John s. of Wm & Sarah Taylor
May 10 Henry s. of Wm & Elizebeth Clark
May 11 Sarah d. of George & Ann Strafford
May 14 Sarah d. of Thos & Frances Lawson
May 16 James s. of Wm & Mary Smith
May 17 Mary d. of John & Patience Fryer
May 17 Sarah d. of Daniel & Martha Roger
May 22 James s. of Henry & Sarah Hinnak
May 24 Walter s. of John & Mary Edwards
May 24 Wm s. of John & Elizebeth Page
May 24 Ann d. of Wm & Ann Stanton
May 24 Jacob s. of Samuel & Lucretia Deacon
May 25 John s. of George & Elizebeth Palmer
May 26 Abigall d. of Benjamin & Joan Ward
May 27 Richd s. of James & Sarah Dennis
May 28 Mary d. of Wm & Ann Wite

May 28 Anthony d. of Thos & Elizebeth Boyfeild
May 29 John s. of John & Mary Fancutt
May 29 Susanah d. of John & Mary Holdwright
May 31 John s. of Phillop & Dinah Nappes
June 2 Edward s. of Francis & Susannah Underwood
June 2 David s. of David & Cathrine Ellis
June 2 John s. of Wm Child & Mary
June 7 Thos s. of Jonathan & Sarah Tilley
June 7 George s. of Wm & Frances Neale
June 7 Mary s. of Francis & Margaret Stevens
June 7 Elizebeth d. of John & Frances Goodman
June 8 Irana & Daniel childn of Charles & Ann Wood
June 8 Jane d. of Samuel & Hannah Tuftnell
June 9 John s. of Edward & Sarah Carr
June 9 Mary d. of Nichos & Susanna Batchelor
June 12 Elizebeth d. of Daniel & Elizebeth Fish
June 13 John s. of Thos & Elizebeth Hall
June 14 Mary d. of John & Eleonar Eagle
June 15 Susannah d. of Joseph & Elizebeth Woodhouse
June 19 Robt s. of Richd & Elizebeth Rowley
June 20 Elizebeth d. of Richd & Elizebeth Kilbourn
June 21 James s. of Edward & Elizabeth Vaugham [*sic*]
June 21 John s. of Alexander & Ann Lawpooll
June 21 Sarah d. of Thos & Martha Litton
June 21 Edwd s. of Edwd & Margrett Reynolds
June 23 Mary d. of Frances & Wm Pichell
June 23 Ann d. of George & Cathrine Bransburn
June 24 Ann d. of Christopher & Mary Keene
June 25 Thos s. of Samuel & Eleonar Andrews
June 26 Thos s. of Thos & Jane Nayler
June 26 Mary d. of John & Mary Betts
June 27 Wm s. of Humphrey & Charity James
June 28 James s. of Richd & Ann Russell
June 28 Charles s. of Henry & Sarah Shambrook
June 28 James s. of Neamiah & Sarah Smith
June 28 Mary d. of John & Rebecca Staines
June 28 Samll s. of John & Rebecca Moreland
June 28 John s. of Bartholomew & Sarah Roberts
June 29 Neale (s.) of John & Elizebeth Wrikham
June 29 Mary d. of Richd & Elizebeth Mambey
June 30 Richd s. of Richd & Ann Oakley
June 30 Benjamin s. of Samll & Elizebeth Wilkison
July 1 Faith d. of Henry & Mary Butterfeild
July 1 Francis s. of John & Mary Keling
July 1 Richd s. of Richd & Anne More
July 2 Sarah d. of John & Edeth Raine
July 3 Edward s. of Thomas & Mary Dyson
July 4 John s. of John & Elizebeth Rayne
July 5 John s. of James & Cathrine Leason
July 5 Mary d. of Daniel & Mary Norris
July 5 Sarah d. of Thos & Elizebeth Wood
July 5 John s. of Thos & Elizebeth Clayton
July 5 Elizebeth d. of John & Elizebeth Shosec [*sic*]
July 5 Thos s. of Thos & Mary Badnidge
July 6 Mary d. of John & Mary Hind
July 6 Benjamin s. of Joseph & Susannah Faircloath
July 6 Mary d. of Thos & Mary Grove
July 7 John s. of John & Rebecca Ashur

July 12 Robt s. of Rich^{d} & Hector [*sic*, but qy. Hester] Clough
July 12 John s. of Edmund & Mary Docety
July 13 Mary d. of John & Mary Stoneham
July 13 Margeret d. of John & Martha Anderson
July 16 Ann d. of Rich^{d} & Elizebeth Martin
July 17 Sarah d. of John & Elizebeth Terry
July 19 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Fishwick
July 21 Mary d. of John & Mary Dennis
July 22 Elizebeth d. of William & Dorothy Kroger
July 23 Susanah d. of Thos & Susannah Phillis
July 23 Judeth d. of W^{m} & Ann Wallis
July 24 Martha d. of John & Elizebeth Rogers
July 25 Jane d. of John & Elizebeth Champion
July 25 Mary d. of Rich^{d} & Sarah Blake
July 26 John s. of Rich^{d} & Mary Lucas
July 26 Mary d. of Thos & Mary Manson
July 26 W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Elizebeth Wite
July 26 Sarah d. of Thos & Elizebeth Worth
July 29 Amy d. of Henry & Mary Lobb
July 30 James s. of Thos & Mary Heathcoat
Aug. 2 Ann Jakeman
July 27* John s. of Thos & Elizebeth Perkins
July 27* Mary d. of John & Barbara Hill
Aug. 2 Joh^{p} [*sic*] s. of Beal & Dorothy Blakwell
Aug. 6 John s. of John & Mary King
Aug. 6 Elizebeth d. of W^{m} & Ann Taylor
Aug. 9 James s. of Edward & Elizebeth Heathcott
Aug. 9 James s. of James & Elizabeth Mottershead
Aug. 10 Isacc s. of Isacc & Elizebeth Wolch
Aug. 12 John s. of Anthony & Hannah Wilcox
Aug. 13 James s. of James & Sarah Laxam
Aug. 13 James s. of George & Grizell Hare
Aug. 16 Catherine d. of W^{m} & Ann Phillips
Aug. 16 John s. of Thos & Mary Sparks
Aug. 16 Martha d. of Robert & Margeret Robinson
Aug. 17 Elizebeth d. of John & Mary Bucknell
Aug. 18 Samuell s. of Mary & Thos Robinson
Aug. 18 Mary d. of John & Ann Hadson
Aug. 20 John s. of John & Ann Dale
Aug. 20 Soloman s. of Nathaneil & Cathrine Simms
Aug. 21 Mary d. of George & Ann Key
Aug. 22 Mary Bucher, foundling
Aug. 23 Ann d. of W^{m} & Mary Ford
Aug. 23 Mary d. of Thos & Mary Handook
Aug. 23 Sam^{ll} s. of John & Judeth Powell
Aug. 25 Robt s. of John & Susannah Grimes
Aug. 29 Charles s. of James & Margeret Groves
Aug. 30 Deborah d. of W^{m} & Mary Annis
Aug. 30 John s. of W^{m} & Ann Clayton
Aug. 30 John s. of John & Elizebeth Hayden
Aug. 30 James s. of Charles & Elenor Loyd
Aug. 31 Ann d. of Michael & Mary Smith
Sep. 1 John s. of Henry & Elizebeth Perkins
Sep. 2 Joseph s. of Rich^{d} & Mary Bull
Sep. 3 Thos s. of Thos & Mary Bird
Sep. 4 Elizebeth d. of John Marshall

* So dated in original.

Sep. 5 John s. of Thos & Susannah Tucker
Sep. 5 Elizebeth d. of Thos & Hester Rooxbey
Sep. 6 Martha d. of Edward & Martha Burrows
Sep. 9 Ann d. of Christopher & Jane Tuscowe [or Inscowe]
Sep. 9 Wm & Ann s. & d. of Wm & Ann Stevenson
Sep. 13 Samll s. of Samll & Elizebeth Colefax
Sep. 13 Cathrine d. of Edmund & Elizebeth Bailey
Sep. 13 Susanah d. of Richd & Mary Duffeild
Sep. 14 Henry s. of Wm & Mary Dollabere
Sep. 15 Mary d. of John & Ann Slerwood
Sep. 17 James s. of Wm & Jane Calloway, Basterd

[A break occurs here.]

Oct. . .* Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Whitchurch
Oct. . .* Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Hayes
Oct. 4 Martha d. of Stephen & Alice Ironmonger
Oct. 4 Mary d. of John & Sarah Slynott
Oct. 6 Ann d. of Abraham & Susannah Hughs
Oct. 9 Sara d. of Wm & Ann Speall
Oct. 9 Thomas s. of Richd & Eliz. Desburrow
Oct. 11 James s. of Thomas & Ann Gibson
Oct. 11 Henry s. of Jonathan & Jane Smith
Oct. 11 James s. of Wm & Eliz. Sandler
Oct. 12 — Palmer
Oct. 17 Issabell d. of John & Mary Johnson
Oct. 18 Susannah d. of John & Susannah Lemon
Oct. 18 Thomas s. of Richd & Susannah Terrell
Oct. 18 John s. of John & Susan'a Arminger
Oct. 18 Richd s. of Richard & Mary Marks
Oct. 18 Richd s. of Charles & Elizabeth Harris
Oct. 18 Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Cutbird
Oct. 18 Eliz. d. of Matthew & Elizth Courtman
Oct. 18 Wm s. of Wm & Mary King
Oct. 18 Henry s. of Saml & Mary Davis
Oct. 20 Thomas s. of Wm & Tryphana Blazeby
Oct. 20 Mary d. of Richd & Elizebeth Thorogood
Oct. 21† Mary d. of Richd & Elizebeth Hancock
Oct. 20 Eliz. d. of Robt & Sarah Trott
Oct. 20 Daniel s. of Vincent & Charity Parronett
Oct. 22 Richard s. of George & Eliz. Flower
Oct. 24 Anne d. of John & Anne Shew
Nov. 1 James s. of William & Anne Smith
Nov. 1 Mary d. of Wm & Jane Porten
Nov. 2 Thomas s. of Hugh & Letitia Christian
Nov. 3 Richard s. of Richd & Catherine Weston
Nov. 5 Mary d. of Wm & Mary Bullen
Nov. 8 Wm s. of Thomas & Priscilla Sharp
Nov. 8 Thomas s. of Richd & Eliz. Dean
Nov. 10 Pead s. of Charles & Sarah Lee
Nov. . .* Thomas & Metcalf sons of Wm & Dorothy Sewen
Nov. . .* — Wylot
Nov. . .* Wm s. of Edward & Sarah Spencer
Nov. . .* Jonas s. of Jonas & Deborah Seabrook
Nov. . .* James s. of John & Eliz. Jervis
Nov. . .* Wm s. of Wm & Ellhannah Purkess

* The dates torn away. † So dated in original.

Nov. . .* Rich^{d} s. of Rich^{d} & Sarah Clark
Nov. 12 Ann d. of John & Mary London
Nov. 12 Mary d. of Charles Tomkinson & Ellis Wood
Nov. 17 William s. of John & Mary Richardson
Nov. 18 Mary d. of W^{m} & Anne Trueman
Nov. 19 Ann d. of John & Rachel Price
Nov. 22 Ann d. of W^{m} & Mary Griffis
Nov. 22 W^{m} s. of Henry & Mary Hows
Nov. 22 Dorothy d. of John & Eliz. Hyatt
Nov. 22 — — Stockdale a Distill^{r}
Nov. 29 John s. of Zachariah & Mary Sulgoe
Nov. 29 Mary d. of Sam. & Marg^{t} Welden
Nov. 29 Anne d. of John & Diana Copping
Nov. 29 Robt s. of Matthew & Eliz. Smith
Nov. 29 Sarah d. of John & Ellis Crow
Dec. 3 John s. of Jacob & Anne Buckhead
Dec. 4 Phillis d. of John & Rebecca Woodcock
Dec. 4 Sarah d. of Rich^{d} & Rebecca Hickford
Dec. 6 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Parker
Dec. 6 Fossett and Baker [*sic*]
Dec. 7 W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Ann Warren
Dec. 8 Thomas s. of W^{m} & Mary Watson
Dec. 9 John s. of John & Eliz. Crampton
Dec. 9 John s. of Charles & Ann Cotterell
Dec. 9 — — Crow
Dec. 9 — — Smith
Dec. 10 Thomas s. of Christopher & Eliz. Hall
Dec. 11 Susannah d. of John & Mary Sovier
Dec. 13 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Trott
Dec. 13 James s. of Robert & Hannah Noble
Dec. 13 Michael s. of Michael & Sarah Ireland
Dec. 13 Anne d. of W^{m} & Mary Crampton
Dec. 14 Henry & Walter sons of Henry & Eliz. Vincent
Dec. 14 Mary d. of John & Joanna Lunn
Dec. 15 Mary d. of John & Martha Suggenson
Dec. 16 Elizabeth d. of James & Eliz. Collins
Dec. 17 Ann d. of W^{m} & Anne Burton
Dec. 20 W^{m} s. of John & Eliz. Owen
Dec. 20 Ann d. of John & Mary Fathers
Dec. 21 Ann d. of Jona. & Mary Morris
Dec. 21 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Nemes
Dec. 22 Mary d. of John & Eliz. Peacock
Dec. 22 Mary d. of Anthony & Ann Rea
Dec. 27 Francis s. of Francis & Ann Oneal
Dec. 27 Mary d. of Edm^{d} & Ann Cooper
Dec. 27 Mary d. of Henry & Dorothy Prior
Dec. 27 Ann d. of John & Mary Woolridge
Dec. 28 Saml s. of Samuel & Ann Early
Dec. 28 Peter s. of Peter & Eliz. Marsh
Dec. 31 Hellen d. of W^{m} & Hellen Holmes
Jan. 1 Phillop [s.] of Edward & Sarah Sandum
Jan. 3 John s. of John & Margeret Hart
Jan. 3 Elizebeth d. of Rich^{d} & Elizebeth Heneage
Jan. 3 Elizebeth d. of John & Gertrude Panton
Jan. 3 Elizebeth d. of Edward & Margerett Cockrum
Jan. 3 Alice d. of W^{m} & Mary Harvey

* The date torn away.

Jan. 6 Joseph s. of Charles & Grace Hornbey
Jan. 7 Elizebeth d. of John & Mary Beatmore
Jan. 7 Thos s. of James & Mary Betenham
Jan. 10 Mary d. of Thos & Anne Doore
Jan. 10 Elizebeth d. of Jacob & Sarah Perkins
Jan. 10 John s. of John & Mary Benn
Jan. 10 James s. of John & Mary Richardson
Jan. 11 Joseph s. of Samuell & Anne Bailey
Jan. 12 Flok — of Thos & Mary Mutlow
Jan. 14 Richd s. of Richd & Sarah Webb, Basterd
Jan. 17 Wm s. of Hugh & Jane Lathard
Jan. 17 Elizebeth d. of James & Anne Burnell
Jan. 17 Wm s. of Hugh & Elizebeth Clark
Jan. 21 Thos s. of Henry & Elizebeth Smith
Jan. 24 Wm s. of Hugh & Elizebeth Reynold
Jan. 24 John s. of John & Elizebeth Evans
Jan. 24 John s. of Joseph & Sarah Yearsley
Jan. 24 John s. of Phillop & Mary Meechan
Jan. 24 Elizebeth d. of Benjamin & Elizebeth Grien
Jan. 24 Martha d. of Garrard & Sarah Plenty
Jan. 24 James s. of John & Mary Hooper
Jan. 24 Anne d. of Richd & Ann Holms
Jan. 25 Thos s. of Henry & Elizebeth Smith
Jan. 26 Mary d. of Andrew & Mary Burrell
Jan. 26 Hannah d. of Thos & Dorcas Barker
Jan. 26 Alice d. of Robt & Sarah Sismare
Jan. 29 Abigal d. of Hugh & Mary Surgen
Jan. 29 Mary d. of Thos & Celia Taylor
Jan. 31 Joseph s. of Wm & Susannah Manning
Jan. 31 John s. of Wm & Alice Smith
Jan. 31 Edwd s. of John & Susannah Smith
Jan. 31 Thos s. of Christopher & Ann Cates
Jan. 31 Benjamin s. of Thos & Elizebeth Hall
Jan. 31 John s. of Wm & Mary Harley
Feb. 1 Martha d. of Wm & Elizebeth Bradgate
Feb. 2 Anne d. of Wm & Ann Parker
Feb. 3 Robt s. of Richd & Susannah Simons
Feb. 3 Joseph s. of Joseph & Anne James
Feb. 3 Joice [d.] of Joseph & Mary Wite
Feb. 3 James Segor Amos s. of James & Mary Gill
Feb. 5 John s. of Robt & Elizebeth Missitt
Feb. 7 Soloman s. of John & Eleonar Williams
Feb. 7 Henry s. of Nichos & Joan Hooper
Feb. 7 Martha d. of Thos & Martha Dickins
Feb. 7 James s. of James & Elizebeth Fossett
Feb. 7 Cathrine d. of John & Elizebeth Horton
Feb. 7 Thos s. of Thos & Elizebeth Jacobs
Feb. 8 Sarah d. of Robt & Jane Banister
Feb. 8 George s. of George & Elizebeth Micheall
Feb. 8 Lewis s. of Lewis & Sarah Wells
Feb. 12 Elizebeth d. of Wm & Hannah Matthews
Feb. 14 Wm s. of Wm & Elizebeth Elliott
Feb. 15 Samuel s. of Samuel & Barbara Watson
Feb. 21 Sarah d. of Thos & Ann Parker
Feb. 21 Mary d. of Wm & Margerett Owin
Feb. 21 John s. of John & Mary Wiseman
Feb. 21 George s. of Wm & Elizebeth Owin
Feb. 22 Rachell d. of John & Rachell House

Feb. 23 Thos s. of John & Sarah Miller
Feb. 26 John s. of Wm & Elizebeth Greenwaye
Feb. 28 John s. of Norris & Ruth Emmes
Feb. 28 Amey d. of Eustace & Dorothy Milles
Feb. 28 Thos & Martha s. & d. of Thos & Rebecca Cooper
Feb. 28 Mary d. of John & Elizebeth Gregory
Feb. 28 Susannah d. of John & Mary Lawford
Mar. 1 Martha d. of Wm & Elizebeth Care
Mar. 2 John s. of John & Sarah Barnett
Mar. 2 Anna Maria d. of John & Anne Flower
Mar. 3 Wm s. of John & Elizebeth Astwood
Mar. 3 Martha d. of Henry & Martha Crosse
Mar. 5 Elizebeth d. of John & Mary Drye
Mar. 6 Elizebeth d. of Nathaniel & Susannah Billing
Mar. 6 Anne d. of John & Elizebeth Hailstone
Mar. 6 Jane d. of George & Hannah Noble
Mar. 6 Robt s. of Gabriel & Elizebeth Harebottle
Mar. 6 Tacy — of Richd & Cathrine Rowley
Mar. 7 Wm s. of Thos & Martha Pryor
Mar. 7 Eleonar d. of Wm & Elizebeth Bradley
Mar. 7 James s. of Wm & Eleoner Nash
Mar. 10 Mary d. of Thos & Nathaniel [*sic*] Brayfedd
Mar. 10 Edwd s. of Thos & Mary Osbourn
Mar. 11 John s. of James & Alice Greenfeild
Mar. 13 Rebecca d. of Robt & Margeret Walpoole
Mar. 13 Anne d. of George & Mary Quaite
Mar. 16 Martha d. of John & Jane Kenton
Mar. 17 Sarah d. of Benjamin & Mary Smith
Mar. 17 Elizebeth d. of Wm & Sarah Heathe
Mar. 19 Lidia d. of Thos & Lidia Brewer
Mar. 20 George s. of Thos & Frances Suffolk
Mar. 20 Edward s. of Edwd & Elizebeth Ayres
Mar. 20 John s. of John & Elizebeth Price
Mar. 20 Diana d. of Robt & Diana Vicaris
Mar. 23 Matthias Abraham s. of Robt & Mary Alcock
Mar. 23 John s. of John & Elizebeth Weldon
Mar. 24 James s. of James & Eleonar Maniel

1720.

Mar. 27 John s. of John & Dorothy Thornell
Mar. 27 John s. of Samuel & Mary Preswell
Mar. 27 Ann d. of Richd & Hester Fawcett
Mar. 27 Wm s. of Thos & Hannah Stevens
Mar. 28 Isaac Golding, Basterd
Mar. 28 Sarah d. of Nathaniel & Mary Webb
Mar. 29 Isacc s. of Isacc & Elizebeth Witemore
Mar. 29 Richd s. of John & Sarah Lassell
Mar. 30 Wm s. of Wm & Elizebeth Grocey
Mar. 30 John s. of John & Anne Latham
April 1 Susannah d. of John & Mary Willey
April 3 Wm s. of Wm & Mariam Walker
April 4 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Frogley
April 6 John s. of Oswald & Sarah Armstrong
April 6 James s. of James & Elizebeth Noakes
April 7 Anne d. of Wm & Cathrine Charlton
April 10 Sarah d. of John & Mary Harbert
April 11 Mary d. of Joseph & Rebecca Woodhouse

April 11 Wm s. of John & Mary Oliver
April 12 Arnold s. of Elizebeth & Robt Blackbourn
April 13 John s. of James & Elizebeth Gillions
April 15 Susannah d. of Thos & Diana Clark
April 17 Saml s. of Samll & Barbara Watson
April 17 Mary d. of James & Mary Linsey
April 20 Wm s. of John & Cathrine Banks
April 20 Samll s. of Levi & Mary Warren
April 20 John s. of Matthew & Mary Over
April 21 Anne d. of Edwd & Elizebeth Lack
April 21 Roger s. of Wm & Judeth Tredwell
April 21 Margeret d. of Richd & Frances Owin
April 24 James s. of Anthony & Mary Wingfeild
April 24 Wm s. of Wm & Mercy Stevenson
April 24 John s. of Job & Mary Holland
April 24 Mary d. of Richd & Sarah Reddall
April 24 Edieth d. of Thos & Ruth Jones
April 24 Phillip s. of Thos & Hannah Lech
May 1 James s. of Bazaleel & Sarah Johnson
May 1 Wm s. of Wm & Anne Jessop
May 1 Dorothy d. of Abraham & Anne Flahaw
May 1 Lucy d. of Edwd & Mary Baldock
May 2 Lewis s. of Thos & Jane Parkinson
May 2 Frederick s. of Wm & Anne Vandeput
May 4 Sarah d. of Richd & Elizebeth Bendall
May 6 Thos s. of Richd & Elizebeth Price
May 8 Edwd s. of Edwd & Elizebeth Hughs
May 8 Charity d. of John & Charity Gerton
May 8 Gervas s. of George & Rebecca Adams
May 8 James s. of James & Elizebeth Exalby
May 11 John s. of John & Cathrine Worrill
May 11 Thos s. of John & Jane Blower
May 15 Thos s. of John & Sarah West
May 15 Elizebeth d. of Thos & Frances Pinkney
May 15 Wm s. of Wm & Mary Baxter
May 15 Peter s. of Peter & Jane Umthrop [or Winthrop]
May 18 George s. of George & Martha Page
May 20 Wm s. of Abell & Mary Beck
May 20 Elizebeth d. of Henry & Elizebeth Austin
May 21 Francis s. of Thos & Mary Bradford
May 22 Mary d. of Saml & Elizebeth Rose
May 22 James s. of Wm & Anne Butler
May 22 Elizebeth d. of Thos & Elizebeth Clayton
May 22 John s. of Thos & Mary Trueman
May 23 Elizebeth Turner now Baptizd Elizebeth Bassett
May 24 Martha d. of Robt & Martha Pidgeon
May 25 Mary d. of Thos & Mary Hide
May 25 Susannah d. of Bruce & Elizebeth Jenings
May 26 Robert s. of Robt & Elizebeth Pells
May 28 Anna d. of John & Anne Cook
May 28 Mary d. of Wm & Mary Jeffery
May 28 Mary d. of Wm & Christian Maddock
May 28 Sarah d. of Jonathan & Sarah Newton
May 28 Samll s. of Samll & Susannah Betts
May 30 James s. of James & Jane Godfrey
May 30 Martha d. of John & Mary Jenkins
May 31 Edmd s. of John & Elizebeth Page
May 31 Mary Goodwin, Filia Populi

June 1 Marcy d. of Edwd & Elizabeth Rose
June 2 Elizebeth d. of James & Elizabeth Debney
June 3 John s. of Rich^{d} & Margeret Jones
June 3 Daniel s. of Joseph & Sarah Haston
June 3 Anne d. of George & Elizebeth Phillips
June 4 Jonathan ——; ye people ran away without telling ye parents' name
June 4 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Walker
June 4 Thomas s. of Beal & Deborah Blackwell
June 4 Anne d. of William & Elizabeth Bradley
June 4 Elizabeth d. of Stephen & Anne Davis
June 4 Anne d. of John & Christian Dolby
June 5 James s. of — & Anne Smith; priv. bap. at Islington
June 5 Sarah d. of Rich^{d} & Elizebeth Peacock
June 8 Thos s. of Thos & Mary Smith
June 9 W^{m} s. of Rich^{d} & Hannah Price
June 12 Lawrence s. of Lawrence & Elizebeth Bradford
June 12 W^{m} s. of Benjamin & Anne Wilson
June 12 John s. of Thos & Elizebeth Science
June 12 James s. of Charles & Joyce Turning
June 13 Mary d. of John & Anne Holloway
June 14 Ursilla d. of Jotha. & Martha Littleton
June 14 W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Rebecca Witaker
June 16 Anne d. of Edwd & Mary Chennell
June 18 Elizebeth d. of Elizebeth & John Snead
June 19 Mary d. of W^{m} & Sarah Jones
June 19 W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Susannah Row
June 19 Anne d. of Thos & Grace Jones
June 19 Mary & Abraham [child^{n}] of Matthew & Sarah Smith
June 19 Eleonar d. of W^{m} & Mary Cook
June 20 Susannah d. of W^{m} & Elizebeth Collier
June 21 Robt s. of Isaac & Anna Maria Holmes
June 22 Mary d. of John & Dorothy Palmer
June 23 Anne d. of Joseph & Eliz. Emmerson
June 26 Jonathan d. of Rich^{d} & Elizebeth Rowley
June 26 Mary d. of Mary Gregory
June 28 Mary d. of John & Elizebeth Stevens
June 29 Anna Maria d. of Thos & Eliz. Bellamy
July 1 Sarah d. of John & Mary Bills
July 3 Mary d. of Edwd & Sarah Smith
July 3 W^{m} s. of Josuah & Mary Brown
July 3 John s. John & Anne Jones
July 9 Nicholas s. of Peter & Jane Sharpley
July 10 John s. of Edwd & Mary Kempton
July 10 Matthew s. of Matthew & Eliz. Prior
July 10 Elizth d. of Henry & Eliz. Wheeler
July 10 Thos s. of Thos & Eliz. Viggin
July 11 Anne d. of James & Bridgett Tindall
July 11 Anne d. of Henry & Eliz. Warren
July 12 Penelope d. of John & Hannah Polkingham
July 12 Frances d. of John & Eliz. Rayne
July 12 James & Anne s. & d. of Rich^{d} & Elizebeth Denis
July 15 Rebecca d. of George & Sarah Gaskin
July 15 Barbara & Sarah da^{s} of John & Mary Menshaw
July 15 W^{m} s. of Francis & Eliz. Brown
July 15 Daniel s. of Daniel & Mary Ireland
July 17 Emmanuel s. of Isaac & Mary Brewer
July 17 Robt s. of John & Mary Phillips
July 17 Thomas s. of Thos & Mary Mitchell

July 17 . Elizebeth d. of Edmund & Mary Doughty
July 17 Hannah d. of Henry & Mary Shelton
July 17 Eleonar d. of John & Eleonar Penn
July 18 Rich. s. of John & Eliz. Arrington
July 19 Wm s. of Wm & Elizebeth Fuller
July 19 Rebecca d. of John & Frances Wite
July 23 John s. of Samuel & Susanna Betts
July 23 Thomas s. of John & Mary Howard
July 23 Elizebeth d. of Daniel & Elizebeth Smith
July 24 Felicia d. of Wm & Anne Graves
July 24 John s. of Thos & Jane Bale
July 24 Ann d. of Wm & Ann Wite
July 24 Elizebeth d. of Richd & Margeret Cheshire
July 24 Wm s. of John & Sarah Lerman [or Leeman]
July 24 Thos s. of Thos & Grace Price
July 24 Eliz. d. of Robert & Eliz. Taylor
July 25 Mary d. of Thos & Ann Ward
July 29 John s. of Richd & Dorothy Duffield
July 30 Ann Maxam, at Mr Trueman's, Wood Close
July 31 Elizebeth d. of John & Rosamond Cole
July 31 Wm s. of Martin & Ann Stevans
July 31 Wm s. of Edwd & Ann String
July 31 Robt s. of Wm & Ann Stockdall
July 31 Wm s. of John & Ann Smedus
July 31 Benjamin s. of Richd & Sarah Coward
July 31 John s. of George & Ann Stafford
Aug. 2 James & John sons of John & Elizebeth Wright
Aug. 2 John s. of John & Phœbe Moore
Aug. 7 Robt s. of Wm & Bridgett Parker
Aug. 7 Francis s. of Francis & Mary Howard
Aug. 7 Susannah d. of Catharine & Francis Unwin
Aug. 8 Andrew s. of Robt & Frances Warrell
Aug. 8 Wm s. of Matthew & Elizebeth Greek
Aug. 10 Richd s. of Robt & Ann Turner
Aug. 14 John s. of Joseph & Anne Robinson
Aug. 14 Hester d. of Thos & Hester Chatwood
Aug. 14 Margeret d. of John & Anne Bush
Aug. 14 Daliah d. of John & Daliah Walmsley
Aug. 14 Margeret d. of Samuell & Lucretia Deacon
Aug. 14 Sarah d. of Henry & Anne Glover
Aug. 21 John s. of John & Mary Burt
Aug. 21 Hannah d. of Christopr & Mary Sutton
Aug. 21 Jane Gill d. of Gilbert & Eliz. Burey
Aug. 22 John* s. of John & Eliz. Arrington
Aug. 25 Dorothy d. of William & Dorothy Kroger
Aug. 28 Peter s. of John & Eliz. Grove
Aug. 28 Josp & Benjn twins of Wm & Mary Peachey
Aug. 28 Daniel s. of Daniel & Mary Nash
Aug. 28 Mary d. of John & Ellis Andrews
Aug. 30 James s. of John & Rebecca Garrett
Aug. 30 Sarah d. of Francis & Mary Aldwin
Aug. 31 Hannah d. of Wm & Jane Ibbetson
Sep. 1 Sara d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Allen
Sep. 1 Joseph s. of Mary Bull & Joseph Sheppard
Sep. 3 John s. of John & Eliz. Grisby
Sep. 3 Jacob s. of Henry & Elizabeth ——

* In the margin is written "alias Richd." See entry above on July 18.

Sep. 4 James s. of James & Eliz. Wildman
Sep. 4 Mary d. of Rich^{d} & Sarah Haseley
Sep. 4 Sarah d. of John & Jane Adams
Sep. 5 Sarah d. of John & Susannah Grimes
Sep. 6 Judith d. of Francis & Anne Palmer
Sep. 6 Samuel s. of Rich^{d} & Sarah Baker
Sep. 9 Mary d. of Gabriel & Jane Warren
Sep. 9 Eliz. d. of William & Sarah Spencer
Sep. 11 John s. of Timothy & Mary Jenkins
Sep. 11 John s. of John & Jane Watts
Sep. 11 Thomas s. of Giles & Anne Williams
Sep. 13 Sarah d. of W^{m} & Rebecca Bannister
Sep. 15 Sam. s. of Jos. & Elizabeth Rosserr
Sep. 16 Sarah d. of Thomas & Eliz. Salkeild
Sep. 17 Sarah d. of Abraham & Phillis Williams
Sep. 18 John s. of Rich^{d} & Sarah Barrow
Sep. 18 John s. of Thomas & Mary Rose
Sep. 19 Richard s. of Richard & Eliz. Beaumont
Sep. 22 Anne d. of W^{m} & Sylvia Price
Sep. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Forster
Sep. 24 Thomas s. of Edmond & Elizabeth Smith
Sep. 24 Ruth d. of John & Eliz. Brown
Sep. 24 — of John & Sarah Grove
Sep. 24 — of Herbert & Mary Homan
Sep. 24 Samuel s. of Samuel & Anne Stockhouse
Oct. 1 Rich^{d} s. of Michael & Eliz. Wharton
Oct. 2 W^{m} s. of John & Sarah Williamson
Oct. 2 Catherine d. of W^{m} & Sarah Chubb
Oct. 3 Martha d. of John & Catherine Ferne
Oct. 4 Susannah & Jane da^{s} of W^{m} & Elizabeth Theebridge
Oct. 5 Saunders s. of Phillip & Elizabeth Oulton
Oct. 8 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Sarah Pullen
Oct. 9 Edward s. of Edward & Jane Moss
Oct. 9 Benjn s. of Benjamin & Sarah Burford
Oct. 9 William s. of W^{m} & Mary Bluck
Oct. 11 John s. of Charles & Eliz. Meller
Oct. 11 John s. of John & Rebecca Kersey
Oct. 13 William s. of George & Eliz. Hobart
Oct. 13 Edward-Phillips s. of Mich^{l} & Hester Pugh
Oct. 14 Elizabeth d. of John & Sarah Jordan
Oct. 16 Jane d. of John & Susannah Lemon
Oct. 16 Mary d. of Phillip & Mary Whitwood
Oct. 16 John s. of John & Anne Godfrey
Oct. 16 Charles s. of John & Sarah Brooks
Oct. 16 Mary d. of Anthony & Eliz. Hickeringhall
Oct. 16 Sara d. of W^{m} & Anne Price
Oct. 19 Edward s. of Robert & Elisa Spencer
Oct. 20 John s. of John & Edieth Rayne
Oct. 20 Joseph s. of Joseph & Eliz. Beck
Oct. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas & Alice Godson; born 28th Feb. 1692
Oct. 23 Sarah Goslin
Oct. 23 Anne d. of John & Eliz. Forster
Oct. 24 — Betterton
Oct. 25 John s. of Jonathan & Frances Wood
Oct. 25 James Crispianus s. of John & Rebecca Jones
Oct. 30 John s. of William & Mary Heneage
Oct. 30 Charles s. of John & Anne North
Oct. 30 Mary d. of John & Eliz. Rolf

Oct. 30 Abraham s. of Thomas & Sarah Riley
Oct. 31 William s. of John & Anne Lord
Oct. 31 Richard s. of Robert & Sarah Taylor
Nov. 3 Frances d. of John & Eliz. Pullen
Nov. 6 Susannah d. of Adam & Anne Kelley
Nov. 6 Abraham s. of Francis & Anne Dutton
Nov. 7 John s. of Thomas & Mary White
Nov. 8 John s. of John & Mary Watson
Nov. 8 John s. of John & Sarah Newbanck
Nov. 10 Eliz. d. of George & Mary Dillow
Nov. 13 John s. of Arthur & Martha Burrows
Nov. 13 Martha d. of Malachi & Mary Blake
Nov. 14 Thomas s. of Edward & Mary Lowe
Nov. 20 Mary d. of George & Hannah Greeves
Nov. 20 Susannah d. of John & Mary Pickering
Nov. 21 Anne d. of John & Anne Horne
Nov. 21 Anne d. of Joseph & Anne Arlam
Nov. 21 Anne d. of Paul & Mary Warden
Nov. 21 James s. of Edward & Sarah Spencer
Nov. 21 Sarah d. of George & Mary Tomlinson
Nov. 22 Mary d. of John & Mary Kemm
Nov. 23 Thomas s. of John & Dove Robinson
Nov. 24 John s. of Jeremiah & Sarah Smith
Nov. 24 Anne d. of Rich^{d} & Eliz. Smith
Nov. 25 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Burr
Nov. 27 James s. of Nicholas & Jane Staines
Nov. 27 Samuel s. of Abraham & Eliz. Head
Nov. 27 Anne d. of John & Grace Milburn
Nov. 28 Appleton — of John & Susannah Francis
Dec. 1 Thomas s. of Jos'uah & Tibitha Moreton
Dec. 3 John s. of John & Rachel Price
Dec. 5 Jane d. of William & Anne Hart
Dec. 5 William s. of William & Mary Rawlins
Dec. 5 Christopher s. of Arthur & Marg^{t} Bunn
Dec. 5 Eliz. d. of Thomas & Eliz. North
Dec. 5 Marmaduke s. of James & Anne Mander
Dec. 5 Eliz. d. of Wollaston & Marg^{t} Shenton
Dec. 5 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Fern
Dec. 6 Mary d. of John & Theodosia Whetham
Dec. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Drury
Dec. 8 Eliz. Upwood
Dec. 8 James s. of W^{m} & Sarah Leverstick
Dec. 9 Matthew s. of Matt. & Jane Newman
Dec. 11 Rich^{d} s. of Rich^{d} & Elioner Rumis
Dec. 11 Alice d. of Rich^{d} & Mary Griffen
Dec. 11 Mary d. of Edmond & — Massey
Dec. 11 Catherine d. of Samuel & Cath^{n} Treagle
Dec. 11 Eliz. d. of Lawrence & Cath^{n} Bath
Dec. 12 Benjamin s. of Benjn & Sarah Iucin [*sic*]
Dec. 15 Anne d. of Daniel & Mary Mann
Dec. 15 Eliz. d. of John & Frances Clark
Dec. 15 Sarah d. of William & Martha Green
Dec. 16 Mary d. of Rich^{d} & Ann Hollins
Dec. 18 James s. of Daniel & Mary Morris
Dec. 18 Mary d. of Thomas & Rosamond Dexter
Dec. 18 Mary d. of John & Hannah Coleman
Dec. 18 Sarah d. of William & Eliz. Byworth
Dec. 18 Sarah d. of William & Eliz. Derby

Dec. 18 John s. of John & Anne Hodson
Dec. 18 Mary d. of John & Dorothy Phillips
Dec. 18 James s. of Henty & Hester Forsett
Dec. 23 Susannah d. of John & Mary Green
Dec. 25 John s. of Emmance & Dorothy Parsons
Dec. 25 William s. of Joseph & Anne Hickman
Dec. 27 James s. of William & Mary Phillips
Dec. 28 Robert s. of Robert & Sarah Trott
Dec. 28 Jane d. of William & Joanna Waites
Dec. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Marshall
Jan. 1 Eliz. d. of John & Mary Claxton
Jan. 3 Mary d. of Edmond & Mary Hammond
Jan. 3 Jane d. of John & Elizabeth Champion
Jan. 5 Mary d. of Edward & Eliz. Wagg
Jan. 7 Sarah d. of William & Anne Grieves
Jan. 7 Elizabeth d. of Daniel & Anne Collins
Jan. 10 Samuel s. of Henry & Rebecca Downs
Jan. 10 Ann d. of Francis & Marg^{t} Stevens
Jan. 10 Henry s. of W^{m} & Dorothy Sewen
Jan. 10 James s. of John & Eliz. Gilbert
Jan. 12 Eliz. d. of John & Eliz. Gilbert
Jan. 14 Charlotte d. of Nathanael & Mary Cureton
Jan. 14 James s. of John & Eliz. Cogdale
Jan. 15 Sarah d. of John & Catherine Williams
Jan. 15 John s. of Thomas & Eliz. Wright
Jan. 15 John s. of William & Eliz. Davis
Jan. 15 Sarah d. of Richard & Eliz. East
Jan. 22 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Fishwick
Jan. 22 William s. of John & Anne Smith
Jan. 22 Samuel s. of James & Ann Hayton
Jan. 22 Eliz. d. of James & Anne Godfrey
Jan. 22 Thomas s. of Rich^{d} & Mary Barringer
Jan. 24 Elizabeth d. of Allen & Sara Spensley
Jan. 25 Anne d. of Thomas & Marg^{t} Batley
Jan. 26 Rich^{d} s. of Rich^{d} & Mary Gold
Jan. 26 Eliz. d. of Edward & Elizabeth Lander
Jan. 29 Robert s. of Robert & Catherine Sutton
Jan. 29 Frances d. of Thomas & Mary Greenhouse
Feb. 1 Mary d. of Anne Fowler
Feb. 3 Mary d. of Mary Law
Feb. 5 Elinor d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wood
Feb. 5 Elhannah d. of W^{m} & Elhannah Purkess
Feb. 5 William s. of W^{m} & Alice Berridge
Feb. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Barbenello
Feb. 5 Mary d. of John & Mary Fencott
Feb. 5 Mary d. of James & Mary Jordan
Feb. 8 John s. of John & Ann Underwood
Feb. 8 Mary d. of W^{m} & Grace Norburn
Feb. 8 Samuel s. of John & Rebecca Staines
Feb. 9 Eliz. d. of Norton & Eliz. Gilbert
Feb. 9 Ann d. of W^{m} & Rachell Talbott
Feb. 9 John s. of John & Barbara Hill
Feb. 9 Mary d. of Thomas & Sarah Grove
Feb. 12 William s. of W^{m} & Anne Stanton
Feb. 12 Solomon s. of W^{m} & Eliz. Clare
Feb. 12 Mary d. of John & Mary Burnell
Feb. 12 Robert s. of Robt & Mary Nemes
Feb. 14 Eliz. d. of John & Eliz. Toden

Feb. 15 John s. of Benjamin & Eliz. Fleming
Feb. 18 Rich^{d} s. of W^{m} & Eliz. Sadler
Feb. 19 Mary d. of John & Eliz. Grainger
Feb. 19 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Arpin
Feb. 19 George s. of James & Eliz. Barber
Feb. 19 George s. of John & Sarah Brook
Feb. 19 Anne d. of John & Susannah Palmer
Feb. 21 John s. of John & Mary Rogers
Feb. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Marshall
Feb. 21 Mary d. of James & Elioner Maul
Feb. 22 Charles s. of John & Ann Holmes
Feb. 22 Margaret d. of Hugh & Mary Dennis
Feb. 23 Stephen s. of John & Mary Johnson
Feb. 23 Mary d. of John & Judith Davis
Feb. 23 Anne Carolina d. of Edwd & Eliz. Raper
Feb. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Catherine Maurice
Feb. 26 Bryan s. of Jacob & Sarah Perkins
Feb. 26 Thomas s. of John & Sarah Sudger
Mar. 1 Judith d. of Thomas & Jane Burton
Mar. 1 Anne d. of Stephen & Lydia Page
Mar. 1 W^{m} s. of Hugh & Sarah Farnworth
Mar. 2 Griffith s. of Edward & Elizabeth Williams
Mar. 3 Mary d. of John & Ann Arlington
Mar. 3 Josiah s. of John & Elizabeth Humfrys
Mar. 5 Charles s. of Anthony & Arrabella Holmes
Mar. 5 Esther d. of John & Mary Fathers
Mar. 6 Thomas s. of Henry & Elioner Jorden
Mar. 9 Henry s. of Henry & Mary Watkins
Mar. 9 James s. of Michael & Anne Page
Mar. 10 Frances d. of John & Ann Dobney
Mar. 12 Ann d. of John & Sarah Slynott
Mar. 12 John s. of John & Agnes Pell
Mar. 12 James s. of John & Eliz. Marshall
Mar. 13 Ann d. of Joseph & Ann Price
Mar. 13 Mary d. of William & Mary Bembridge
Mar. 15 Rich^{d} & W^{m} twins of W^{m} & Jane Shelley
Mar. 17 Ralph s. of James & Eliz. Palmer
Mar. 19 John s. of John & Anne Shaw
Mar. 19 W^{m} s. of Michael & Eliz. Hanvell
Mar. 20 Anne d. of Jacob & Mary Pheasant
Mar. 21 Mary d. of George & Sarah Neal
Mar. 21 Ann d. of John & Mary Parker
Mar. 23 W^{m} s. of John & Jane Oldfeild
Mar. 24 Christian & Mary Eliz. child^{n} of Hans Leopold & Mary Lawrence

1721.

Mar. 25 Alice d. of Edward & Mary Rylands
Mar. 27 Susannah d. of W^{m} & Mary Ames
Mar. 27 John Jenkins
Mar. 29 Rose d. of W^{m} & Jane Calloway
Mar. 30 Robert s. of Robert & Eliz. Wilkinson
April 1 Thomas s. of George & Frances Hurdell
April 1 Love — of John & Frances Biggs
April 2 Thomas s. of Thomas & Catherine Beal
April 2 Henry s. of Henry & Anne Blackbird
April 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Frances Hurdle
April 3 Christopher s. of Thomas & Frances Jemmett

April 3 Richard s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Parker
April 3 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Penelope Robinson
April 4 Mary d. of Walter & Mary Jakeman
April 4 John s. of Thomas & Eliz. Windyard
April 4 Jenny-viever d. of Evan & Elizabeth Bedward
April 8 Marg^{t} d. of John & Baile Warren
April 8 Mary d. of John & Eliz. Todd
April 9 Joseph s. of John & Eliz. Buddar
April 9 Ann d. of Thomas & Marg^{t} Oldege
April 9 Oswin s. of Rich^{d} & Catherine Weston
April 11 Elis — of John & Jane Horton
April 11 Thomas s. of George & Grissell Hare
April 13 Ann d. of W^{m} & Mary Heatley
April 13 Eliz. d. of W^{m} & Ann Mill
April 16 Strickland — of James & Catherine Bennett
April 16 Eliz. d. of John & Elizabeth Shosee
April 17 John s. of John & Mary Thompson
April 19 Rebecca d. of John & Catherine Bakerfeild
April 19 John & W^{m} twins of —— Lamb Court
April 19 Anne d. of Richard & Anne Atherton
April 20 Hannah d. of John & Mary Saunders
April 20 Alice d. of W^{m} & Jane Ford
April 20 Anne d. of John & Elizabeth Packer
April 23 Thomas s. of Christopher & Susanna Powell
April 23 W^{m} s. of Thomas & Ruth Jones
April 23 Harpe-Anne — of Arthur & Mary Blewitt
April 23 Martha d. of Peter & Sarah Carey
April 23 John s. of John & Mary Wiseman
April 23 John s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Colefax
April 24 John s. of Mary Oxley
April 25 Robert s. of Arthur & Jane Murray
April 26 Ruth d. of John & Anne Hunt
April 30 Alice d. of Charles & Eliz. Harris
April 30 Joseph s. of John & Sarah Bull
April 30 W^{m} s. of John & Eliz. Hyatt
May 1 Thomas s. of Thomas & Frances Harvey
May 3 Mark s. of John & Eliz. Plant
May 7 John s. of Joseph & Ann Hudson
May 7 Anne d. of W^{m} & Mary Slack
May 8 John s. of John & Martha Harper
May 9 W^{m} s. of Mary & George Townsend
May 9 Ruth d. of William & Mary Watson
May 9 Sarah d. of Thomas & Margery Ward
May 9 W^{m} s. of John & Catherine Hyde
May 10 Thomas s. of Samuell & Mary Preswell
May 11 Robt s. of Isaac & Rebecca Renwood
May 14 William s. of W^{m} & Eliz. Procter
May 14 Catherine d. of Thomas & Eliz. Clayton
May 15 John s. of Robert & Lucretia Wootton
May 17 Anne d. of James & Mary Bettinham
May 18 Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Priest
May 19 Adam s. of Richard & Grace Clark
May 19 John s. of W^{m} & Anne Burton
May 21 John s. of John & Dorothy Barrow
May 21 John s. of John & Mary Tench
May 21 Harvy Helder s. of Harry & Martha Cross
May 22 Anne d. of Edward & Mary Baldock
May 23 Anne d. of Richard & Catherine Moor

May 23 Anne d. of Thomas & Mary Robinson
May 25 John s. of John & Mary Keeling
May 25 Mary d. of Francis & Rebecca Smith
May 25 Eliz. d. of James & Sarah Gardener
May 27 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Catherine Goodson
May 28 W^m s. of William & Mary Ravenscroft
May 28 Eliz. d. of W^m & Elioner Nash
May 28 William s. of W^m & Eliz. Cook
May 29 Thomas s. of W^m & Mary Cook
May 30 John s. of John & Dinah Humphrys
May 30 Sarah d. of James & Hannah Leech
May 31 Mary d. of Edward & Eliz. Rose
June 5 James Smith a bastard
June 8 John s. of John & Sarah Edwards
June 8 Eliz. d. of Samuel & Grace Taylor
June 8 Anne d. of Joseph & Hester Gregory
June 8 Jemima d. of Thomas & Mehetable Brayfeild
June 9 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary White
June 9 Roger s. of Peter & Hannah Millitt
June 9 Mary d. of W^m & Sarah French
June 11 Richard s. of Richard & Susannah Simmonds
June 11 Thomas s. of James & Eliz. Morteshed
June 11 Thomas s. of Zachariah & Mary Stilgoe
June 12 Mary d. of John & Mary Crawfoot
June 13 Susannah d. of Abraham & Susannah Hughs
June 13 John s. of John & Frances Glover
June 17 W^m s. of Richard & Mary Duffeild
June 18 George s. of Richard & Mary Cobley
June 18 Frances [d.] of Rich^d & Mary Halsey
June 18 James s. of James & Frances Hammond
June 18 Mary d. of Abraham & Margaret Taylor
June 19 Samuel s. of Thomas & Mary Osborn
June 19 Jehosaphat s. of Joseph & Eliz. Phillips
June 19 Anne Saunders d. of Robert & Hannah Pope
June 19 Samuel s. of John & Susannah Jarvis
June 20 Anne d. of Henry & Eliz. Adams
June 20 Harper-Anne — of Arthur & Mary Blewett
June 22 Eliz. d. of Richard & Eliz. Kilburn
June 22 Eliz. d. of John & Jane Kenton
June 22 Henry Hankin s. of Abraham & Anne Flahoe
June 22 Catherine d. of John & Sarah Bagley
June 25 Anne Lee d. of Alexander & Eliz. Hutton
June 25 Anne d. of W^m & Anne Lamb
June 25 Anne d. of W^m & Mary Isaac
June 26 James s. of Thomas & Mary Motley
June 28 John s. of Edward & Mary Bayley
July 2 Eliz. d. of Richard & Eliz. Collett
July 2 Mary d. of Henry & Anne Taylor
July 9 Mary d. of Thomas & Ann Phillis
July 9 Eliz. d. of John & Mary Betts
July 9 Eliz. d. of George & Eliz. Wannell
July 9 John s. of Edward & Mary Carter
July 9 John s. of Henry & Sarah Shambrook
July 10 Ann d. of James & Eliz. Axelbee
July 11 Rich^d s. of Folk & Mary Hughs
July 13 Thomas s. of Thomas & Eliz. James
July 14 James s. of Thomas & Eliz. Perkins
July 16 Mary d. of Humphry & Catherine Sellon

July 16 Martha d. of John & Ann Deals
July 16 Eliz. d. of John & Eliz. Joiner
July 16 John s. of Edmund & Mary Doughty
July 16 John s. of Thomas & Dorothy Bone
July 20 John s. of Daniel & Hannah Blanch
July 20 Samuel s. of Samuel & Dorothy Cope
July 22 Grace Naomi d. of William & Eliz. Austin
July 23 Thomas s. of Edmund & Margaret Carlile
July 23 John & Mary s. & d. of Franc. & Hannah Combs
July 23 John s. of Samuel & Susanna Betts
July 23 Thomas s. of John & Mary Howard
July 23 Rachel d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Claridge
July 23 Ann d. of Peter & Elizabeth Loyd
July 25 William s. of George & Elizabeth Mitchel
July 26 Mary d. of John & Ann Higgs
July 27 Mary d. of William & Mary Newton
July 30 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Martha Dickens
July 30 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Bradford
July 30 Joseph s. of Nathaniel & Catherine Symms
July 31 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Dean
Aug. 2 Martha & Mary das of Thomas & Martha Boulton
Aug. 6 George s. of Hugh & Elizabeth Noden
Aug. 6 George s. of George & Sarah Painter
Aug. 6 William s. of Peter & Martha Brown
Aug. 6 Ambrose — of Humphry & Susanna Sands
Aug. 6 Mary d. of William & Mary Newton
Aug. 7 Jesse — of Thomas & Mary Jones
Aug. 8 George s. of George & Elizabeth Flower
Aug. 9 William s. of John & Elizabeth Allington
Aug. 10 Nathaniel s. of Daniel & Mary Carter
Aug. 10 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Gilbert
Aug. 10 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Meeson
Aug. 13 Sarah d. of John & Mary Renshion
Aug. 13 Dorothy d. of Benjamen & Dorothy Harrison
Aug. 13 Ann d. of John & Sarah Austin
Aug. 14 John s. of William & Elizabeth Davison
Aug. 15 Susanna d. of Edward & Elizabeth Lack
Aug. 15 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Rose
Aug. 17 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Rowley
Aug. 20 Robert s. of George & Mary Hayneis
Aug. 22 Denne — of Daniel & Mary Ireland
Aug. 23 Ann d. of Mary Frebridge
Aug. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Nicholas
Aug. 23 Anthony s. of Anthony & Frances Maly
Aug. 26 William s. of Mr Fallows in Red bull yard
Aug. 26 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Jackson
Aug. 27 Jonathan s. of Nathaniel & Susanna Billing
Aug. 27 Anthony s. of Anthony & — Willcox
Aug. 29 Mary d. of Henry & Ann Keys
Aug. 30 Mark s. of George & Hannah Noble
Aug. 30 Margaret d. of Samuel & Margaret Warden
Aug. 30 Jane d. of Nicholas & Jane Robinson
Aug. 31 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Frances Suffolk
Sep. 1 Mary d. of William & Mary Drake
Sep. 3 Edward s. of William & Mary Marsden
Sep. 3 Marble d. of Edward & Anne King
Sep. 3 John s. of William & Mary Martin
Sep. 3 Sarah d. of John & Catherine Oldershaw

Sep. 4 Elizabeth d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Hardy
Sep. 4 James s. of Edward & Sarah Cogdell
Sep. 4 Elizabeth d. of William & Sarah White
Sep. 10 Edward s. of Richard & Anne Mason
Sep. 10 John s. of Joseph & Mary Peddar
Sep. 10 Edward s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Syons
Sep. 11 Nicholas s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Coode
Sep. 12 Sarah d. of James & Mary Gill
Sep. 14 Elizabeth d. of William & Sarah Porter
Sep. 15 Hellen d. of William & Anne Clayton
Sep. 17 John s. of Thomas & Anne Weston
Sep. 17 Judith d. of George & Anne Webb
Sep. 18 Mary d. of Abel & Ann Sypholy
Sep. 24 William s. of John & Martha Sagesson or Saggeson
Sep. 24 Susanna d. of John & Susanna Warminger
Sep. 27 Samuel s. of William & Ann Taylor
Oct. 1 John s. of Thomas & Elinor Daniel
Oct. 1 James s. of James & Elizabeth Beal
Oct. 1 Elizabeth-Mary d. of John & Rachel Southel
Oct. 1 Mary d. of John & Sarah West
Oct. 1 John s. of John & Elizabeth Hailstone
Oct. 5 John s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Howard
Oct. 5 Simon s. of Simon & Elizabeth Marshall
Oct. 5 John s. of William & Mary Henege
Oct. 5 Benjamin s. of Benjamin & Jane Smith
Oct. 8 Margaret d. of Nathaniel & Margaret Heald
Oct. 8 Thomas s. of James & Elizabeth Lindsay
Oct. 8 Elizabeth d. of Rich^{d} & Elizabeth Britan
Oct. 8 Eliz. d. of Thomas & Mary Manson
Oct. 10 Samuel s. of Samuel & Hannah Tuffnell
Oct. 10 Jeremiah s. of William & Eliz. Atkinson
Oct. 10 Hannah d. of John & Sarah Pigeon
Oct. 11 Alice d. of Thomas & Mary Temple
Oct. 11 Philip s. of Philip & Eliz. Oulton
Oct. 12 William s. of Samuel & — Davis
Oct. 15 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Marchant
Oct. 16 Dorington — of Ralph & Mary Hecoett
Oct. 18 Benjamin s. of Jonas & Deborah Seabrook
Oct. 18 Ann d. of Richard & Margaret Heulett
Oct. 19 John s. of William & Mary Crompton
Oct. 19 Mary d. of Rich^{d} & Hester Cluste
Oct. 20 Sarah d. of Willm & Mary Smith
Oct. 22 Thos s. of Franc. & Elinor Ablin
Oct. 22 Christopher s. of Saml & Ann Stackhouse
Oct. 23 Eliz. d. of Edward & Mary Durrile
Oct. 23 Dorothy d. of William & Dorothy Kroger
Oct. 26 Mary d. of John & Hannah Hauis
Oct. 29 John s. of Rich^{d} & Catharine Wilkinson
Oct. 29 John s. of John & Elizabeth Smith
Oct. 29 Mary d. of Robt & Eliz. Baker
Oct. 29 Cuthbert s. of Franc. & Mary Fleming
Oct. 29 Ann d. of Daniel & Eliz. Fenton
Oct. 30 John s. of Robert & Eliz. Smith
Oct. 30 Chas s. of Charles & Mary Towley
Oct. 31 John s. of John & Mary White
Oct. 31 Mary d. of Thos & Sarah Tipney
Oct. 31 Mary d. of William & Mary Alstone
Nov. 3 Robert s. of Nich^{s} & Sarah Strarkey [*sic*]

Nov. 3 Fortuna d. of Thomas & Fortuna Price
Nov. 3 John s. of Kettlebey & Sarah Bailey
Nov. 5 Eliz. d. of William & Ann Bates
Nov. 5 Ann d. of James & Mary Mathews
Nov. 5 Ann d. of Giles & Ann Willeany
Nov. 5 Eliz. d. of Francis & Frances Forcer
Nov. 8 Joseph s. of Alex^{r} & Hannah Malkim
Nov. 8 Francis s. of Thos & Eliz. Warner
Nov. 9 Eliz. d. of Cristoper & Eliz. Hall
Nov. 12 John s. of Thos & Ann Whitechurch
Nov. 12 Willm s. of Henry & Mary Butterfield
Nov. 12 Sarah d. of Rich^{d} & Alice Hughs
Nov. 12 John s. of Thos & Elioner Bannister
Nov. 12 Willm s. of John & Elioner Burrell
Nov. 12 Francis s. of Francis & Mary Florey
Nov. 12 Richard s. of Rich^{d} & Mary Denny
Nov. 19 Ann d. of Joseph & Sarah Jackson
Nov. 19 Ann d. of Nich^{s} & Martha Simmones
Nov. 19 Eliz. d. of John & Eliz. Rolfe
Nov. 21 Margaret d. of John & Mary Beardmore
Nov. 23 James s. of John & Mary Baker
Nov. 24 Charity — of Zachariah & Jane Duckett
Nov. 24 John s. of Hugh & Letitia Christian
Nov. 26 Thos s. of Thos & Ann Balm
Nov. 26 Thos s. of Edward & Mary Lee
Nov. 26 Michael s. of Thos & Mary Wiskin
Nov. 28 William s. of Willm & Eliz. Smith
Nov. 29 Sarah d. of Willm & Susannah Davis
Nov. 29 John s. of Thomas & Sarah Greene
Nov. 30 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Burroughs
Dec. 1 George s. of John & Eliz. Pullen
Dec. 1 Willm s. of Abraham & Ann Shepherd
Dec. 3 Robert s. of Robt & Eliz. Leton
Dec. 3 Mary d. of John & Mary Trawlee
Dec. 3 Elizabeth d. of Downes & Ann Gibson
Dec. 3 James s. of Rich^{d} & — Woodhouse
Dec. 3 Letitia d. of Anthony & Ann Rea
Dec. 3 Mary d. of Thom^{s} & Mary Cumberledge
Dec. 3 Elizabeth d. of Rich^{d} & Ann Holms
Dec. 5 Eliz. d. of Nich^{s} & Rebecca Joans
Dec. 7 William s. of Andrew & Mary Bennet
Dec. 8 Edward s. of Richard & Susannah Terrel
Dec. 8 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Spencer
Dec. 8 Mary d. of John & Charity Girlon
Dec. 10 Mary d. of Daniel & Precilla Passer
Dec. 10 Sarah d. of Francis & Ann Oneal
Dec. 10 Edward s. of Edwd & Rebecca Seamore
Dec. 10 Richard s. of Rich^{d} and Eliz. Martine
Dec. 10 Eliz. d. of Thomas & Eliz. Eliott
Dec. 10 Thos s. of Henry & Sarah Hannah
Dec. 13 Mary d. of Chas & Mary Talbott
Dec. 14 Mary d. of John & Hannah Parrott
Dec. 14 Richard s. of Rich^{d} & Ann Gisby
Dec. 15 William s. of Joseph & Ann Bull
Dec. 17 Benjamin s. of Thomas & Alice Law
Dec. 17 Ralph s. of James & Ann Ford
Dec. 17 Eliz. d. of Francis & Catharine Unwin
Dec. 17 Olive d. of Thomas & Jane Fossey

Dec. 21 Edmund s. of Willm & Christian Maddocks
Dec. 23 Susannah d. of Arthur & Eliz. Thetford
Dec. 25 William s. of William & Ann Clements
Dec. 25 Mary d. of Richard & Sarah Baker
Dec. 25 Timothy s. of Timothy & Mary Bond
Dec. 26 Robert s. of Jonathan & Sarah Tilbey
Dec. 26 Mary d. of John & Mary Winnard
Dec. 27 Susannah d. of Rich^{d} & Sarah Barrow
Dec. 28 Martha d. of William & Eliz. Weldale
Dec. 31 John s. of John & Eliz. Champion
Dec. 31 Edmund s. of Edmund & Ann Massey
Jan. 1 Carolina d. of Thomas & Carolina Middleton
Jan. 2 Sarah d. of John & Catharine Downs
Jan. 2 Mary d. of James & Eliz. Wildeman
Jan. 4 Eliz. d. of Willm & Ann Parker
Jan. 4 Ignatius s. of George & Elizabeth Hobart
Jan. 5 George s. of Thos & Cecelia Taylor
Jan. 6 George s. of Thos & Ann Saunders
Jan 6 William s. of Thos & Mary Hencock
Jan. 7 Henry s. of Mathew & Mary Pickering
Jan. 7 Ann d. of Isaiah & Ann Warde
Jan. 8 Ann d. of Rich^{d} & Agnes Youdale [? Goudale]
Jan. 9 William s. of William & Elioner Gilbert
Jan. 9 Joannah d. of Rich^{d} & Eliz. Sharp
Jan. 9 Margaret d. of Robt & Sarah Robinson
Jan. 10 Sarah d. of Levi & Mary Wallen
Jan. 10 Rich^{d} s. of Rich^{d} & Sarah Webb
Jan. 11 Jane d. of James & Ruth Capell
Jan. 11 Ann d. of Christopher & Ann Cales
Jan. 11 Joseph s. of George & Ann Hargrove
Jan. 11 Willm & Susannah s. & d. of Willm & Frances Mawley
Jan. 13 William s. of Stephen & Eliz. Underwood
Jan. 14 Eliz. d. of Thomas & Jean Beale
Jan. 14 Mary d. of John & Ann Dunstan
Jan. 14 Mary d. of Rich^{d} & Hannah Sommers
Jan. 14 Sarah d. of William & Eliz. Morris
Jan. 15 Andrew s. of Edward & Mary Lowe
Jan. 17 William s. of George & Martha Page
Jan. 19 John s. of John & Sarah Dowly
Jan. 19 Eliz. d. of William & Sarah Spencer
Jan. 21 John s. of — Lapwortts
Jan. 21 Ann d. of John & Sarah Sedger
Jan. 21 Eliz. d. of Henry & Ann Glover
Jan. 21 Abraham s. of Edward & Sarah Spencer
Jan. 21 Rich^{d} s. of William & Eliz. Powell
Jan. 21 Martin s. of Martin & Ann Stevens
Jan. 21 Charlotte d. of Charles & Charlotte Morris
Jan. 23 Ann d. of John & — Thompson
Jan. 24 Alex^{r} s. of Alex^{r} & Mary Bennet
Jan. 24 Charles s. of John & Eliz. Turk
Jan. 28 Richard s. of William & Ann Wallace
Jan. 31 Alex^{r} s. of Arthure & Eliz. Soams
Jan. 31 Martha d. of John & Eliz. Rogers
Jan. 31 Mary d. of Francis & Mary Perton
Feb. 1 Edmund s. of Henry & Eliz. Lashbrooke
Feb. 2 Ann d. of Robert & Eliz. Blackburn
Feb. 2 Thos s. of William & Sarah Liverstich
Feb. 4 Penelope d. of Andrew & Catharine Pritchard

Feb. 4 William s. of Lawrence & Jane Careless
Feb. 6 William s. of Thos & Frances Lawson
Feb. 6 Sarah d. of Anthony & Mary Harrington
Feb. 8 Sarah d. of Joseph & Sarah Needham
Feb. 10 Rebecca d. of Abraham & Elioner Edwards
Feb. 11 Jane d. of Hugh & Jane Laythard
Feb. 11 James s. of Michael & Ann Page
Feb. 11 William s. of William & Elizabeth Darby
Feb. 11 George & James sons of John & Mary Fathers
Feb. 12 Thos s. of Charles & Eliz. Gawley
Feb. 16 Alice d. of Thos & Sarah Riley
Feb. 17 Priscilla d. of Michael & Ann Smith
Feb. 17 Mary d. of Leonard & Ann Marsh
Feb. 18 Mary d. of John & Mary Lech
Feb. 18 Ann d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Emmerson
Feb. 18 John s. of John & Marjory Lilley
Feb. 18 Jacob s. of Thos & Mary Gibbody
Feb. 19 William s. of Willm & Eliz. Betson
Feb. 20 John s. of Abel & Ann Barber
Feb. 22 Ann d. of Edward & Mary Jones
Feb. 25 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Sarah Ayres
Feb. 25 Thos s. of Willm & Eliz. Curtis
Feb. 25 Sarah d. of Willm & Sarah Jones
Feb. 27 Mary d. of Thos & Mary Bird
Feb. 27 Hester d. of Thos & Mary Gibson
Feb. 27 John s. of John & Mary Borse
Feb. 28 John s. of John & Mary ——
Mar. 1 Ann d. of Richd & Eliz. Hancock
Mar. 3 Mary d. of Thos & Ann Warde
Mar. 4 John s. of Edwd & Martha Day
Mar. 4 Margaret d. of Arthur & Margaret Bunn
Mar. 4 Robert s. of Henry & Ann Grimes
Mar. 6 Eliz. d. of Joseph & Eliz. Beck
Mar. 7 Anthony s. of Thomas & Ann Dover
Mar. 8 Martha d. of John & Sarah Slynott
Mar. 11 Mary d. of Thos & Eliz. Atwood
Mar. 11 Eliz. d. of Charles & Martha Hutton
Mar. 11 Leonard s. of John & Cordelia Pick
Mar. 14 Eleonor d. of John & Ann Sexton
Mar. 17 Margaret d. of John & Eliz. Raine
Mar. 18 Thos s. of Job & Rebecca Holtham
Mar. 18 Ann d. of Thos & Jane Burton
Mar. 22 Benjamin s. of Willm & Mary Bleck

1722.

Mar. 26 John s. of John & Mary Marein
Mar. 26 Benjamin s. of Thos & Eliz. Rowley
Mar. 26 John s. of John & Rosamond Cole
Mar. 27 Thos s. of Edwd & Jane Aslett
April 1 James s. of Rechael [*sic*] & Hester Knott
April 1 Chas s. of Woodyare & Comfort Wilks
April 1 Willm s. of John & Mary Selby
April 1 Robert s. of Alexr & Mary Marcellus
April 1 Robert s. of Richd & Ann Hawkins
April 2 Mary d. of George & Eliz. Barton
April 2 James s. of Samuel & Mary Weaning
April 8 Ann d. of Timothy & Sarah Clifford

April 8 William s. of John & Sarah Field
April 8 Pricilla d. of John & Ann Skeat
April 9 Sarah d. of John & Hester Smith
April 9 Hermes Swan a foundling
April 16 Mary d. of George & George [*sic*] North
April 16 James s. of John & Susannah Grimes
April 19 John s. of Cornelius & Frances Van-Neal
April 19 John s. of John & Sarah Butler
April 22 Ann d. of John & Mary Cashey
April 22 Margaret d. of Willm & Margaret Owin
April 22 Grace d. of Thos & Grace Price
April 22 Thos s. of David & Grace Ellis
April 22 Robert s. of Robert & Jane Swede
April 24 Sarah d. of Nicho^{s} & Susannah Batcheler
April 25 John s. of John & Ann Pells
April 29 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Salvey
April 29 James s. of Richard & Katharine Rowley
April 29 Mary d. of Rich^{d} & Mary Hulton
April 29 Richard s. of William & Mary Harvie
April 29 Sarah d. of Robert & Sarah Sismore
May 1 Mary d. of William & Elice Procter
May 1 Julian — of George & Sarah Neal
May 3 Thos s. of Philip & Mary Machine
May 3 Stephen s. of John & Mary Johnson
May 6 Thomas s. of Charles & Mary Barrow
May 8 Elioner d. of Valentine & Margaret Bird
May 8 Leonard s. of John & Sarah Necobach
May 9 Toursland — of John & Susanna Dradge
May 10 Eliz. d. of Isaac & Hannah Holms
May 10 Ann d. of Benjamin & Sarah Geeves
May 13 Thos s. of Willm & Jane Brown
May 13 Sarah d. of James & Eliz. Collins
May 13 Hannah d. of John & Mary Davis
May 13 Thos s. of Willm & Ann White
May 14 Martha d. of John & Elioner Clerkson
May 14 William s. of Pricill Johnson
May 15 Thomas s. of Joseph & Ann James
May 16 Hester d. of John & He[ster] Beats
May 16 Sarah d. of John & Alice Spencer
May 20 Eliz. d. of John & Patience ——
May 20 Ann d. of Elizabeth Stanford, widow
May 20 Henry s. of Henry & Lircia [*sic*] Hill
May 20 Ann d. of Edward & Margaret Reynolds
May 20 Martha d. of Samuel & Martha Barnett (receiv'd into ye congreg.)
2 1
May 20 William s. of Ann by William Simonds [so written in original]
May 20 Charles s. of Chas & Ann Cotterell
May 24 Sarah d. of John & Anne Dobney (private bap.)
May 24 James s. of John & Hester Phillips
May 27 Isaac s. of Isaac & — Dittock
May 27 Sarah d. of John & Eliz. Humpries
May 27 Ann-Martha d. of John & Mary Turner
May 29 Samuel s. of Francis & Mary Underwood
May 30 Sarah d. of Rich^{d} & Sarah Haselley
May 30 William s. of Thos & Ruth Jones
June 4 Thos s. of Thomas & Eliz. Gunter
June 5 Eliz. d. of William & Hannah Allen
June 10 James s. of John & Mary Harris

June 10 Eliz. d. of James & Eliz. Wells
June 10 Robert s. of George & Catharine Sewell
June 10 Nathaniel s. of Nathaniel & Mary Webb
June 10 John s. of John & Jane Frizzell
June 12 Mary d. of Thomas & Susannah Phillis
June 16 Sarah d. of John & Mary Tabrey
June 17 Mary d. of John & Ann Holloway
June 19 William s. of Benjamin & Sarah Adye [or Adge]
June 20 Mary d. of John & Ann Flower
June 21 John s. of Nathaniel & Mary Cureton
June 24 John s. of Eustace & Dorathy Mills
June 24 Eliz. d. of Charles & Eliz. Tomkinson
June 24 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Badnedge
June 24 Mary d. of John & Sarah Brooke
June 24 Edwd s. of Thomas & Rebecca Faulkingham
June 24 Sarah d. of John & Ann Dobney; receiv'd publickly
July 1 Mary d. of John & Margaret Gardner
July 2 Mary d. of Roger & Sarah Worthington
July 2 John-George s. of Simeon & Sarah Betts
July 2 John s. of John & Ann Smith
July 8 Rich^{d} s. of Thos & Mary Staines
July 8 William s. of Walter & Mary Jakeman
July 8 Jonathan s. of Johnathan & Cathrine Smith
July 8 Elizabeth d. of Anthoney & Eliz. Hickeringall
July 8 Sarah d. of Isaac & Eliz. Fawcett
July 8 John s. of John & Eliz. Packer
July 10 Catharine d. of Harry & Martha Cross
July 10 Ann d. of Francis & Mary Aldwin
July 11 Sands-Maria d. of David & Catharine Cunningham
July 12 Mary d. of Willm & Rebecca Whiteacre
July 12 Willm s. of Willm & Mary Hinton
July 15 John s. of Thos & Eliz. Forster
July 15 Eliz. d. of Edwd & Eliz. Hughs
July 15 John s. of Rich^{d} & Sarah Forster
July 15 Ann d. of Thos & Mary Rose
July 15 George s. of James & Eliz. Barber
July 16 Edward s. of Thomas & Ruth Humphreys
July 17 John s. of John & Mary Clinton
July 17 Ann d. of John & Mary Moor
July 18 Mary d. of Alice & — Whaling
July 22 Eliz. d. of Thos & Ann Dove
July 22 Robert s. of Robt & Margaret Robinson
July 22 John s. of William & Ann Warren
July 23 Ruth d. of Joseph & Mary White
July 25 John s. of Willm & Jane Moore
July 25 Eliz. d. of — & Diana Viccaris
July 25 Hans-Leopald s. of Hans-Leopold & Mary Lawrance
July 25 David s. of John & Hannah Wright
July 25 Hannah d. of Abraham & Margery Walbank
July 25 Eliz. d. of David Wynn by Susanna Blake
July 29 Rich^{d} s. of Rich^{d} & Mary Scoope
July 29 Elizabeth d. of Willm & Alice Hames
July 29 Hannah d. of Samuel & Hannah Spriggs
July 29 Mary d. of Robert & Dorothy Pells
July 29 Willm s. of Willm & Ellen Nash
July 30 Jeston s. of Francis & Ann Shute
July 30 Andrew & Mary s. & d. of Andrew & Mary Drussell
Aug. 1 Ann d. of John & Ellcis [*sic*] Wavrington

Aug. 5 Elcis [*sic*] d. of Hugh & Elcis Noden
Aug. 5 Willm s. of Robert & Rachell Perry
Aug. 5 Ann d. of James & Elci Prudhome
Aug. 8 James s. of Willm & Mary Ford
Aug. 9 John s. of Robert & Ann Cutbird
Aug. 9 John s. of Bray & Rebecca Griffiths
Aug. 12 William s. of Thos & Hester Edwards
Aug. 12 Samuel s. of Beal & Deborah Blackwell
Aug. 12 Ann d. of Samuel & Margaret Worden
Aug. 12 James s. of John & Francis Clark
Aug. 12 Thos s. of Rich^{d} & Eliz. Tart
Aug. 13 Arrabella d. of Anthony & Arrabella Holmes
Aug. 13 Sarah d. of Jeremiah & Sarah Doughtor
Aug. 14 Sarah d. of Thos & Sarah Nickless
Aug. 15 Thomas s. of Thos & Mary Simon
Aug. 16 James s. of Allin & Sarah Spencer
Aug. 19* Ann d. of Paue [*sic*] & Mary Griffin
Aug. 17 Susanna d. of Benjamin & Eliz. Best
Aug. 17 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Bibbey
Aug. 19 Susanna d. of Anthony & Mary Barnsby
Aug. 20 John s. of John & Elizabeth Freeman
Aug. 22 Mary d. of Samuel & Grace Taylor
Aug. 23 Charles s. of Charles & Eliz. Richards
Aug. 26 John s. of William & Elcis Grosse
Aug. 26 Thos s. of John & Sarah Barnett
Aug. 26 Thos s. of Willm & Elice Kitcheon
Aug. 29 Jane d. of John & Mary Betts
Aug. 29 George s. of James & Sarah Gardner
Aug. 30 Mary d. of Edward & Joane Markham
Aug. 30 Elizabeth d. of Daniel & Mary Norris
Aug. 30 Susanna d. of Willm & Elizab. Collier
Aug. 31 Willm s. of Willm & Elizab. Simpson
Sep. 2 Catharine d. of John & Jane Pratt
Sep. 2 Samuel s. of Stephan & Ann Hayden
Sep. 2 Mary d. of John & Martha Harper
Sep. 6 Thos s. of Willm & Ann Jay
Sep. 7 Sarah & Ann da^{s} of Thomas & Sarah Sheperd
Sep. 9 Uriah s. of Robert & Elizabeth Clark
Sep. 9 Rich^{d} s. of Rich^{d} & Elioner Phillips
Sep. 10 Diney d. of James & Eliz. Plowman
Sep. 10 Elizabeth d. of William & Eliz. Rock
Sep. 10 Ann d. of Willm & Ann Hart
Sep. 11 Eliz. d. of James & Bridgett Tindall
Sep. 11 Susannah d. of John & Susannah Jervie
Sep. 15 William s. of Elci Sowthby by Joseph Randle
Sep. 15 Susannah d. of Francis & Eliz. Brown
Sep. 16 Corneliah d. of John & Sarah Tibbest
Sep. 16 Ann d. of John & Mary Wooldrige
Sep. 16 Ann d. of Benjamin & Susanna Rogers
Sep. 18 Prudence d. of Hodges & Ann Sibley
Sep. 18 Ann d. of Nicho^{s} & Jane Stayws [*sic*]
Sep. 20 William s. of Thos & Mary Burr
Sep. 23 Chas s. of Willm & Ann Forder
Sep. 23 Eleoner d. of William & Ann Swann
Sep. 23 William s. of Francis & Mary Fleming
Sep. 23 Mary d. of North & Eliz. Jolly

* So dated in original.

Sep. 23 Alice d. of Willm & Marjorie Spivey
Sep. 24 Thos s. of Thos & Eliz. Stevens
Sep. 25 Eliz. d. of John Whetham, Esqr, by Theodocia his wife
Sep. 26 Elizabeth-Pricilla d. of Thos. & Marth [*sic*] Ball
Sep. 28 Samuel s. of Samuel & Alice Greenfield
Sep. 30 Willm s. of Anthony & Hannah Wilcox
Sep. 30 Eliz. d. of — Watson
Oct. 1 Ann d. of Robert & Sarah Dawson
Oct. 2 John s. of Rich^{d} & Eliz. Coo
Oct. 3 Wollaston s. of Wollaston & Mary Shenton
Oct. 4 Susanna d. of Edward & Eliz. Jones
Oct. 4 Hester d. of Thos & Mary Eastoff
Oct. 7 William s. of John & Jane Butcher
Oct. 7 John s. of Edward & Mary Speakman
Oct. 7 Jacob s. of William & Mary Runnington
Oct. 7 Eliz. d. of John & Sarah Leeman
Oct. 11 Josuah s. of Benjamin & Eliz. Monger
Oct. 11 Thos s. of Willm & Ann Killingbeck
Oct. 13 Michael s. of Benjamin & Ann Wilson
Oct. 14 Archibald s. of Arthur & Martha Burrows
Oct. 14 Silvanus s. of John & Eliz. Rolfe
Oct. 14 James s. of John & Ann Godfrey
Oct. 14 Ann d. of Francis & Elionor Taylor
Oct. 16 Eliz. d. of James & Eliz. Tawney
Oct. 17 Susannah d. of Henry & Susannah Orton
Oct. 21 James s. of John & Mary Standly
Oct. 22 Rachael d. of Robert & Margaret Hussey
Oct. 22 Mary d. of William & Ann Burton
Oct. 22 Ann d. of Willm & Ann Mills
Oct. 24 Harry-Oswald s. of John & Bridget Haughton
Oct. 24 Henrietta-Maria d. of Abraham & Henrietta-Maria Cornwell
Oct. 26 Susannah d. of Thomas & Eliz. Parker
Oct. 27 Phillip s. of John & Frances Glover
Oct. 28 Henry s. of Robert & Ann Rook
Oct. 28 Eliz. d. of Samuel & Mary Edwards
Oct. 28 Mary d. of James & Abigale Leeer [*sic*]
Oct. 28 Hannah d. of Thomas & Martha Pulleyne
Oct. 28 Samuel s. of John & Jane Watts
Oct. 30 Bohune — of Jacob & Catharine Mortone
Nov. 4 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Smith
Nov. 4 William s. of William & Mary Newton
Nov. 4 Mary d. of Benjn & Eliz. Dennison
Nov. 4 Sarah d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wood
Nov. 4 Margarett d. of Rich^{d} & Margaret Hulett
Nov. 5 Eliz. d. of Thos & Ann Davis
Nov. 5 Ann d. of Edwd & Eliz. Boules
Nov. 9 James s. of Edwd & Ann King
Nov. 10 John s. of Richard & Mary Dennis
Nov. 11 Ann d. of Hugh & Eliz. Dennis
Nov. 11 Ralph s. of Ralph & Eliz. Child
Nov. 13 Samuel s. of Robert & Mary Roberts
Nov. 14 Mary d. of George & Mary Haynes
Nov. 16 George s. of Geo. & Eliz. Hower
Nov. 20 John s. of John & Eliz. Shozee
Nov. 24 William s. of Hugh & Elizabeth Reynolds
Nov. 25 Margaret d. of Rich^{d} & Sarah Reddall
Nov. 26 James s. of James & Mary Bettenham
Nov. 29 Robt s. of Robt & Eliz. Taylor

Nov. 29 Thos s. of Mathew & Rawley Lane
Nov. 30 Edmund s. of Edward & Mary Roberts
Dec. 1 Ann d. of William & Ann Price
Dec. 2 Mary d. of Edwd & Mary Chennell
Dec. 2 Sarah d. of John & Dorothy Huggans
Dec. 3 Robt s. of Thos & Rebecca Falkingham
Dec. 4 Eliz. d. of John & Eliz. Champion
Dec. 5 Willm s. of Willm & Eliz. Sayer
Dec. 7 Willm s. of Thos & Penelope Robinson
Dec. 7 Sarah d. of Henry & Eliz. Peers
Dec. 7 Frances d. of William & Elizabeth Groves
Dec. 7 Mary d. of Eliz. [*sic*] & Sarah Wright
Dec. 7 James s. of James & Eliz. Exelby
Dec. 9 Willm s. of Willm & Ann Bone
Dec. 9 Lettice d. of John & Mary Goody
Dec. 9 Charity d. of John & Patience Jackson
Dec. 9 Mary d. of Luke & Mary Scott
Dec. 11 Martha d. of John & Ann Matheows
Dec. 13 Sarah d. of John & Eliz. Arington
Dec. 16 William s. of Thomas & Anne Cane
Dec. 16 Mary d. of W^{m} & Sarah Hartwell
Dec. 16 Henry s. of Henry & Hester Fossett
Dec. 16 John s. of Richard & Anne Mason
Dec. 19 William s. of W^{m} & Margaret Powell
Dec. 19 Anne d. of W^{m} & Anne Crampton
Dec. 19 John s. of Rich^{d} & Anne Mason
Dec. 23 Thomas s. of W^{m} & Eleanor Allison
Dec. 23 George s. of George & Mary Tomlinson
Dec. 29 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth George
Jan. 8 Dorothy d. of Matthew & Elizabeth Smith
Jan. 10 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Anne Briggs
Jan. 10 Anne d. of John & Sarah Pigeon
Jan. 11 William s. of Norris & Ruth Emms
Jan. 13 Hannah d. of William & Mary Woodfines
Jan. 13 Thomas s. of James & Mary Taylor
Jan. 16 Henry s. of Anthony & Frances Miles
Jan. 17 Susannah d. of John & Sarah Jordan
Jan. 20 Judith d. of John & Judith Powell
Jan. 20 Robert s. of Francis & Christian Merry
Jan. 20 Handley s. of Charles & Mary Tooley
Jan. 20 Deborah d. of Charles & Deborah Child
Jan. 21* John s. of Jonathan & Frances Wood
Jan. 20 Thomas s. of Alexander & Mary Bennett
Jan. 23 Hannah d. of George & Hannah Noble
Jan. 23 George s. of George & Mary Dillow
Jan. 24 John s. of John & Mary Ismond
Jan. 24 Uriah s. of Uriah & Elizabeth Remington
Jan. 24 Margaret d. of Robert & Unice Onnons
Jan. 25 Sarah d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Coode
Jan. 25 Hannah d. of James & Rosanna Collins
Jan. 27 Walter s. of Thomas & Frances Pinkney
Jan. 27 George-Richard s. of George & Eliz. Wannell
Jan. 27 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Joan Castell
Jan. 30 Caleb s. of Caleb & Jane Shekell
Jan. 30 Susanna d. of Thomas & Mary Hide
Jan. 31 Thomas-Green s. of Thomas & Sarah Grove

* So dated in original.

Jan. 31 Elizabeth d. of William & Anne Graves
Feb. 3 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Marshall
Feb. 3 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Blinsham
Feb. 3 Jane d. of John & Hannah Coleman
Feb. 3 Lucy d. of John & Elizabeth Withington
Feb. 3 John s. of Edward & Sarah Spencer
Feb. 5 Mary d. of Edward & Elizabeth Lander
Feb. 6 George s. of John & Elizabeth Whitacre
Feb. 6 James s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Obett
Feb. 6 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Susannah Trotty
Feb. 6 Sarah d. of John & Allen Burrell
Feb. 6 Sarah d. of William & Ruth Armstrong
Feb. 6 Robert s. of John & Mary Bailes
Feb. 10 Clement s. of John & Catherine Doreland
Feb. 10 Thomas s. of John & Mary Wilson
Feb. 10 Sarah d. of Edmund & Mary Doughty
Feb. 13 Margaret d. of John & Catherine Downs
Feb. 13 Anne d. of John & Elizabeth Turk
Feb. 14 Jane d. of William & Silvia Price
Feb. 14 Anne d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hunt
Feb. 17 Richard s. of Henry & Anne Glover
Feb. 17 Sarah d. of Thomas & Dorcas Baker
Feb. 17 Priscilla d. of Joseph & Mary Wyatt
Feb. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Layton
Feb. 20 Sarah d. of John & Mary Baits
Feb. 21 James s. of John & Mary Holford
Feb. 24 James s. of John & Corderia [*sic*] Pick
Feb. 24 John s. of John & Mary Gould
Feb. 24 William s. of Edmund & Mary Marsh
Feb. 24 Mary d. of John & Jone Newman
Feb. 24 Mary d. of John & Sarah Austin
Feb. 24 Jane d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Collins
Feb. 27 Anne d. of John & Miriam Sides
Mar. 3 Mary d. of George & Frances Hurdle
Mar. 3 Susannah d. of Thomas & Mary Sparkes
Mar. 3 Thomas s. of William & Anne Smith
Mar. 6 Edward Smith a foundling
Mar. 6 John s. of Philip & Elizabeth Holton
Mar. 8 Fortune d. of William & Anne Smith
Mar. 10 Anne d. of Richard & Anne Mapp
Mar. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas & Lydia Sprigg
Mar. 12 John s. of Doyley & Isabella Exall
Mar. 13 Joseph s. of Alexander & Hannah Malkin
Mar. 13 Martha d. of Thomas & Cecilia Taylor
Mar. 14 George s. of Thomas & Mary Crew
Mar. 15 Anne d. of James & Eleoner Maull
Mar. 17 James s. of Daniel & Mary Mann
Mar. 17 Christopher s. of Christopher & Anne Cates
Mar. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne West
Mar. 17 James s. of Edward & Sarah Smith
Mar. 17 Richard s. of Francis & Mary Bushell
Mar. 17 Mary d. of James & Margaret Grove
Mar. 18 Charles s. of John & Mary Winnard
Mar. 19 Edward s. of Jonathan & Hester Nicholson
Mar. 21 Anne d. of John & Anne James
Mar. 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Susannah Owen
Mar. 24 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Lee
Mar. 24 John s. of John & Anne Dale

1723.

Mar. 28 Susanna d. of William & Mary Smith
Mar. 29 Anne d. of Thomas & Bridgett Tompkins, Esqr
Mar. 31 Mary d. of Robert & Sarah Knowles
Mar. 31 Sarah d. of John & Elizabeth Brown
Mar. 31 James s. of James & Mary Garlington
April 2 Mary d. of Thomas & Sarah Ravens
April 3 Mary d. of James & Mary Sefkins
April 5 Ann & Elizabeth twins of William & Elizabeth Sadler
April 7 Thomas s. of John & Sarah Field
April 7 Walter s. of John & Mary Spencer
April 7 John s. of John & Mary Beesley
April 7 William s. of John & Dorothy Barrow
April 7 William s. of John & Charity Gretton
April 7 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Dawson
April 10 Henry s. of Henry & Elizabeth Adams [see April 16]
April 14 Jane d. of Peter & Elizabeth Lloyd
April 15 Effier d. of John & Anne Shaw
April 15 John s. of Samuel & Mary Cresswell *alias* Presswell
April 16 Henry s. of Henry & Elizabeth Adams [see April 10]
April 16 Elizabeth d. of William & Anne Bibbey
April 17 Alice d. of Edward & Mary Rylands
April 17 Sarah d. of Bazeleel & Sarah Johnson
April 18 Mary d. of William & Mary Martin
April 18 William s. of William & Dorothy Croker
April 18 William s. of William & Sarah East
April 21 Thomas s. of John & Margaret Buckley
April 21 Sarah d. of Samuel & Evelyn Osbourn
April 21 Sarah d. of John & Catherine Cremer
April 21 Anne d. of John & Mary Willey
April 23 Mary wife of John Hibbard; born 26 Jan. 1695
April 23 Mary d. of Andrew & Alice Fletcher
April 26 Hannah d. of John & Martha Thomas
April 28 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Brooks
April 28 William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wright
April 30 Anne d. of Stephen & Elizabeth Wogdon
April 30 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Mary Parr
May 1 Judith d. of Richard & Sarah Pressey
May 2 Thomas s. of John & Mary Johnson
May 4 Elizabeth d. of Isaiah & Anne Ward
May 5 Elias-Heneage s. of Daniel & Priscilla Passer
May 5 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Hester Clough
May 5 Sarah d. of Edward & Sarah Sandham
May 5 Elizabeth-Dry d. of Andrew & Mary Burnett
May 9 Mary d. of Edward & Elizabeth Raper
May 9 James s. of John & Sarah Weldings
May 13 John Brown s. of William & Catherine Ellis
May 13 Richard s. of William & Elizabeth Derby
May 13 Mary d. of Thomas & Anne Morley
May 19 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Allen
May 19 Anne d. of John & Elizabeth Meads
May 19 Catherine d. of William & Mary Cuer
May 19 Thomas s. of Evan & Elizabeth Bedward
May 20 John s. of William & Mary Ravenscroft
May 20 Anne d. of Richard & Joyce Aubury
May 20 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Eleonor Bannester
May 23 Mary d. of Samuel & Anne Stackehouse

May 24 Elizabeth d. of John & Sarah Crane
May 26 Samuel s. of Samuel & Anne Range
May 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Parker
May 26 Anne d. of Francis & Victoria Haynes
May 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Rachel Bradley
May 26 Samuel s. of James & Anne Mander
May 28 Frances d. of ye Revd Mr Charles Ley & Sarah his wife
June 1 Charles s. of George & Catherine Howell
June 1 Susanna d. of Francis & Margarett Drakett
June 2 Michael s. of John & Mary Reynoldson
June 2 John s. of Anthony & Anne Rea
June 3 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Bowen
June 3 Richard s. of Richard & Hannah Price
June 6 Thomas s. of William & Mary Bury
June 7 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Meeson
June 9 Edward s. of Francis & Elizabeth West
June 9 Charles s. of George & Jane Buckley
June 9 John s. of James & Mary Henshaw
June 9 Mary d. of Francis & Anne Dunton
June 9 Thomas s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Hardy
June 9 Anne-Prudence d. of William & Anne Bates
June 10 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Bird
June 10 James s. of Charles & Elizabeth Richards
June 11 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Spencer
June 13 Leonard s. of Leonard & Elizabeth Dumbleton
June 15 Luck s. of John & Elizabeth Pullin
June 15 Martha d. of John & Martha Cooper
June 16 James s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Burton
June 16 David s. of Richard & Eleonor Kendrick
June 16 Mary d. of William & Anne Spicer
June 16 Anna-Maria d. of John & Jane Price
June 16 Mary d. of Laurence & Catherine Bath
June 23 William s. of William & Anne Fuller
June 23 Thomas s. of William & Anne Wiggs
June 23 Mary d. of William & Grace Stackhouse
June 23 Arabella d. of Thomas & Mary Huskey
June 23 Sabra-Anne d. of Thomas & Mary Trueman
June 23 Anne d. of Hugh & Mary Dennis
June 23 William s. of William & Mary Pettitt
June 24 John & Samuel twins of Richard & Hester Bridges
June 25 Keziah d. of George & Mary Leay
June 26 Henry s. of Richard & Susanna Milward
June 26 Hannah d. of Edmond & Elizabeth Smith
June 27 Michael s. of George & Elizabeth Hobart
June 27 Charles s. of George & Grizzel Hare
June 28 Catherine d. of William & Elizabeth Browning
June 30 Richard s. of John & Elizabeth Maling
June 30 Leonard s. of Leonard & Anne Marsh
June 30 Felix s. of Nehemiah & Anne Denham
June 30 Constance d. of Isaac & Sarah Clifford
June 30 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary How
June 30 Benjamin s. of Bartram & Jane Scawen
June 30 Thomas-Tompion s. of Thomas & Mary Cumberlidge
June 30 John s. of Edward & Mary Jones
July 1 Joseph s. of Robert & Hannah Pope
July 1 William s. of William & Anne Stanton
July 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Harvey
July 3 Elizabeth d. of Charles & Elizabeth Hedges

July 6 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Lovibond
July 7 John s. of Thomas and Anne Walker
July 7 Anne d. of William & Elizabeth Elliott
July 7 Richard s. of Richard & Anne Holmes
July 7 Henry-Hitchcock s. of Henry & Anne Webster
July 7 Elizabeth d. of John & Judith Mottershaw
July 8 Sarah Street a foundling
July 9 Rebecca d. of Thomas & Mary Anne Gibson
July 9 Anna-Maria d. of John & Elizabeth Wiltshire
July 12 Charles s. of Charles & Ann Kidd
July 14 Margaret d. of Arthur & Margaret Bunn
July 14 Anne d. of William & Mary Hinton
July 15 Anne d. of Henry & Mary Chapman
July 17 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Anne James
July 18 Thomas s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Em'erson
July 19 Jacob s. of Joseph & Mary Peddar
July 19 Thomas s. of Edward & Jane Compton
July 21 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Bradley
July 21 Anne d. of Thomas & Mary Mutlowe
July 21 Rebecca d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Smith
July 22 William s. of John & Anne Holloway
July 22 Mary d. of Michael & Elizabeth Rowse
July 22 Anne d. of Edward & Mary Lowe
July 22 William s. of John & Anne Holding
July 23 John s. of John & Elizabeth Cowell
July 24 Rachel d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Dukeson
July 24 James s. of James Grove & Mary Wingfield
July 25 John s. of James & Miriam Orton
July 28 Francis s. of Richard & Susanna Terrell
July 28 William s. of William & Mary Drakeley
July 28 Anne d. of Abraham & Mary Wootton
July 29 Richard s. of George & Elizabeth Barton
July 29 James s. of William & Mary Whiskin
July 30 William s. of William & Frances Morley
Aug. 1 Charles s. of Peter & Mary Cresswell
Aug. 1 Gregory & George twins of Gregory & Catherine Sewell
Aug. 2 Jane d. of William & Mary Timsdell
Aug. 4 Daniel s. of William & Elizabeth Hoppus
Aug. 5 Honor d. of Samuel & Maria Davis
Aug. 5 Richard s. of George & Sarah Neal
Aug. 7 Mary d. of Stephen & Elizabeth Underwood
Aug. 7 John s. of Samuel & Sarah Ascoll
Aug. 7 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Esther Bromley
Aug. 8 Anne d. of Edward & Anne Mansell
Aug. 9 Elizabeth d. of Daniel & Mary Thomas
Aug. 10 William s. of Peter & Sarah Cary
Aug. 11 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Anne Lamb
Aug. 11 Mary d. of John & Mary Harris
Aug. 11 Lucy-Jane d. of William & Elizabeth Shephard
Aug. 12 Anne d. of Robert & Anne Clough
Aug. 12 Mary d. of John & Rachel Street
Aug. 13 John s. of John & Elizabeth Dibble
Aug. 14 Joseph s. of Barnab [*sic*] & Mary Tevenan
Aug. 15 Christopher s. of John & Mary Beardmore
Aug. 18 John s. of John & Elioner Tate
Aug. 18 Elizabeth d. of John & Rosamond Cole
Aug. 18 Frances d. of Francis & Elizabeth Teague
Aug. 18 John s. of William & Elizabeth Weldale

Aug. 18 John s. of William & Mary Harvy
Aug. 20 Edward s. of Thomas & Rebecca Cooper
Aug. 20 William s. of William & Anne Parker
Aug. 21 Anne d. of George & Sarah Painter
Aug. 21 Ruth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Parker
Aug. 22 John s. of William & Elizabeth Jenkins
Aug. 25 Mary d. of Cornelius & Sarah Spooner
Aug. 25 Thomas s. of Parker & Anne Sale
Aug. 25 Anne d. of John & Anne Dunstan
Aug. 25 Susanna d. of Thomas & Anne Saunders
Aug. 25 Mary d. of Matthew & Mary Pickering
Aug. 25 Mary d. of William & Jane Calloway
Aug. 25 Richard s. of Richard & Anne Cricks
Aug. 25 Elioner d. of Thomas & Jane Wyatt
Aug. 25 Anne d. of William & Jane Smith
Aug. 26 Thomas s. of William & Anne Forder
Aug. 28 John s. of William & Elizabeth Pool
Aug. 28 Elizabeth d. of William & Anne Greavs
Aug. 29 Anne d. of John & Sarah Butler
Aug. 29 James s. of William & Mary Brockbank
Aug. 30 Elizabeth d. of Samuel & Mary Jeacocke
Aug. 31 Caleb & Joshua twins of Benjamin & Dorothy Harrison
Sep. 1 Richard s. of Richard & Hannah Hawley
Sep. 2 Elizabeth d. of John & Anne Woodward
Sep. 2 Timothy s. of Joseph & Hester Gregory
Sep. 3 John s. of William & Elizabeth Pate
Sep. 5 Mary d. of John & Mary Evans
Sep. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Gardner
Sep. 8 William s. of William & Elizabeth Hand
Sep. 8 James s. of Thomas & Ruth Jones
Sep. 8 Elizabeth d. of William & Margaret Flower
Sep. 8 Mary d. of Claudius & Sarah Minter
Sep. 8 Mary d. of John & Mary Smith
Sep. 12 William s. of Edward & Mary Parker
Sep. 13 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Priest
Sep. 15 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth East
Sep. 15 Anne d. of William & Mary Seavern
Sep. 15 Hannah d. of Francis & Mary Hancocke
Sep. 15 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Smith
Sep. 16 Elizabeth d. of Gabriel & Elizabeth Cooper
Sep. 17 Samuel s. of John & Anne Higgs
Sep. 17 Isaac s. of Abraham & Susanna Hughes
Sep. 18 Anne d. of John & Frances Biggs
Sep. 18 { Michael, born 30 Oct. 1718 / Anne, born 18 Nov. 1720 / Margaret, born 28 Aug. 1723 } Son & daurs } of Nicholas Lempriere
Sep. 22 Thomas s. of Crispin & Anne Lightfoote
Sep. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Jenkyns
Sep. 22 Sarah d. of Matthew & Sarah Parker
Sep. 22 Mary Anne d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Bartholomew
Sep. 24 Sarah d. of Jeremiah & Elizabeth Longbottom
Sep. 26 Sarah d. of Robert & Elizabeth Bonell
Sep. 27 James s. of Robert & Ann Beckinson
Sep. 27 Matthew s. of Philip & Mary Humphreys
Sep. 29 Christopher s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Fenton
Sep. 29 Anne d. of Matthew & Mary Prior
Sep. 29 Charlott d. of Stephen & Anne Davis
Sep. 29 Martha d. of Joseph & Anne Day

Sep. 29 Sarah d. of Richard & Anne Dennis
Sep. 29 William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Worth
Sep. 29 William s. of James & Elizabeth Fossett
Sep. 29 Thomas s. of Richard & Grace Clarke
Oct. 1 Charles s. of John & Frances Clarke
Oct. 2 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Adams
Oct. 3 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Dymond in Redlyon Street. Bap. by Mr Swinburn
Oct. 3 James s. of John & Jane Kenton
Oct. 3 Rebecca d. of William & Rebecca Whitaker
Oct. 4 Charles s. of Robert & Jane Steed
Oct. 6 Leonard s. of Richard & Sarah Forster
Oct. 6 William s. of James & Elizabeth Collins
Oct. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Dove
Oct. 6 John s. of Thomas & Isabella Dennitt
Oct. 7 Anne d. of James & Anne Tanner
Oct. 7 Mary d. of Nicholas & Alice Randforth
Oct. 7 Rebecca d. of John & Elizabeth Brabruck
Oct. 7 William s. of Walter & Mary Jakeman
Oct. 10 Mary d. of Edmund & Mary Kempton
Oct. 11 Cecilia d. of Thomas & Anne Cutbird
Oct. 11 Jane d. of Francis & Mary Flemming
Oct. 13 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Greenwood
Oct. 13 Robert s. of John & Anne Smith
Oct. 13 William s. of William & Mary Winn
Oct. 13 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Byfield
Oct. 13 James s. of John & Mary Wiseman
Oct. 14 William s. of John & Mary Osmond
Oct. 16 Michael s. of Francis & Mary Purton
Oct. 17 John s. of John & Elizabeth Atchason
Oct. 18 Lucia — of Thomas & Elizabeth Dutton
Oct. 20 Hannah d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Perkins
Oct. 20 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Hannah Reynolds
Oct. 20 Mary d. of Job & Mary Holland
Oct. 22 Mary d. of William & Mary Watson
Oct. 26 Andrew s. of Andrew & Anne Holt
Oct. 26 Mary d. of Thomas & Isabella Cum'ins
Oct. 27 John s. of Henry & Elizabeth Cook
Oct. 27 Catherine d. of Thomas & Mary Morris
Oct. 27 Thomas s. of Richard & Anne Taylor
Oct. 28 James s. of James & Elizabeth Barber
Nov. 1 Edward s. of Edward & Deborah Munday
Nov. 3 Richard s. of John & Mary London
Nov. 3 John s. of John & Jane Griffis
Nov. 3 Anne d. of Edmond & Mary Ham'ond
Nov. 3 Anne d. of Charles & Dorothy Jefferys
Nov. 3 Sarah d. of Richard & Sarah Slynott
Nov. 3 Hannah d. of Anthony & Hannah Willcox
Nov. 3 Joseph s. of Robert & Martha Pidgeon
Nov. 3 William s. of William & Elizabeth Winyard
Nov. 7 Thomas s. of Nathanael & Catharine Simes
Nov. 8 Jesse — of Thomas & Mary Jones
Nov. 10 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Cobley
Nov. 10 Mary d. of George & Anne Craddock
Nov. 10 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Martha Bolton
Nov. 10 John s. of Thomas & Anne Robins
Nov. 11 Bennett s. of Oswald & Anne Hoskins
Nov. 12 Mary d. of John & Agnes Pells

Nov. 12 Charles s. of Charles & Elizabeth Cryer
Nov. 14 Mary d. of Robert & Martha Pidgeon
Nov. 14 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Frances Lawson
Nov. 17 John s. of Ralph & Elizabeth Unwyn
Nov. 20 John s. of Thomas & Mary Hunt
Nov. 21 Michael s. of Michael & Sarah Ireland
Nov. 24 George s. of Henry & Mary Hows
Nov. 24 Mary d. of James & John Godfrey
Nov. 24 John s. of William & Ellen Nash
Nov. 25 Mary d. of James & Mary Bettenham
Nov. 30 Elizabeth d. of John & Sarah Leeman
Dec. 1 Richard s. of William & Catherine Wickstead
Dec. 1 Elizabeth d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Gwin
Dec. 1 Catherine d. of North & Elizabeth Jolly
Dec. 2 Patience d. of Patience Moor (filia populi)
Dec. 2 Robert s. of Henry & Elizabeth Warren
Dec. 3 John s. of John & Mary Edwards
Dec. 3 John & William twins of Martin & Anne Stevens
Dec. 3 Fletcher s. of Thomas & Hannah Leech
Dec. 4 Hannah d. of John & Hannah Willson
Dec. 5 John s. of William & Anne Page
Dec. 5 George s. of George & Sarah Taylor
Dec. 5 William s. of William & Sarah Parker
Dec. 5 Joseph s. of Joseph & Martha Drinkwater
Dec. 5 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Anne Jotham
Dec. 6 Mary d. of Margaret —— by John Roper
Dec. 8 Francis s. of Francis & Catherine Unwin
Dec. 8 John s. of John & Elizabeth Humphreys
Dec. 8 George s. of Walter & Mary Turner
Dec. 8 Mary d. of John & Mary Cox
Dec. 8 Rosamond d. of Thomas & Rosamond Dexter
Dec. 8 Mary d. of William & Anne Martin
Dec. 10 George s. of William Storer, a soldier, & Mary his wife
Dec. 10 Rachel d. of John & Mary Parker
Dec. 10 Peter s. of Thomas & Susanna Wright
Dec. 15 Elizabeth d. of William & Sarah Smith
Dec. 15 Richard s. of Richard & Alice Howell
Dec. 15 Mary d. of Robert & Anne Greenhall
Dec. 15 Mary d. of John & Mary Turner
Dec. 15 Elizabeth d. of William & Anne White
Dec. 19 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Pigeon
Dec. 20 William s. of Susannah Cross by William Dickinson
Dec. 22 Elizabeth d. of Daniel & Jane Frankwell
Dec. 22 Sarah d. of Henry & Anne Grimes
Dec. 22 John s. of Samuel & Mary Edwards
Dec. 22 John s. of John & Sarah West
Dec. 22 John s. of William & Mary Palfryman
Dec. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Eastup
Dec. 22 Anne d. of William & Mary Perkins
Dec. 24 Anne d. of John & Frances Goodman
Dec. 25 Joseph s. of John & Anne Ashburnham
Dec. 25 John s. of John & Mary Bevington
Dec. 25 John s. of John & Elizabeth Arrington
Dec. 25 Robert s. of William & Mary Crampton
Dec. 26 Susanna d. of William & Agnes Clifton
Dec. 27 Erasmus s. of Thomas & Susanna Carter
Dec. 28 John s. of John & Mary Booth
Dec. 29 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Wyatt

Dec. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas & Alice Thomlinson
Dec. 29 Elizabeth d. of James & Catherine Bennett
Dec. 29 Joanna d. of William & Alice Hames
Dec. 29 Elizabeth d. of William & Sarah Leverstitch
Dec. 31 Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth Rosser
Dec. 31 Savery-Anne — of William & Mary Stokes
Jan. 1 Francis s. of William & Elizabeth Procter
Jan. 1 Frances d. of George & Elizabeth Slogrove
Jan. 1 Charles s. of Henry & Anne Taylor
Jan. 1 Robert s. of Robert & Alice Deal
Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Rouse
Jan. 3 James a foundling in Red bull yard
Jan. 5 Grace d. of John & Sarah Worland
Jan. 5 Anne d. of William & Sarah Jones
Jan. 7 Elizabeth d. of John & Anne Drew
Jan. 7 Samuel s. of Samuel & Catherine Spenlove
Jan. 7 Mary d. of Edward & Grace Duffey
Jan. 12 Richard s. of William & Mary Fawson
Jan. 12 William s. of John & Anne Marshall
Jan. 12 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Halestone
Jan. 12 Christian — of Thomas & Elizabeth Wood
Jan. 12 Henry s. of Henry & Anne Shambrook
Jan. 13 Lætitia d. of Francis & Diana Savery
Jan. 14 John s. of Samuel & Martha Kent
Jan. 17 John s. of Maurice & Anne Fitzgerald
Jan. 19 Mary d. of William & Anne Wallis
Jan. 19 Mary d. of John & Mary Boyse
Jan. 19 John s. of John & Martha Dickins
Jan. 19 Jeremiah s. of Jeremiah & Jane Brooks
Jan. 19 John s. of William & Elizabeth Powell
Jan. 19 George-Brian s. of Thomas & Frances Suffolk
Jan. 24 Martha & Mary twins of Simon & Sarah Marshall
Jan. 24 Elizabeth d. of Michael & Elizabeth Simons
Jan. 26 Samuel s. of James & Hannah Savage
Jan. 26 Elizabeth d. of Matthew & Elizabeth Smith
Jan. 27 John s. of John & Mary Leech
Jan. 29 Thomas s. of James & Millicent Case
Feb. 2 Anne d. of Henry & Sarah Hannah
Feb. 2 William s. of Francis & Margaret Stevens
Feb. 3 Sarah-Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Sarah Ryley
Feb. 5 Paul s. of Robert & Anne Wright
Feb. 5 Elizabeth d. of James & Dorothy Edwards
Feb. 6 William s. of William & Joanna Wood
Feb. 11 Robert s. of Benjamin & — Purcer
Feb. 11 Edward s. of William & Anne Glaspee
Feb. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Martha Ward
Feb. 12 Hannah d. of Samuel & Hannah Tuffnell
Feb. 14 Valentine s. of William & Christian Maddock
Feb. 16 Susanna d. of John & Hannah Mico
Feb. 16 Anne d. of Richard & Catherine Wilkinson
Feb. 16 Sarah d. of John & Martha Sadgerson
Feb. 16 John s. of John & Elizabeth Blinsham
Feb. 16 Elizabeth d. of Jacob & Rachel Decesser
Feb. 17 Stephen s. of Stephen & Lydia Page
Feb. 21 Samuel s. of James & Elizabeth Wells
Feb. 22 Deborah d. of John & Catherine Teagle
Feb. 23 Christian d. of John & Christian Leopard
Feb. 23 Robert s. of Richard & Anne Hawkins

Mar. 1 James s. of John & Eleonor Eagle
Mar. 5 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Rowell
Mar. 6 David s. of Sarah Stevens by James Woodward
Mar. 8 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Hasler
Mar. 8 Henry s. of Henry Page & — his wife
Mar. 8 John s. of Francis & Mary Aldwin
Mar. 8 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Packer
Mar. 9 Elizabeth d. of Charles & Susanna Newsam
Mar. 9 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Spencer
Mar. 11 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Atwood
Mar. 12 Charles s. of Richard & Anne Gisby
Mar. 13 George s. of William & Jane Ford
Mar. 14 John s. of Robert & Edy Steward
Mar. 15 Mary d. of William & Anne Isaac
Mar. 15 Charles s. of Edward & Mary Roberts
Mar. 15 Francis s. of William & Elizabeth Curtis
Mar. 20 Susanna d. of John & Anne James
Mar. 22 John s. of Robert & Elizabeth Hattersley
Mar. 22 Matthias s. of William & Elizabeth Austin
Mar. 22 Mary d. of Edward & Anne Allport
Mar. 22 Richard s. of Richard & Hannah Sum'ers
Mar. 23 Mary d. of Charles & Mary Bellamy

1724.

Mar. 25 Robert s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Beck
Mar. 26 William s. of John & Anne Mills
Mar. 26 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Leversage
Mar. 27 David s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Munger
Mar. 29 Jane d. of Robert & Jane Edden
Mar. 29 Benjamin s. of Benjamin & — Willson
Mar. 29 Anne d. of Michael & Anne Page
Mar. 29 Whittock s. of Thomas & Jane Hayes
Mar. 29 Francis s. of John & Elizabeth Rolf
April 1 Sarah d. of Peter & Dorothy Bellamy
April 1 Thomas s. of William & Susanna Billson
April 1 Mary-Frances d. of Cornelius & Frances Van-neil
April 5 Joseph s. of Anne Seely (filius populi)
April 5 Matthias s. of William & Catherine Corneck
April 5 Elizabeth d. of Charles & Elizabeth Harris
April 5 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Turner
April 5 Elizabeth d. of George & Elizabeth Flower
April 6 Em'anuel & James twins of John & Sarah Williams
April 7 Elizabeth d. of James & Eleonor Maul
April 7 Matthew s. of James & Elizabeth Ansley
April 8 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Isabella Fowler
April 9 Joseph s. of John & Sarah Edwards
April 9 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Tabery
April 11 William s. of John & Mary Scott
April 12 Joseph s. of John & Joice Newman
April 12 Anne d. of Francis & Alice Lambert
April 12 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Anne Perry
April 12 Anne d. of Charles & Elizabeth Foxon
April 12 Elizabeth d. of John & Anne Watson
April 12 Mary d. of Robert & Sarah Haynes
April 12 Robert s. of Charles & Mary Tooley
April 14 Mary d. of John & Eliz. Wright
April 15 John s. of John & Anne Flower

April 15 Edward s. of Edward & Jone Markham
April 15 William s. of James & Elizabeth Stone
April 19 Sarah d. of Joseph & Rebecca Cristers
April 19 John s. of Henry & Hester Fossett
April 19 John s. of Richard & Catherine Weston
April 19 James s. of William & Anne Meek
April 20 Sarah d. of John & Mary Stanley
April 21 Sarah d. of Daniel & Sarah Vass
April 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Hannah Parrott
April 26 William s. of John & Anne Whittaker
April 26 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Freebridge
April 26 John s. of John & Anne Dobney
May 3 Daniel s. of Daniel & Mary Jewr [*sic*]
May 3 James s. of John & Mary Cudworth
May 3 John s. of John & Patience Jackson
May 3 James s. of Thomas & Mary Ham'ond
May 4 Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth Turk by John Turk her husband dec^{d}
May 4 James s. of John & Bridgett Haughton
May 9 Josiah s. of Josiah & Elizabeth Gale
May 9 John s. of John & Alice Spencer
May 10 Timothy s. of Henry & Anne Glover
May 17 George s. of George & Mary Wilson
May 17 Martha d. of Robert & Elizabeth Lotham
May 17 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Woodford
May 17 William s. of Robert & Elizabeth Baker
May 17 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Derby
May 18 William s. of William & Anne Millard
May 19 Rose d. of Nathanael & Mary Dickinson
May 20 Francis s. of Thomas & Anne Frisswell
May 21 Mary d. of George & Anne Archur
May 24 Anne d. of Leonard & Anne Brown
May 24 Anne d. of Henry & Sarah Atkins
May 24 Anne d. of Edward & Priscilla Marsden
May 25 William s. of William & Lucretia Belson
May 25 William s. of William & Sarah Ashlott
May 26 William s. of James & Anne Hyde
May 27 Isaac s. of John & Mary Dimsdale
May 28 James-Pepis s. of John & Jane Butler, Junr (Distiller)
May 30 Richard s. of Thomas & Thomasin Baker
May 31 Nathanael s. of John & Hester Cobb
May 31 Henry s. of William & Elizabeth Clark
May 31 Josiah s. of John & Cordelia Pick
June 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Blagrave
June 2 Susannah d. of John & Elizabeth Cogdill
June 2 Alice d. of George & Mary Quait
June 4 Robert s. of Edward & Mary Lee
June 5 John s. of Richard & Anne Rem'ington
June 7 William s. of Anthony & Hannah Wilcox
June 7 William s. of Francis Merry
June 7 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Henneage
June 7 Anne d. of Richard & Frances Langford
June 7 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Millin
June 7 George s. of John & Jane Watts
June 7 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Eyres
June 10 Elizabeth d. of David & Anne Thomas
June 10 Charles s. of John & Mary Kemson
June 13 Philadelphia — of Richard & Mary Hart
June 14 Elizabeth d. of James & Elizabeth Wildman

June 15 James s. of Hugh & Jane Lathard
June 16 Richard s. of Samuel & Jane Bratherton
June 18 Hannah d. of Isaac & Hannah Holms
June 19 Robert s. of James & Hannah Godfrey
June 19 Gideon s. of George & Sarah Harvey
June 19 Anne d. of Anthony & Martha Hunt
June 20 Watkin s. of Thomas & Mary Coffin
June 21 Catherine d. of Thomas & Martha Rogers
June 21 John s. of John & Elioner Davis
June 25 William s. of William & Anne Hart
June 25 Anne d. of Thomas & Mary Cartwright
June 26 Thomas, a boy about 10 weeks old, dropt in Pigeon Alley
June 26 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Knight
June 27 Anne d. of Edward & Anne Berry
June 27 Anne d. of James & Mary Arnold
June 28 Charles s. of Charles & Rebecca Sharpin
June 28 Robert s. of William & Mary Walker
June 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Betts
July 2 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Fellows
July 2 Elizabeth d. of William & Rebecca Banister
July 2 Peter s. of John & Frances Jones
July 3 Levi s. of Levi & Frances Wallen
July 4 Joseph s. of John & Mary Keeling
July 5 Martha d. of Matthew & Grace Howard
July 7 Sarah wife of Richard Clark, bapt. by Mr Portman, Little Swan Alley
July 8 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Peat
July 8 Jane d. of John & Elizabeth Wiltshire
July 8 Richard s. of Richard & Anne Pugh
July 9 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Meeson
July 9 William s. of John & Mary Beardmore
July 9 Hannah d. of William & Anne Arpin
July 10 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Bateman
July 10 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Mary Walker
July 12 Mary d. of Daniel & Hannah Nixon
July 12 Elizabeth d. of John & Sarah Tilley
July 13 Samuel s. of Joseph & Mary White
July 14 John s. of William & Grace Norbun
July 15 James-Rankin s. of Thomas & Grace Colley
July 16 Sarah d. of John & Barbara Hill
July 17 John s. of George & Mary Dellow
July 17 Catherine d. of John & Frances Glover
July 19 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Powell
July 19 Anne d. of Job & Mary Godfrey
July 19 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Bateman
July 19 Charles s. of John & Anne Godfrey
July 20 Joseph s. of William & Elizabeth Collier
July 21 Joseph s. of Joseph & Fortune Warren
July 22 Elizabeth d. of William & Blanc [*sic*] Edwards
July 22 Adam s. of John & Sarah Doughton
July 23 Jane d. of William & Elizabeth Elliott
July 24 Thomas s. of Francis & Anne White
July 24 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Ireland
July 24 Elizabeth wife of Peter Lloyd
July 27 Mary d. of Uriah & Elizabeth Remmington
July 28 Anne d. of Thomas & Mary Bird
July 28 Elizabeth d. of James & Mary Watson
July 29 Anne d. of Francis & Anne Shutt
July 30 William s. of William & Elizabeth Davis

July 30 Mary d. of William & Frances Morley
July 30 Robert s. of Robert & Hannah Pope
July 31 Theophilus s. of Thomas & Cecelia Taylor
July 31 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Talbott
Aug. 2 Robert s. of Robert & Alice Benham
Aug. 2 John s. of Thomas & Mary Nichols
Aug. 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Anne Warren
Aug. 2 Christopher-James s. of James & Mary Knell
Aug. 2 Joseph s. of Edward & Mary Parr
Aug. 2 John s. of Richard & Anne Holmes
Aug. 2 Mary d. of John & Susanna Baynham
Aug. 2 William s. of William & Anne Swan
Aug. 2 Rachel d. of John & Rachel Price
Aug. 5 Elizabeth d. of John & Anne Holloway
Aug. 9 Ralph s. of Ralph & Susanna Courtney
Aug. 9 Francis s. of John & Anne Deal
Aug. 9 Abraham s. of William & Dorothy Sewin
Aug. 9 Hermes — of James & Hannah Hitch
Aug. 9 Rebecca d. of Henry & Rebecca Clifton
Aug. 11 Charles-Stuart s. of John & Elizabeth Marshall
Aug. 12 William s. of William & Mary North
Aug. 13 Elizabeth d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Osbourn
Aug. 16 Anne d. of William & Anne Hopkins
Aug. 16 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Marden
Aug. 17 John s. of Edward & Margaret Poston
Aug. 18 Anne d. of John & Phebe Moore
Aug. 18 Richard s. of William & Elizabeth Jenkins
Aug. 18 John s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Collins
Aug. 19 Sarah d. of Anthony & Frances Mills
Aug. 20 Elizabeth-Anne d. of James & Elizabeth Exelby
Aug. 23 Joseph s. of John & Elizabeth Evans
Aug. 23 William s. of William & Mary Peachey
Aug. 23 Elizabeth d. of William & Martha Snape
Aug. 24 William s. of William & Mary Beale
Aug. 24 Bevois s. of Thomas & Sarah Pullen
Aug. 24 Sarah d. of Oliver & Anne Humphreys
Aug. 27 Edward s. of Edward & Eleonor Hickman
Aug. 30 John s. of Isaac & Mary Dilloth
Aug. 30 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Woodhouse
Aug. 31 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Elizabeth Cartwright
Sep. 1 Mary d. of William & Mary Prior
Sep. 3 John s. of John & Elizabeth Hone
Sep. 3 Westgate-Sanders s. of Philip & Elizabeth Holton
Sep. 4 Anne d. of Barnabas & Mary Tevenan
Sep. 4 James s. of Thomas & Martha Coward
Sep. 6 Brampton-Thomas — of Peter & Frances Paterson
Sep. 6 William s. of William & Margery Spivey
Sep. 8 James s. of Peter & Sarah Carey
Sep. 8 Henry s. of John & Anne Godfrey
Sep. 9 James s. of William & Mary Watson, privately bap.; since dead
Sep. 9 Anne d. of Robert & Dorothy Pells
Sep. 10 Jacob s. of George & Sarah Audery
Sep. 10 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Sedger
Sep. 13 Anne d. of Bezeleel & Sarah Johnson
Sep. 13 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Wooldridge
Sep. 13 Margarett d. of John & Sarah Fishwick
Sep. 13 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Phipson
Sep. 14 Giles s. of Thomas & Anne Cain

Sep. 15 Joanna d. of Thomas & Mary Trueman
Sep. 15 Anne d. of Richard & Jane Pressey
Sep. 17 Elizabeth d. of John & Tamar Shepherd
Sep. 17 Anne d. of Charles & Anne Cotterell
Sep. 19 Thomas s. of William & Martha Gay
Sep. 20 James s. of Peter & Sarah Boston
Sep. 20 Anne d. of Robert & Elizabeth Clark
Sep. 20 William s. of Christopher & Elizabeth Atkinson
Sep. 20 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Barkin
Sep. 20 Susanna d. of Roger & Susanna Rogers
Sep. 20 William s. of Allen & Sarah Spencer
Sep. 21 Charity d. of John & Charity Gerton
Sep. 21 James & Sarah twins of Samuel & Mary Taylor
Sep. 22 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Harrison
Sep. 24 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Steven
Sep. 24 Rachel d. of William & Elizabeth Powell
Sep. 25 Elizabeth d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Taylor
Sep. 27 John s. of Dennis & Elizabeth Kennedy
Sep. 27 Sarah d. of George & Sarah Wetherell
Sep. 27 Mary d. of William & Anne Bibby
Sep. 30 Charity d. of Thomas & Mary Morris
Oct. 1 Matthew-Coudall s. of Matthew & Mary Coudall
This name was by mistake Registred wrong & alter'd by me, who baptiz'd ye s^d child, CHARLES LEY.
Oct. 1 Hannah d. of Anthony & Arabella Holmes
Oct. 2 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Hulton
Oct. 4 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hanson
Oct. 4 John s. of Samuel & Margaret Warren
Oct. 4 Anne d. of Isaac & Mary Hilton
Oct. 4 Thomas s. of John & Anne Smodus
Oct. 4 Thomas s. of Robert & Anne Bull
Oct. 8 John s. of Richard & Mary Dennis
Oct. 9 Christopher s. of John & Mary Clackstone
Oct. 11 George s. of George & Elizabeth Bartlett
Oct. 11 Sarah d. of Edward & Sarah Spencer
Oct. 12 John s. of John & Anne Bignall
Oct. 12 Catherine d. of William & Elizabeth Franceys
Oct. 14 Jonathan s. of John & Mary Chapman
Oct. 16 William s. of William & Sarah French
Oct. 16 John s. of John & Elizabeth Passmore
Oct. 18 William s. of Timothy & Mary Jenkins
Oct. 18 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Elizabeth Desborough
Oct. 18 William s. of Zachariah & Elizabeth Price
Oct. 18 John s. of George & Mary Haines
Oct. 18 Mary d. of William & Anne Wiggins
Oct. 20 Sarah d. of William & Anne Evans
Oct. 21 Hannah d. of Peter & Elizabeth Boras
Oct. 22 Sarah d. of Henry & Anne Webster
Oct. 22 William s. of William & Mary Chadwick
Oct. 23 William s. of William & Elizabeth Weldale
Oct. 25 Jonas-Parnell s. of Stephen & Elizabeth Anderton
Oct. 25 Ralph s. of John & Margaret Buckley
Oct. 25 Anne d. of John & Eleonor Orme
Oct. 25 Charles, sirnam'd Cambridge, Mad^m Phipp's Black, aged 17 years
Oct. 25 Sarah d. of John & Susannah Jarvis
Oct. 29 Thomas s. of Elizabeth Shepherd by — Rives
Oct. 31 Mary d. of William & Margaret Young
Nov. 1 Hannah d. of William & Mary Smith

Nov. 1 Richard s. of Richard & Hannah Baker
Nov. 1 Thomas s. of James & Elizabeth Rayner
Nov. 1 Maria d. of Thomas & Anne Dove
Nov. 1 Sarah d. of Daniel & Mary Norris
Nov. 2 Anne d. of William & Triphene Blaze
Nov. 3 Thomas s. of John & Dorothy Huggins
Nov. 3 Thomas s. of Anthony & Mary Jarvis
Nov. 3 Mary d. of John & Sarah Newbanck
Nov. 4 Elizabeth d. of John & Dinah Sheat
Nov. 4 Christopher s. of Christopher & Susanna Bowles
Nov. 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Partridge
Nov. 5 Joseph s. of Sarah Stevens by Joseph Norwood
Nov. 5 Sarah d. of Henry & Elizabeth Adams
Nov. 5 Elizabeth d. of William & Rebecca Whittaker
Nov. 6 Thomas s. of William & Elizabeth Gross
Nov. 8 Simeon s. of Simeon & Sarah Betts
Nov. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Hancock
Nov. 8 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Newman
Nov. 8 Hannah d. of Edmund & Elizabeth Smith
Nov. 10 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Segoe
Nov. 12 Andrew s. of Andrew & Alice Fletcher
Nov. 12 James s. of William & Dorothy Kroger
Nov. 15 Mary d. of Job & Rebecca Holton
Nov. 15 Elizabeth d. of John & Eleon^{r} Burrell
Nov. 15 Martha d. of Robert & Mary Roberts
Nov. 15 Jane d. of Thomas & Jane Rumbold
Nov. 15 Elizabeth d. of Samuel & Sarah James
Nov. 15 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Ashley
Nov. 15 Mary d. of Isaac & Frances Burchill
Nov. 15 James s. of William & Judith Cooks
Nov. 15 Thomas s. of James & Miriam Orton
Nov. 15 Jane d. of Benjamin & Hester Lipscomb
Nov. 17 Mary d. of Alexander & Hannah Maulkin
Nov. 17 Isaac s. of Michael & Sarah Ireland
Nov. 18 John s. of Edwd & Deborah Monday
Nov. 19 John s. of Trice & Eliz. Belamy
Nov. 21 Anthony s. of Anthony & Mary Barnsby
Nov. 22 Sam^{ll} s. of Thos & Eliz. Balter
Nov. 22 Anne d. of Saml & Alice Greenfield
Nov. 22 Mary d. of George & Mary Whitehead
Nov. 22 Mary d. of W^{m} & Eliz. Southwell
Nov. 22 Sarah d. of Thos & Sarah Gibson
Nov. 23 Margaret d. of Edwd & Eliz. Fletcher
Nov. 23 W^{m} s. of Nathanael & Katherine Simms
Nov. 24 Charles s. of George & Sarah Neal
Nov. 25 Charles s. of James & Mary Bettenham ; born 8 Nov.
Nov. 27 James s. of John & Eliz. Shosey
Nov. 27 Thos s. of Caleb & Jane Shekell
Nov. 29 Thos s. of John & Margaret Parks
Nov. 29 Mary & Ruth twins of W^{m} & Mary Runington
Nov. 29 Lawrence s. of Lawrence & Anne Shelton
Nov. 29 Thos s. of John & Eliz. Whaley
Nov. 29 Thos s. of Thos & Sarah Shepherd
Nov. 29 Katherine d. of W^{m} & Mary Faircloth
Nov. 30 Thos s. of Thos & Sarah Carter
Dec. 1 Rob. s. of Edwd & Eliz. Reaper
Dec. 2 Eliz. d. of Thos & Mary Bradford
Dec. 3 W^{m} s. of Rich^{d} & Martha Lord

Dec. 3 Eliz. d. of Charles Ley, clerk, & Sarah his wife
Dec. 4 Edwd s. of Edwd & Mary Parker
Dec. 5 Anne d. of Roger & Mary Bullock
Dec. 6 John s. of John & Marg^{t} Hart
Dec. 6 Francis s. of Jonas & Eliz. Paul
Dec. 6 Eliz. d. of Jacob & Sarah Perkins
Dec. 6 Eliz. d. of John & Jane Butcher
Dec. 6 Mary d. of Phil. & Eliz. Freeman
Dec. 8 Eliz. d. of James & Eliz. Plowman
Dec. 8 Hannah d. of John & Judith Mottershaw
Dec. 8 John s. of Benj. & Sarah Geeves
Dec. 9 Martha d. of Thos & Mary Hide
Dec. 13 Sam. s. of Thomas & Lydia Spriggs
Dec. 13 W$_{m}$ s. of John & Mary Copping
Dec. 13 Ann d. of Rich^{d} & Ann Boulton
Dec. 13 Frances d. of Edwd & Jean Hickey
Dec. 16 John s. of John & Ann Bland
Dec. 16 Robert s. of Henry & Judith Ash
Dec. 22 Mary d. of W^{m} & Ann Page
Dec. 22 John s. of John & Sarah Walpole
Dec. 23 Sarah & Ann twins of — & Rebecca Garret
Dec. 24 Elizabeth d. of W^{m} & Webster Cosens
Dec. 25 Edith d. of Peter & Mary Winnington
Dec. 25 Nathanael s. of W^{m} & Elioner Russell
Dec. 27 John s. of John & Catherine Williams
Dec. 27 W^{m} s. of Willm & Mary Wilson
Dec. 27 Jonathan s. of Jonathan & Sarah Newton
Dec. 27 John s. of Abraham & Mary Taylor
Dec. 28 Elizabeth d. of Francis & Mary Flemming
Dec. 29 Susanna d. of James Palmer & Ann Corner
Dec. 29 W^{m} s. of Thomas & Mary Massey
Dec. 30 Thomas s. of Oliver & Eliza. Leach, priv. Pap. p^{t} [*sic*]
Dec. 31 John s. of Leonard & Ann Marsh
Dec. 31 Mary d. of Richard & Eliza. Harding
Jan. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Bishop
Jan. 1 Mary d. of W^{m} & Mary Baxter
Jan. 1 Eliz. d. of Mr Harry & Mrs Mary Cross, priv. bapt.
Jan. 1 Mary d. of Walter & Mary Jakeman
Jan. 2 Ann d. of W^{m} & Jane Galloway, priv. bapt.; Plowman's Rents
Jan. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Eliza. Varriah
Jan. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Isabella Dennet
Jan. 3 Eliz. d. of Francis & Eliza. West
Jan. 3 Thomas s. of Thos & Ann Carter
Jan. 3 Sutley s. of Richard & Hannah Hawley
Jan. 3 Ann d. of Edward & Ann Pill
Jan. 4 John s. of John & Ann Smith
Jan. 7 James s. of Henry & Eliza. Ferguson
Jan. 7 Mary d. of George & Grissel Hare
Jan. 7 John s. of W^{m} & Lucy Norris
Jan. 10 Richard s. of W^{m} & Ann Price
Jan. 10 Eliz. d. of John & Mary Pencott
Jan. 10 Robert s. of Robert & Sarah Sissmore
Jan. 17 Ann d. of Christopher & Ann Cates
Jan. 20 Mary d. of Jeremiah & Jane Brooks
Jan. 21 W^{m} s. of Edward & Anne King
Jan. 24 W^{m} s. of John & Eliz. Smith
Jan. 24 Peter s. of Richard & Catherine Knight
Jan. 24 Grace d. of Thos & Eliz. Bass

Jan. 24 Nehemiah s. of Nehemiah & Ann Denham
Jan. 25 Joseph Cremer s. of Samuell & Anne Bailey
Jan. 26 Richard s. of Dawson & Eliz. Wooler
Jan. 27 Thos s. of James & Sarah Parsons
Jan. 28 Jane d. of John & Sarah Pidgion
Jan. 29 Anne d. of James & Mary Raven
Jan. 29 Samuell s. of Thomas & Sarah Backhouse
Jan. 31 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Presswell
Jan. 31 Hannah d. of John & Mary Perkins
Jan. 31 Eliz. d. of Thomas & Eliza. Ibbits
Feb. 2 Edmund s. of Wm & Mary Rowley
Feb. 2 Susannah d. of John & Mary Squire
Feb. 2 Margaret Bird a foundling
Feb. 4 Mary d. of Timothy & Mary Bond
Feb. 5 Mary d. of John & Ann Shaw
Feb. 5 Mary d. of Wm & Sarah Hunt
Feb. 8 Richard s. of Edmund & Anne Massey
Feb. 9 Eliz. d. of Thomas & Jane Giles
Feb. 9 John s. of John & Sarah Winchester
Feb. 9 Anne d. of Henry & Susannah Bunn
Feb. 10 Thomas s. of Ralph & Mary Cooper
Feb. 10 Mary d. of James & Eliza. Fawcett
Feb. 14 Eliz. d. of Robert & Anne Greenhalph
Feb. 14 Catherine d. of North & Eliza. Jolly
Feb. 15 Charles & James twins of Thos & Eliz. Warwick
Feb. 17 Catherine d. of Henry & Catherine Amps
Feb. 21 Mary d. of John & Sarah Barnett
Feb. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas & Phillis Ryman
Feb. 21 Thomas s. of Richard & Sarah Reddall
Feb. 23 Hester d. of John & Elizabeth Brown
Feb. 23 Ann d. of Peter & Anne Disterns
Feb. 28 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Merchant
Mar. 2 John s. of Robt & Sarah Dawson
Mar. 2 Anne d. of John & Victoria Hollowfield
Mar. 7 Mary d. of John & Sarah Tibbet
Mar. 7 Joseph s. of Thomas & Catherine Beale
Mar. 7 Mary d. of Daniel & Mary Page
Mar. 7 Martha d. of Giles & Elizabeth Grendey
Mar. 7 Edward s. of Edward & Sarah Rayner
Mar. 9 Susannah d. of Edmund & Mary Doughty
Mar. 12 Sarah d. of William & Susannah Hide
Mar. 14 William s. of William & Mary Palfreyman
Mar. 14 John s. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Rouse
Mar. 14 William s. of George & Mary Tomlinson
Mar. 14 Jane d. of William & Elizabeth Williams
Mar. 14 Matthew s. of Matthew & Elizabeth Smith
Mar. 14 Martha d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wood
Mar. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas & Eleonor Bannister
Mar. 15 Sarah d. of John & Rosamond Cole
Mar. 16 Agnis d. of John & Mary West
Mar. 16 John Nicholas & Elizabeth Rows [*sic;* qy. if a marriage]
Mar. 21 William s. of William & Sarah Dawson
Mar. 21 Thomas s. of William & Ann Stanford
Mar. 21 Ann d. of William & Bridgett Parker
Mar. 21 Jane d. of Samuel & Mary Presswell.
Mar. 21 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wright
Mar. 22 Mary d. of Edward & Catherine Compton
Mar. 22 Sarah d. of Daniel & Hannah Blanch
Mar. 24 Margaret d. of Robert & Ann Fisher

1725.

Mar. 25 Thomas s. of Peter & Mary Cresswell
Mar. 26 Mary d. of Nicholas & Jane Stains
Mar. 28 Matthew s. of Richard & Susannah Tyrrell
Mar. 28 Beal s. of Beal & Deborah Blackwell
Mar. 28 Robert s. of John & Ann Dunstan
Mar. 28 Thomas s. of Crispin & Ann Lightfoot
Mar. 28 Mary d. of William & Mary Ravenscroft
Mar. 29 Eliz. d. of Nathanael & Ruth Sullins
Mar. 29 Anne d. of William & Anne Bates
Mar. 30 John s. of John & Mary Cox
Mar. 30 Charles s. of Thomas & Sarah Groves
Mar. 30 Eliz. d. of John & Elizabeth Cowell
Mar. 31 Henry s. of Henry & Susannah Orton
April 3 Anne d. of Richard & Mary Barber
April 4 Jane d. of William & Anne Wigg
April 4 John s. of John & Hannah Smart
April 4 Joseph s. of John & Joyce Newman
April 4 Jane d. of John & Elizabeth Mayland
April 4 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Statham
April 4 Richard s. of Thomas & Mary Pratchett
April 5 Mary d. of John & Jane Butler
April 6 John s. of John & Sarah Banks
April 6 Mary d. of Robert & Margarett Hussey
April 9 Broderick s. of Joshua & Mary Blace
April 11 Mary d. of Michael & Martha Smith
April 11 James s. of William & Mary Hinton
April 11 Mary d. of James & Mary Hanshaw
April 11 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Lane
April 12 Margarett d. of John & Elizabeth Stanley
April 13 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Parker
April 13 Mary d. of Jasper & Jane Holland
April 18 Jane d. of Robert Ede Stewart [*sic*]
April 18 Henry s. of William & Alice Lifeley
April 18 Sarah d. of Nicholas & Sarah Tenant
April 18 Rebecca d. of Arthur & Anne Guilner
April 18 John s. of Charles & Anne Francis
April 19 Richard s. of Edward & Jone Markom
April 21 Elizabeth d. of John & Jane Butler
April 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Mascall
April 25 Alice d. of Richard & Jane Yates
April 25 John-William s. of George & Antonia Gunder
April 25 Martha d. of Daniel & Mary Nash
April 27 Catherine d. of John & Jane Banfield
April 27 Robert s. of John & Jane Eaton
April 28 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Rosendale
April 28 Richard s. of John & Elizabeth Bannister
April 29 Grace d. of William & Mary Crampton
April 29 Mary d. of Oswald & Anne Hoskins
April 29 Rebecca d. of William & Anne Parker
May 2 William s. of William & Elizabeth Powell
May 3 Henry s. of Thomas & Mary Mutlow
May 4 Martha d. of John & Elizabeth Elston
May 4 Richard s. of Abraham & Susanna Hughes
May 5 James s. of John & Elizabeth Meazley
May 5 Bryant s. of Rendall & Ann Harding
May 5 John s. of John & Elizabeth Whittaker

May	5	Anne d. of John & Jane Dobar
May	7	Robert s. of Robert & Martha Roberts
May	9	Thomas s. of John & Sarah Kinman
May	9	George s. of Robert & Alice Deal
May	9	George s. of George & Sarah Bennett
May	9	Francis s. of Francis & Elizabeth Hope
May	9	Anthony s. of Robert & Mary Clark
May	10	Mary d. of Thomas & Sarah Green
May	12	Joseph s. of Joseph & Margaret Fellows
May	13	John s. of John & Sarah Mullett
May	13	Anne d. of William & Margaret Crackshank
May	13	George s. of John & Jane Kenton
May	14	James s. of John & Bridget Haughton
May	16	Elizabeth d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Bond
May	16	Sarah d. of James & Winefred Risely
May	16	Elizabeth d. of George & Elizabeth Wannell
May	16	Anne d. of Ezra & Mary Harris
May	18	William s. of John & Mary Wiseman
May	19	Anne d. of Cornelius & Anne Bamford
May	23	Sarah d. of Robert & Margaret Wallpool
May	27	Anne d. of Nathanael & Mary Webb
May	27	Anne d. of Benjamin & Jane Underwood
May	28	Mary d. of William & Sarah Howett
May	28	Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Clare
June	1	Martha d. of William & — Foard
June	1	Mary d. of Thomas & Martha Joseph
June	3	Mary d. of Edward & Mary Lowe
June	6	Joseph s. of Samuel & Anne Rench
June	6	Sarah d. of William & Anne Am'ersley
June	6	Mary d. of William & Margaret Flower
June	6	Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Cook
June	6	Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Blinsham
June	11	Elizabeth d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Foxley
June	12	Joseph s. of John & Elizabeth Cogdell
June	13	Edward s. of Edward & Elizabeth Cosby
June	13	Anne d. of Thomas & Jane Wyatt
June	13	Rebecca d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hawes
June	13	John s. of Samuel & Martha Henshall
June	13	John s. of William & Elizabeth Darby
June	14	Mary d. of Matthias & Mary Evans
June	14	Randle s. of Randle & Anne ——
June	17	Martha d. of John & Dorcas Southam
June	17	Benjamin s. of Benjamin & — Adams
June	20	John s. of John & Mary Kentish
June	20	Richard s. of William & Elizabeth Austin
June	20	Benjamin s. of John & Elizabeth Smith
June	20	Martha d. of William & Mary Ford
June	21	Thomas s. of John & Anne Douglass
June	27	Jane d. of Thomas & Easter Edwards
June	27	Mary d. of Hugh & Elizabeth Reynolds
June	27	John s. of Michael & Sarah Edwards
June	27	Edward s. of Edward & Elizabeth Lander
June	28	Mary d. of Mary Elcock by William Smith
June	28	Anne d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Monger
July	1	John s. of Joseph & Anne James
July	4	Anne d. of Edward & Mary Parr
July	4	Mary-Maria d. of William & Elizabeth Winyard
July	4	Sarah d. of James & Elizabeth Collins

July 4 Mary d. of Edmund & Susanna Smith
July 4 Mary d. of Isaiah & Anne Ward
July 4 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Foreman
July 9 Robert s. of Thomas & Mary Smith
July 9 Titus s. of John & Elizabeth Camplin
July 11 Hanshaw — of William & Elion[r] Nash
July 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Robins
July 11 Henry s. of John & Martha Sattison
July 14 William s. of John & Frances Clark
July 15 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Carey
July 15 Jonathan s. of Thomas & Anne Dallison
July 16 John s. of John & Mary Parker
July 18 William s. of Edmund & Anne Warrington
July 18 Frances d. of James & Catherine Rayney
July 18 Marmaduke s. of Edward & Elizabeth Rose
July 18 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Smith
July 19 Roger s. of William & Elizabeth Hodsden
July 20 Anne d. of Anthony & Hannah Willcox
July 20 Daniel s. of James & Mary Gill
July 24 Jane d. of Theophilus & Elizabeth Franklin
July 25 William s. of John & Anne Holder
July 25 Richard s. of William & Mary Pettitt
July 25 John s. of John & Mary Edwards
July 25 William s. of John & Susanna Mackerness
July 25 Anne d. of Richard & Anna Pew
July 26 Elizabeth Leech Williams d. of Elizabeth Williams, Filia Populi
July 27 Susanna d. of Anthony & Martha Hunt
July 28 Elizabeth d. of George & Anne Archur
July 29 Charles s. of William & Martha Peckett
Aug. 1 Joseph s. of Thomas & Anne Caporn
Aug. 1 Alexander s. of William & Anne Martin
Aug. 1 William s. of Edward & Jane Haslett
Aug. 1 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Eston
Aug. 1 Margaret d. of Edward & Anne Berry
Aug. 2 Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Sanders
Aug. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Bateman
Aug. 5 Charles s. of Allen & Susanna Ferril
Aug. 8 Luke s. of Thomas & Hannah Webb
Aug. 8 John s. of Robert & Elizabeth Loton
Aug. 8 John s. of John & Elizabeth Thomas
Aug. 8 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Cook
Aug. 8 Blandy-bonny s. of Joseph & Mary How
Aug. 8 George s. of Thomas & Grace Colley
Aug. 9 Martha d. of Richard & Elizabeth East
Aug. 9 Elizabeth d. of Matthew & Mary Pickering
Aug. 9 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Leyton
Aug. 10 John s. of Richard & Hannah Sum'ers
Aug. 10 William s. of William & Mary Watson
Aug. 10 William s. of Samuel & Jane Bratherton
Aug. 11 Charles s. of Charles & Elizabeth Foxson
Aug. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Perkins
Aug. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Key
Aug. 15 Uphins d. of Thomas & Anne West
Aug. 15 Mary d. of Patrick & Mary Birmingham
Aug. 15 Susanna d. of Thomas & Thomasine Baker
Aug. 15 Anna d. of Robert & Sara Knowles
Aug. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas & Adriana Brandon
Aug. 19 Judy d. of James & Elizabeth Barber
Aug. 19 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Burgess

Aug. 20 Joshua d. of Joshua & Elizabeth Walker; born 26 July
Aug. 21 William s. of Samuel & Sarah Ascoll
Aug. 21 Judy & Hannah da^s of William & Anne Wallis [see also Sep. 5]
Aug. 22 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Medes
Aug. 22 William s. of John & Elizabeth Oliver
Aug. 22 James s. of John & Mary Sucker
Aug. 22 John s. of John & Abigail Fido
Aug. 22 Mary d. of Jeremiah & Mary Bramley
Aug. 23 Thomas s. of Edward & Margaret Posten
Aug. 24 Lucy d. of Richard & Lucy Chidley
Aug. 24 Samuel s. of Samuel & Mary Edwards
Aug. 24 Samuel & Jane twins of Solomon & Mary Storton
Aug. 25 Philip s. of Philip & Martha Archer
Aug. 25 John s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Taylor
Aug. 26 Sarah d. of John & Elizabeth Wiltshire
Aug. 27 Mary d. of Evan & Mary Jones
Aug. 28 Elizabeth d. of Robt & Beatrice Yeodall; born 2 Jan.
Aug. 29 Sarah d. of William & Mary Newton
Aug. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas & Margaret Mitchener
Aug. 29 Thomas-Lowther s. of William & Alice Hames
Aug. 29 James s. of John & Elizabeth Griffey
Aug. 29 John s. of John & Catherine Cremer
Aug. 29 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Eleoner Philips
Aug. 30 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Coward
Sep. 1 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Bridges
Sep. 2 Richard s. of Edward & Carolina Saltmash
Sep. 2 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Wagstaff
Sep. 2 Martha d. of Abraham & Phillis Williams
Sep. 4 Sarah d. of Peter & Sarah Carey
Sep. 5 John s. of John & Elizabeth Rolf
Sep. 5 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Whiskin
Sep. 5 Judith & Hannah twins of William & Anne Wallis [see also Aug. 21]
Sep. 5 Samuel s. of Samuel & Mary Wearing
Sep. 6 Mary d. of Charles & Mary Tooley
Sep. 6 Sarah d. of Joseph & Mary Fellows
Sep. 7 Lawrence s. of Lawrence & Anne Brice
Sep. 8 Joseph s. of Richard & Anne Boucher
Sep. 9 Anne d. of William & Anne Greatorex
Sep. 12 William s. of Henry & Rebecca Blackborow
Sep. 12 Anne d. of George & Mary Ibbetson
Sep. 12 Thomas s. of Samuel & Anne Stackhouse
Sep. 13 William s. of William & Anne White
Sep. 16 Charles s. of Charles & Mary Taylor
Sep. 16 John s. of Catherine Ravendson
Sep. 16 Charles s. of James & Anne Edwards
Sep. 19 Charles s. of George & Sarah Witherall
Sep. 19 John s. of Peter & Elizabeth Lloyd
Sep. 19 Thomas s. of Henry & Elianor West
Sep. 19 Anne d. of Thomas & Ruth Jones
Sep. 19 Anne d. of Abraham & Anne Carter
Sep. 21 Robert s. of Henry & Anne Grimes
Sep. 23 Elianor d. of Thomas & Elianor Jones
Sep. 23 John s. of Thomas & Anne Stevens
Sep. 25 Diana & Susanna twins of William & Alice Berridge
Sep. 26 Sarah d. of John & Elizabeth Underwood
Sep. 26 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Buckley
Sep. 26 George s. of Thomas & Anne Morley
Sep. 28 Benjamin s. of John & Mary Brand
Sep. 29 Elizabeth d. of Joshua & Mary Atkinson

Oct. 1 Thomas s. of Joseph & Margaret Buckingham
Oct. 3 Thomas s. of Job & Mary Godfrey
Oct. 3 Isabella d. of Richard & Hester Clough
Oct. 3 Mary d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Wint
Oct. 3 Jane d. of William & Elizabeth Goldby
Oct. 5 Mary d. of Frederick & Diana Siaffart
Oct. 5 James s. of John & Rachel Gerton
Oct. 6 John s. of George & Elizabeth Wright
Oct. 7 William s. of William & Jane Calloway
Oct. 7 Jane d. of Edward & Mary Blunt
Oct. 8 John s. of William & Anne Hart
Oct. 10 Edward s. of Luke & Mary Blunt
Oct. 12 John s. of John & Elizabeth Pitt
Oct. 12 Maurice s. of Maurice & Jane Fitzgerald
Oct. 15 Francis-Long — of Thomas & Anne Bliss
Oct. 15 John s. of Thomas & Mary Nanson
Oct. 17 Anne d. of Richard & Mary Phipson
Oct. 17 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Murrant
Oct. 17 Sarah d. of Charles & Elizabeth Tomkinson
Oct. 17 Sarah d. of John & Susanna Syrett
Oct. 17 Henry s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Watts
Oct. 17 James s. of John & Martha Buttler
Oct. 18 William s. of Robert & Elizabeth Taylor
Oct. 20 Elizabeth d. of William & Christian Maddocks
Oct. 20 Mary d. of Samuel & Hannah Sprigg
Oct. 23 John s. of Amy Ball by John Harris
Oct. 24 Martha d. of William & Jane Hawes
Oct. 24 William s. of John & Mary Johnson
Oct. 24 Anne d. of John & Anne Ellis
Oct. 24 Joshua s. of Joshua & Mary Shekell
Oct. 24 Bezaleel s. of Bezaleel & Sarah Johnson
Oct. 24 Sarah d. of Charles & Mary Maine
Oct. 27 Charles s. of Thomas & Mary Trueman
Oct. 31 Henry s. of Anne Ambrose by Henry Bromley
Oct. 31 Ann d. of Richard & Elizabeth Harrup
Oct. 31 Mary d. of Robert & Anne Cloff
Oct. 31 George s. of Richard & Anne Taylor
Oct. 31 Thomas s. of Joseph & Hester Gregory
Oct. 31 Edward s. of Thomas & Dorothy Bone
Nov. 3 Catherine d. of John & Mary Taberey
Nov. 7 Sarah d. of Thomas & Frances Suffolk
Nov. 7 Mary d. of Paul & Mary Griffen
Nov. 8 Margaret d. of William & Elizabeth Lewin
Nov. 9 Anna Maria d. of John & Mary Geare
Nov. 12 Oliver s. of Oliver & Anne Humphreys
Nov. 14 Samuel s. of William & Mary Chadwick
Nov. 14 Elizabeth d. of Benedict & Sarah Roget
Nov. 14 Elizabeth d. of John & Agnes Pell
Nov. 17 Mary d. of William & Anne Arpin
Nov. 18 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Spackman
Nov. 21 William s. of John & Sarah Worlend
Nov. 21 William s. of William & Sarah Smith
Nov. 21 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Mary Robins
Nov. 21 Mary d. of John & Mary London
Nov. 21 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Humphreys
Nov. 21 Elizabeth d. of Samuel & Alice Dudley
Nov. 22 Deborah d. of Edward & Anne Mansell
Nov. 24 Diana d. of Thomas & Isabella Dennett
Nov. 25 Mary d. of George & Sarah Taylor

Nov. 27 John s. of John & Phebe Moor
Nov. 28 Arabella d. of John & Iabella [*sic*] Clee
Dec. 1 Daniel s. of Daniel & Mary Thomas
Dec. 4 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Field
Dec. 5 Thomas s. of William & Margaret Price
Dec. 5 Elizabeth d. of Abraham & Mary Wootton
Dec. 5 Sarah d. of William & Susanna Green
Dec. 5 Sarah d. of John & Susanna Bates
Dec. 5 Henry s. of Henry & Anne Glover
Dec. 5 Matthew s. of Benjamin & Hester Lipscomb
Dec. 7 Sarah d. of Daniel & Sarah Blakeman
Dec. 8 John-Southouse s. of Robert & Elizabeth Staples
Dec. 8 Daniel s. of William & Hester Finer
Dec. 9 John s. of John & Catherine Brown
Dec. 9 Samuel s. of William & Sarah Parker
Dec. 10 Paul s. of Barnaby & Mary Tevenan
Dec. 12 William s. of William & Mary Cook
Dec. 12 Anne d. of William & Elizabeth Simpson
Dec. 12 Hannah d. of John & Alice Mackingly
Dec. 12 Mary d. of William & Mary Tate
Dec. 12 Susanna d. of Christopher & Anne Rogerson
Dec. 14 Joseph s. of Stephen & Elizabeth Wogdon
Dec. 16 Hans-Leopold s. of Hans-Leopold & Mary Lawrence
Dec. 17 John s. of Gregory & Catherine Sewell
Dec. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Baughan
Dec. 19 William s. of Robert & Mary Whitehead
Dec. 19 Thomas-Parrott s. of John & Mary Telford
Dec. 20 Margery d. of George & Margery Gordon
Dec. 25 Sarah d. of Thomas & Martha Martin
Dec. 26 John s. of John & Catherine Graves
Dec. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Hancock
Dec. 26 John s. of John & Rachel Street
Dec. 28 Hester d. of Henry & Elizabeth Adams
Jan. 2 William s. of William & Elizabeth Francis
Jan. 2 Robert s. of Francis & Hannah Fulford
Jan. 5 Christian d. of William & Sarah Leverstich
Jan. 5 Mary d. of Robert & Anne Dukes
Jan. 6 Robert s. of Robert & Martha Pidgeon
Jan. 9 Sarah d. of William & Anne Bailey
Jan. 9 William s. of John & Mary Jones
Jan. 9 Anne d. of James & Rebecca Woodward
Jan. 15 Edward s. of Edward & Elizabeth Edwards
Jan. 16 William s. of Richard & Frances Langford
Jan. 17 Joseph s. of James & Anne Statham
Jan. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elhannah Kingham
Jan. 19 Eleonor d. of Stephen & Elizabeth Underwood
Jan. 21 William s. of Job & Mary Holland
Jan. 21 Elizabeth d. of William & Marg^{t} Arnold
Jan. 23 John s. of John & Elizabeth Austin
Jan. 23 John s. of William & Mary Drakeley
Jan. 23 Anne d. of Richard & Mary Cobley
Jan. 23 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Parker
Jan. 23 William s. of John & Jane Watts
Jan. 23 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Collins
Jan. 23 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Elliott
Jan. 26 Paul s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Hardy
Jan. 26 William s. of William & Elizabeth Yates
Jan. 27 Mary d. of James & Mary Tindall
Jan. 27 Thomas s. of Nicholas & Rebecca Evans

Jan. 28 William s. of Thomas & Mary Eastiff
Jan. 30 Henrietta d. of John & Mary White
Jan. 30 James s. of James & Elizabeth Fossett
Jan. 30 Moses s. of Alexander & Hannah Malkin
Feb. 1 Mary d. of James & Anne Hide
Feb. 1 Mary d. of Thomas & Anne Meredith
Feb. 1 William s. of William & Anne Page
Feb. 1 Deborah d. of George & Mary Seabrook
Feb. 4 Ralph s. of William & Eleoner Vernon
Feb. 4 Jane d. of Thomas & Cecilia Taylor
Feb. 5 Richard s. of William & Eleoner Russell
Feb. 6 William s. of Richard & Hester Bridges
Feb. 6 Anne d. of Francis & Mary Purton
Feb. 6 Amy d. of William & Anne Glaspee
Feb. 7 Thomas s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Best
Feb. 7 Samuel s. of John & Sarah Pidgeon
Feb. 8 John s. of William & Elizabeth Procter
Feb. 9 Rebecca d. of George & Elizabeth Cary
Feb. 9 William s. of William & Dorothy Kroger
Feb. 10 Thomas s. of Edmund & Mary Hamond
Feb. 11 William s. of George & Martha Russell
Feb. 12 John s. of John & Barbara Settle
Feb. 13 Mary d. of Charles & Rebecca Sharpin
Feb. 13 Edmund s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Norris
Feb. 13 Christopher-Leak s. of William & Elizabeth Barker
Feb. 13 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hely
Feb. 14 Jane d. of Richard & Mary Older
Feb. 15 Mary d. of William & Mary Fossett
Feb. 17 John s. of William & Rebecca Whitaker
Feb. 20 Anne d. of James & Mary Godfrey
Feb. 20 John s. of William & Anne Powell
Feb. 20 William s. of William & Catherine Wickstead
Feb. 20 Harris s. of Harris & Mary Brown
Feb. 20 James s. of John & Rebecca Staines
Feb. 20 Richard s. of Richard & Anne Hawkins
Feb. 21 Henry-William s. of Robert & Mary Alder
Feb. 22 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Jenkins
Feb. 22 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Coel
Feb. 22 David-Moses s. of David & Mary Julian
Feb. 23 John s. of William & Martha Gay
Feb. 24 Daniel s. of Thomas & Sarah Berry
Feb. 27 William s. of John & Jane Griffith
Feb. 27 William s. of William & Anne Wade
Feb. 27 Anne d. of George & Elizabeth Brooks
Feb. 27 Daniel s. of Daniel & Jane Franckwell
Feb. 28 Mary d. of John & Mary Clarke
Mar. 2 William s. of Newton & Mary Jarvas
Mar. 4 Edward s. of George & Anne Emery
Mar. 6 Sarah d. of Robert & Elizabeth Bywater
Mar. 6 Elizabeth d. of John & Sarah Fishwick
Mar. 6 John s. of William & Elizabeth Kitchen
Mar. 6 Susanna d. of Thomas & Anne Llewellin
Mar. 9 Rosomond d. of Elias & Elizabeth Fryer
Mar. 13 Jane d. of John & Eleonr Orme
Mar. 14 Elizabeth d. of Michael & Elizabeth Rows
Mar. 15 William s. of Benjamin & Anne Turner
Mar. 17 William s. of Ralph & Mercy Pickering
Mar. 18 Henry s. of Francis & Mary Flemming

An Exact Register of all the Marriages Baptisms and Burials within the Parish of St James Clerkenwell in the County of Middlesex from March the 20 1726

By JOHN HONEYCOTT,
Parish Clerk.

An Account of Christnings from March the 20 Anno Dom. 1726.

Mar. 20	Mary d. of John & Sarah Williams
Mar. 25	Oswald s. of Oswald & Anne Hoskins
Mar. 25	Benjn s. of John & Mary Bishop
Mar. 27	John s. of John & Hannah Burlington
Mar. 27	Anne d. of John & Alice Staunton
Mar. 31	Catherine d. of Edward & Elizth Turner
Mar. 31	John s. of Edward & Sarah Robinson
Mar. 31	Mary d. of Thomas & Jane Burr
April 2	Mary d. of George & Elizth Windall
April 3	Mary Anne d. of Wm & Mary Aldersay
April 3	Elizth d. of Peter & Alice Whittick
April 3	Elizth d. of Joseph & Mary White
April 7	Anne d. of Robert & Mary Pitt
April 7	Elizth d. of John & Anne James
April 10	Mary d. of Wm & Ellen Grey
April 10	Mary d. of Wm & Elizth Curtis
April 10	Mary d. of Thomas & Elizth Anson
April 10	Mary d. of Robert & Mary Preswell
April 10	Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizth Grantham
April 12	Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizth Ibetts
April 14	Wm s. of Joseph & Theodosia Hill
April 14	Elizth d. of John & Lydia Hoskins
April 14	Hester d. of Thomas & Mary Cartwright
April 15	John s. of Thomas & Isabella Cummings
April 15	Elizth d. of Richard & Christian Parsons
April 15	Mary d. of Robert & Anne Millbourne
April 17	Mary d. of John & Elizth Price
April 17	John s. of John & Eleanor Burret
April 17	John s. of John & Christian Leopard
April 18	Charles s. of John & Elizth Golden
April 18	Penelope d. of George Short, Esqr, & Penelope his wife
April 21	Sarah d. of John & Sarah Weldon

April 24 Catherine d. of Nicholas & Faith Hart
April 25 Randall s. of John & Mary Leech
April 27 Mary d. of Francis & Mary Evens
April 28 Martha d. of W^{m} & Martha Green
April 28 David s. of Thomas & Rachel Day
April 28 Elizth d. of W^{m} & Mary Scriven
May 1 John s. of W^{m} & Hannah Nichols
May 1 George s. of George & Margaret Harris
May 1 W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Sarah Blundell
May 8 George s. of Richard & Sarah Willis
May 8 Elizth d. of John & Elizth Mosely
May 9 John s. of Edward & Mary Otter
May 10 Elizth d. of Martin & Anne Stephens
May 11 George s. of John & Anne Flower
May 13 Henry Scott s. of Henry & Elizth Smith
May 15 Mercy d. of Charles & Susannah Newsham
May 15 Thomas s. of W^{m} & Hannah Davy
May 15 Elizth d. of John & Anne Dunster
May 15 Sarah d. of Richard & Eleaner Edwards
May 17 Sarah d. of Jonathan & Sarah Tilly
May 19 George s. of John & Mary Beardmore
May 20 Barbary d. of John & Dorothy Barrow
May 22 Elizth d. of Robt & Anne Greenhalgh
May 22 W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Mary Prior
May 22 James s. of Edward & Sarah Raynor
May 22 W^{m} s. of John & Elizth Cotchin
May 25 Mary d. of John & Anne Nutt
May 25 W^{m} s. of Nathaniel & Mary Dickenson
May 29 John s. of John & Sarah Winyard
May 29 Jane d. of Edward & Mary Lee
May 29 Sarah d. of Thomas & Jane West
May 31 Edward s. of W^{m} & Elizth Browning
June 1 David s. of James & Margaret Morris
June 1 Mary d. of Anthony & Catherine Floyd
June 2 John Raynor Bothwell s. of John Raynor & Sarah Bothwell
June 2 John s. of W^{m} & Anne Fordham
June 2 Elizth d. of Edward & Rebeccah Seymore
June 5 Susannah d. of W^{m} & Mary Stoakes
June 5 James s. of Edward & Mary Lee
June 9 Anne d. of Robert & Mary Belson
June 12 John s. of Robt & Sarah Haynes
June 12 Mary d. of Edward & Anne Pill
June 12 Margaret d. of John & Elizth Wright
June 14 John s. of Jeremiah & Jane Brooks
June 15 W^{m} s. of John & Mary Gregory
June 16 Martha d. of John & Sarah Banks
June 19 Anne d. of Evan & Mary Jones
June 21 Elizth d. of Cornelius & Frances Vanneil
June 21 James s. of Richard & Mary Dennis
June 21 Francis — of John & Sarah Poulton
June 21 Richard s. of Joseph & Mary Fellows
June 22 Sarah d. of W^{m} & Rebeccah Banister
June 22 Anne d. of Peter & Judith Priest
June 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Stockdale
June 26 Anne d. of Richard & Jane Bessey
June 27 W^{m} s. of John & Elizth Shaw
June 28 Eleaner d. of Thomas & Anne Mashwell
June 29 Anne d. of John & Anne Marshall

June 29 Elizth d. of W^{m} & Mary Parsons
June 30 Elizth d. of John & Mary Betts
June 30 John s. of Arnold & Martha Prou
July 3 Mary d. of W^{m} & Mary Palfreyman
July 3 Elizth d. of Richard & Mary Evans
July 3 Elizth d. of Richard & Mary Butcher
July 3 Mary d. of Cornelius & Anne Bemford
July 5 Rebeccah d. of Rich^{d} & Elizth Price
July 7 James s. of Jonathan & Sarah Seager
July 7 John s. of John & Elizth Pullen
July 7 Hannah & Sarah twins of Joseph & Sarah Pattyson
July 8 Thomas s. of John & Mary Parker
July 10 W^{m} s. of John & Eleaner Davies
July 10 Elizth d. of Thomas & Anne Smith
July 10 Mary d. of George & Margaret Savage
July 10 Anne d. of Edward & Anne Berry
July 10 Grace d. of Thomas & Grace Holt
July 10 Robert Armsby s. of Robert & Mary Faulks
July 11 Mary d. of John & Anne Douglas
July 12 Phillip s. of Phillip James & Mary Morgan Fidey
July 13 Thomas Fax-Wells s. of Thomas Fax & Elizth Wells
July 14 Mary d. of Edward & Sarah Gale
July 16 Thomas s. of Rich^{d} & Anne Gisby
July 17 Mary d. of John & Anne Kent
July 17 Thomas s. of Randolph & Mary Furnifull
July 17 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Jones
July 17 Daniel s. of Daniel & Hannah Nicks
July 17 John s. of Charles & Jane Field
July 19 John s. of John & Mary Willey
July 19 Thomas s. of Stephen & Lydia Page
July 22 Henry s. of Henry & Anne Barker
July 22 Peter s. of Peter & Anne Desternell
July 24 Anne d. of James & Mary Phillips
July 24 Thomas s. of Thomas & Martha Law
July 24 W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Susannah Goodwin
July 26 Anne d. of W^{m} & Mary Taylor
July 26 John s. of John & Elizth Gregory
July 26 Alice d. of Richard & Alice Hughs
July 29 Elizth d. of Richard & Anne Allamby
July 30 John s. of Robt & Elizth Griggs
July 30 Anne d. of James & Mary Miller
July 30 Anne d. of Robt & Alice Benham
July 31 Mary d. of Thos & Penelope Robinson
July 31 Christopher s. of W^{m} & Mary Jennings
July 31 Isaac s. of Henry & Elizth Bodker
Aug. 2 W^{m} & Mary twins of W^{m} & Mary Cooper
Aug. 3 Elizth d. of Thomas & Elizth Hayes
Aug. 7 John s. of North & Elizth Jolly
Aug. 7 Wm Spellman s. of W^{m} & Mary Pascoe
Aug. 8 Elizth d. of Paul & Mary Brock
Aug. 9 Thomas s. of Danl & Mary Simms
Aug. 9 Anne d. of George & Anne Bodington
Aug. 9 Sarah d. of Walter & Mary Jakeman
Aug. 10 Elizth d. of John & Eleanor Grice
Aug. 11 John s. of W^{m} & Mary Mynott
Aug. 13 John s. of John & Sarah Robinson
Aug. 13 W^{m} s. of James & Mary Arnold
Aug. 14 Hester d. of Rich^{d} & Hester Fawcett

Aug. 14 Samuel s. of Richard & Hannah Hawley
Aug. 14 Matthias s. of Francis & Catherine Unwin
Aug. 15 Anne Martina d. of Thomas Robe, Esqr, & Martina [his wife]
Aug. 16 Anne d. of James & Eleaner Johnson
Aug. 17 Elizth d. of Richard & Anne Holmes
Aug. 18 Joseph s. of John & Anne Higgs
Aug. 18 Edward s. of W^{m} & Elizth Haychurch
Aug. 19 Elizth d. of John & Daley Carter
Aug. 21 Robt s. of Leonard & Anne Brown
Aug. 21 Thomas s. of David & Anne Lotty
Aug. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Eleaner Cage
Aug. 23 Thomas s. of George & Mary Quait
Aug. 25 Francis — of Francis & Bushell [*sic*]
Aug. 26 John bastard of Mary Nichols
Aug. 28 Jonathan s. of Henry & Elizth Jenkins
Aug. 28 Elizth d. of Abel & Elizth Beck
Aug. 28 Anne d. of W^{m} & Mary Mathews
Aug. 29 Elizth & Sarah twins of John & Elizth Smith
Aug. 30 Mary d. of W^{m} & Mary Martin
Aug. 31 Uriah s. of Uriah & Elizth Remington
Sep. 5 Edward s. of Edward & Eleaner Smith
Sep. 6 John s. of Edward & Sarah Child
Sep. 7 Anne Brook d. of John Hammet & Sarah Brook
Sep. 9 Elizth d. of John & Elizth Marshall [see also Sep. 11]
Sep. 9 W^{m} s. of James & Elizth Exelby
Sep. 9 Susannah d. of John & Sarah Ryles
Sep. 11 John s. of John & Margaret Oliver
Sep. 11 Elizth d. of John & Elizth Marshall [see also Sep. 9]
Sep. 11 Rich^{d} s. of Rich^{d} & Mary Woodhouse
Sep. 11 Rebeccah d. of James & Elizth Moreland
Sep. 12 Dorothy d. of W^{m} & Margery Spivy
Sep. 12 James s. of Robt & Elizth Desborough
Sep. 13 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizth Clark
Sep. 13 Thomas s. of James & Mary Knell
Sep. 14 Zachariah s. of Isaac & Hannah Holmes
Sep. 14 James Gernier s. of Thos & Mary Hester Johnson
Sep. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizth Sanney
Sep. 18 George s. of Richard & Mercy Romaine
Sep. 18 Sarah d. of Thomas & Jane Rumbald
Sep. 19 Benjn s. of Amos & Elizth Ford
Sep. 21 Samuel s. of Samuel & Mary Preswell
Sep. 22 Samuel s. of John & Frances Biggs
Sep. 22 Alice d. of John & Elizth Stephens
Sep. 23 Samuel s. of Samuel & Mary Robertson
Sep. 23 Elizth d. of Robt & Mary Burgess
Sep. 25 Thomas s. of John & Anne Godfrey
Sep. 25 John s. of Thomas & Anne Gardiner
Sep. 25 Charles s. of John & Elizth Shosee
Sep. 25 Mary d. of Rich^{d} & Sarah Kilbourn
Sep. 26 Mary d. of Manuel & Dorothy Parsons
Sep. 27 Elizth d. of W^{m} & Anne Warren
Sep. 27 Elizth d. of John & Abigail Hastler
Sep. 30 Mary d. of Thomas & Anne Bamfather
Oct. 1 Edward s. of John & Jane Butcher
Oct. 2 John s. of Thomas & Mary Nanson
Oct. 2 Mary d. of Henry & Anne Grimes
Oct. 2 Anne d. of W^{m} & Anne Bibby
Oct. 2 Sarah d. of John & Cordelia Pick

Oct. 2 Elizth d. of Thomas & Mary Bannister
Oct. 4 Jane d. of W^{m} & Susannah Billson
Oct. 5 Joseph s. of W^{m} & Alice Wellin
Oct. 7 Mary d. of Andrew & Mary Perry
Oct. 9 Catherine d. of W^{m} & Lydia Ibbutt
Oct. 9 John s. of Thos & Jane Capp
Oct. 9 Jno Henry s. of Francis & Alice Lambird
Oct. 11 Thos s. of Joseph & Anne James
Oct. 11 Mary & Elizth twins of Joseph & Mary Wyatt
Oct. 12 W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Mary Crampton
Oct. 13 Alice-Sarah d. of Jacob & Anne Debaufre
Oct. 15 James s. of W^{m} & Elizth Ely
Oct. 16 James s. of W^{m} & Mary Isaac
Oct. 16 Mary d. of Bezeleel & Sarah Johnson
Oct. 19 Sarah d. of John & Mary Waring
Oct. 19 John s. of Thomas & Mary Wooler
Oct. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizth Talbot
Oct. 23 James s. of John & Parnel Vere
Oct. 23 Anne d. of Francis & Elizth West
Oct. 23 Jane d. of Richard & Sarah Ford
Oct. 23 Richard s. of James & Hannah Bonus
Oct. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Pretchet
Oct. 23 Elizth d. of Jonathan & Frances Nowell
Oct. 23 W^{m} s. of Robt & Anne Bull
Oct. 24 W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Charity Gerten
Oct. 25 Charles s. of Charles & Anne Morris
Oct. 25 Mary d. of John & Frances Goodwin
Oct. 26 Matthew s. of Nathaniel & Catherine Simes
Oct. 28 Stephen s. of Henry & Sarah Atkins
Oct. 28 Anne d. of Thomas & Isabella Dennett
Oct. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Letton
Oct. 30 Gater — of Joseph & Margaret Buckingham
Oct. 30 Richard s. of Daniel & Anne Street
Oct. 30 Elizth d. of Thomas & Mary Jackson
Oct. 30 Hannah d. of Thomas & Elizth Wright
Oct. 30 Elizth d. of Thomas & Hannah Gyssup
Oct. 30 Sarah d. of Joseph & Sarah Cole
Oct. 31 Mary d. of Rich^{d} & Elizth Weaver
Nov. 1 Sarah d. of John & Elizth Smith
Nov. 3 Susannah d. of James & Hannah Hitch
Nov. 6 Ruth d. of Thomas & Elizth Parker
Nov. 6 William s. of Rowland & Syllinah Stennet
Nov. 11 Robt s. of W^{m} & Jane Brown
Nov. 13 John Farmer s. of Francis and Brown [*sic*]
Nov. 13 Mary d. of George & Mary Haines
Nov. 13 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Smith
Nov. 13 Arabella d. of W^{m} & Elizth Fuller
Nov. 13 John s. of John & Anne Miller
Nov. 13 Richard s. of Philip & Mary Clerk
Nov. 13 Anne d. of Leonard & Anne Marsh
Nov. 13 Lucy d. of W^{m} & Mary Smith
Nov. 14 James s. of Thomas & Elizth Bookcock
Nov. 14 Mary d. of Hugo & Elizth Searson
Nov. 15 Sarah d. of Joseph & Sarah Smith
Nov. 19 Henry s. of Thomas & Dionysia Osmond
Nov. 20 W^{m} s. of Patrick & Marg^{t} Barland
Nov. 20 Sarah d. of John & Mary Selby
Nov. 20 Frances — of W^{m} & Rachel Bond

Nov. 20 Elizth d. of Thomas & Marg^{t} Chatwood
Nov. 20 Marg^{t} d. of Philip & Mary Machin
Nov. 20 Mary d. of John & Mary Godfrey; born 26 Oct.
Nov. 20 W^{m} s. of Richard & Catherine Weston
Nov. 20 Elizth d. of John & Mary Hilland
Nov. 20 Jane d. of Zachariah & Elizth Price
Nov. 22 Susannah d. of John & Susannah Winchester
Nov. 24 John s. of Robt & Mary Wooster
Nov. 26 Sarah d. of Edward Lee & Lettice Ray
Nov. 27 Sarah d. of Benjamin & Mary Ady
Nov. 27 John s. of Richard & Elizth Smith
Nov. 28 Zachary s. of W^{m} & Mary Hilton
Nov. 29 John s. of John & Elizth Bannister
Nov. 30 John s. of Henry & Elizth Crosse
Dec. 4 Susannah d. of Henry & Susannah Parker
Dec. 4 Robert s. of Thomas & Mary Knowles
Dec. 4 W^{m} s. of Francis & Marg^{t} Drake
Dec. 4 Anne d. of John & Joyce Newman
Dec. 6 Mary d. of Edward & Jane Hicky
Dec. 7 Jane d. of George & Sarah Neal
Dec. 8 David s. of David & Mary Willson
Dec. 11 Mary Anne d. of Willm & Marg^{t} Price
Dec. 11 Elizth d. of W^{m} & Elizth Goulding
Dec. 12 Richard s. of George Smith & Sarah King
Dec. 12 Francis — of Robert & Marg^{t} Hussey
Dec. 12 Elizth d. of Edward & Elizth Palmer
Dec. 13 Elizth d. of Robt & Elizth Grout
Dec. 15 John a child found in the Church Yard
Dec. 15 Sarah d. of Robert & Sarah Shillingsford
Dec. 16 Anne d. of Nathaniel & Mary Webb
Dec. 16 Catherine d. of James & Mary Bettham
Dec. 18 Mary-Eleanor d. of Nicholas & Eleanor Lambert
Dec. 18 Mary d. of George & Mary Ibbetson
Dec. 18 Sabina d. of Thomas & Mary Trueman
Dec. 19 Esther d. of Edward & Anne Mansell
Dec. 20 Willm s. of John & Sarah Newbank
Dec. 21 Elizth & Mary twins of Thomas & Elizth Maidlin
Dec. 22 Richard a child found
Dec. 24 Anne d. of James & Christian Bollington
Dec. 25 Mary d. of Timothy & Mary Burgess
Dec. 26 Humphrey s. of John & Elizth Skelton
Dec. 27 Anne d. of George & Mary Willson
Dec. 27 Sarah d. of Saml & Sarah Achors
Dec. 27 James s. of Mathew & Mary Pickering
Dec. 28 James s. of Henry & Rebeccah Blackborough
Dec. 28 John s. of John & Isabella Clarkson
Dec. 29 Mary d. of Nicholas & Elizth Rouse
Dec. 30 Thomas s. of Joseph & Anne Day
Dec. 30 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Carey
Jan. 1 William s. of W^{m} & Anne Bates
Jan. 1 William s. of W^{m} & Mary Hickingbottom
Jan. 1 Thomas s. of Richard & Mary Darlars
Jan. 1 Robt s. of Robt & Elizth Clark
Jan. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas & Martha Fox
Jan. 2 Mary d. of W^{m} & Mary Chadwick
Jan. 3 Christian d. of Richard & Jane Yates
Jan. 3 Margery d. of Samuel & Mary Petwell
Jan. 3 Lydia d. of Robert & Mary Jones

Jan. 3 John s. of John & Esther Philips
Jan. 5 John s. of Simon & Mary Sherlock
Jan. 6 Robert s. of Oliver & Anne Humphreys
Jan. 7 Mary d. of John & Deborah Lewin
Jan. 7 Joanna d. of W^m & Marg^t Swinfield
Jan. 8 Richard s. of Richard & Catherine Rowley
Jan 8 James s. of William & Frances Morley
Jan. 9 Mary d. of George & Anne Fellowes
Jan. 11 Hannah d. of Richard & Anne Voucher
Jan. 13 Henry s. of Robert & Mary Alder
Jan. 15 Leonard s. of Vincent & Anne Lenton
Jan. 15 Henry s. of Francis & Sarah Winter
Jan. 16 James s. of Dawson & Eliz^th Wooller
Jan. 17 Walter Cable s. of Peter & Mary Creswell
Jan. 17 Mary d. of Henry & Rebeccah Absolom
Jan. 19 James s. of W^m & Martha Snape
Jan. 19 Mary d. of John & Eliz^th Surridge
Jan. 19 John s. of Thomas & Mary Harrison
Jan. 22 Eliz^th d. of Edward & Joan Markham
Jan. 23 Samuel s. of W^m & Anne Graves
Jan. 29 John s. of Peter & Sarah Bosson
Jan. 29 John s. of John & Maria Heather
Jan. 29 Grace d. of Edward & Eliz. Edwards
Jan. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Seacole
Jan. 30 Eliz^th d. of Mary Warren, Bastard
Jan. 30 Mary d. of John & Mary Williams
Jan. 31 W^m s. of W^m & Susannah Turner
Feb. 1 James s. of Robt & Eliz^th Taylor
Feb. 2 Anne d. of Peter & Mary Kirk
Feb. 2 John s. of Thomas & Sarah Gibson
Feb. 3 Saml s. of George & Sarah Witheral
Feb. 4 Anne d. of Michael & Anne Smith
Feb. 5 Danl s. of Isaac & Mary Dilherth
Feb. 5 James s. of John & Marg^t Buckley
Feb. 5 John s. of James & Marg^t Groves
Feb. 5 Anne d. of John & Mary Atkins
Feb. 5 Sarah d. of George & Eliz^th French
Feb. 5 W^m s. of W^m & Eliz^th Coates
Feb. 5 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Phipson
Feb. 7 John s. of Cornelius & Eliz^th Newton
Feb. 7 Thomas s. of John & Mary Mathers
Feb. 7 Christian d. of Charles & Mary Main
Feb. 8 Richard s. of Joseph & Eliz^th Wright of St Gabriel Fenchurch
Feb. 8 Edward s. of Richard & Mary Wright of St Gabriel Fenchurch
both by the Office of Baptisms of Persons of riper years
Feb. 8 Thomas s. of Richard & Mary Wright of St Gabriel Fenchurch, by the Office of Public Baptism
Feb. 9 Mary d. of W^m & Anne Price
Feb. 9 Mary d. of W^m & Eliz^th Elliott
Feb. 9 Eliz^th Wallis d. of Francis & Mary Flemming
Feb. 10 W^m s. of Nathaniel Legee & Sarah Stevens
Feb. 10 W^m s. of Henry & Eliz^th Hillier
Feb. 12 Mary d. of Richard & Rachel Owen
Feb. 12 Ursula d. of Edward & Mary Lowe
Feb. 12 Anthony s. of Anthony & Mary Willcox
Feb. 12 Sarah d. of W^m & Sarah Statham
Feb. 12 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Spicer
Feb. 15 Mary d. of Stephen & Sarah Malary

Feb. 15 Nath[l] s. of W[m] & Eleanor Wilks
Feb. 19 John s. of George & Mary Stacy
Feb. 19 Charles s. of Robert & Mary Roberts
Feb. 19 James s. of James & Anne Sparling
Feb. 19 Mary d. of John & Sarah Thompson
Feb. 20 Mary d. of W[m] & Eleanor Nash
Feb. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Lancashire
Feb. 23 Thomas s. of John & Eliz[th] Coell
Feb. 24 Nicholas s. of Nicholas & Anne Burgess
Feb. 26 Edmund s. of Edmund & Eliz[th] Smith
Feb. 26 Alexander s. of Thomas & Jane Giles
Feb. 26 Mary d. of Robert & Alice Deale
Feb. 27 Eliz[th] d. of Richard & Anne Cook
Feb. 28 Mary & Anne twins of W[m] & Marg[t] King
Mar. 4 John Frederick s. of John & Catherine Blanche Noell
Mar. 5 Sarah d. of John & Eliz[th] Blinsham
Mar. 5 John s. of Edmund & Mary Hammond
Mar. 5 Gabriel s. of Gabriel & Sophia Davenport
Mar. 5 Anne d. of Thomas & Sarah Burton
Mar. 5 Hannah d. of W[m] & Dorothy Judd
Mar. 5 Hannah d. of Thomas & Eliz[th] Taylor
Mar. 5 Mary d. of Hugh & Sarah Holdern
Mar. 6 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Clarke
Mar. 7 Abigail d. of Benj[n] & Mary Maschal
Mar. 7 Mary d. of David & Mary Brown
Mar. 7 Eliz[th] d. of John & Eliz[th] Suertt
Mar. 10 John s. of John & Eliz[th] Bassam
Mar. 12 Henry s. of Henry & Anne Taylor
Mar. 12 Frances — of W[m] & Anne Davies
Mar. 12 Sophia d. of John & Anne Shaw
Mar. 12 John s. of John & Eliz[th] Barnsby
Mar. 12 Edward s. of Christopher & Sarah Trueman
Mar. 12 Anne d. of Christopher & Anne Cates
Mar. 13 Eleanor d. of W[m] & Mary Cook
Mar. 14 Henry s. of John & Anne Hughes
Mar. 14 W[m] s. of James & Eliz[th] Fossett
Mar. 15 George s. of Henry & Susannah Bunns
Mar. 16 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Russill
Mar. 16 Susannah d. of Edward & Susannah Smith
Mar. 16 Mary d. of Mary Argill by Robert Wills
Mar. 19 Thomas s. of David & Grace Ellis
Mar. 19 James s. of John & Anne Byfield
Mar. 20 Henry s. of Thomas & Mary Baughan
Mar. 21 Anne d. of Stephen & Mary Hughes
Mar. 21 Eliz[th] d. of Peter & Sarah Carey
Mar. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Eliz[th] Drake

1727.

Mar. 26 Christopher s. of Phillip & Eliz[th] Freeman
Mar. 26 Charles s. of Richard & Susannah Terril
Mar. 26 Sarah d. of Jonathan & Eliz[th] Jackson
Mar. 26 Eliz[th] d. of John & Rachel Street
Mar. 26 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Parker
Mar. 27 Mary d. of Abraham & Mary Bowstred
Mar. 29 Mary d. of John & Sarah Smith
Mar. 29 Benj[n] of Ellis of Susannah Look to this figure ☯ *

* This entry is printed as in the original.

April 2 James s. of Thomas & Susannah Moulson
April 5 Thomas s. of W^{m} & Martha Pick
April 5 John s. of Thomas & Mary Kitchin
April 5 Hanslepold s. of Hanslepold & Mary Lawrince
April 5 Anne d. of John & Mary Hipworth
April 6 Thomas s. of Thomas & Hannah Reynolds
April 6 Jane d. of Joseph & Mary Emmerson
April 9 Anne d. of Peter & Elizth Lloyd
April 14 Anne d. of Thomas & Elizth Eston
April 14 Hester d. of Thomas Oakely & Mary Brown
Mar. 30* Sarah d. of Henry & Judith Loyd
Mar. 30* Edward s. of Edward & Margaret Boston
April 16 Anne d. of John & Sarah Grey
April 16 Elizth d. of John & Mary Wiseman
April 16 Dorothy d. of Edward & Mary Rippen
April 17 Elizth d. of Joseph & Anne Hawley of Harby in Leicestershire, of riper years
April 18 Mary d. of Ralph & Rebeccah May
April 18 Elizth d. of Francis & Sarah Richmond
April 18 Elizth d. of Thomas & Anne Stevens
April 23 Thomas s. of W^{m} & Mary Smith
April 23 Catherine d. of John & Mary White
April 23 Mary d. of John & Mary Loversell
April 24 Jane d. of Thomas & Mary Edwards
April 25 John s. of Andrew & Alice Fletcher
April 25 Thomas s. of John & Mary Perkins
April 27 Anne d. of John & Anne Smith
April 28 Charles bastard of Mary Stiles
April 28 Edward s. of Edward & Anne Epworth
May 4 Thomas s. of John & Anne Mills
May 7 Charles s. of Isaac & Mary Hilton
May 7 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Daniel
May 7 Elizth d. of Robert & Elizth Baker
May 7 Grace d. of Thomas & Susannah Kennedy
May 9 Stephen s. of John & Frances Bagot
May 9 George s. of George & Elizth Frant
May 14 Anne d. of Christopher & Grace Richards
May 14 Charlotte d. of W^{m} & Anne Smith
May 14 Sarah d. of Benjn & Susannah Hewett
May 14 Philip s. of W^{m} & Mary Ford
May 16 Catherine d. of W^{m} & Elizth Powell
May 18 Mark Anthony s. of Josuah & Mary Blew
May 18 Mary d. of Giles & Elizth Grendey
May 19 Theophilus s. of Thomas & Cecilia Taylor
May 21 Mary d. of George & Martha Russel
May 21 Chris^{r} s. of Benjn & Elizth Bond
May 21 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Barnett
May 24 Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Lamb
May 24 Richard s. of W^{m} & Marg^{t} Arnold
May 24 Elizth d. of Gabriel & Elizth Cooper
May 26 John s. of Markham & Elizth Ferlen
May 26 Ruth d. of Thomas & Mary Fowler
May 28 Jonathan s. of James & Mary Henshaw
May 28 Elizth d. of Charles & Elizth Moore
May 28 Wm Edward s. of W^{m} & Christian Maddocks
June 1 Martha d. of Thomas & Elizth Hunt

* So dated in original.

June 1 Mary d. of Joseph & Hannah Hartwell
June 4 Anne d. of John & Anne Kent
June 6 John s. of John & Anne Field
June 6 Thomas s. of Thomas & Frances Suffolk
June 11 John s. of Beal & Deborah Blackwell
June 11 Charles s. of Jonathan & Sarah Newton
June 11 Anne d. of Job & Mary Holland
June 12 Henry s. of Edward & Elizth Hughes
June 12 Elizth d. of John & Elizth Rolfe
June 13 Thomasin d. of Peter & Joannah Prichard
June 15 Anne d. of Edwd & Mary Robins
June 15 John s. of John & Mary Chapman
June 18 George s. of John & Mary Edward
June 20 Anne d. of W^{m} & Anne Parker
June 21 Mary d. of Philip & Mary Humphreys
June 21 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizth Atwood
June 22 Elizth d. of Richard & Anne Taylor
June 23 Sarah d. of Isaiah & Elizth Hethrington
June 25 Elizth d. of John & Mary Renish
June 25 Thomas s. of W^{m} & Anne White
June 25 Charles s. of Charles & Sarah Frost
June 30 George s. of Robert & Jane Warwell
July 1 Mary d. of John & Elizth Bullock
July 2 Thomas s. of John & Mary Kentish
July 2 Elizth d. of Thomas & Hannah Webb
July 2 Edward s. of Edward & Elizth Lander
July 2 Philip s. of Philip & Martha Archer
July 2 Henry s. of Thomas & Sarah Kingham
July 3 Robt s. of W^{m} & Catherine Ward
July 4 Sarah d. of Henry & Susannah Orton
July 4 Anne d. of Martin & Anne Stevens
July 5 Willm s. of Willm & Mary Fawcett
July 6 Elizth d. of Richard & Elizth Ayres
July 7 Anne d. of Edward & Mary Thompson
July 7 John s. of Edward & Sarah Sandham
July 9 John s. of Edward & Mary Green
July 9 Ruth d. of John & Ruth Slater
July 9 Eleanor d. of Adrian & Eleanor Johnson
July 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Jackson
July 13 George s. of John & Elizth Hailstone
July 14 Elizth d. of Philip & Sarah Cartwright
July 15 Charles s. of Jno & Elizth Camfield
July 16 W^{m} s. of James & Frances Scott
July 16 Jeremiah s. of Jeremiah & Mary Bamley
July 16 W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Elizth Darby
July 16 Sarah d. of W^{m} & Sarah Smith
July 17 Elizth d. of John & Anne Flower
July 17 Francis — of Theophilus & Isabella Franklin
July 20 Peter s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Wright of St Gabriel Fenchurch, of riper years
July 20 Eleanor d. of Roger & Anne Johnson
July 20 Catherine d. of Mathew & Elizth Smith
July 23 Chris^{r} s. of Thomas & Elizth Hawes
July 23 W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Anne Wigg
July 23 W^{m} s. of Thos & Rebeccah Smith
July 23 Sarah d. of Edward & Elizth Causbee
July 23 Elizth d. of John & Isabella Clay
July 23 Elizth d. of Thomas & Susannah Carter

July 23 Thomas s. of John & Sarah Whistler
July 23 Anne d. of James & Eleanor Maul
July 25 John s. of W^{m} & Anne Tomson
July 27 Elizth d. of John & Elizth Whaley
July 27 Dorothy d. of William & Dorothy Kroger
July 28 Samuel s. of Saml & Elizth Taylor
July 28 John s. of Allen & Susannah Farrall
July 30 Thos s. of Lawrence & Abigail Bath
July 30 Henry s. of Thos & Grace Holt
July 30 Elizth d. of W^{m} & Sarah Rowlington
July 30 Susannah d. of Robt & Elizth Thomas
July 30 Anne d. of Thomas & Frances Symons
July 30 Mary d. of W^{m} & Elizth Jenkins
July 30 Elizth d. of Jonathan & Sarah Seager
July 30 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Fellowes
July 30 John s. of John & Daley Cater
Aug. 1 Anne d. of Henry & Elizth West
Aug. 2 John s. of John & Elizth Hawkins
Aug. 2 Mary d. of Hugh & Elizth Killbourn
Aug. 2 James Seager s. of James & Mary Gill
Aug. 2 Mary d. of Joseph & Jane Daintry
Aug. 4 Martha d. of James & Anne Treder
Aug. 5 Mary d. of John & Sarah Pigeon
Aug. 6 Henry s. of George & Mary Tomlin
Aug. 6 W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Anne Powell
Aug. 6 Joseph s. of Joseph & Frances Crawford
Aug. 6 Eleanor d. of Edward & Anne Pill
Aug. 7 John s. of Philip & Mary Cloues
Aug. 9 Anne d. of Henry & Sarah Jenkins
Aug. 11 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Bellson
Aug. 12 Elizth d. of W^{m} & Susannah Hendley
Aug. 12 Elizth d. of John & Elizth Thompson
Aug. 13 Susan d. of Samuel & Mary Lindley
Aug. 13 Jane d. of John & Lucy Burrows
Aug. 13 Mary d. of John & Mary Standley
Aug. 14 Robert s. of Robt & Elizth Pool
Aug. 14 John s. of John & Alice Stanton
Aug. 15 John s. of John & Elizth Brown
Aug. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Franklyn
Aug. 20 Charles s. of Henry & Elizabeth Jenkins
Aug. 20 Thomas s. of Richard & Ann Humphrys
Aug. 20 Henry s. of Henry & Sarah Birkett
Aug. 20 John s. of Richard & Elizabeth Jackson
Aug. 20 Sarah d. of Thomas & Judith Jones
Aug. 21 Ann d. of Ralph & Ann Child
Aug. 22 James s. of Robert & Lydia Bates
Aug. 23 John s. of John & Sarah Fishwick
Aug. 24 Ann d. of Luke & Mary Scott
Aug. 25 Mary d. of Edward & Sarah Rayner
Aug. 25 William s. of John & Frances Clarke
Aug. 26 Susannah d. of Abraham & Ann Flahau
Aug. 27 John s. of William & Elizabeth Greenhalgh
Aug. 27 Joseph s. of Thomas & Catherine Beale
Aug. 27 Susannah d. of Thomas & Susannah Masser
Aug. 27 Mary d. of George & Ann Buckley
Aug. 27 William s. of William & Susannah Elkington
Aug. 28 Robert s. of William & Mary Maddocks
Aug. 30 Mary d. of William & Mary Simpson

Sep. 2 Mary d. of Bartholomew & Sarah Kennett
Sep. 3 James s. of Samuel & Mary Wearing
Sep. 3 Charles Lucius s. of John & Mary Cudworth
Sep. 3 Catherine d. of Henry & Elizabeth Warren
Sep. 4 George s. of George & Martha Dymond
Sep. 6 Ann d. of William & Ann Glasby
Sep. 7 William s. of William & Eleanor Finch
Sep. 7 George s. of Thomas & Sarah Grove
Sep. 8 Peter s. of Peter & Edey Lavanworth
Sep. 9 John s. of John & Catherine Harris
Sep. 10 Abraham s. of Abraham & Mary Prosser
Sep. 10 Michael Joseph s. of William & Elizabeth Stafford
Sep. 10 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Ireland
Sep. 10 John s. of John & Sarah Kinman
Sep. 10 Sarah d. of James & Sarah Page
Sep. 12 Bridgett d. of John & Bridgett Haughton
Sep. 14 Mary d. of William & Ann Hart
Sep. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Hide
Sep. 15 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Brabdon
Sep. 15 John s. of Charles & Elizabeth Cooke
Sep. 15 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Sarah Dawson
Sep. 17 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Watson
Sep. 17 Thomas s. of Evan & Mary Jones
Sep. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wood
Sep. 21 Elizabeth d. of George & Griswell Hare
Sep. 23 Richard s. of John & Jane Pratt
Sep. 24 William s. of Alexander & Hannah Malkin
Sep. 24 Newton s. of Newton & Mary Jarvice
Sep. 24 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Downes
Sep. 24 Hester d. of Danl & Mary Page
Sep. 24 Sarah d. of Richard & Sarah Reddall
Sep. 30 Sarah d. of Evan & Elizth Davis
Oct. 1 Charles s. of Henry & Anne Shambrook
Oct. 1 Sarah d. of William & Mary Rawlings
Oct. 1 Phillis d. of John & Mary Machin
Oct. 1 John s. of Elias & Lucy Wilton
Oct. 1 Anne d. of Francis & Mary Stevens
Oct. 3 Henritta d. of Josuah & Elizth Walker
Oct. 3 John s. of Charles & Anne Hickley
Oct. 6 Ann d. of Elizth & John Humphreys
Oct. 6 Rebeccah d. of John & Mary Bishop
Oct. 8 Richard s. of Edward & Anne Edwards
Oct. 8 Jacob s. of John & Elizth Evens
Oct. 8 Mary d. of John & Martha Sagerson
Oct. 8 Elizth d. of John & Mary Day
Oct. 8 Sophiah d. of Charles & Jane Wittacher
Oct. 9 John s. of John & Elizth Marshall
Oct. 9 Rebeccah d. of James & Anne Smith
Oct. 9 Elizth d. of William & Alice Willam
Oct. 11 Elizth d. of George & Mary Flower
Oct. 12 Saml s. of Saml & Joice Davis
Oct. 12 Joseph s. of John & Sarah Riles
Oct. 13 Elizth d. of James & Elizth Exelby
Oct. 14 Elizth d. of James & Mary Arnold
Oct. 15 Rebeccah d. of Thomas & Elizth Elliott
Oct. 15 W^{m} s. of Stephen & Elizth Underwood
Oct. 15 Anne d. of W^{m} & Anne Bailey
Oct. 16 Mary d. of Thomas & Dennis May

Oct. 17 James s. of Thomas & Mary Martin
Oct. 18 Thomas s. of W^{m} & Hannah Hopkins
Oct. 21 Mary d. of John & Elizth Mealing
Oct. 22 Elizth d. of Jeremiah & Jane Brooks
Oct. 22 Joseph s. of John & Elizth Price
Oct. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Saunders
Oct. 26 Catherine d. of Edward & Cath. Compton
Oct. 26 Sarah d. of Henry & Anne Grimes
Oct. 29 Elizth d. of Robt & Mary Bellson
Oct. 29 Elizth d. of W^{m} & Elizth Cook
Oct. 29 W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Elizth Page
Oct. 30 John s. of John & Mary Jackson
Oct. 30 Hester d. of James & Rebeccah Woodward
Oct. 31 Richard s. of Oliver & Anne Humphreys
Oct. 31 Elizth d. of W^{m} & Sarah Fielding
Nov. 1 Elizth d. of Thomas & Elizth Talbott
Nov. 1 Lamb Thomas s. of Thomas & Martina Robe
Nov. 5 Margarett d. of — & Anne Rewbottom, bast^{d}
Nov. 5 John s. of Thomas & Martha Law
Nov. 5 George s. of John & Mary Saunders
Nov. 5 W^{m} s. of John & Margarett Oliver
Nov. 5 Elizth d. of John & Elizth Wright
Nov. 10 Nicholas Luke s. of Benjn & Charlotte Hodgson
Nov. 12 Mary d. of Saml & Sarah Harris
Nov. 12 Anne d. of John & Eleanor Young
Nov. 13 Charles s. of Rich^{d} & Anne Holmes
Nov. 13 Robert s. of Robert & Anne Dukes
Nov. 14 Mary d. of Richard & Anne Bolton
Nov. 19 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Hunt
Nov. 19 Anne d. of Josiah & Anne Ward
Nov. 19 Anne d. of James & Elizth Collins
Nov. 19 George s. of Edward & Mary Lee
Nov. 20 Mary d. of Charles & Sarah Bishop
Nov. 24 Anne d. of W^{m} & Elizth Bird
Nov. 24 Jeremiah s. of Robt & Mary Aldar
Nov. 26 Samuel Thomas s. of John & Cath^{n} Cramer
Nov. 26 Elizth d. of W^{m} & Sarah Swift
Nov. 26 North s. of North & Elizth Jolley } Twinns
Nov. 26 William s. of North & Elizth Jolley } Twinns
Nov. 26 Rich^{d} s. of Edward & Mary Tittley
Nov. 26 Sarah d. of Thomas & Grace Colley
Nov. 28 Lucy d. of W^{m} & Mary Seal
Nov. 30 Elizth d. of John & Mary Sucker
Nov. 30 Margary d. of George & Elizth Green
Dec. 3 Henritta Maria d. of Henry & Mary Page
Dec. 5 Anne d. of Richard & Christian Emerton
Dec. 5 Elizth d. of John & Elizth Bannester
Dec. 6 Elizth d. of John & Mary Meltus
Dec. 7 Samuel s. of Samuel & Seeley Wood
Dec. 9 George s. of Robt & Mary Folks
Dec. 9 John Jones a Foundling
Dec. 10 Thomas s. of W^{m} & Sarah French
Dec. 10 Sarah d. of Nicholas & Rebeccah Evens
Dec. 10 Dennis — of John & Mary Whitton
Dec. 10 Elizth d. of John & Jennett Dobarr
Dec. 11 W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Anne Smith
Dec. 12 Eleanor d. of W^{m} & Hannah Millington
Dec. 12 Michael s. of Mich^{l} & Mary Rabbitt

Dec. 12 Elizth d. of Henry & Mary Fletcher
Dec. 13 Hannah d. of Rich^{d} & Hannah Summers
Dec. 17 Mary d. of Bezeleel & Sarah Johnson
Dec. 17 Anne d. of W^{m} & Anne Wallis
Dec. 21 Edward Ward of Riper Years
Dec. 21 W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Sarah Coletherd
Dec. 23 Anne d. of Richard & Mary Newton
Dec. 24 Saml s. of Saml & Mary Jarvice
Dec. 24 W^{m} s. of Roger & Rebeccah George
Dec. 25 Carolina Vincent, Bast^{d}
Dec. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizth Hanson
Dec. 27 Anne d. of W^{m} & Sarah Broxton
Dec. 28 Elizth d. of Robt & Anne Milbourn
Dec. 28 Mary d. of Benjn & Elizth Wright
Dec. 29 Sarah d. of Robt & Frances Peat
Dec. 30 Anne d. of James & Mary Cooper
Dec. 31 Eleanor d. of W^{m} & Eleanor Vernon
Dec. 31 Mary d. of W^{m} & Anne Martin
Dec. 31 Mary d. of John & Eleanor Burrill
Jan. 3 Saml s. of John & Elizth Bassam
Jan. 3 Anne d. of W^{m} & Susannah Bilson
Jan. 3 Sarah d. of Thomas & Elizth Parr
Jan. 4 Anne d. of Henry & Elizth Adams
Jan. 4 Thomas s. of Rich^{d} & Mary Higgs
Jan. 5 Sarah d. of W^{m} & Mary Parsons
Jan. 6 Oliver s. of Robt & Hannah Humphreys
Jan. 7 Elizth d. of Thomas & Anne Smith
Jan. 7 Mary d. of James & Christian Glascock
Jan. 7 Hester Harrison d. of Isaac & Sarah Slackman
Jan. 10 Eliz. d. of George & Eliz. Wright
Jan. 11 Elizth d. of Nich. & Elizth Wells
Jan. 11 Joseph s. of John & Sarah Field
Jan. 14 Elizth d. of Thomas & Mary Carter
Jan. 14 Sarah d. of Nathl & Mary Cuerton
Jan. 15 Elizth d. of Thomas & Susannah Owen
Jan. 16 Dorcey Elizth d. of Edward & Elizth Rogers
Jan. 16 Thomas s. of Oswald & Anne Hoskins
Jan. 17 Sarah d. of W^{m} & Mary Chadwick
Jan. 21 Francis s. of Thomas & Mary Thatcher
Jan. 21 Phillis d. of Thomas & Grace West
Jan. 21 Richard s. of Thomas & Thomazine Baker
Jan. 21 John Able s. of George & Elizth Wannell
Jan. 21 Mary d. of John & Mary Hilland
Jan. 21 Henry Rice s. of Henry & Elizth Wood
Jan. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas & Hannah Sadler
Jan. 22 W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Anne Spratley
Jan. 26 Jane d. of Benjn & Elizth Monger
Jan. 28 Sarah d. of Robt & Sarah Shillingsworth
Jan. 28 Robt s. of John & Anne Broome
Jan. 28 Saml s. of Robt & Elizth Anne Bywater
Jan. 28 Charles s. of Charles & Anne Power
Jan. 28 W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Marg^{t} Price
Jan. 28 Anne d. of W^{m} & Marg^{t} Claxton
Jan. 28 Mary d. of W^{m} & Anne Backshaw
Jan. 28 W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Hester Careless
Jan. 29 Elizth Allis d. of Joseph & Elizth Newbrough
Jan. 30 Thomas s. of W^{m} & Mary Watson
Jan. 31 Mary d. of W^{m} & Anne Greenborough

Feb. 4 Rowland s. of Rowland & Cilina Stennett
Feb. 8 Mary d. of Robert & Elizth Smith
Feb. 8 Anne d. of W^{m} & Anne Page
Feb. 9 John s. of James & Mary Orton
Feb. 9 Richard s. of John & Jane Watts } Twins
Feb. 9 Thomas s. of John & Jane Watts }
Feb. 11 Elizth d. of Charles & Anne Holt
Feb. 11 Joannah d. of W^{m} & Joannah Wait
Feb. 11 Timothy s. of Thomas & Elizth Jeffs
Feb. 11 John s. of Samuel & Anne Pomfret
Feb. 12 Christopher s. of John & Mary Claxson
Feb. 13 Rebeccah d. of Stephen & Mehetebell Twelves
Feb. 14 John s. of Richard & Sarah Smith
Feb. 14 William s. of Thomas & Elizth Tomlins
Feb. 14 Samuel s. of Edmund & Elizth Smith
Feb. 15 Anne d. of Richard & Elizth East
Feb. 15 Henry s. of Samuel & Mary Taylor
Feb. 16 Martha d. of Thomas & Adrian Brander
Feb. 18 John s. of Michael & Alice Mackingby
Feb. 18 William s. of William & Mary Brettall
Feb. 18 Elizth d. of John & Frances Harrison
Feb. 21 Thomas s. of John & Agness Pells
Feb. 21 Mary d. of W^{m} & Eleanor Russill
Feb. 21 Joab — of Joab & Anne Bannester
Feb. 25 Edward s. of Samuel & Elizth Nichols
Feb. 25 Elizth d. of Thomas & Anne Brewer
Feb. 25 Anne d. of Benjn & Mary Edye
Feb. 25 Newman — of Newman & Elizth Hooker
Feb. 27 Richard s. of John & Elizth Skelton
Feb. 29 Anne d. of John & Elizth Cowell
Mar. 1 James s. of Richard & Anne Allamby
Mar. 1 Elizth d. of Joseph & Anne Barrow
Mar. 3 Reynolds Holland — of Thomas & Eliz. Barefoot
Mar. 3 Mary d. of Saml & Margarett Leghorn
Mar. 3 Sarah d. of Saml & Hannah Sprigg
Mar. 4 Henry Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Ginn
Mar. 4 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Dale
Mar. 5 Elizth d. of Henry & Elizth Richardson
Mar. 5 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizth Sanny
Mar. 9 Mary d. of Danl & Mary Simes
Mar. 9 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizth Grantham
Mar. 10 Thomas s. of John & Parnell Vere
Mar. 10 Richard s. of Richard & Elizth Smith
Mar. 11 W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Sarah Struper
Mar. 14 Paul s. of Stephen & Christopher [*sic*] Colchester
Mar. 14 William s. of W^{m} & Rebeccah Bannester
Mar. 17 Sarah d. of John & Elizth Brush
Mar. 17 Sarah d. of William & Hannah Binson
Mar. 18 Richard s. of Susannah & Uriah Grantham
Mar. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas & Phillipia Ancell, Vestry Clerk
Mar. 24 Phillis d. of John & Marg^{t} Buckley

1728.

Mar. 26 Lucy d. of W^{m} & Mary Smith
Mar. 27 Anne d. of Edward & Elizth Edward
Mar. 28 William s. of Edward & Mary Blunt
Mar. 31 Sarah d. of W^{m} & Anne Beebe

April 1 Henry s. of Thomas & Henry Adams
April 2 William s. of William & Jane Sidney
April 4 Thomas s. of W^{m} & Elizth Butt
April 7 William s. of Thomas & Mary Hancock
April 10 Mary d. of John & Elizth Whiteacre
April 12 Griffin s. of Griffin & Sarah Dove
April 17 Edward s. of Edwd & Anne Berry
April 17 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Burgess
April 19 Mary d. of Thomas & Anne Clayton
April 21 Thos s. of Anthony & Mary Barnsbey
April 21 Jane d. of Jeremiah & Mary Doughton
April 21 Thos s. of Thomas & Marg^{t} Olddridge
April 23 James s. of Robt & Anne Greenhalgh
April 24 Isaac s. of John & Mary Billingley
April 26 Joseph s. of Thomas & Mary Jones
April 28 Robt s. of Mich^{l} & Elizth Rouse
April 28 Elizth d. of John & Mary Hipworth
May 1 George s. of Henry & Susannah Bunn
May 4 W^{m} s. of Hugo & Mary Serson
May 4 Elizth d. of John & Mary Smithin
May 4 John s. of John & Mary Standley
May 5 George s. of Robt & Elizth Taylor
May 5 Sarah d. of John & Mary Woolrich
May 7 William s. of Thomas & Marg^{t} Simmonds
May 8 Sarah d. of John & Jane Kenton
May 9 Mary d. of John & Eleanor Kelley
May 12 Elizth d. of John & Elizth Bates
May 13 W^{m} s. of John & Elizth Mason
May 13 Anna Maria d. of Cornelious & Frances Vanneil
May 14 Mary d. of John & Mary Story
May 15 Elizth d. of Thomas & Elizth Hedgess
May 19 Sarah d. of Benjn & Sarah Hall
May 21 Mary Letitia d. of W^{m} & Mary Drakeley
May 23 James s. of Charles & Mary Ashley
May 26 Sarah d. of John & Mary London
May 27 Cath^{n} d. of Thomas & Mary Mutlow
May 28 Thomas s. of John & Elizth Shaw
May 29 Isaac s. of Isaac & Frances Berchall
May 29 Sarah d. of Josiah & Judith Norman
June 5 John s. of John & Anne Farn
June 8 John Hudgkin, Bastard from the Fleece
June 9 Joseph s. of Samuel & Sarah Staton
June 9 John s. of John & Anne Dunston
June 9 Elizth d. of Richard & Mary Slate
June 9 Robt s. of Josiah & Sarah Cole
June 12 Mary d. of John & Elizth Bullock
June 16 John Lee s. of John & Mary Preswell
June 17 Elizth d. of John & Cath^{n} Teagle
June 20 Elizth d. of Stephen & Elizth Wogden
June 23 Roger s. of Nicholas & Faith Hurt
June 23 John s. of Joseph & Anne Prior
June 23 W^{m} s. of Danl & Anne Street
June 23 W^{m} s. of Thomas & Jane Redgley
June 25 Anne d. of John & Anne Fellows
June 25 George s. of Peter & Sarah Cary
June 29 Susannah d. of Henry & Elizth Carpenter
July 1 Sarah d. of Thomas & Frances Edwards
July 1 Philalagus — of W^{m} & Sarah Jones

July 7 Anne d. of Michael & Sarah Ireland
July 7 Sarah d. of W^{m} & Mary Runnington
July 11 Joseph s. of Anthony & Martha Hunt
July 11 W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Elizth Wilton
July 12 Mary d. of Henry & Rebeccah Blackborow
July 13 Edward s. of Jacob & Mary Burkett
July 14 Thomas s. of John & Elizth Hill
July 14 Eleanor d. of Thomas & Mary Knowles
July 14 Hannah d. of Robt & Elizth Pierce
July 14 Sarah d. of John & Eleanor Collings
July 15 John s. of Charles & Sarah Bridle
July 16 Charles s. of Chris^{r} & Sarah Trueman
July 18 Martha & Mary twins of Joseph & Sarah Pattyson
July 19 Susannah d. of Thomas & Isabella Dennett
July 19 Hannah d. of George & Alice Nichols
July 19 Elizth d. of Robert & Rebeccah Leek
July 21 Sarah d. of Robt & Mary Preswell
July 27 Mary d. of W^{m} & Jane Calloway
July 28 John s. of Stephen & Lydia Page
July 28 Susannah d. of Robt & Mary Deller
July 28 John s. of John & Mary Goodman
July 29 Rosamond d. of Thomas & Rosamond Harris
July 30 Mary d. of Danl & Mary Banford
Aug. 1 Sarah d. of Robt & Sarah Haynes
Aug. 1 Margarett d. of John & Elizth Pullen
Aug. 2 Judith d. of W^{m} & Elizth Newton
Aug. 2 Richard s. of Jonathan & Elizth Turner
Aug. 4 John s. of Thomas & Elizth Drake
Aug. 4 Sarah d. of George & Sarah Hunt
Aug. 4 Anne d. of W^{m} & Anne Moseley
Aug. 4 Penelope d. of W^{m} & Elizth Elliott
Aug. 6 Thomas s. of Joseph & Lucy Oldsworth
Aug. 6 Edward s. of Edward & Anne Mansell
Aug. 8 John s. of Richard & Cath^{n} Freshwater
Aug. 11 Thomas s. of Mark & Marg^{t} Wright
Aug. 11 John s. of W^{m} & Mary Stoaks
Aug. 12 W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Alice Brown
Aug. 12 Anne d. of Benjn & Elizth Best
Aug. 13 John s. of Thomas & Anne Lambee
Aug. 13 Willm s. of John & Isabella Clackson
Aug. 15 Thomas s. of Danl & Sarah Ogden
Aug. 15 Hester d. of Richard & Hester Bridges
Aug. 17 Robt s. of Thomas & Elizth Preswell
Aug. 18 James s. of Danl & Hannah Nicks
Aug. 18 John s. of James & Sarah Page
Aug. 18 Catherine d. of Francis & Cath^{n} Unwin
Aug. 18 Joseph s. of W^{m} & Sarah Smith
Aug. 18 Charles s. of Charles & Elizth Weston
Aug. 18 Mary d. of W^{m} & Sarah Parker
Aug. 20 James s. of John & Sarah Robinson
Aug. 20 Mary d. of Roger & Margarett Shockness
Aug. 20 Jane d. of Robert & Anne Bull
Aug. 21 John s. of John & Anne Crouch
Aug. 22 George Clarke from ye Workhouse, Foundling
Aug. 22 Elizabeth d. of Harris & Mary Brown
Aug. 24 Elizth d. of Francis & Mary Biggs
Aug. 25 John s. of Jno & Mary Godfrey
Aug. 25 Susannah d. of Ralph & Anne Child

Aug. 25 Joseph s. of Jn° & Anne Stanton
Sep. 1 Edward s. of Edward & Eliz^th Ellis
Sep. 1 Sarah d. of Giles & Anne Williams
Sep. 1 Joseph s. of George & Sarah Grafton
Sep. 1 Mary d. of Thomas & Sarah Cushee
Sep. 3 Mary d. of John & Jane Reynolds
Sep. 4 Sophiah d. of Jacob & Anne Debaufree
Sep. 7 John s. of Peter & Mary Creswell
Sep. 8 John s. of Joseph & Marg^t Fellows
Sep. 8 Theodoshia — of W^m & Eliz^th Lewin
Sep. 8 Jane d. of Daniel & Jane Franwell
Sep. 8 Mary d. of John & Mary Rand
Sep. 8 Francis — of Francis & Anne Cobb
Sep. 9 Thomas s. of John & Mary Chapman
Sep. 10 Jane d. of Thomas & Cath^n Jones
Sep. 11 Mary d. of Christ^r & Mary Beard
Sep. 12 Thomas s. of Edward & Eliz^th Turner
Sep. 15 Eliz^th d. of John & Marg^t Spencer
Sep. 15 Eliz^th d. of W^m & Eliz^th Clare
Sep. 15 Mary d. of Thomas & Martina Robe, Esqr
Sep. 16 John s. of John & Anne Leech
Sep. 16 Charles s. of Charles & Anne Smith
Sep. 18 Francis s. of Francis & Jane Buxton
Sep. 18 Mary d. of Richard & Jane Goddard
Sep. 22 Hannah d. of John & Ruth Ransford
Sep. 22 Eliz^th d. of Richard & Hannah Halley
Sep. 22 Cath^n d. of W^m & Mary Ford
Sep. 22 Sarah d. of Robt & Anne Cluff
Sep. 24 Anne d. of John & Eliz^th Suertt
Sep. 24 Martha d. of John & Bridgett Puncher
Sep. 26 Mary d. of Jn° & Susannah Bates
Sep. 26 Eliz^th d. of Jn° & Eliz^th Stevens
Sep. 26 Sarah d. of James & Eliz^th Grendey
Sep. 27 Anne d. of John & Susannah Winchester
Sep. 28 Anne d. of John & Sarah Pilkington
Sep. 28 Jn° s. of Alex^r & Anne Mackfarson
Sep. 29 Anne d. of Abel & Eliz^th Beck
Oct. 1 Jn° s. of Richard & Anne Taylor
Oct. 2 Sarah d. of Jn° & Barbary Fleet
Oct. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas & Eliz^th Talbott
Oct. 4 Danl & Jane twins of James & Jane Stevens
Oct. 6 W^m s. of Danl & Mary Page
Oct. 6 Anne d. of W^m & Eliz^th Hand
Oct. 7 Robt s. of Phillip & Eliz^th Flower
Oct. 7 Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Hinson
Oct. 8 John s. of W^m & Mary Simpson
Oct. 9 David s. of Isaac & Eliz^th Primmington
Oct. 9 James s. of Stephen & Sarah Bine
Oct. 10 W^m s. of Robt & Alice Benham
Oct. 10 Phillis d. of Sarah Lebowd, Bastard
Oct. 13 Alice d. of Abra. & Mary Prosser
Oct. 13 Sarah d. of Richard & Mary Phipson
Oct. 13 Mary d. of Jn° & Eliz^th Shoshee
Oct. 13 John s. of Jn° & Marg^t Taylor
Oct. 14 Fortunate — of Robt & Anne Dukes
Oct. 17 Mary d. of Henry & Susannah Orton
Oct. 23 John s. of Gabriel & Eliz^th Cooper
Oct. 24 Henry s. of Robert & Mary Aldar

Oct. 27 Anne d. of William & Mary Mynall
Oct. 28 Mary d. of W^{m} & Anne Alcock
Nov. 2 Henry s. of John & Elizth Barnsby
Nov. 3 John s. of Willm & Bevin Harris
Nov. 5 Robert s. of Robert & Sarah Weston
Nov. 5 Anne d. of John & Anne Fletcher
Nov. 6 Richard s. of John & Elizth Humfris
Nov. 8 Elizth d. of Henry & Lucy Hill
Nov. 9 Anne d. of Walter & Mary Hancock
Nov. 13 Susannah d. of W^{m} & Sarah Blundell
Nov. 15 Sarah d. of Francis & Mary Purton
Nov. 17 Richard s. of Richard & Elizth Weaver
Nov. 17 Thomas s. of Edward & Anne Atkins
Nov. 17 Anne d. of John & Mary Loverson
Nov. 17 Anne d. of John & Mary Saunders
Nov. 19 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Ibbitts
Nov. 19 Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Friswell
Nov. 19 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth North
Nov. 21 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Hester Johnson
Nov. 22 Mary d. of Phillip & Mary Cloves
Nov. 24 John s. of Thomas & Mary Martin
Nov. 25 Giles s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Taylor
Nov. 27 Richard Exall s. of Cornelius & Anne Bamford
Nov. 28 Mary Powell, Bastard
Dec. 1 Willm s. of Malcum & Elizabeth Meferlen
Dec. 1 Anne d. of George & Eleanor Millward
Dec. 1 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Wooster
Dec. 1 Caroline d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Penny
Dec. 1 Sarah d. of William & Anne Meek
Dec. 1 William Henshaw s. of William & Eleanor Nash
Dec. 2 Mary d. of Edward & Jane Hickey
Dec. 4 John s. of John & Lydia Goodwick
Dec. 5 Cath^{n} d. of W^{m} & Elizabeth Murry
Dec. 5 Elizabeth d. of W^{m} & Anne Hart
Dec. 5 John s. of James & Mary Henshaw
Dec. 8 Richard s. of John & Cordelia Pick
Dec. 8 Mary d. of John & Elizth Blinsam
Dec. 8 John s. of James & Mary Horn
Dec. 13 Roger s. of John & Anne Whittaker
Dec. 15 Thomas s. of William & Jane Wood
Dec. 15 Richard s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Ellett
Dec. 16 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hawes
Dec. 16 Henry s. of Thomas & Mary Dennis
Dec. 16 John s. of John & Jane Wearg
Dec. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas & Eleanor Cox
Dec. 19 Mary d. of Richard & Alice Longbothom
Dec. 22 Sarah d. of John & Mary Kentish
Dec. 25 Charles Chris^{r} s. of Charles & Henritta Maria Betts
Dec. 28 W^{m} s. of John & Elizabeth Singleton
Dec. 29 Mary d. of John & Elizth Marshall
Dec. 29 Anne d. of Benjn & Jane Underwood
Dec. 29 Anne d. of George & Anne Dwyer
Dec. 29 Edmund s. of Chris^{r} & Mary Smith
Dec. 30 John s. of Richard & Anne Holmes
Jan. 3 James s. of Samuel & Zenobia Rock
Jan. 5 Mary d. of Josuah & Mary Ball
Jan. 5 William s. of Richard & Mary Darlow
Jan. 5 James (did not stay to give in the Register) Baptized at Church

Jan. 5 John s. of Nicholas & Sarah Caell
Jan. 5 John West s. of James & Mary Orton
Jan. 5 John s. of John & Mary Bishop
Jan. 5 Sarah d. of Richard & Sarah Rogers
Jan. 6 Joseph s. of Thomas & Sarah Hall
Jan. 6 William s. of Michael & Jane James
Jan. 6 John s. of John & Elizabeth Olive
Jan. 7 Francis s. of Francis & Sarah Richman
Jan. 8 Robert s. of John & Elizabeth Bassam
Jan. 9 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Banks
Jan. 10 Catherine d. of William & Mary Hilton
Jan. 10 Hannah d. of John & Mary Taberey
Jan. 10 William s. of James & Elizabeth Exelby
Jan. 12 George s. of George & Sarah Johnson
Jan. 12 Sarah d. of Robert & Alice Deal
Jan. 12 Joseph s. of John & Dorothy Barrow
Jan. 12 Samuel (went from the Church without giving in the Register)
Jan. 12 Anne d. of John & Margarett Taylor
Jan. 12 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Coldecott
Jan. 13 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Dutton
Jan. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Gibson
Jan. 15 Margarett d. of Edward & Margarett Posten
Jan. 18 Jane d. of John & Margarett Oliver
Jan. 19 Anne d. of Thomas & Mary Sparks
Jan. 19 William s. of William & Mary Wooller
Jan. 19 Sarah d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wood
Jan. 19 Charles s. of William & Rebeccah Tapping
Jan. 22 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Arabella Mawson
Jan. 23 Anne d. of George & Sarah Mattson
Jan. 23 Joseph Townsend s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Roberts, three Years of Age when Baptized
Jan. 25 John s. of William & Mary Pye
Jan. 25 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Ruth Jones
Jan. 26 Anne d. of Charles & Elizabeth Moore
Jan. 26 Elizabeth d. of Matthias & Jane Guest
Jan. 26 Henry s. of Henry & Anne Howard
Jan. 26 Margarett d. of Stephen & Elizth Underwood
Jan. 26 John s. of Bartholomew & Anne Mumbee
Jan. 27 Sarah d. of George & Sarah Wetherall
Jan. 29 Thomas s. of William & Margary Spivy
Jan. 29 Thomas s. of John & Jane Watts
Jan. 30 Robert s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Barrott
Jan. 30 Sarah Clarke, foundling from Workhouse
Jan. 30 Mary d. of Hugh & Anne Sherwood
Jan. 31 William s. of Robert & Mary Brimsford
Feb. 2 Mary d. of William & Margarett Seabrook
Feb. 2 John s. of John & Joyce Newman
Feb. 3 John s. of William & Mary Cooper
Feb. 3 Unus — of Thomas & Easter Edwards
Feb. 3 Mary d. of John & Mary Leech
Feb. 3 Robert s. of William & Sarah French
Feb. 3 Henry s. of Henry & Mary Wright
Feb. 3 William s. of George & Mary Quait
Feb. 6 James s. of John & Elizabeth Mariah Heather
Feb. 6 Anne d. of James & Anne Sparling
Feb. 7 John s. of John & Anne Biggs
Feb. 9 Thomas s. of Edmund & Mary Hammond
Feb. 9 Richard s. of Thomas & Hellen Jackson

Feb. 9 John s. of Edward & Mary Lowe
Feb. 11 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Layton
Feb. 12 Richard s. of William & Isabella Wells
Feb. 16 John s. of John & Mary Kircam
Feb. 16 Anne, they did not stay to give in the Register
Feb. 16 Thomas s. of Charles & Mary Maine
Feb. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wright
Feb. 16 John s. of John & Sarah Pidgeon
Feb. 16 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Catherine Bainham
Feb. 18 Mary d. of Henry & Hester Fossett
Feb. 18 Elizabeth d. of William & Jane Sidney
Feb. 18 James s. of William & Mary Watson
Feb. 19 Samuel s. of James & Rachel Mackburry
Feb. 20 Isaac s. of Richard & Elizabeth Tant
Feb. 22 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Wright
Feb. 22 Mary d. of Thomas & Dorothy Hawkins
Feb. 23 W^{m} s. of James & Christian Glascock
Feb. 23 Nath^{ll} s. of John & Anne Haynes
Feb. 23 John s. of Robert & Mary Peat
Feb. 25 John s. of John & Elizabeth Shelton
Feb. 26 Hester d. of Phillip & Hannah Williams
Feb. 26 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary Dennis
Feb. 27 Mary d. of John & Susannah Harrick
Feb. 28 John s. of Robert & Martha Pidgeon
Feb. 28 Jane d. of John & Jane Butcher
Mar. 2 Mary d. of W^{m} & Martha Gay
Mar. 2 Sarah d. of Richard & Anne Austin
Mar. 2 George s. of John & Daley Cater
Mar. 2 William s. of David & Elizabeth Boyce
Mar. 2 Elizabeth d. of James & Sarah Cooke
Mar. 4 Mary d. of Richard & Margaret Butcher
Mar. 4 Mary Watson d. of John & Mary Tatham
Mar. 6 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Cowell
Mar. 6 Anne d. of Michael & Sarah Edwards
Mar. 7 Charles Whelpley s. of Francis & Mary Evens
Mar. 9 George s. of John & Frances Page
Mar. 9 Richard s. of Peter & Elizabeth Lloyd
Mar. 9 Sarah d. of Patrick & Mary Brimmingham
Mar. 9 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Bannester
Mar. 9 Cleaver s. of Hansleopard & Mary Lawrence
Mar. 16 James s. of John & Elizabeth Greenhalgh
Mar. 20 Elizabeth d. of James & Mary Arnold
Mar. 20 Oliver s. of Oliver & Anne Humphreys
Mar. 23 Anne d. of Richard & Anne Hawkins
Mar. 23 Elizabeth d. of Jeremiah & Mary Bramley

1729.

Mar. 27 George s. of George & Grace Watson
Mar. 28 Thomas s. of George & Sarah Phelps
Mar. 28 Anne d. of John & Anne Anderson
Mar. 30 Mary d. of Joseph & Anne Edge
Mar. 30 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Newbrough
Mar. 30 Mary d. of William & Anne Davis
Mar. 30 John s. of William & John Atwood
Mar. 30 Margarett d. of Daniel & Mary Jewer
Mar. 31 Anne d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Suffolk
April 1 William s. of Richard & Anne Smithson

April 4 Hankin — of Thomas & Elizabeth Norbury
April 4 Joseph & Mary twins of Joseph & Mary Emmerson
April 6 Richard s. of John & Catherine Graves
April 6 William s. of William & Anne Hopwood
April 6 Richard Burrows s. of John & Elizth Cole
April 8 Edward s. of Edward & Anne Humphreys
April 10 William s. of Richard & Martha Lord
April 13 Alice d. of William & Alice Price
April 13 Mary d. of George & Elizabeth French
April 14 Sarah d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hedgess
April 16 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Mechin
April 16 Sarah d. of the Revd Mr John Tucker & Mary his wife
April 17 Caroline d. of Richard & Sarah Bate
April 18 Sarah d. of Richard & Anne White
April 20 W^{m} s. of Thomas & Anne Brewer
April 20 Danl s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Wright
April 20 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Smith
April 20 James s. of James & Elizabeth Hubburd
April 20 Elizabeth & Anne twins of Richard & Anne Glover
April 20 Susannah d. of Jacob & Susannah Botfield
April 20 Robert s. of W^{m} & Susannah Turner
April 20 James s. of W^{m} & Elizabeth Page
April 23 Francis — of Francis & Anne White
April 27 Thomas s. of Jacob & Anne Hailstone
April 28 Thomas & Anne twins of Peter & Sarah Carey
May 1 John s. of Willm Henry & Mary Bruce
May 2 W^{m} s. of Charles & Mary Bellamy
May 4 Wm Resbury s. of David & Anne Coe
May 4 Mary d. of Samuel & Sarah Ascoll
May 4 Sarah Baptized at Church; the Sureties did not stay to give in ye Register
May 4 Anne d. of Richard & Elizabeth Lewis
May 4 Danl s. of Thomas & Eleanor Clark
May 6 John s. of John & Dorothy Symonds
May 7 Henry s. of Henry & Judith Lloyd
May 8 Mary d. of Robert & Elizabeth Faireberd
May 8 Eleanor d. of W^{m} & Eleanor Gray
May 9 John s. of Thomas & Mary Foreman
May 10 James s. of James & Jane Jarvice
May 11 Newton — of John & Parnel Vere
May 11 John s. of John & Mary Norris
May 12 John s. of John & Jane Broad
May 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Frances Clarke
May 12 Thomas s. of Richard & Mary Longcraft
May 13 Mary d. of Walter & Mary Noble
May 17 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Alkin
May 18 Joseph s. of Joseph & Anne Day
May 18 William s. of Charles & Grace Harris
May 18 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Jones
May 22 Sarah d. of John & Frances Biggs
May 25 Elizabeth d. of William & Dorothy Judd
May 25 William s. of Charles & Elizabeth Stevens
May 25 George s. of John & Elizabeth Puss
May 26 Samuel s. of William & Elizabeth Wilkinson
May 26 Francis & Gilbert twins of Charles & Jane Corfield
May 27 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Margarett Wallpole
May 28 William s. of Henry & Susannah Bunn
May 29 William s. of John & Anne Stone

June 1 James s. of James & Mary Chandler
June 1 Ursula d. of Thomas & Mary Prowse
June 2 William s. of John & Elizabeth Clackson
June 2 James s. of David & Sarah Price
June 3 Susannah d. of Robert & Susannah Paulgrave
June 5 Geer — of Robert & Mary Grundy
June 5 William s. of Charles & Anne Cottrell
June 7 Sarah d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wintle
June 8 William s. of Thomas & Anne West
June 10 Anne d. of Hugh & Lucy Kilburn
June 10 William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Parker
June 10 Anne d. of William & Sarah Leverstich
June 15 Richard s. of John & Mary Fencutt
June 15 Robert s. of Robert & Hester Smith
June 15 Susannah d. of Edward & Susannah Rivers
June 15 Anne d. of W^{m} & Elizabeth Kennedy
June 15 Jane d. of Walter & Mary Jackeman
June 17 Peter s. of John & Catherine Smith
June 18 John s. of John & Anne Davis
June 20 Rosomond d. of John & Honara Brummall
June 22 Rebecca d. of George & Sarah Harvey
June 22 W^{m} s. of John & Anne Atwood
June 22 W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Sarah Statham
June 22 Robert s. of Thomas & Mary Robinson
June 24 Sarah d. of John & Martha Wright
June 24 Elizabeth d. of Jonathan & Elizth Jackson
June 26 Anne d. of W^{m} & Elizth Coates
June 26 Sarah d. of Henry & Jane Wiggin
June 26 Catherine d. of Thomas & Mary Harrison
June 27 Robert s. of Charles & Elizabeth Cartwright
June 29 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Mary Cross
June 29 Anne d. of W^{m} & Jane Martin
July 1 Anne d. of John & Mary Cothan
July 2 Henry Whitton, Bast^{d} from the Workhouse
July 2 Henry s. of Henry & Mary Dampny
July 2 Robert s. of Robert & Elizabeth Clarke
July 3 Thomas s. of W^{m} & Elizabeth Powell
July 3 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Sarah Shillingford
July 6 James was Baptized at Church and went away, did not give in the Register
July 6 Henry s. of Thomas & Martha Law
July 6 Sarah d. of Charles & Sarah Bishop
July 9 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Winfield
July 9 John s. of Robert & Henritta Maria Saunders
July 9 Mary d. of Thomas & Isabella Cumings
July 10 Mary d. of Michael & Elizabeth Henshaw
July 10 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Cobley
July 12 Elizabeth d. of John & Jane Broom
July 13 Benjamin s. of W^{m} & Barbary Wickson
July 14 William s. of Thomas & Grace West
July 15 Richard s. of W^{m} & Sarah Foster
July 17 John s. of Mark & Margarett Wright
July 20 William s. of Joseph & Hester Gregory
July 20 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Anne Grimes
July 21 Elizabeth d. of John & Jane Smith
July 22 George s. of George & Mary Tomlinson
July 22 Anne d. of Joseph & Anna Cobley
July 23 Mary d. of Edward & Anne Berrye

July 26 Elizabeth d. of Isaac & Anne Stanton
July 28 Elizabeth d. of John & Sarah Clayton
July 28 Susannah d. of Richard & Martha Azire
July 28 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jeffs
July 29 Jane d. of John & Maria Morris
July 29 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Wicks
July 30 Alice d. of Evan & Elizabeth Davis
July 30 Mary d. of Daniel & Mary Axtell
Aug. 1 Martha d. of Paul & Mary Brock
Aug. 3 Thomas s. of W^{m} & Mary Hopwood
Aug. 3 Robert s. of Thomas & Mary Bannester
Aug. 4 Anne d. of Robert & Sarah Durdant
Aug. 4 Elizth d. of W^{m} & Elizabeth Butt
Aug. 4 Sarah d. of W^{m} & Elizabeth Wilton
Aug. 5 Anne d. of Thomas & Lydia Flanner
Aug. 6 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Clench
Aug. 7 Benjn s. of Benjn & Mary Eady
Aug. 7 James s. of John & Sarah Prosser
Aug. 9 Francis & Sarah twins of W^{m} & Sarah Dawson
Aug. 9 Rich^{d} s. of Humphrey & Susannah Dibben
Aug. 10 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Inman
Aug. 10 Sarah d. of Edward & Mary Robins
Aug. 10 John s. of John & Elizabeth Mann
Aug. 10 Elizabeth d. of W^{m} & Joanna Wait
Aug. 10 Bridgett d. of Oswald & Anne Hoskins
Aug. 10 Samuel s. of Robt & Joanna York
Aug. 10 Mary d. of William & Mary Chadwick
Aug. 11 John Crosher Filius Populi
Aug. 12 Martha d. of James & Elizabeth Nokes
Aug. 12 Wm Marston s. of John & Mary Beaumont
Aug. 12 Chris^{r} s. of Robert & Margaret Hussey
Aug. 14 Daniel s. of Robert & Sarah Dawson
Aug. 16 Mary d. of William & Elizth Darby
Aug. 17 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Older
Aug. 17 Joseph s. of Evan & Mary Jones
Aug. 17 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Mary Thompson
Aug. 17 Mary d. of James & Anne Cutler
Aug. 17 Anne d. of William & Rebecca Bull
Aug. 18 Mercy d. of W^{m} & Mercy Mittam
Aug. 20 Sarah d. of W^{m} & Mary Covell
Aug. 20 Susannah d. of George & Anne Fellows
Aug. 21 Barbary d. of Charles & Judith Brown
Aug. 21 Jane d. of David & Denny Price
Aug. 23 James s. of John & Jane Parrott
Aug. 24 Sarah d. of Isaac & Sarah Mitchell
Aug. 26 Mary d. of John & Frances Davis
Aug. 27 John s. of Benjn & Elizabeth Nichols
Aug. 31 Richard s. of W^{m} & Anne Hall
Aug. 31 Anne d. of W^{m} & Elizabeth Gamill
Aug. 31 Martha d. of John & Mary Billingsley
Aug. 31 James s. of W^{m} & Mary Bembridge
Aug. 31 Joseph s. of Joseph & Margarett Ferriman
Sep. 2 Elizth d. of John & Sarah Newbank
Sep. 2 W^{m} s. of Jonathan & Catherine Ardinton
Sep. 6 Thomas s. of Richard & Anne Northwood
Sep. 7 John s. of John & Mary Perkins
Sep. 8 Lydia d. of Peter & Mary Brown
Sep. 11 W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Anne Glasby

Sep. 14 Charity d. of Thomas & Mary Harding
Sep. 17 Peter s. of Peter & Mary Kirk
Sep. 19 Anne d. of John & Anne Dawes
Sep. 21 Joseph s. of Wm & Elizabeth Trueman
Sep. 21 Wm s. of Thomas & Anne Capron
Sep. 21 John s. of Abraham & Mary Boustrell
Sep. 21 Mary d. of William & Anne White
Sep. 21 William s. of John & Mary Chapman
Sep. 22 Frances — of Stephen & Elizabeth Colechester
Sep. 23 Richard s. of Wm & Bridgett Parker
Sep. 24 Richard s. of John & Anne Dunston
Sep. 26 Sarah d. of John & Abigail Haseley
Sep. 28 Charlotte d. of John & Charlotte Honeycott, born 27th Sep. about half after Two in the Morng, and bapt. 28th Sept. 1729 at One of the Clock in the Afternoon
Sep. 28 Frances — of John & Frances Glover
Sep. 28 William s. of William & Elizth Cook
Sep. 28 Sarah d. of Edward & Elizabeth Wright
Sep. 28 Hannah d. of Phillip & Sarah Cartwright
Sep. 29 John s. of Henry & Margarett Burton
Sep. 29 John s. of John & Sarah Wood
Oct. 1 Mary d. of Robert & Elizabeth Anne Bywater
Oct. 1 James s. of John & Jane Nutt
Oct. 2 Sarah d. of Robert & Rebeccah Leek
Oct. 2 Aminta d. of Thomas & Martina Robe, Esqr
Oct. 3 Bessey d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Dainteth
Oct. 4 William s. of George & Elizabeth Wade
Oct. 5 Mary d. of John & Fidy Greese
Oct. 5 Susannah Pierce d. of Wm & Elizth Austin
Oct. 7 John s. of John & Mary Hilliard
Oct. 8 Bridgett d. of John & Anne Rivington
Oct. 9 Peter s. of John & Anne Mills
Oct. 9 Joan d. of Edward & Joan Markham
Oct. 10 Mary d. of Wm & Mary Seward
Oct. 12 Wm s. of Wm & Mary Yeldall
Oct. 12 John s. of William & Grizell Bevin
Oct. 12 James s. of John & Jane Sperinck
Oct. 12 James s. of Patrick & Mary Brimingham
Oct. 13 Wm s. of Edward & Mary Blunt
Oct. 13 Margaret d. of John & Cathn Price
Oct. 14 William s. of Robert & Mary Aldar
Oct. 14 Hester d. of Richard & Anne Briggs
Oct. 15 Eleanor d. of William & Eleanor Vernon
Oct. 15 Mary Anne d. of John & Elizth Price
Oct. 16 Samuel s. of Samuel & Sarah Stanley
Oct. 19 Gilbert s. of Ralph & Anne Child
Oct. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Spicer
Oct. 20 Anne d. of Robert & Anne Jones
Oct. 21 George s. of George & Rebeccah Gransbrow
Oct. 22 Thomas s. of John & Sarah Bates
Oct. 22 Jane d. of John & Damsey Lady
Oct. 23 Joseph s. of Joseph & Sarah Pattison
Oct. 26 Mary d. of Francis & Anne Forrest
Oct. 26 Elizth d. of John & Frances Bagot
Oct. 29 Samuel s. of William & Mary Scruby
Oct. 29 John s. of John & Elizabeth Rolf
Oct. 31 James s. of Thomas & Anne Owen
Nov. 2 Minerva — of James & Elizabeth Coleman

Nov. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Isabella Dart
Nov. 5 Mary d. of Henry & Sarah James
Nov. 5 Mary d. of Cornelius & Sarah Spooner
Nov. 6 Mary d. of Hugh & Elizth Searson
Nov. 6 Diana d. of Thomas & Anne Hornby
Nov. 9 James s. of Daniel & Mary Page
Nov. 12 Jane d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Pocock
Nov. 12 Hannah d. of Thomas & Elizth Pursell
Nov. 12 Jane d. of Thomas & Elizth Pursel [*sic*]
Nov. 14 Ralph s. of Henry & Sarah Clouds
Nov. 15 Edward s. of Edward & Cath^{n} Compton
Nov. 16 Elizth d. of Thomas & Elizth Burton
Nov. 16 John s. of Thomas & Elizth Halkins
Nov. 16 Anne d. of John & Mary Munford
Nov. 16 Chas s. of George & Mary Stinton
Nov. 17 John s. of John & Grace Bray
Nov. 18 Elizabeth d. of Jane Hunt, Bastard
Nov. 19 Hannah d. of John & Hannah Broom
Nov. 20 Jane d. of James & Jane Stevens
Nov. 21 Thomas s. of Abraham & Sarah Upom
Nov. 21 Mary d. of Nath^{n} & Mary Simms
Nov. 23 Maria d. of Daniel & Lucy Dovell
Nov. 23 Sarah d. of John & Elizabeth Hocker
Nov. 23 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Clayton
Nov. 24 Sarah d. of John & Mary Wiseman
Nov. 24 Joyce — of Ralph & Jane Crowther
Nov. 27 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Knell
Nov. 30 John s. of John & Mary Preswell
Nov. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Archer
Dec. 1 Anne d. of Edward & Sarah White
Dec. 2 Joseph s. of John & Rachel Darby
Dec. 3 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Wright
Dec. 3 Zechariah s. of Zechariah & Sarah Gibson
Dec. 6 George s. of Jno & Elizabeth Bannester
Dec. 7 W^{m} s. of Jno & Mary Bookcock
Dec. 7 Anne d. of Phillip & Sarah Ashcroft
Dec. 7 Isaac s. of Isaac & Eleanor Palmer
Dec. 11 George s. of George & Anne Leay
Dec. 11 Mary d. of Malachi & Jane Hastings
Dec. 11 James s. of Henry & Sarah Atkins
Dec. 11 Mary d. of Charles & Sarah Nendick
Dec. 12 Samuel s. of Thomas & Mary Jackson
Dec. 12 James Samuel s. of Jacob & Anne Debaufee
Dec. 14 Margarett d. of Thomas & Marg^{t} Goldsmith
Dec. 14 W^{m} s. of Samuel & Mary Chapman
Dec. 14 W^{m} s. of Roger & Rebeccah George
Dec. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizth Sanney
Dec. 14 Elizth d. of W^{m} & Elizabeth Smith
Dec. 14 James s. of James & Jane Bath
Dec. 15 George & Mary twins of Joab & Mary Horniblow
Dec. 16 John s. of W^{m} & Eleanor Wilks
Dec. 18 Betty d. of W^{m} & Anne Parker
Dec. 19 Sarah d. of Chas & Anne Hinchley
Dec. 21 Ruth Exall d. of Cornelius & Anne Bamford
Dec. 21 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Atkinson
Dec. 21 Lydia d. of John & Elizabeth Jones
Dec. 21 John s. of — & Elizabeth Squire
Dec. 22 Anne d. of Thomas & Jane Ridgley

Dec. 25 Wm s. of James & Martha Veezey
Dec. 27 Elizth d. of Richd & Elizth Smith
Dec. 28 Wm s. of Wm & Anne Gransbrow
Dec. 29 Dianah d. of Robert & Mary Burgess
Dec. 30 Jno s. of Jno & Anne Shaw
Dec. 30 Stephen s. of Richard & Susannah Winrower
Dec. 30 Jacob s. of Wm & Mary Runnington
Dec. 30 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Jane Sleath
Dec. 31 Richard s. of Paul & Mary Griffin
Jan. 1 Richard s. of Jno & Mary Godfrey
Jan. 1 Sarah d. of John & Anne Davis
Jan. 1 Wm s. of Henry & Anne Shambrook
Jan. 2 Wm Clarke, "Elegitimate"
Jan. 3 Mary d. of John & Sarah Barnett
Jan. 4 Mary d. of Wm & Mary Trustram
Jan. 4 Rebeccah d. of Jno & Sarah Hopkins
Jan. 4 Wm s. of Wm & Mary Ward
Jan. 6 Wm s. of Wm & Mary Isaacs
Jan. 9 John s. of John & Elizabeth Batty
Jan. 11 Richard s. of Henry & Susannah Parker
Jan. 11 Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Clayton
Jan. 11 Christopher s. of Christopher & Sarah Trueman
Jan. 11 John s. of John & Elizabeth Bates
Jan. 11 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary Phipson
Jan. 12 Anne d. of Jno & Anne Rowell
Jan. 12 Mary d. of Benjn & Elizabeth Best
Jan. 12 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Hill
Jan. 13 Dorothy d. of Joseph & Hannah Hartwell
Jan. 13 Robert s. of Robert & Hannah Humphreys
Jan. 16 Joseph s. of Wm & Elizabeth Groce
Jan. 18 Samuel s. of Samuel & Susannah Ireland
Jan. 18 Mary d. of James & Anne Hide
Jan. 18 Lewin s. of Daniel & Jane Franckwell
Jan. 18 Wm s. of Wm & Anne Beebe
Jan. 20 John s. of John & Mary Maund
Jan. 20 Martha d. of Jno & Martha Saggerson
Jan. 25 Mary d. of Bartholomew & Anne Mumby
Jan. 25 Francis — of Francis & Alice Lambird
Jan. 25 Susannah d. of Edwd & Susannah Wiltshire
Jan. 29 Bennett — of John & Husband Knight
Jan. 29 Benjamin s. of Edward & Sarah Spencer
Jan. 29 Jane d. of Thomas & Jane Taunton
Jan. 31 John s. of Edward & Elizabeth Mathews
Feb. 1 Rowland s. of Rowland & Mary Trantrum
Feb. 1 Hannah d. of John & Elizth North
Feb. 1 Thomas s. of Beal & Mary Blackwell
Feb. 1 Mary d. of John & Sarah Field
Feb. 4 Abel s. of John & Elizabeth Shosee
Feb. 4 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Franklin
Feb. 4 Sarah d. of John & Anne Lloyd
Feb. 6 Anne Rex d. of John & Catherine Cremour
Feb. 8 Anne d. of Jonathan & Frances Nowell
Feb. 8 Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Ashley
Feb. 8 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Kinman
Feb. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Wale
Feb. 8 Anne d. of Robert & Martha James
Feb. 8 Mary d. of Isaac & Mary Delworth
Feb. 9 Robert s. of Richard & Anne Taylor

Feb. 11 Jn° s. of Timothy & Susannah Riseburer
Feb. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Ireland
Feb. 13 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Hancock
Feb. 15 Martin s. of Joseph & Mary Colton
Feb. 15 Hannah d. of Samuel & Sarah Staton
Feb. 15 Martha d. of Wm & Mary Watson
Feb. 15 Sarah d. of Wm & Mary Simpson
Feb. 15 Mary d. of Robert & Anne Greenhalgh
Feb. 16 Hester d. of Edward & Mary Smith
Feb. 17 Anne d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Noble
Feb. 17 Catherine d. of John & Susannah Winchester
Feb. 17 Henry s. of Henry & Mary Wright
Feb. 18 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Price
Feb. 19 James & John twins of Wm & Hannah Smith
Feb. 22 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Elizth Causbee
Feb. 22 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizth Pye
Feb. 23 Wm s. of Leonard & Anne Marsh
Mar. 1 Mary d. of Thomas & Sarah Greenwood
Mar. 2 James s. of John & Hannah Arpin
Mar. 2 John s. of Richard & Dorothy Ward
Mar. 5 Anne d. of William & Eleanor Russell
Mar. 8 Guy s. of Henry & Mary Page
Mar. 8 Mary d. of Thomas & Jane Banks
Mar. 8 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Elizabeth Crosse
Mar. 8 Mary Anne d. of Joseph & Anne Pinchbeck
Mar. 8 Mary d. of William & Mary Stokes
Mar. 9 David s. of Daniel & Mary Thomas
Mar. 11 Keirk — of Keirk & Mary Ryves
Mar. 12 John s. of Joseph & Anne Cole
Mar. 13 William s. of Francis & Vrsley Edwards
Mar. 14 Richard s. of Isaac & Mary Graham
Mar. 15 William s. of Thomas & Margaret Stananought
Mar. 15 Mary d. of Thomas & Anne Hinson
Mar. 15 Elizabeth d. of James & Mary Arnold
Mar. 15 Edward s. of William & Mary Pryor
Mar. 15 Robert s. of John & Ellin Burrell
Mar. 16 Elizabeth d. of James & Elizabeth Mawson
Mar. 22 William s. of William & Mary Smith
Mar. 23 Hannah d. of Richard & Hannah Summers
Mar. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Preswell
Mar. 23 Joseph-Basnet s. of Wm & Hannah Bowers
Mar. 24 John s. of William & Anne Stevens

1730.

Mar. 26 Leonard s. of Leonard & Amey Wreaks
Mar. 26 Thomas s. of Jeremiah & Jane Brooks
Mar. 26 Sarah d. of Charles & Susannah Newsam
Mar. 29 Elizth d. of John & Anne Simonds
Mar. 30 Wm s. of William & Cath. Ellis
Mar. 30 Isabella d. of James & Elizabeth Gascoyne
April 1 Susannah d. of Isaiah & Elizth Hetherington; born 8 Mar.
April 2 Robert s. of Robert & Jane Bannester
April 2 Charles s. of Cornelius & Elizth Newton
April 5 Mary d. of William & Mary Price; born 23 Mar.
April 5 Jane d. of John & Ruth Ransforth; born 8 Mar.
April 6 Joseph s. of James & Elizth Exalby; born & bap. 6 April
April 7 Michael s. of John & Sarah Hurrey; born 26 Mar.

April 9 Elizth d. of Edward & Elizth Hughes; born & bap. 9 April
April 11 Anne d. of John & Anne Flower; born & bap. 11 April
April 12 John s. of North & Elizth Jolly; born 19 Mar.
April 12 Jacob s. of Jacob & Susannah Botfield; born 2 April
April 16 Nicholas s. of Nicholas & Eliz. Rouse; born 16 April
April 17 William s. of Joseph & Anne Connop; born 12 April
April 17 Robert s. of George & Mary Flower; born 1 April
April 18 Peter s. of Peter & Margaret Marsh; born 18 April
April 19 Mary d. of William & Susanah Turner; born 18 April
April 19 Mary d. of Robert & Jane Owen; born 5 April
April 20 John s. of John & Mary Bowden; born 19 April
April 20 Susanah d. of Oliver & Anne Humphreys; born 18 April
April 22 Benjamin s. of Loghlin & Mary Gaghagen; born 21 April
April 24 Rowland Holmes, Illegitimate; born 27 Mar.
April 26 Judith d. of William & Anne Wallis; born 18 April
April 26 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Mary Watson; born 9 April
April 26 Josiah d. of John & Mary Boarman; born 3 April
April 26 Richard s. of James & Elizabeth Fauset; born 26 April
April 29 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Higgs; born 19 April
April 30 Charles s. of Charles & Anne Holt; born 14 April
May 1 James s. of Luke & Mary Scott; born 23 April
May 3 William s. of William & Elizabeth Prockter; born 9 April
May 3 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Worthy; born 11 April
May 3 Samuel s. of John & Mary White; born 14 April
May 3 William s. of John & Alice Mackingly; born 23 April
May 3 Henry s. of Henry & Rebekah Blackborow; born 10 April
May 3 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Douglass; born 25 April
May 3 Richard s. of Thomas & Hannah Pratt; born 11 April
May 3 Charles s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bassett; born 25 April
May 4 William s. of Edward & Anne Atkins; born 20 April
May 7 John s. of Richard & Rebekah Watkins; born 15 April
May 7 Amy d. of Thomas & Mary Dennis; born 6 May
May 8 Anne-Charlow d. of John & Anne Johnson; born 24 April
May 11 Richard s. of Richard & Anne Ayres; born 3 May
May 12 Anne d. of Henry & Elizabeth Trougher; born 12 May
May 12 Christopher s. of Christopher & Anne Day; born 20 April
May 12 James s. of John & Mary Taylor; born 12 May
May 13 Anne d. of Thomas & Martha Ireland; born 12 May
May 14 Anne Clarke, foundling; born 14 May
May 17 Michael s. of Samuel & Sarah Hooper; born 7 May
May 17 Gilbert s. of Joseph & Frances Crawford; born 26 April
May 17 John s. of Isaac & Eleanor Tuffnell; born 5 May
May 17 Elizabeth d. of Samuel & Anne Erllam; born 9 May
May 17 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Knowles; born 17 May
May 17 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Shelton; born 3 May
May 18 John s. of John & Elizabeth Atkins; born 13 May
May 19 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Elliott; born 18 May
May 20 Richard s. of George & Sarah Grafton; born 13 May
May 21 John s. of John & Elizabeth Surridge; born 30 April
May 21 James s. of James & Margaret Pantell; born 21 May
May 21 Peter s. of Peter & Mary Archer; born 19 May
May 21 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Talbot; born 21 May
May 23 Jonathan s. of Jonathan & Catherine Smith; born 14 May
May 23 Hannah d. of Robert & Mary Bellson; born 10 May
May 24 Richard s. of Robert & Sarah Evans; born 23 May
May 24 John s. of John & Elizabeth Shaw; born 4 May
May 26 Anne d. of Stephen & Anne Bernard; born 17 May
May 31 John s. of John & Parnell Vere; born 18 May

May 31 George s. of Thomas & Eliz. Warlock ; born 18 May
May 31 John s. of John & Mary Tuck ; born 16 May
May 31 Thomas, his Godfathers gave in no name, but made off
May 31 John s. of William & Elizabeth Page ; born 9 May
May 31 Anne d. of James & Anne Collings ; born 12 May
June 7 Abraham s. of Richard & Frances Longford ; born 31 May
June 7 George s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hunt ; born 17 May
June 7 Abel s. of Abel & Elizabeth Beck ; born 16 May
June 7 Dorothy d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Dainteth ; born 7 June
June 7 Hannah d. of Henry & Mary Fletcher ; born 31 May
June 7 Jane d. of John & Jane Butcher ; born 17 May
June 7 Richard s. of Jonathan & Sarah Newton ; born 13 May
June 8 Anne d. of Batt & Anne Platt ; born 23 May
June 13 John s. of Thomas & Eleanor Painter ; born 10 June
June 14 Elizabeth d. of John & Margaret Buckley ; born 17 May
June 14 Sarah d. of Charles & Sarah Bridell ; born 31 May
June 14 John s. of John & Hannah Green ; born 17 May
June 14 Mary d. of John & Daley Cater ; born 23 May
June 15 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Suffolk ; born 31 May
June 15 William s. of John & Frances Clarke ; born 1 June
June 17 Elizabeth d. of Benj. & — Thickbroome ; born 7 June
June 21 Margaret d. of Robert & Elizabeth Pearce ; born 14 June
June 21 Tryce — of Tryce & Elizabeth Bellamy ; born 21 June
June 22 Elizabeth d. of Humphrey & Eliz. Stringer ; born 1 June
June 27 Joseph s. of William & Dorothy Sewell ; born 26 June
June 28 Catherine d. of John & Alice Stanton ; born 7 June
June 28 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Wareing ; born 3 June
June 28 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary House ; born 5 June
June 28 John s. of John & Jane Dobar ; born 4 June
June 29 Anne d. of Edward & Elizabeth Howell ; born 13 June
June 29 Mary d. of Henry & Anne Grimes ; born 29 June
June 29 Mary d. of Evan & Mary Jones ; born 28 June
July 3 John s. of John & Mary Beadle ; born 18 June
July 5 Job & Mary twins of W^{m} & Mary Smith ; born 11 June
July 5 Anne d. of Robert & Anne Beckinson ; born 4 July
July 5 Anne d. of Cornelius & Frances Vanneil ; born 5 July
July 5 George s. of George & Jane Edwards ; born 21 June
July 8 Mary d. of James & Anne Cook ; born 13 June
July 9 Mary d. of Philip & Martha Archer ; born 15 June
July 10 Bettris d. of Robert & Anne Dukes ; born 23 June
July 10 Susannah d. of W^{m} & Frances Garrett ; born 26 June
July 10 William s. of W^{m} & Mary Daniel ; born 10 July
July 12 John s. of Edward & Joyce Wharton ; born 9 July
July 12 Samuel s. of Joseph & Eliz. Churchhill ; born 10 July
July 12 Edward s. of William & Ann Page ; born 18 June
July 12 Anne d. of Daniel & Anne Street ; born 21 June
July 14 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Brush ; born 17 June
July 17 Eliz. & Anne-Maria twins of John & Eliz. Jones ; born 16 July
July 19 Anne d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Gaugh ; born 4 July
July 19 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Smith ; born 10 July
July 19 Anne d. of Peter & Sarah Carey ; born 19 July
July 19 Zenobia — of Samuel & Zenobia Rock ; born 3 July
July 19 Mary d. of Thomas & Sarah Northwood ; born 30 June
July 21 Mary d. of Robert & Sarah Shillingford ; born 16 July
July 23 Eliz. d. of John & Mary Wooldridge ; born 18 June
July 23 Sophia d. of John & Catherine Ham ; born 26 June
July 26 John & Anne twins of Benj. & Anne Lawrence ; born 14 July
July 26 Crosse N.B. the persons belonging went from ye Church without giving in ye Register

July 26 Margaret d. of John & Mary Bayley; born 3 July
July 29 Jane d. of David & Denney Price; born 5 July
Aug. 2 Robert s. of Robert & Anne Moakes; born 31 July
Aug. 2 James & Martha twins of W^m^ & Hannah Lord; born 25 July
Aug. 2 Celia d. of Samuel & Celia Wood; born 12 July
Aug. 5 Susanah d. of William & Susanah Bilson; born 1 Aug.
Aug. 6 James s. of John & Grace Stephenson; born 6 Aug.
Aug. 8 Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Morley; born 17 July
Aug. 9 Sarah d. of John & Anne Briggs; born 19 July
Aug. 16 Stephen s. of Stephen & Eliz. Colchester; born 16 Aug.
Aug. 16 Anne d. of John & Alice Ellett; born 4 Aug.
Aug. 18 Anne d. of John & Elizabeth Stevens; born 17 Aug.
Aug. 18 John s. of John & Mary Wingfield; born 21 July
Aug. 19 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Sutton; born 9 Aug.
Aug. 19 Samuel s. of Richard & Margaret Halsey; born 25 July
Aug. 19 Mary d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Hilton; born 18 Aug.
Aug. 21 Grace d. of Daniel & Hannah Nix; born 21 Aug.
Aug. 21 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Brown; born 21 Aug.
Aug. 23 Elizabeth d. of William & Dorothy Kroger; born 5 Aug.
Aug. 24 Eliz. d. of Richard & Elizabeth Mason; born 6 Aug.
Aug. 26 Eleanor d. of Isaiah & Anne Ward; born 26 Aug.
Aug. 28 Margaret d. of Thomas Robe, Esq., & Martina his wife; born 9 Aug.
Aug. 28 Mary-Higgs d. of Daniel & Frances Bennett; born 19 July
Aug. 30 Robert s. of Thomas & Sarah Nicholas; born 12 Aug.
Aug. 30 Anne d. of William & Elizabeth Jenkins; born 29 Aug.
Aug. 30 Robert s. of Thomas & Sarah Nicholas; born 12 Aug. [repeated above]
Aug. 31 Saml s. of Robt & Elizabeth Taylor; born 15 Aug.
Aug. 31 Christian Arrabella — of Jno & Margaret Brothers; born 25 Aug.
Aug. 31 Richard s. of Francis & Mary Evans; born 30 Aug.
Sep. 1 Mary d. of Richard & Elizabeth East; born 29 Aug.
Sep. 2 Mary d. of Joseph & Jane Dilworth; born 1 Sep.
Sep. 4 Richard s. of Francis & Sarah Winter; born 23 Aug.
Sep. 5 Richard s. of John & Mary Taberry; born 2 Sep.
Sep. 6 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Vaughan; born 16 Aug.
Sep. 6 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Darlow; born 14 Aug.
Sep. 6 Charity — of James & Hannah Bonus; born 21 Aug.
Sep. 6 Mary d. of W^m^ & Elizabeth Patfield; born 23 Aug.
Sep. 6 Richard s. of W^m^ & Jane Wood; born 27 Aug.
Sep. 6 Samuel s. of Samuel & Sarah Wade; born 28 Aug.
Sep. 13 John s. of John & Mary London; born 31 Aug.
Sep. 13 Joseph s. of Richard & Mary Morris; born 28 Aug.
Sep. 13 Mary d. of Peter & Sarah Boston; born 9 Sep.
Sep. 13 John s. of John & Frances Davill; born 25 Aug.
Sep. 14 Mary d. of James & Sarah Cook; born 6 Sep.
Sep. 17 Mary d. of Henry & Susannah Bunn; born 16 Sep.
Sep. 20 Anne d. of W^m^ & Eliz. Hand; born 30 Aug.
Sep. 21 Susannah d. of John & Susannah Ward; born 6 Sep.
Sep. 21 John s. of John & Jane Cogdell; born 30 Aug.
Sep. 21 Rich^d^ s. of Theophilus & Isabella Franklin; born 7 Sep.
Sep. 22 Samuel s. of Samuel & Sarah Standley; born 8 Sep.
Sep. 23 Thomas s. of W^m^ & Eliz. Chitty; born 15 Sep.
Sep. 23 Robert s. of Robert & Hannah Milbourne; born 18 Sep.
Sep. 23 James s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hedgess; born 3 Sep.
Sep. 27 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Preswell; born 6 Sep.
Sep. 27 Sarah d. of Richard & Mary Mathews; born 7 Sep.
Sep. 27 W^m^ s. of Evan & Mary Griffiths; born 6 Sep.
Sep. 28 John s. of John & Elizabeth Barnsby; born 28 Sep.
Sep. 29 W^m^ s. of Richard & Anne Holmes; born 18 Sep.

Sep. 30 Francis & John twins of Francis & Marg^{t} Drake; born 29 Sep.
Oct. 1 William s. of Timothy & Mary Clare; born 23 Sep.
Oct. 1 Martha d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Taylor; born 29 Sep.
Oct. 1 Anne d. of Paul & Elizabeth Reymers; born 13 Sep.
Oct. 2 Adrianna — of Henricus & Marg^{t} Chapman; born 27 Sep.
Oct. 6 Charles s. of John & Agnes Pell; born 25 Sep.
Oct. 7 Thomas s. of Michael & Jane James; born 7 Oct.
Oct. 8 John s. of Peter & Mary Kirk; born 26 Sep.
Oct. 11 Joan d. of W^{m} & Eleanor Nash; born 12 Sep.
Oct. 11 Eliz. d. of John & Eliz. Alkin; born 3 Oct.
Oct. 12 Eleanor d. of John & Marg^{t} Luis; born 7 Oct.
Oct. 12 Rebeccah d. of Moses & Rebeccah Martin; born 29 Sep.
Oct. 12 John s. of Peter & Eliz. Vannear; born 5 Oct.
Oct. 13 James s. of James & Sarah Godfrey; born 15 Sep.
Oct. 13 Margaret d. of John & Marg^{t} Radcliffe; born 16 Sep.
Oct. 14 Edward s. of Edwd & Sarah Hart; born 14 Oct.
Oct. 14 Hester d. of James & Hester Sells; born 27 Sep.
Oct. 16 Susannah d. of Rich^{d} & Eliz. Crouch; born 4 Oct.
Oct. 16 Susannah d. of Ralph & Susan^{h} Courtney; born 27 Sep.
Oct. 18 Michael s. of Thos & Catherine Bainham; born 29 Sep.
Oct. 18 W^{m} s. of James & Ann Statham; born 17 Oct.
Oct. 19 Hannah d. of Thomas & Mary Wood; born 27 Sep.
Oct. 19 Catherine d. of W^{m} & Anne Freeman; born 17 Oct.
Oct. 20 Richard s. of Robert & Rebeccah Leek; born 18 Oct.
Oct. 22 Sarah d. of Robt & Eliz. Jordan; born 2 Oct.
Oct. 25 Joshua s. of John & Ruth Slater; born 9 Oct.
Oct. 25 W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Bridget Browne; born 10 Oct.
Oct. 25 Mary d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Gee; born 8 Oct.
Oct. 25 Eliz. d. of John & Sarah Prossar; born 1 Oct.
Oct. 25 Judith d. of Robert & Jane Warwell; born 11 Oct.
Oct. 25 Eleanor d. of John & Jane Kenton; born 7 Oct.
Oct. 26 John s. of Richard & Mary Woodall; born 5 Oct.
Oct. 28 Lucy d. of Francis & Sarah Watts; born 17 Oct.
Oct. 28 Sarah d. of Joseph & Alice Trott; born 23 Oct.
Oct. 29 W^{m} s. of John & Eliz. Cowell; born 7 Oct.
Oct. 29 Sarah d. of James & Jane Stevens; born 12 Oct.
Oct. 29 Robert s. of Robert & Joanna York; born 15 Oct.
Oct. 30 Mary d. of Francis & Eliz. Denton; born 10 Oct.
Oct. 30 Sarah d. of W^{m} & Eliz. Butt; born 24 Oct.
Nov. 1 Henry s. of Henry & Mary Hidutch; born 6 Oct.
Nov. 1 W^{m} s. of Henry & Sarah Birkett; born 6 Oct.
Nov. 1 Susannah d. of Jeremiah & Mary Brambley
Nov. 2 Eliz. d. of Timothy & Sarah Gibbard; born 16 Oct.
Nov. 5 Richard s. of W^{m} & Mary Bartlett; born 21 Oct.
Nov. 5 Elizabeth-Mary d. of Timothy & Cath. Tynes; born 7 Oct.
Nov. 5 Anne d. of Edward & Anne Berry; born 30 Oct.
Nov. 5 Sarah d. of W^{m} & Sarah Blundon; born 11 Oct.
Nov. 5 Richard s. of Richard & Sarah Amies; born 5 Nov.
Nov. 7 Susannah d. of — & Frances Harvey; born 30 Oct.
Nov. 8 Robert s. of W^{m} & Eliz. Lewin; born 22 Oct.
Nov. 8 Anne d. of Joseph & Anne Ellis; born 20 Oct.
Nov. 8 Hester d. of Richard & Hester Fawcett; born 26 Oct.
Nov. 8 Anthony s. of Abraham & Rebeccah Atto; born 25 Oct.
Nov. 8 John s. of John & Anne Fisher; born 1 Nov.
Nov. 11 Stanley — of Edward & Marg^{t} Posten; born 14 Oct.
Nov. 15 Dy-James — of W^{m} & Alice Hames; born 19 Oct.
Nov. 15 Anne d. of Robert & Sarah Haynes; born 23 Oct.
Nov. 15 Mary d. of Thos & Anne Saunders; born 24 Oct.

Nov. 15 Charles s. of Charles & Anne Hubbard; born 7 Nov.
Nov. 16 Mary d. of Wm & Anne Meek; born 1 Nov.
Nov. 18 Anne d. of Andrew & Eliz. Breamer; born 16 Nov.
Nov. 18 James s. of John & Eliz. Mackdaniell; born 5 Nov.
Nov. 19 Lucy d. of Peter & Mary Creswell; born 27 Oct.
Nov. 22 Samuel s. of Paul & Mary Bird; born 25 Oct.
Nov. 22 Eliz. d. of Thomas & Sarah Hall; born 6 Nov.
Nov. 22 Anne-Martha d. of Thos & Anne Owen; born 15 Nov.
Nov. 22 Mary d. of John & Eliz. Olive; born 8 Nov.
Nov. 22 William s. of Wm & Eliz. Trueman; born 16 Nov.
Nov. 22 Mary d. of Richard & Elizabeth Tant; born 22 Oct.
Nov. 22 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Dalton; born 30 Oct.
Nov. 23 Sarah d. of Peter & Catherine Masters; born 10 Nov.
Nov. 24 Thomas s. of Richd & Thamazine Burgess; born 17 Nov.
Nov. 27 Henry s. of Wm & Mary Palfreyman; born 17 Nov.
Nov. 29 Wm s. of Matthew & Rawleigh Lane; born 4 Nov.
Nov. 29 Susannah d. of James & Mary Cheesman; born 7 Nov.
Nov. 29 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Wiffin; born 28 Nov.
Nov. 29 Thomas s. of Richard & Catherine Weston; born 22 Nov.
Nov. 29 Jane d. of John & Elizabeth Leeman; born 26 Nov.
Nov. 30 Wm s. of John & Margaret Insley; born 14 Nov.
Nov. 30 Robert s. of Thomas & Sarah Grove; born 29 Oct.
Dec. 1 John s. of John & Elizabeth Whaley; born 1 Dec.
Dec. 4 Sarah d. of Harris & Mary Browne; born 1 Dec.
Dec. 4 Thomas s. of Wm & Sarah Leverstich; born 22 Nov.
Dec. 4 Martha d. of Thomas & Cecilia Taylor; born 25 Nov.
Dec. 6 John s. of David & Anne Coe; born 23 Nov.
Dec. 6 John s. of John & Mary Naden; born 13 Nov.
Dec. 6 William s. of Wm & Joanna Wait; born 11 Nov.
Dec. 6 Jane d. of Richard & Mary Ley; born 14 Nov.
Dec. 7 Joseph s. of James & Elizabeth Noaks; born 26 Nov.
Dec. 8 Randle — of John & Mary Norris; born 11 Nov.
Dec. 12 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Alder; born 11 Dec.
Dec. 13 Anne d. of George & Sarah Wetherall; born 6 Dec.
Dec. 13 Richard s. of Thomas & Charity Jenkins; born 2 Dec.
Dec. 13 Anne d. of George & Anne Spencer; born 5 Dec.
Dec. 13 Sarah d. of Samuel & Jane Gazard; born 28 Nov.
Dec. 13 Thomas s. of John & Mary Hilland; born 8 Dec.
Dec. 15 Thomas Birch, aged 25 years
Dec. 15 William s. of Wm & Anne Hart; born 25 Nov.
Dec. 16 Thomas s. of George & Sarah Tompson; born 2 Dec
Dec. 18 Richard s. of David & Sarah Price; born 13 Dec.
Dec. 18 Mary d. of Edward & Anne Price; born 30 Nov.
Dec. 18 Benjamin s. of Francis & Jane Buxton; born 18 Dec.
Dec. 21 Robert s. of Robt & Elizabeth Anne Bywater; born 8 Dec.
Dec. 23 George (Illegit.) s. of Geo. Prudence & Mary Perriman; born 13 Dec.
Dec. 27 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Priscilla Marsden; born 1 Dec.
Dec. 27 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Blakeway; born 22 Dec.
Dec. 28 Sarah ——; born in new Prison 26 Dec.
Dec. 28 Thomas s. of Wm & Sarah Fielding; born 24 Dec.
Dec. 28 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Jane Appleton; born 27 Dec.
Dec. 30 Eleanor d. of John & Eleanor Glover; born 6 Dec.
Dec. 30 Anne d. of John & Anne Wright; born 30 Dec.
Jan. 4 Silvanus — of John & Elizabeth Rolfe; born 4 Jan.
Jan. 5 John s. of Wm & Mary Chadwick; born 10 Dec.
Jan. 6 John & Mary twins of Stephen & Mary Howard; born 6 Jan.
Jan. 7 John-Fisher s. of John & Eliz. Clinch; born 5 Jan.
Jan. 7 Anne d. of John & Sarah Martin; born 14 Dec.

Jan. 10 James s. of James & Jane Wood; born 15 Dec.
Jan. 13 Margaret d. of Samuel & Eliz. Coldicutt; born 18 Dec.
Jan. 13 James s. of Robert & Abigal Cornish; born 7 Jan.
Jan. 15 Thomas s. of W^{m} & Mary Marriott; born 31 Dec.
Jan. 16 George s. of John & Eliz. Killick; born 6 Jan.
Jan. 16 Henry s. of Evan & Eliz. Davis; born 2 Dec.
Jan. 17 John s. of John & Eliz. Wyles; born 25 Dec.
Jan. 17 Margaret d. of John & Frances Cockton; born 28 Dec.
Jan. 17 Edward s. of Richard & Mary Dunley; born 3 Jan.
Jan. 19 Mary d. of James & Anne Sparling; born 13 Jan.
Jan. 20 Anne d. of Charles & Marg^{t} Twinney; born 5 Jan.
Jan. 20 Thomas s. of John & Eliz. Whiteacre; born 27 Dec.
Jan. 20 Thomas s. of Edmund & Phebe Applin; born 19 Dec.
Jan. 21 Mary d. of John & — Billingsley; born 18 Jan.
Jan. 22 John s. of George & Margaret Perriman; born 19 Jan.
Jan. 22 John s. of John & Frances Page; born 13 Jan.
Jan. 23 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Wyatt; born 17 Jan.
Jan. 24 John s. of John & Mary Bignall; born 11 Jan.
Jan. 24 Anne d. of John & Anne Jones; born 17 Jan.
Jan. 24 Mary d. of James & Margaret Careless; born 8 Jan.
Jan. 24 William s. of Charles & Eliz. Moore; born 21 Jan.
Jan. 24 William s. of John & Hannah Gyles; born 10 Jan.
Jan. 24 John-Davis s. of John & Eliz. Bamford; born 10 Jan.
Jan. 24 Peter s. of Charles & Anne Butt; born 5 Jan.
Jan. 24 Catherine d. of W^{m} & Margaret Adsitt; born 12 Jan.
Jan. 24 Benj. s. of Nathaniel & Eliz. Mitchell; born 20 Jan.
Jan. 24 Samuel s. of Thomas & Mary Heargill; born 22 Jan.
Jan. 24 Jane d. of Thomas & Mary Harrison; born 17 Jan.
Jan. 25 Thomas s. of W^{m} & Margaret Seabrook; born 17 Jan.
Jan. 25 Eliz. d. of Benj. & Charlotte Hodson; born 20 Dec.
Jan. 28 Rebeccah d. of W^{m} & Rebeccah Bull; born 28 Jan.
Jan. 29 Eliz. d. of Samuel & Rachel Memory; born 10 Jan.
Jan. 30 George s. of John & Sarah Booth; born 16 Jan.
Jan. 30 Richard s. of Francis & Marg^{t} Briggs; born 29 Jan.
Jan. 31 Catherine d. of Thos & Eliz. Ibbit; born 10 Jan.
Jan. 31 Saml & Rich^{d} twins of W^{m} & Sarah Smith; born 7 Jan.
Feb. 2 Jane d. of John & Jane Nutt; born 5 Jan.
Feb. 2 Eliz. d. of Henry & Eliz. Trougher; born 2 Feb.
Feb. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Eliz. Bookcock; born 27 Jan.
Feb. 4 Henrietta Maria d. of Peter & Susan^{h} Jordan; born 25 Jan.
Feb. 7 Harbert — of Robert & Sarah Weston; born 8 Jan.
Feb. 7 Mary-Anne d. of Thomas & Eliz. Mullins; born 17 Jan.
Feb. 7 John Fredrick s. of Ralph & Anne Stringer; born 19 Jan.
Feb. 7 Eliz. d. of Robert & Margaret Walpole; born 31 Jan.
Feb. 7 Robert s. of James & Winifred Risely; born 7 Feb.
Feb. 7 Eleanor Allamby, aged 26 years
Feb. 8 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary Thompson; born 7 Feb.
Feb. 8 John s. of John & Anne Rowell; born 7 Jan.
Feb. 10 Joseph s. of Edmund & Sarah Marsh; born 24 Jan.
Feb. 11 Thoroton — of W^{m} & Rebeccah Tippin; born 21 Jan.
Feb. 14 Matthew-Browne s. of Matt^{w} & Eliz. Leignadier; born 10 Jan.
Feb. 14 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Emmersom [*sic*]; born 12 Feb.
Feb. 16 Joseph s. of Joseph & Eliz. Etheridge; born 8 Feb.
Feb. 16 Mary d. of Edward & Elizabeth Turner; born 20 Jan.
Feb. 19 Mary d. of James & Hannah Cobley; born 19 Feb.
Feb. 21 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Jackson; born 1 Feb.
Feb. 21 Thomas s. of Edward & Sarah Clarke; born 3 Feb.
Feb. 26 John s. of John & Elizabeth Clever; born 6 Feb.

Feb. 28 Elizabeth d. of Edmund & Eliz. Seamer; born 18 Feb.
Feb. 28 Eliz. d. of John & Jane Watts; born 25 Feb.
Mar. 4 John s. of John & Elizabeth Williams; born 27 Feb.
Mar. 7 Sarah d. of Wm & Mary Bromley; born 16 Feb.
Mar. 7 George s. of John & Sarah Lloyd; born 11 Feb.
Mar. 9 Thomas s. of John & Anne Lyon; born 28 Feb.
Mar. 9 James s. of Wm & Mary Simpson; born 28 Feb.
Mar. 11 William s. of John & Alice Cooper; born 16 Feb.
Mar. 14 James s. of John & Anne Crouch; born 18 Feb.
Mar. 14 Mary d. of John & Mary Clarridge; born 1 Mar.
Mar. 14 William s. of John & Sarah Freeman; born 19 Feb.
Mar. 15 Ruth d. of John & Mary Doggett; born 15 Mar.
Mar. 16 Philip s. of Philip & Eliz. Freeman; born 13 Mar.
Mar. 17 Mary d. of John & Jane Ball; born 9 Jan.
Mar. 19 Anne d. of Thomas & Jane Taunton; born 18 Mar.
Mar. 21 John s. of John & Eliz. Bannister; born 7 Mar.
Mar. 21 Ursly d. of Thomas & Mary Prowse; born 1 Mar.
Mar. 21 James s. of John & Damsell Edger; born 7 Mar.
Mar. 21 Eliz. d. of Benjamin & Sarah Hall; born 28 Feb.
Mar. 22 Hugh s. of Hugo & Eliz. Sursan; born 15 Mar.
Mar. 22 William s. of John & Mary Leech; born 22 Mar.

1731.

Mar. 25 Anne d. of Wm & Isabella Wells; born 18 Mar.
Mar. 27 Hannah d. of Robert & Martha Pidgeon; born 27 Mar.
Mar. 28 John s. of Edward & Mary Robins; born 21 Mar.
Mar. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas & Eliz. Colcomb; born 9 Mar.
Mar. 28 Henry s. of John & Anne Byfield; born 10 Mar.
Mar. 28 Sarah d. of John & Mary Houlder; born 6 Mar.
Mar. 28 Anne d. of Nicholas & Faith Hurt; born 1 Mar.
Mar. 29 Matthew s. of Matthew & Eliz. Langley; born 22 Mar.
April 1 William s. of John & Eliz. Humfris; born 30 Mar.
April 4 Thomas s. of William & Eleanor Fowle; born 13 Mar.
April 6 Richard s. of Richd & Dorothy Ward; born 11 Mar.
April 8 Sarah d. of Thomas & Rebeccah Smith; born 3 April
April 11 Eliz. d. of Richard & Mary Powell; born 1 April
April 14 William s. of Wm & Anne Statham; born 28 Feb.
April 15 John s. of John & Charlotte Honeycutt; born Thursday 15 April at two in the morning, and bap. at 12 o'clock the same day
April 16 Francis — of Francis & Anne Marston; born 16 April
April 18 Thomas s. of Thomas & Isabella Slokam; born 4 April
April 18 Eliz. d. of Thomas & Margaret Holton; born 23 Mar.
April 18 Samuel s. of Wm & Eliz. Coates; born 29 Mar.
April 20 Edward s. of John & Alice Hooper; born 16 April
April 21 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Banks; born 11 April
April 22 Mary d. of Wm & Eliz. Fish; born 22 April
April 25 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Hinson; born 10 April
April 25 Sarah d. of John & Mary Thompson; born 13 April
April 25 Anne d. of Henry & Anne Ambridge; born 4 April
April 26 Eliz. d. of John & Mary Perkins; born 25 April
April 26 Jane d. of Wm & Mary Mason; born 3 April
April 26 James s. of Wm & Margery Spivey; born 12 April
April 28 Joseph s. of John & Elizabeth Shosee; born 21 April
May 2 Elizth Smith d. of John & Cordelia Pick; born 25 April
May 2 Wm s. of Wm & Anne Price; born 21 April
May 2 Joseph s. of Joseph & Martha Lucas; born 16 April
May 2 George s. of Wm & Eliz. Page; born 12 April

May 7 Harriott d. of Thos & Alice Williams ; born 28 April
May 7 Jane d. of John & Mary Lovewell ; born 7 May
May 8 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Fletcher ; born 6 May
May 9 Wm s. of George & Mary Tomlinson ; born 7 May
May 9 Sarah d. of Benjn & Eliz. Wright ; born 23 April
May 9 Eliz. d. of Thos & Eliz. Suffolk ; born 15 April
May 9 Silvester — of Silvester & Mary Ash ; born 19 April
May 9 James s. of Matthew & Mary Pickering ; born 12 April
May 10 John s. of Edward & Anne Humphreys ; born 20 April
May 10 Mary d. of Charles & Sarah Ogle ; born 25 April
May 14 Jane d. of James & Eliz. Bradford ; born 30 April
May 16 James s. of James & Mary Pickett ; born 24 April
May 16 William s. of William & Sarah Hunt ; born 5 May
May 16 Margaret d. of Benj. & Jane Underwood ; born 2 May
May 16 Eliz. d. of Robert & Mary Antwezell ; born 3 May
May 19 Simon s. of Simon & Anne Watson ; born 17 May
May 19 Thomas s. of Robert & Dorothy Williams ; born 9 May
May 19 John-Lepper s. of Robert & Cath. Rowell ; born 12 April
May 20 Robert s. of Robert & Anne Wright ; born 20 May
May 21 Mary d. of Robert & Hannah Spencer ; born 26 April
May 23 John s. of Brian & Sarah Cookson ; born 9 May
May 23 Oswald s. of John & Mary Bishop ; born 28 April
May 24 Anne d. of Wm & Jane Whitehair ; born 21 May
May 28 William s. of Samuel & Mary Wearing ; born 26 May
May 28 Eliz. d. of Nicholas & Eliz. Rouse ; born 26 May
May 28 Wm s. of James & Eliz. Stifkaine ; born 21 May
May 30 Anne d. of John & Elizabeth Wright ; born 29 May
May 30 Eliz. d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Berkley ; born 13 May
May 30 Rebeccah d. of Thomas & Margaret Oldege ; born 18 May
May 30 Hester d. of Nicholas & Eliz. Archer ; born 6 May
May 31 Anne d. of George & Sarah Ordery ; born 19 May
May 31 Mary d. of John & Rebeccah Arnold ; born 11 May
June 2 Hannah d. of Oliver & Anne Humphreys ; born 29 May
June 3 George s. of John & Sarah Harrod ; born 2 June
June 4 Abraham s. of Abraham & Mary Flahau ; born 3 June
June 6 Anne d. of Richard & Mary Nutt ; born 2 June
June 6 Charles s. of Charles & Mary Maine ; born 15 May
June 6 Henry s. of Henry & Amy Cornhill ; born 15 May
June 8 Thomas (illegitimate) s. of Mary Edwards ; born 27 May
June 9 Mary d. of George & Sarah Williams ; born 22 May
June 9 Eliz. d. of Charles & Sarah Waddington ; born 28 May
June 13 Mary d. of John & Anne Watts ; born 18 May
June 13 Jane d. of John & Jane Todd ; born 1 June
June 13 Eliz. d. of John & Eliz. Simonds ; born 6 June
June 13 Richard s. of Philip & Mary Apps ; born 6 June
June 16 William s. of John & Susannah Winchester ; born 3 June
June 18 Charles s. of Samuel & Sarah Hutton ; born 17 June
June 19 Stephen s. of Francis & Catherine Unwin ; born 22 May
June 20 Eliz. d. of John & Elizamaria Heyther ; born 9 June
June 20 Mary d. of Wm & Eliz. Coney ; born 18 June
June 20 John s. of Henry & Mary Rowell ; born 7 June
June 24 Thomas s. of Joseph & Anne Powell ; born 17 June
June 24 Mary d. of John & Anne Flower ; born 10 June
June 27 James s. of John & Elizabeth Hawkins ; born 15 June
June 27 Mary d. of Stephen & Lydia Page ; born 14 June
June 27 Deborah d. of James & Anne Firth ; born 16 June
June 27 Francis — of John & Ruth Ransforth ; born 6 June
June 27 Isaac s. of Isaac & Mary Mills ; born 3 June

June 28 William s. of Wm & Mary Smith; born 12 June
June 29 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hedgley; born 26 June
June 30 Winslow — of Samuel & Jane Barnett; born 30 June
July 2 Anna d. of John & Martha Cooper; born 15 June
July 3 Elizabeth d. of Job & Mary Horniblow; born 3 July
July 4 Thomas s. of Edward & Eliz. Palmer; born 15 June
July 4 William s. of William & Mary Caburn; born 15 June
July 4 Anne d. of John & Mary Morris; born 10 June
July 5 Sarah d. of Wm & Mary Maddock; born 20 June
July 5 Edward s. of John & Anne Barnes; born 3 July
July 5 David s. of David & Denny Price; born 5 July
July 6 James s. of John & Rebeccah Pearce; born 16 June
July 6 James s. of George & Eliz. Nichols; born 15 June
July 10 Anne d. of Richard & Anne Hawkins; born 8 July
July 11 Robert s. of Jonathan & Rachel Trott; born 3 July
July 11 Rebeccah d. of Thomas & Mary Smith; born 11 June
July 11 Elizabeth d. of Wm & Eliz. Inkell; born 20 June
July 12 William s. of Francis & Anne Forrest; born 12 July
July 13 George s. of John & Mary Sanders; born 12 July
July 13 Sarah d. of Nehemiah & Anne Denham; born 3 July
July 13 John s. of Henry & Eliz. Howard; born 4 July
July 15 James s. of Thomas & Anne Hornby; born 15 July
July 15 William s. of Wm & Mary Prior; born 15 July
July 16 Richard s. of Thomas & Eliz. Talbot; born 16 July
July 17 Jane d. of Joseph & Jane Ells; born 17 July
July 18 Mary d. of Wm & Sarah Inman; born 3 July
July 18 Thomas s. of Michael & Sarah Ireland; born 25 June
July 18 John s. of Oswald & Anne Hoskins; born 24 June
July 19 John s. of Wm & Mary Davis; born 30 June
July 19 John s. of John & Catherine Smith; born 8 July
July 23 John s. of Richard & Anne Northwood; born 21 July
July 23 Thomas s. of Wm & Eliz. Minchul; born 13 July
July 23 Edward s. of Benjamin & Mary Adye; born 6 July
July 25 James s. of Thomas & Eliz. Eftston; born 9 July
July 25 Margaret d. of John & Mary Godfrey; born 30 June
July 25 Arabella d. of Richard & Mary Phipson; born 3 July
July 27 Mary d. of Stephen & Eliz. Colchester; born 27 July
July 28 Mary d. of Robert & Jane Booth; born 12 July
July 30 Sarah d. of William & Mary Norgrove; born 16 July
Aug. 1 Sarah d. of Robert & Margaret Davis; born 27 July
Aug. 1 Mary d. of Lawrence & Anne Finch; born 14 July
Aug. 1 Margaret d. of Rawlings & Eliz. Heron; born 12 July
Aug. 1 Wm s. of Wm & Eliz. Austin; born 12 July
Aug. 1 William s. of Benjamin & Anne Booth; born 14 July
Aug. 4 James s. of James & Mary Lloyd; born 25 July
Aug. 5 Ann d. of Christopher & Sarah Trueman; born 5 Aug.
Aug. 6 Abraham s. of Richard & Mary Steal; born 27 July
Aug. 8 Eliz. d. of Thomas & Catherine Bould; born 18 July
Aug. 8 John s. of John & Eliz. Doneson; born 8 July
Aug. 8 Thomas s. of John & Jane Butcher; born 30 July
Aug. 8 John s. of Thomas & Easter Goslin; born 19 July
Aug. 12 Sarah d. of Joseph & Eliz. Widmerpoole; born 30 July
Aug. 15 Eliz. d. of Samuel & Eliz. Gey; born 15 July
Aug. 15 Mary d. of Wm & Eliz. Sly; born 18 July
Aug. 15 John s. of John & Parnell Vere; born 29 July
Aug. 15 Mary d. of Beale & Mary Blackwell; born 29 July
Aug. 16 Hannah d. of Philip & Hannah Williams; born 9 July
Aug. 16 Wm s. of James & Eliz. Axelby; born 31 July

Aug. 17 John s. of Edward & Eliz. Wright; born 13 Aug.
Aug. 20 Jane d. of James & Jane Bath; born 20 Aug.
Aug. 22 Simon s. of John & Eliz. Kemp; born 22 Aug.
Aug. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas & Eliz. Hawkins; born 23 Aug.
Aug. 23 Mary d. of John & Mary Smith; born 28 July
Aug. 23 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Posten; born 28 July
Aug. 24 Wm s. of Thomas & Mary Knowles; born 15 Aug.
Aug. 26 Mary d. of John & Eliz. North; born 25 Aug.
Aug. 26 Mary d. of John & Eliz. Mincher; born 25 Aug.
Aug. 27 Mary d. of Wm & Anne Graves; born 9 Aug.
Aug. 29 Mary d. of Jacob & Susannah Botfield; born 9 Aug.
Aug. 29 Mariah d. of Jno & Margt Inwood; born 9 Aug.
Aug. 31 Edward s. of Edward & Sarah Hart; born 31 Aug.
Aug. 31 Sarah d. of Wm & Mary Stoakes; born 30 Aug.
Sep. 2 Gerrard s. of Gerrardus & Mary Houseman; born 21 Aug.
Sep. 2 Samuel s. of Ezekel & Sarah Woolley; born 17 Aug.
Sep. 3 Mary d. of John & Anne Marshall; born 21 Aug.
Sep. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Sanny; born 25 Aug.
Sep. 4 James s. of James & Frances King; born 2 Sep.
Sep. 5 Susannah d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Burton; born 11 Aug.
Sep. 7 James s. of Thomas & Sarah Linton; born 17 Aug.
Sep. 7 Thomas s. of Jepthur & Anne Bannester; born 29 Aug.
Sep. 8 Samuel s. of Samuel & Mary Bailey; born 8 Aug.
Sep. 8 Penelope d. of Wm & Elizabeth Trueman; born 15 Aug.
Sep. 12 James s. of Richard & Frances Langford; born 1 Sep.
Sep. 12 Robert s. of Robt & Sarah Smith; born 29 Aug.
Sep. 12 Sarah d. of Cornelius & Sarah Bannester; born 12 Sep.
Sep. 12 Hannah d. of John & Hannah Arpin; born 31 Aug.
Sep. 14 John s. of John & Mary Hawes; born 14 Sep.
Sep. 15 Mary d. of Wm & Mary Cotes; born 4 Sep.
Sep. 16 Elizabeth-Judith d. of John & Anne Mills; born 4 Sep.
Sep. 16 Hester d. of Wm & Margarett Bird; born 14 Aug.
Sep. 23 Sarah d. of Richard & Anne Glover; born 5 Sep.
Sep. 23 Wm s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Mash; born 2 Aug.
Sep. 23 George s. of Edward & Eleanor Hickman; born 17 Sep.
Sep. 23 Elizabeth d. of Rob. & Sarah Shillindford; born 23 Sep.
Sep. 26 Wm s. of Thomas & Martha Law; born 3 Sep.
Sep. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizth Ellett; born 12 Sep.
Sep. 26 Anne d. of John & Dorothy Barrow; born 2 Sep.
Sep. 26 Anne d. of North & Elizth Jolley; born 6 Sep.
Sep. 26 Thomas s. of Wm & Sarah Parker; born 26 Sep.
Sep. 27 Wm s. of Jno & Mary Wooldridge; born 13 Sep.
Sep. 29 Mary d. of Jno & Mary Walton; born 23 Sep.
Sep. 30 Mary d. of David & Grace Ellis; born 21 Sep.
Oct. 3 Susannah d. of Wm & Sarah White; born 19 Sep.
Oct. 3 Anna Maria d. of Stephen & Anna Maria Baylis; born 23 Sep.
Oct. 3 Jno s. of George & Anne Orton; born 21 Sep.
Oct. 5 James s. of Joseph & Mabella Beadle; born 15 Sep.
Oct. 5 Henry s. of Henry & Sarah Hide; born 1 Oct.
Oct. 6 Saml s. of Robt & Alice Deale; born 16 Sep.
Oct. 6 Elizth d. of Richard & Hester Bridges; born 21 Sep.
Oct. 8 Sarah d. of Thomas & Grace Cam; born 5 Oct.
Oct. 10 Magdalane d. of Jacobus & Mary Vanderendt; born 1 Oct.
Oct. 10 Mary d. of James & Christian Glascock; born 21 Sep.
Oct. 13 Anne d. of Hugh & Anne Sherwood; born 11 Oct.
Oct. 15 Susannah d. of George & Anne Spencer; born 12 Oct.
Oct. 16 Joseph s. of Joseph & James [*sic*] Sleath; born 16 Sep.
Oct. 17 Sarah d. of Wm & Sarah Corin; born 27 Sep.

Oct. 17 John s. of Ralph & Jane Crowder ; born 7 Oct.
Oct. 17 James s. of James & Mary Hartley ; born 4 Oct.
Oct. 21 Sarah d. of Wm & Mary Cooper ; born 4 Oct.
Oct. 23 Richard s. of Thomas & Grace West ; born 2 Oct.
Oct. 24 Wm s. of Wm & Anne Collins ; born 22 Sep.
Oct. 24 Richard s. of Edward & Mary Addison ; born 28 Sep.
Oct. 24 Wm s. of Charles & Cath. Dowling Hodges ; born 4 Oct.
Oct. 24 Catherine d. of George & Hester Sherwin ; born 19 Oct.
Oct. 24 Bridgett d. of Jno & Margarett Porter ; born 27 Sep.
Oct. 24 James s. of Edward & Anne Berry ; born 20 Oct.
Oct. 24 Elizth d. of George & Sarah Grafton ; born 10 Oct.
Oct. 24 Sarah d. of George & Anne Fellows ; born 24 Oct.
Oct. 25 Elizth d. of Wm & Elizth Derby ; born 24 Oct.
Oct. 25 Elizth d. of Thomas & Martina Robe, Esqr ; born 1 Oct.
Oct. 26 Frances — of George & Mary Flower ; born 26 Oct.
Oct. 26 Richard s. of John & Elizth Cowdrey ; born 5 Oct.
Oct. 29 Anne d. of Edward & Anne Atkins ; born 20 Oct.
Oct. 31 Jno & Robt twins of Hugh & Lucy Kilbourn ; born 30 Oct.
Oct. 31 Martha d. of Anthony & Martha Hunt ; born 13 Oct.
Oct. 31 Arthur s. of Jno & Mary Barnett ; born 13 Oct.
Oct. 31 Susannah d. of Richard & Susannah Paulson ; born 8 Oct.
Oct. 31 Anne d. of Wm & Hannah Greenland ; born 29 Oct.
Nov. 4 Tho. s. of Robert & Sarah Dawson ; born 30 Oct.
Nov. 5 Robt s. of John & Sarah Pegeon ; born 3 Nov.
Nov. 7 Mary d. of John & Elizth Evens ; born 27 Oct.
Nov. 7 Joseph s. of Richard & Elizabeth Clark ; born 6 Nov.
Nov. 7 Jno s. of John & Elizabeth Gregory ; born 12 Oct.
Nov. 8 Phillis s. of Jno & Mary Johnson ; born 4 Nov.
Nov. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Crawford ; born 10 Nov.
Nov. 11 Edward s. of Thomas & Eleanor Painter ; born 11 Nov.
Nov. 14 Henry s. of Henry & Mary Soley ; born 27 Oct.
Nov. 14 John s. of George & Sarah Tookey ; born 24 Oct.
Nov. 14 Thos s. of Wm & Massey Meetham ; born 29 Oct.
Nov. 14 James s. of Robert & Elizth Loton ; born 20 Oct.
Nov. 19 Elizth d. of Henry & Elizth Cleet ; born 19 Oct.
Nov. 20 Martha d. of Thos & Mary Franklyn ; born 18 Nov.
Nov. 21 Sarah d. of Wm & Sarah Atwood ; born 3 Nov.
Nov. 21 Jno s. of Jno & Mary Taylor ; born 21 Nov.
Nov. 27 Samuel s. of Samuel & Sarah Staton ; born 23 Nov.
Nov. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Phipps ; born 21 Nov.
Nov. 28 Mary d. of Wm & Mary Wallis ; born 6 Nov.
Nov. 28 Mary d. of Wm & Elizabeth Allen ; born 19 Nov
Nov. 28 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Smith ; born 16 Nov.
Nov. 29 Amey d. of Leonard & Amey Wreaks ; born 7 Nov.
Dec. 2 John s. of John & Elizabeth Hill ; born 1 Dec.
Dec. 5 Anne d. of Mathew & Mary Watts ; born 29 Nov.
Dec. 5 John s. of Wm & Anne Granbrow ; born 16 Nov.
Dec. 5 William Humphrey s. of James & Sarah Theebridge ; born 2 Dec.
Dec. 5 Anne d. of Thomas & Mary Pratched ; born 11 Nov.
Dec. 5 John & Mary twins of Robt & Anne Ball ; born 28 Nov.
Dec. 8 John s. of John & Anne Willson ; born 5 Dec.
Dec. 8 Sarah d. of Richard & Anne Briggs ; born 6 Dec.
Dec. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Bannester ; born 17 Nov.
Dec. 9 Wm s. of Richard & Mary Higgs ; born 9 Dec.
Dec. 12 Jane d. of Wm & Sarah Blundail ; born 25 Nov.
Dec. 12 Eliz. d. of John & Mary Brown ; born 10 Dec.
Dec. 12 Martha d. of Jno & Mary Fencutt ; born 12 Dec.
Dec. 12 Elizth d. of Richard & Mary Darlow ; born 23 Nov.

Dec. 15 Joyce d. of Samuel & Martha Clarke ; born 13 Nov.
Dec. 15 Thos Wm s. of George & Elizth Wannell ; born 20 Nov.
Dec. 17 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Martin ; born 3 Dec.
Dec. 17 Wm s. of Susannah [*sic*] & Sarah Hardey ; born 10 Dec.
Dec. 19 Elizth d. of John & Mary Hiland ; born 9 Dec.
Dec. 19 Geo. s. of Jno & Mary Sheppeard ; born 4 Nov.
Dec. 19 Wm s. of Geo. & Mary Cary ; born 2 Dec.
Dec. 20 Sarah & Elizth twins of John & Elizth Benning ; born 23 Nov.
Dec. 21 Elizth d. of Cornelious & Anne Bamford ; born 11 Dec.
Dec. 25 Anne d. of Thos & Elizth Lindley ; born 6 Dec.
Dec. 26 Mary Anne d. of Jno & Catherine Cramer ; born 11 Dec.
Dec. 29 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Mash ; born 29 Dec.
Dec. 29 Jams s. of Whittingham & Mary Haughton ; born 29 Dec.
Dec. 29 Thos s. of Thomas & Mary Bannester ; born 8 Dec.
Dec. 30 Sarah d. of Richard & Elizth Eastom ; born 29 Dec.
Dec. 31 Thomas s. of Jno & Elizth Clench ; born 30 Dec.
Dec. 31 Mary d. of John & Anne Leach ; born 31 Dec.
Jan. 2 William s. of William & Elizth Bavin ; born 11 Dec.
Jan. 2 Thomas s. of John & Grace Sydey ; born 2 Jan.
Jan. 2 Elizth d. of Robt & Elizth Allen ; born 20 Dec.
Jan. 2 John s. of Rivers & Martha Berry ; born 11 Dec.
Jan. 3 John s. of William & Elizth Taylor ; born 11 Dec.
Jan. 8 William s. of Edward & Elizth Mathews ; born 29 Dec.
Jan. 8 John s. of John & Elizth Templeman ; born 8 Jan.
Jan. 15 Elizth d. of Joseph & Margt Perryman ; born 30 Dec.
Jan. 16 Ambross George s. of John & Mary Thompson ; born 28 Dec.
Jan. 16 Benjamin s. of Richd & Elizth Jackson ; born 29 Dec.
Jan. 17 James s. of Edward & Sarah Starr ; born 10 Jan.
Jan. 17 Wm Thummond s. of James & Sarah Howell ; born 31 Dec.
Jan. 18 Paul s. of Paul & Mary Bird ; born 18 Jan.
Jan. 18 Elizth d. of Joseph & Mary Hornby ; born 25 Dec.
Jan. 19 Thomas s. of Thos & Sarah Hart ; born 16 Jan.
Jan. 19 Anne d. of Michael & Mary Staple ; born 12 Jan.
Jan. 19 Mary d. of Walter & Anne Davis ; born 19 Jan.
Jan. 19 Cath. d. of Henry & Cath. Moore ; born 14 Jan.
Jan. 20 Cath. d. of Robt & Anne Greenhalgh ; born 19 Jan.
Jan. 21 William s. of Thos & Mary Palmer ; born 2 Jan.
Jan. 22 Elizth d. of John & Mary Davis ; born 7 Jan.
Jan. 23 Sarah d. of William & Eliz. Cook ; born 3 Jan.
Jan. 23 Sarah d. of James & Rebeccah Pape ; born 30 Dec.
Jan. 23 John Sims s. of John & Hannah Green ; born 29 Dec.
Jan. 23 Anne d. of Tho. & Martha Shadd ; born 4 Jan.
Jan. 24 Eliz. d. of Robert & Elizth Whitehead ; born 24 Jan.
Jan. 26 Anne d. of Jarvice & Elizth Greasam ; born 28 Dec.
Jan. 28 John Scott, a Black, aged 17 years
Jan. 30 Samuel s. of David & Jane Williams ; born 28 Jan.
Jan. 30 Anne d. of John & Eliz. Jepson ; born 8 Jan.
Feb. 1 Alice d. of John & Alice Stanton ; born 31 Jan.
Feb. 2 Isaiah s. of Isaiah & Elizth Hetherington ; born 15 Jan.
Feb. 6 Anne d. of Samuel & Susannah Warren ; born 20 Jan.
Feb. 6 Henry s. of Edward & Hannah Parker ; born 4 Feb.
Feb. 8 William s. of James & Anne Sparling ; born 18 Jan.
Feb. 10 Anthony s. of John & Elizth Bullock ; born 15 Jan.
Feb. 10 Susannah d. of John & Eliz. Cowell ; born 24 Jan.
Feb. 13 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Watson ; born 23 Jan.
Feb. 13 John s. of John & Frances Biggs ; born 21 Jan.
Feb. 13 James s. of Samuel & Anne Earllam ; born 22 Jan.
Feb. 13 Robert s. of Robert & Anne Clement ; born 4 Feb.

Feb. 14 Anne d. of Barthomew [*sic*] & Anne Mumbey; born 26 Jan.
Feb. 14 Alice d. of Theophilus & Isabella Franklin; born 5 Feb.
Feb. 16 Richard s. of John & Mary Pinfold; born 1 Feb.
Feb. 16 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizth Fowler; born 2 Feb.
Feb. 20 Jane Martha d. of Richard & Martha Azira; born 25 Jan.
Feb. 20 Thomas s. of John & Mary Foules; born 27 Jan.
Feb. 20 Elizth d. of Charles & Marg^{t} Twinney; born 18 Feb.
Feb. 20 William s. of George & Elizth Russill; born 15 Feb.
Feb. 20 Elizth d. of William & Dorothy Kroger; born 31 Jan.
Feb. 22 Michael s. of Stephen & Mary Raper; born 20 Feb.
Feb. 22 Emley — of William & Anne Sutton; born 13 Feb.
Feb. 23 Susanah d. of Thomas & Susanah Kendall; born 18 Feb.
Feb. 23 Robert s. of Thomas & Leade Flanner; born 14 Feb.
Feb. 27 John s. of Francis & Anne Arnold; born 7 Feb.
Feb. 27 Frances — of John & Elizth Airey; born 10 Feb.
Mar. 2 Hester d. of Charles & Martha Crowther; born 17 Feb.
Mar. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Bray; born 13 Feb.
Mar. 5 Elizth d. of William & Hannah Clouds; born 21 Feb.
Mar. 5 Mary d. of Cha. & Elizth Moore; born 19 Feb.
Mar. 5 Mary d. of Jno & Anne Atkins; born 12 Feb.
Mar. 5 Anne d. of Rich^{d} & Sarah Willis; born 21 Feb.
Mar. 5 John s. of William & Anne Beebe; born 19 Feb.
Mar. 7 John s. of John & Grace Parker; born 22 Feb.
Mar. 8 Mary d. of Milton & Anne Childs; born 12 Feb.
Mar. 9 Susannah d. of Jno & Elizth Meanes; born 2 Mar.
Mar. 12 Robert s. of William & Alice Beridge; born 9 Mar.
Mar. 12 Mary d. of W^{m} & Mary Summers; born 4 Mar.
Mar. 12 Jno s. of William & Susannah Rowland; born 14 Feb.
Mar. 12 Robert s. of Robert & Sarah Haynes; born 15 Feb.
Mar. 12 Bethiah — of Thomas & Bethiah Bacon; born 12 Mar.
Mar. 12 John s. of James & Jane Stevens; born 5 Mar.
Mar. 13 Thomas & Anne twins of Thomas & Judith Sharpe; born 12 Mar.
Mar. 13 Anne d. of William & Marg^{t} Price; born 13 Mar.
Mar. 14 John s. of Abel & Elizth Dobney; born 13 Mar.
Mar. 15 Edward s. of Edward & Elizth Howard; born 3 Mar.
Mar. 16 Anne d. of Anthony & Elizth Parker; born 16 Mar.
Mar. 17 W^{m} s. of Laurance & Mary Luis; born 4 Mar.
Mar. 19 Mary d. of John & Elizth Leeman; born 4 Mar.
Mar. 19 Mary d. of John & Mary Bailey; born 9 Mar.
Mar. 19 Martha d. of Robt & Martha James; born 25 Feb.
Mar. 19 Elizth d. of Henry & Susannah Bunn; born 25 Feb.
Mar. 19 Hester s. of Josiah & Martha Jennings; born 16 Mar.
Mar. 19 John Mœcenas s. of Richard & Rebeccah Lely; born 13 Mar.
Mar. 20 Elizth d. of John & Sibel Whittel; born 30 Jan.
Mar. 21 John s. of John & Elizth Powell; born 10 Mar.
Mar. 22 Mary d. of Jacob & Judith Moore; born 7 Mar.
Mar. 22 Grace d. of Edward & Grace Hann; born 12 Mar.

1732.

Mar. 26 Samuel s. of George & Sarah Wetherall; born 15 Mar.
Mar. 26 Anne d. of Robt & Mary Bellson; born 16 Mar.
Mar. 26 Jno s. of Thomas & Elizth Walton; born 1 Mar.
Mar. 26 Elizth d. of Robert & Elizth Taylor; born 3 Mar.
Mar. 26 Joseph s. of James & Margarett Hart; born 4 Mar.
Mar. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Wale; born 7 Mar.
Mar. 27 John s. of Edward & Cathrine Compton; born 26 Mar.
Mar. 28 John s. of John & Mary Jordan; born 15 Mar.

Mar. 29 John s. of John & Cathrine Stoakes ; born 29 Mar.
April 2 William Augustus s. of Michael & Jane James ; born 2 April
April 2 John s. of Thomas & Jane Ridgley ; born 26 Mar.
April 2 Samuell s. of Richard & Mary Bealey ; born 14 Mar.
April 4 Mary d. of Edward & Margaret Posten ; born 7 Mar.
April 5 Sarah d. of William & Anne Statham ; born 27 Mar.
April 5 Cathrine Stanley, foundling, Workhouse
April 10 Edward s. of Edward & Anne Watts ; born 12 Mar.
April 10 Frances — of Robert & Sarah Slogrove ; born 10 April
April 14 Elizth d. of Edward & Mary Smith ; born 14 Mar.
April 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Aldar ; born 2 April
April 16 Anne d. of John & Mary Mumford ; born 4 April
April 16 Sarah d. of Richard & Sarah Cornock ; born 8 April
April 16 Sarah d. of David & Anne Coe ; born 19 Mar.
April 20 Elizth d. of Jno & Elizth Bamford ; born 27 Mar.
April 20 John s. of John & Hester Monle ; born 1 April
April 22 Susannah d. of William & Susannah Osbourne ; born 10 April
April 23 Mary d. of Jonathan & Mary Lovett ; born 30 Mar.
April 23 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Cushee ; born 29 Mar.
April 23 Peter s. of Peter & Mary Brown ; born 22 April
April 24 James s. of James & Cathrine Barrat ; born 13 April
April 30 Judith d. of William & Judith Cass ; born 1 April
April 30 Thomas s. of W^{m} & Anne Wallis ; born 19 Mar.
April 30 George s. of George & Susannah Watson ; born 18 Mar.
April 30 Anne d. of W^{m} & Mary Wood ; born 19 April
April 30 Mary d. of John & Hannah Gyles ; born 20 April
May 1 John s. of Luke & Mary Scott ; born 1 May
May 7 Pricilla d. of Abra^{m} & Rebeccah Atto ; born 13 April
May 7 Richard s. of Henry & Anne Shambrook ; born 12 April
May 7 John s. of John & Elizabeth Piggott ; born 3 May
May 14 Danl s. of Benjn & Susannah Squire ; born 17 April
May 14 Edward s. of Thos & Sarah Greenwood ; born 29 April
May 14 Sarah d. of Jno & Elizth Osbourne ; born 11 April
May 16 Elizth d. of W^{m} & Elizth Petfield ; born 15 May
May 16 William Wood s. of W^{m} & Mary Cole ; born 25 April
May 18 Francis — of Richard & Rebeccah Tustin ; born 16 May
May 19 Geo. s. of Richard & Hannah Summer ; born 14 May
May 19 Elizth d. of Richard & Martha Law ; born 13 April
May 21 Elizth d. of John & Alice Elliott ; born 9 May
May 21 John s. of Saml & Celicia Wood ; born 1 May
May 23 Cath^{n} d. of Nath^{n} & Catherine Simms ; born 27 April
May 24 Mary d. of John & Mary Taberrey ; born 24 May
May 28 Thomas s. of Richard & Susannah Painter ; born 14 May
May 28 Jam^{s} s. of Richard & Anne Northwood ; born 28 May
May 29 Mary d. of George & Christian Jennings ; born 21 May
May 29 Thomas s. of Jno & Martha Saggerson ; born 12 May
May 30 Mary d. of Richard & Jane Page ; born 21 May
June 4 Mary d. of Isaac & Mary Haseilton ; born 6 May
June 4 John s. of John & Mary Hamby ; born 11 May
June 4 Mary d. of Jno & Elizabeth Wheeley ; born 11 May
June 4 Nath. s. of Thomas & Anne Owen ; born 10 May
June 4 Susannah d. of W^{m} & Mary Pye ; born 11 May
June 4 George Coghin s. of Coghin & Lee King ; born 10 May
June 6 John s. of John & Jane Osborn ; born 16 May
June 7 Sarah d. of Martin & Sarah Stevens ; born 31 May
June 8 Henry s. of Joseph & Eleanor Mixon ; born 1 June
June 11 Enoch s. of William & Mary Smith ; born 21 May
June 11 Sarah d. of William & Anne Prior ; born 20 May

June 11 Robert s. of Samuel & Mary Granger; born 21 May
June 11 Elizabeth Warden; did not stay to give in the Register
June 14 Jn° s. of John & Mary Houlder; born 19 May
June 14 James s. of Henry & Rebeccah Blackbourough; born 19 May
June 15 John s. of Joseph & Mary South; born 12 June
June 17 Henry s. of Henry & Eleanor Dukes; born 16 May
June 18 George s. of Jn° & Margt Buckley; born 26 May
June 19 Hannah d. of John & Hannah Perry; born 1 June
June 19 Benjamin s. of Benjamin & Hester Hatter; born 16 June
June 19 Sarah d. of Robert & Mary Wooster; born 15 May
June 21 Francis Platers s. of Robt & Elizth Warrel; born 17 May
June 21 Stephen s. of John & Frances Bagot; born 8 June
June 21 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Cartwright; born 7 June
June 22 Joseph and Mary; did not stay to give in the Register
June 23 Edward s. of James & Mary Crosby; born 23 June
June 23 Hannah d. of Jn° & Mary Lawrence; born 1 June
June 23 William s. of Giles & Elizth Grendey; born 28 May
June 25 Edmund s. of Edmund & Lucy Popplewell; born 17 June
June 25 John s. of Daniel & Ann Street; born 2 June
June 25 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizth Talbott; born 7 June
June 25 Jn° s. of Jn° & Mary Warden; born 9 June
June 25 George s. of George & Mary Groce; born 15 June
June 27 Mary d. of Oliver & Anne Humphreys; born 19 June
June 29 Thomas s. of Thomas & Alice Williams; born 24 June
July 3 Hester d. of John & Elizth Ganfield; born 21 May
July 6 George Wood
July 9 Rebeccah d. of George & Mary Quaits; born 12 June
July 10 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Atkinson; born 12 June
July 10 Anne d. of Robt & Jane Banester; born 4 July
July 10 Elizth d. of Samuel & Mary Chapman; born 24 June
July 10 Mary d. of Jn° & Sarah Clayton; born 10 July
July 12 Dennis — of David & Denny Price; born 25 June
July 13 Anne d. of Randall & Sarah Newsam; born 12 July
July 13 Elizth d. of Joseph & Elizth Edridge; born 19 June
July 16 John s. of Leonard & Sarah Armstrong; born 8 July
July 16 Benjamin s. of Benjamin & Sarah Hall; born 3 June
July 19 Wm s. of Jeremiah & Mary Bramley; born 26 June
July 20 Richd s. of Wm & Rebeccah Bull; born 27 June
July 22 Jn° s. of John & Sarah Prosser; born 23 June
July 23 Benj. Fellows s. of Benj. & Mary Batterton; born 20 July
July 23 Sarah d. of William & Ellen Nash; born 30 June
July 23 James s. of John & Eleanor Burrell; born 1 July
July 25 George s. of George & Alice Heath; born 21 July
July 25 George s. of George & Lucy Blackman; born 2 July
July 27 Sophia d. of Joseph & Alice Trott; born 13 July
July 27 Joseph s. of Robert & Mary Newell; born 1 July
July 27 Josiah s. of Josiah & Elizth Keeling; born 9 July
July 30 Sarah d. of Thomas & Isabella Stockham; born 29 July
Aug. 1 Anne d. of Stephen & Margarett Page; born 16 July
Aug. 3 Elizth d. of Jn° & Sarah Stevens; born 17 July
Aug. 6 James s. of William & Judith West; born 11 July
Aug. 6 James s. of Jeremiah & Mary Jager; born 30 July
Aug. 6 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizth Peachey; born 21 July
Aug. 8 James s. of James & Martha Vince; born 14 July
Aug. 8 Jane d. of John & Mary Boreman; born 1 Aug.
Aug. 8 Agnus [*sic*] d. of Wm & Elizth Coney; born 25 July
Aug. 9 James s. of Edmund & Phebe ——; born 2 Aug.
Aug. 10 Winn — of William & Eliz. Procktor; born 21 July

Aug. 15 Hugh s. of Hugo & Elizth Surson ; born 30 July
Aug. 16 Sarah d. of John & Anne Green ; born 15 Aug.
Aug. 20 Mary d. of John & Jane Bamford ; born 4 Aug.
Aug. 20 Rich^{d} s. of Richard & Elizth Luis ; born 30 July
Aug. 20 Arthur s. of James & Jane Cook ; born 1 Aug.
Aug. 23 John s. of John & Hannah Wilson ; born 23 Aug.
Aug. 25 John s. of John & Elizth Ward ; born 11 Aug.
Aug. 25 Jno s. of Jno & Charlotte Honeycott ; born at four o'clock in the morn^{g} 23 Aug. 1732, & bap. at 12 o'clock the same day
Aug. 29 Mary d. of John & Mary Gates ; born 1 Aug.
Aug. 30 John s. of John & Elizth Bagley ; born 29 July
Aug. 30 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Knowls ; born 28 Aug.
Aug. 31 Walter Fasbrook s. of W^{m} & Jane Ennes ; born 30 Aug.
Sep. 2 Thomas s. of Richard & Mary Dunley ; born 15 Aug.
Sep. 2 Anne d. of Robert & Anne Bull ; born 26 Aug.
Sep. 2 Mary & Martha twins of Jno & Elizth Marsh ; born 31 Aug.
Sep. 3 Thomas s. of W^{m} & Susannah Darlow ; born 26 Aug.
Sep. 3 W^{m} s. of Thomas & Mary Hancock ; born 14 Aug.
Sep. 3 John s. of W^{m} & Elizth Eaton ; born 29 July
Sep. 3 Martha d. of Jno & Sarah Bates ; born 1 July
Sep. 3 Susannah d. of Edward & Mary Robins ; born 22 Aug.
Sep. 3 Moses s. of John & Sarah Field ; born 20 Aug.
Sep. 3 Anne d. of Thomas & Elizth Sanny ; born 16 Aug.
Sep. 4 Jno s. of John & Anne Day ; born 4 Sep.
Sep. 6 Sarah d. of Henry & Sarah Adkins ; born 19 Aug.
Sep. 6 Samuel s. of John & Susannah Winchester ; born 22 Aug.
Sep. 9 Christian s. of Christian & Sarah Rolles ; born 31 Aug.
Aug. 10* Nicolas s. of Richard & Anne Hawkins ; born 6 Aug.
Sep. 10 Edward s. of John & Sarah Weemss ; born 3 Sep.
Sep. 10 Beatrice d. of ——— ; born 27 Aug.
Sep. 10 John s. of John & Parnal Vere ; born 17 Aug.
Sep. 10 W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Cathrine Sprigmore ; born 27 Aug.
Sep. 11 John s. of Anthony & Martha Hunt ; born 11 Sep.
Sep. 11 James s. of Henry & Elizth Howard ; born 23 Aug.
Sep. 13 John s. of Daniel & Marg^{t} Sutton ; born 6 July
Sep. 14 Sarah d. of W^{m} & Anne Hart ; born 23 Aug.
Sep. 15 John s. of John & Elizth Ellis ; born 14 Sep.
Sep. 17 Mary d. of John & Mary Wearing ; born 25 Aug.
Sep. 17 Ann d. of George & Elizabeth Angell ; born 26 Aug.
Sep. 18 Susannah d. of George & Sarah Audery ; born 2 Sep.
Sep. 18 Elizth d. of Thomas & Isabella Lister ; born 11 Sep.
Sep. 18 Rebeccah d. of George & Rebeccah Granborough ; born 16 Sep.
Sep. 24 W^{m} s. of Alexander & Anne Mackfarson ; born 31 Aug.
Sep. 24 W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Sarah Turner ; born 8 Sep.
Sep. 24 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Hall ; born 15 Sep.
Sep. 24 Elizth d. of W^{m} & Elizth Norton ; born 27 Aug.
Sep. 24 Job s. of Job & Mary Horniblow ; born 23 Sep.
Sep. 25 W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Elizth Raby ; born 19 Sep.
Sep. 25 James Higgings s. of Jonathan & Cathrine Smith ; born 21 Sep.
Sep. 26 John s. of W^{m} & Susannah Bilson ; born 25 Sep.
Sep. 29 Elizth d. of W^{m} & Anne Page ; born 5 Sep.
Sep. 30 Sarah d. of Joseph & Elizth Gee ; born 24 Sep.
Oct. 1 John s. of John & Sarah Wills ; born 22 Sep.
Oct. 2 Elizth d. of W^{m} & Elizth Byworth ; born 2 Oct.
Oct. 6 George s. of W^{m} & Susannah Wright ; born 29 Sep.
Oct. 6 George s. of Robt & Jane Owen ; born 6 Oct.

* So dated in original.

Oct. 7 Samuel s. of W^{m} & Sarah Foster; born 6 Oct.
Oct. 8 Elizth d. of Samuel & Cecilia Morris; born 21 Sep.
Oct. 8 Elizth d. of John & Sarah Lawrance; born 8 Sep.
Oct. 8 Isaac s. of Timothy & Mary Collings; born 12 Sep.
Oct. 9 Michael s. of Timothy & Sarah Gibbard; born 9 Oct.
Oct. 9 Elizth d. of Thomas & Anne Hinson; born 8 Oct.
Oct. 12 William s. of William & Mary Ford; born 12 Oct.
Oct. 12 Anne Cubberdge, Workhouse, Bastard; born 12 Oct.
Oct. 12 R^{d} Jones a Foundling, St John's Square, about two years of age
Oct. 12 George s. of W^{m} & Elizth Groce; born 7 Oct.
Oct. 15 Phillis d. of James & Anne Marsey; born 7 Oct.
Oct. 16 Sarah d. of John & Elizth Surridge; born 29 Sep.
Oct. 18 Christian — of Daniel & Elizabeth Penny; born 4 Oct.
Oct. 19 Edward s. of William & Mary Baker
Oct. 19 Richard Terrill s. of Henry & Sar. Birkett; born 9 Oct.
Oct. 20 James s. of Thomas & Mary Smith; born 4 Oct.
Oct. 22 John s. of Rowland & Mary Thomas; born 4 Oct.
Oct. 22 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Sarah Surridge; born 23 Sep.
Oct. 22 Rebeccah d. of John & Sarah Freeman; born 8 Oct.
Oct. 22 Martha d. of James & Martha Ferris; born 4 Oct.
Oct. 23 Susannah d. of Thomas & Susannah Rogers; born 23 Oct.
Oct. 24 John s. of Stephen & Mary Griffin; born 12 Oct.
Oct. 24 John s. of John & Elizabeth Taylor; born 17 Oct.
Oct. 25 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hunt; born 11 Oct.
Oct. 25 Thomas s. of Henry & Sarah Bainham; born 25 Oct.
Oct. 26 Benjamin s. of Benjamin & Mary Dolphin; born 9 Oct.
Oct. 26 Joseph s. of George & Anne Lewenden; born 3 Oct.
Oct. 27 John s. of W^{m} & Elizabeth Austin; born 5 Oct.
Oct. 28 Joseph s. of Joseph & Anne Cole; born 26 Oct.
Oct. 29 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jeffs; born 29 Sep.
Oct. 29 Thomas s. of John & Grace Annell; born 18 Oct.
Oct. 29 Margaretta Elizth d. of James & Elizth Johnson; born 15 Oct.
Oct. 30 Mary d. of Richard & Easter Fossett; born 16 Oct.
Oct. 31 Edward s. of Edward & Anne Price; born 24 Oct.
Oct. 31 Thomas & John twins of ——; did not stay to give in the Register
Nov. 3 Hannah d. of John & Elizabeth Humfris; born 22 Oct.
Nov. 5 John s. of John & Susanna Ashley; born 5 Oct.
Nov. 6 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizth Jackson; born 15 Oct.
Nov. 6 Mary d. of Alexander & Mary Read; born 21 Oct.
Nov. 6 Hannah d. of James & Elizabeth Collings; born 11 Oct.
Nov. 6 Jno s. of John & Frances Davis; born 9 Oct.
Nov. 7 Martha d. of John & Mary Feltham; born 3 Oct.
Nov. 7 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Mortar; born 28 Oct.
Nov. 7 Richard s. of John & Mary Norris; born 12 Oct.
Nov. 8 Mary d. of Mary & Wm Isaac; born 27 Oct.
Nov. 8 Sarah Wass d. of Samuel & Elizth Taylor; born 10 Oct.
Nov. 9 James s. of Thomas & Jane Taunton; born 5 Nov.
Nov. 12 Thomas s. of Nich. & Elizabeth Rouse; born 11 Nov.
Nov. 12 Susannah d. of Robert & Cath^{n} Marshal; born 10 Nov.
Nov. 12 Andrew s. of Andrew & Meriall Groom; born 7 Nov.
Nov. 12 Cath^{n} d. of Daniell & Jane Frankwell; born 11 Oct.
Nov. 12 John s. of John & Frances Cockton; born 19 Oct.
Nov. 12 Mary d. of Thomas & Anne Mills; born 20 Oct.
Nov. 13 Edward s. of Edward & Martha Evans; born 8 Nov.
Nov. 14 Thomas s. of John & Sarah Newbank; born 20 Oct.
Nov. 16 Turnur — of Robert & Martha Pidgeon; born 15 Nov.
Nov. 17 Elizabeth d. of W^{m} & Mary Chadwick; born 20 Oct.
Nov. 18 Annabella d. of John & Marg^{t} Smallman; born 5 Nov.

Nov. 19 Samuel Saffcutt s. of Thos & Mary Provis ; born 1 Nov.
Nov. 19 Edward s. of Edward & Anne Berry ; born 13 Nov.
Nov. 19 Mary d. of Daniel & Mary Ward ; born 28 Oct.
Nov. 19 Richard s. of John & Elizabeth Bulkelay ; born 6 Nov.
Nov. 22 Edward s. of Edward & Elizabeth Currey ; born 22 Nov.
Nov. 24 Hardwick — of Edward Hardwick & Anne Shaw, Ba. ; born 10 Nov.
Nov. 24 Mary d. of Charles & Asbel Wüle [or Wüte] ; born 9 Nov.
Nov. 26 Mathew s. of Mathew & Anne White ; born 6 Nov.
Nov. 26 Mary d. of Abraham & Mary Boushell ; born 13 Nov.
Nov. 26 Martha d. of Richard & Mary Phipson ; born 19 Nov.
Nov. 26 Anne d. of Richard & Elizabeth Smith ; born 5 Nov.
Nov. 27 William s. of John & Mary Billingsley ; born 17 Nov.
Nov. 27 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Taylor ; born 13 Nov.
Nov. 29 Jane d. of Richard & Margt Halsey ; born 11 Nov.
Nov. 30 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Lloyd ; born 26 Nov.
Nov. 30 John s. of John & Mary Barnett ; born 6 Nov.
Dec. 1 James s. of James & Hester Sells ; born 3 Nov.
Dec. 3 Mary d. of Robert & Elizabeth Whitehead ; born 3 Dec.
Dec. 3 Peter s. of William & Elizabeth Page ; born 17 Nov.
Dec. 3 Elizabeth d. of Nicolas & Elizabeth Archer ; born 2 Nov.
Dec. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Lydia Franches ; born 22 Nov.
Dec. 3 Elizabeth d. of Jonathan & Rachel Trott ; born 3 Dec.
Dec. 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Cathn Parker ; born 25 Nov.
Dec. 6 George s. of William & Elizabeth Ketcherman ; born 17 Nov.
Dec. 6 Robert s. of Robert & Dorothy Phillips ; born 5 Dec.
Dec. 6 Mary d. of William & Mary Drake ; born 3 Dec.
Dec. 6 Deborah d. of James & Anne Farth ; born 20 Nov.
Dec. 10 Anne d. of Benjamin & Anne Booth ; born 25 Nov.
Dec. 10 Sarah d. of John & Mary Dodd ; born 28 Nov.
Dec. 10 Mary d. of James & Elizth Davis ; born 18 Nov.
Dec. 10 Sarah d. of Robert & Mary Preswell ; born 18 Nov.
Dec. 10 Thomas s. of Richard & Emlin Spartley ; born 3 Dec.
Dec. 11 Christian s. of Edward & Elizth Turnur ; born 14 Nov.
Dec. 11 Elizabeth d. of James & Elizth Exelby ; born 27 Nov.
Dec. 17 Thomas s. of James & Alice Dunford ; born 21 Nov.
Dec. 17 Thomas Smith s. of Daniel & Jane Everett ; born 23 Nov.
Dec. 17 Francis Newman — of Zachariah & Sar. Gibson ; born 16 Nov.
Dec. 17 James s. of James & Hannah Cobley ; born 15 Dec.
Dec. 17 Martha d. of John & Anne Wilson ; born 19 Nov.
Dec. 17 Frances — of Thomas & Margt Monk ; born 29 Nov.
Dec. 17 Sarah d. of John & Martha Wright ; born 1 Dec.
Dec. 17 Margt d. of Robert & Elizabeth Hitchcock ; born 17 Dec.
Dec. 17 Elizth d. of Robert & Anne Faulkner ; born 28 Nov.
Dec. 20 Elizth d. of John & Susannah Allerton ; born 2 Dec.
Dec. 20 Anne d. of Samuel & Mary Kidney ; born 20 Dec.
Dec. 20 Elizth d. of Peter & Elizth Allum ; born 18 Dec.
Dec. 21 Wm Micaell s. of Wm & Sarah Bland ; born 13 Dec.
Dec. 23 Wm s. of Thomas & Martina Robe ; born 28 Nov.
Dec. 24 Thomas s. of Edmund & Mary Poole ; born 12 Dec.
Dec. 24 Sarah d. of Wm & Judith Spencer ; born 30 Nov.
Dec. 24 Peter s. of Joseph & Mary Mathews ; born 17 Dec.
Dec. 24 Anne d. of Thos & Sarah Hawes ; born 30 Nov.
Dec. 29* Mary d. of Humfrey & Mary Pack ; born 22 Dec.
Dec. 26 Margt d. of Benjamin & Frances Hobson ; born 26 Dec.
Dec. 27 Susanah d. of Wm & Mary Mortar ; born 20 Dec.
Dec. 27 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Hannah Drake ; born 12 Dec.

* So dated in original.

Dec. 31 Edward s. of John & Mary Welch; born 21 Dec.
Dec. 31 Richard s. of Richard & Rachel Knight; born 11 Dec.
Dec. 31 Joyce d. of Alex^{r} & Susannah Lumley; born 17 Dec.
Dec. 31 Anne d. of John & Ruth Slaughter; born 14 Dec.
Dec. 31 Richard s. of Richard & Elizth Graham; born 7 Dec.
Jan. 5 James s. of John & Elizabeth Cemp; born 5 Dec.
Jan. 5 Anne d. of William & Elizabeth Wallis; born 3 Jan.
Jan. 5 John s. of John & — Ward; born 5 Dec.
Jan. 7 Anne d. of Edward & Hannah Tapsell; born 15 Dec.
Jan. 7 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Wooldridge; born 11 Dec.
Jan. 7 Mary Graysley d. of James & Anne Robinson; born 26 Dec.
Jan. 7 James s. of William & Sarah Smith; born 16 Dec.
Jan. 7 John s. of John & Mary Watson; born 5 Jan.
Jan. 9 W^{m} s. of John & Elizabeth Jennings; born 9 Jan.
Jan. 9 Elizabeth d. of John & Anne Oram; born 25 Dec.
Jan. 14 Jno s. of Edmund & Sarah Marsh; born 27 Dec.
Jan. 14 Jane Elizth d. of James & Mary Robinson; born 16 Dec.
Jan. 14 George Rich^{d} s. of Rich^{d} & Elizth Silvester; born 20 Nov.
Jan. 14 Richard s. of Benjn & Elizth Mills; born 14 Jan.
Jan. 15 Mary d. of John & Jane Nutts; born 1 Jan.
Jan. 16 John s. of Ralph & Anne Wallton; born 24 Dec.
Jan. 16 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jurdan; born 25 Dec.
Jan. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Clarke; born 17 Jan.
Jan. 21 Humphrey s. of James & Mary Hanshaw; born 14 Jan.
Jan. 21 Eleanor Jones; did not give in the Register
Jan. 23 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Morris; born 11 Jan.
Jan. 26 Frances — of W^{m} & Jane Palfreeman; born 23 Jan.
Jan. 28 Sarah d. of John & Elizth Whitaker; born 23 Jan.
Jan. 28 Robt s. of John & Sarah Lloyd; born 31 Dec.
Jan. 28 W^{m} s. of William & Hannah Bagnall; born 27 Dec.
Jan. 28 John s. of John & Elizth Clench; born 27 Jan.
Jan. 29 Charles s. of Charles & Mary Hall; born 25 Jan.
Jan. 29 Elizth Upham; did not stay to give the Register
Jan. 29 Joane d. of Robert & Joanna York; born 28 Jan.
Jan. 31 Elizabeth d. of W^{m} & Jane Edmunds; born 15 Jan.
Jan. 31 Mary d. of Jno & Elizth Ward
Feb. 1 Jane d. of Robert & Barbery Milbourne; born 24 Jan.
Feb. 4 Elizabeth d. of W^{m} & Bridgett Browne; born 17 Jan.
Feb. 4 Jno s. of Jeremiah & Jane Brooks; born 8 Jan.
Feb. 4 Thomas s. of John & Frances Page; born 12 Jan.
Feb. 4 Elizth d. of John & Mary Tuck; born 4 Jan.
Feb. 4 Jno s. of John & Anne Lawes; born 9 Jan.
Feb. 4 Edward s. of Swift & Jemmima Sincoe; born 18 Jan.
Feb. 4 Thomas s. of William & Mary Bond; born 21 Jan.
Feb. 4 Elizabeth d. of Willm & Susannah Curtis; born 21 Jan.
Feb. 5 Sarah d. of George & Sarah Gravener; born 17 Jan.
Feb. 7 James s. of W^{m} & Sarah Coring; born 29 Jan.
Feb. 7 Lucy d. of Thomas & Anne Palmer; born 29 Jan.
Feb. 9 Samuel s. of George & Elizth Barton; born 28 Jan.
Feb. 10 John s. of John & Elizth Eitor; born 8 Feb.
Feb. 11 George s. of W^{m} & Anne Robins; born 11 Jan.
Feb. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizth Suffolk; born 18 Jan.
Feb. 12 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Doggett; born 12 Feb.
Feb. 14 John s. of Richard & Susannah Roybould; born 29 Jan.
Feb. 15 Jane d. of Joseph & Mary Craddock; born 8 Feb.
Feb. 15 Elizth d. of John & Mary Thompson; born 20 Jan.
Feb. 16 Thomas s. of James & Frances Wardell; born 5 Feb.
Feb. 18 Hutton s. of Samuel & Sarah Burgess; born 12 Feb.

Feb. 19 Anne d. of William & Hannah Marsh ; born 23 Jan.
Feb. 21 William s. of Richard & Mary Franklyn ; born 10 Feb.
Feb. 22 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Leech ; born 22 Jan.
Feb. . . Elizabeth Crowley
Feb. 22 Freeman s. of James & Diana Bath ; born 18 Feb.
Feb. 22 Richard s. of John & Jane Watts ; born 10 Feb.
Feb. 23 Edward s. of Nehemiah & Elizabeth Stow ; born 10 Feb.
Feb. 23 Anne d. of James & Elizth Walthoe ; born 9 Feb.
Feb. 24 Elizabeth d. of Samuel & Anne Willoe ; born 15 Feb.
Feb. 24 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Hornby ; born 29 Jan.
Feb. 25 Elizabeth d. of John & Sarah Vosell ; born 15 Feb.
Feb. 25 Robert s. of Robert & Elizth Eaton ; born 1 Feb.
Feb. 26 Thomas s. of John & Anne Rowell ; born 5 Feb.
Feb. 27 Thos Bantom s. of John & Elizth Benning ; born 18 Feb.
Feb. 27 Mary d. of Roger & Martha Flaxman ; born 9 Feb.
Feb. 27 W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Bearsheba Stabler ; born 27 Feb.
Feb. 27 Robt s. of Thomas & Martha Ireland ; born 26 Feb.
Feb. 28 Eleanor d. of Edward & Sarah Starr ; born 27 Feb.
Feb. 28 Elizth d. of Richard & Thomazine Burgess ; born 12 Feb.
Mar. 2 William s. of John & Anne Anderson ; born 31 Feb. [*sic*, but ? Jan.]
Mar. 3 Samuel s. of W^{m} & Alice Beridge ; born 3 Mar.
Mar. 4 Elizabeth d. of W^{m} & Mary Caburn ; born 18 Feb.
Mar. 4 Perrigrine — of Ezekel & Sarah Wooley ; born 11 Feb.
Mar. 8 John s. of Samuel & Martha Fisher ; born 14 Feb.
Mar. 16 Sarah d. of David & Sarah Price ; born 3 Mar.
Mar. 17 Thomas s. of Charles & Mary Main ; born 2 Mar.
Mar. 18 Catherine — of Thomas & Catherine Bould ; born 13 Mar.
Mar. 18 Mary d. of Roger & Mary Flaxman ; born 2 Mar.
Mar. 18 John s. of William & Catherine Bradey ; born 2 Mar.
Mar. 18 Elizth d. of Walsingham & Elizth Andrews ; born 19 Feb.
Mar. 18 Elizth d. of Cornelious & Anne Bamfard ; born 2 Mar.
Mar. 19 Sarah d. of Thomas & Judith Scott ; born 16 Feb.
Mar. 19 Alice d. of Stephen & Mary Howard ; born 19 Mar.
Mar. 21 John s. of John & Cordelia Pick ; born 27 Feb.
Mar. 21 Jno s. of Charles & Elizth Noys ; born 3 Mar.
Mar. 22 John s. of Thomas & Ann Raimsford [*sic*] ; born 7 Mar.
Mar. 23 Elizth d. of Jno & Elizth Mason ; born 15 Mar.

1733.

Mar. 25 James s. of Josuah & Elizth Lea ; born 1 Mar.
Mar. 25 Anne d. of Jno & Hannah Arpin ; born 15 Mar.
Mar. 27 William s. of James & Hannah Bird ; born 20 Mar.
Mar. 27 Anne d. of David & Jane Williams ; born 16 Mar.
April 3 Richard s. of Richard & Rebeccah Price ; born 22 Mar.
April 4 Thos s. of Thos & Elizabeth Smith ; born 2 April
April 4 John s. of John & Elizabeth Bamford ; born 10 Mar.
April 4 Henry s. of Henry & Eleanor Thompson ; born 16 Mar.
April 4 Samuel s. of Samuel & Cath. Foster ; born 27 Mar.
April 6 Sarah d. of Samuel & Sarah Staten ; born 17 Mar.
April 7 Mary d. of Josiah & Martha Jennings ; born 7 April
April 7 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Greenwood ; born 7 April
April 8 Alexander s. of Henry & Elizth Asher ; born 28 Mar.
April 8 Bagshaw s. of Micael & Mary Heathcote ; born 30 Mar.
April 9 William s. of Jno & Mary Sanders ; born 8 April
April 9 Catherine d. of W^{m} & Lydia Ibbot ; born 6 April
April 9 Dulcibella d. of Isaac & Sarah Harris ; born 2 Mar.
April 12 Anne d. of Samuel & Anne Ellom ; born 8 April

April 13 John s. of Mathew & Mary Watts ; born 5 April
April 15 Elizth d. of Edward & Sarah Clarke ; born 25 Mar.
April 15 Mary d. of Rich^{d} & Mary Wooall ; born 23 Mar.
April 15 W^{m} s. of Joseph & Anne Martin ; born 6 April
April 15 Thomas s. of John & Elizth Wright ; born 14 April
April 15 John s. of W^{m} & Elizth Coates ; born 20 Mar.
April 16 W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Elizth Butt ; born 7 April
April 20 Elizth Wingfield, Workhouse ; born 16 April
April 20 Mary Albermarle, foundling
April 22 Elizth d. of W^{m} & Elizth White ; born 24 Mar.
April 22 Mary d. of Thomas & Martha Law ; born 13 April
April 22 Mary d. of Samuel & Susannah Warren ; born 3 April
April 23 George s. of Jno & Abigail Haesler ; born 21 April
April 24 Thos s. of Thos & Anne Higgs ; born 2 April
April 25 Catherine d. of Jno & Marg^{t} Heatley ; born 7 April
April 29 Samuel s. of John & Sarah Scott ; born 5 April
April 29 Marg^{t} d. of Joseph & Marg^{t} Fellows ; born 11 April
April 29 Mary d. of Abel & Elizth Bech ; born 11 April
April 29 James s. of Thos & Elizth Douglas ; born 8 April
April 29 Mary d. of Phillip & Mary Apps ; born 12 April
April 30 Mary d. of Jno & Mary Morriss ; born 12 April
May 1 Dinah d. of John & Anne Leach ; born 30 April
May 5 Rich^{d} s. of Thos & Mary Burley ; born 23 April
May 6 Edward s. of Edward & Elizth Palmer ; born 7 April
May 6 Mary d. of Benjamin & Mary Thickbroome ; born 7 April
May 6 Thomas s. of Jno & Sarah Martin ; born 23 April
May 6 Edward s. of John & Susannah Pearson ; born 21 April
May 6 Mary d. of Richard & Elizth Dean ; born 20 April
May 6 W^{m} s. of Timothy & Mary Mills ; born 15 April
May 7 Mary d. of John & Cath. Hedges ; born 5 May
May 7 Sabria Anne d. of Abel & Elizth Dobney ; born 7 May
May 7 Thos s. of Thos & Bethiah Bacon ; born 7 May
May 8 John s. of William & Elizth Odell ; born 17 April
May 9 John s. of William & Sarah Blundall ; born 22 April
May 9 William s. of W^{m} & Anne Granbrow ; born 9 May
May 13 Anna Maria d. of John & Alice Morris ; born 1 May
May 13 William s. of Willm & Susan Elkinton ; born 27 April
May 14 John s. of Morgan & Mary Ells ; born 14 May
May 15 George s. of George & Anne Savage ; born 19 April
May 17 Elizth d. of James & Elizth Stifskin ; born 16 May
May 19 Elizth d. of John & Elizth Barnsby ; born 7 May
May 20 Robert s. of John & Mary Londen ; born 29 April
May 20 Samuel s. of Edward & Abigail Timms ; born 3 April
May 20 Elizth d. of John & Frances Davill ; born 30 April
May 21 Sarah d. of Daniel & Anne Lawrance ; born 20 April
May 27 Eleanor d. of Jno & Eleanor Bloxham ; born 27 May
May 27 Joseph s. of Joseph & Sarah Ashbrner [*sic*] ; born 15 May
May 27 Richard s. of John & Hannah Cotten ; born 9 May
May 27 Joseph s. of Thos & Anne Belhen ; born 2 May
May 28 Kever — of William & Joannah Wait ; born 5 May
May 30 Hannah d. of William & Hannah Greenland ; born 9 May
June 3 Josiah s. of Robt & Elizth Pargett ; born 11 May
June 3 Rich^{d} s. of Richard & Elizth Harron ; born 27 May
June 3 Susannah d. of Charles & Sarah Odell ; born 4 May
June 3 Jane d. of James & Jane Wood ; born 9 May
June 4 Susannah d. of Jno & Anne Deacon ; born 9 May
June 6 Thos s. of Adam & Marg^{t} Barber ; born 31 May
June 7 Rich^{d} s. of Rich^{d} & Elizth Callcutt ; born 29 May

June 10 Thomas s. of William & Catherine Ellis ; born 31 May
June 10 Mary d. of John & Mary Kippen ; born 23 May
June 10 Mary d. of Nath. & Elizth Newton ; born 28 May
June 10 Elizth d. of Thos & Elizth Lindey ; born 9 June
June 11 Anne d. of Elton & Mary Luis ; born 11 June
June 11 James s. of W^{m} & Mary Simpson ; born 10 June
June 12 Stanfield s. of Thomas & Mary Mace ; born 24 May
June 14 William s. of Robert & Mary Alder ; born 12 June
June 17 Daniel s. of Jno & Sarah Boulton ; born 1 June
June 17 Anne d. of Thomas & Frances Smith ; born 31 May
June 18 Elizth d. of Anthony & Elizth Parker ; born 4 June
June 24 Hester d. of Jos. & Anne Hipps ; born 10 June
June 28 Mary d. of John & Elizth Cowell ; born 6 June
July 1 William s. of John & Elizth Marshall ; born 23 June
July 1 John s. of John & Grace Parker ; born 22 June
July 1 William s. of Robert & Elizth Allen ; born 24 June
July 1 William s. of John & Eleanor Essex ; born 1 July
July 4 Sarah d. of John & Mary Smith ; born 1 June
July 6 Anne d. of Jos. & Sarah Townsand ; born 10 June
July 8 Sarah d. of John & Elizth Brush ; born 30 June
July 8 George s. of George & Elizth Taylor ; born 15 June
July 10 Mary d. of Daniel & Denney Price ; born 17 June
July 11 William s. of Milbourne & Elizth Bagwell ; born 20 June
July 12 Christian — of Gerrard & Elizth Houseman ; born 12 July
July 12 Mary d. of John & Sarah Terral ; born 14 June
July 13 Mary d. of James & Marg^{t} Johnson ; born 11 July
July 15 Jane d. of Edward & Sarah Hart ; born 23 June
July 15 Anne d. of Thos & Dailey Greenly ; born 23 June
July 17 James s. of Josiah & Elizth Keeling ; born 14 July
July 26 W^{m} s. of Edward & Mary Lowe ; born 26 July
July 26 Thomas s. of John & Hester Moule ; born 6 July
July 28 W^{m} s. of James & Mary Arnould ; born 14 July
July 28 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Postern ; born 6 July
July 29 George s. of George & Phillis Hows ; born 6 July
July 29 Susannah d. of Henry & Susannah Bunn ; born 10 July
Aug. 3 Frances — of Jonathan & Frances Nowell ; born 24 July
Aug. 5 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Addison ; born 14 July
Aug. 5 Thos s. of Willm & Rebeccah Barnes ; born 20 July
Aug. 6 Mary d. of Thos & Mary Crawford ; born 9 July
Aug. 6 Edward s. of Francis & Elizth Denton ; born 9 July
Aug. 7 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Wyatt ; born 28 July
Aug. 7 Mary d. of Thos & Eleanor Paynter ; born 20 July
Aug. 8 Elizth d. of Jno & Grace Stevenson ; born 18 July
Aug. 8 W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Mary House ; born 21 July
Aug. 12 Rich^{d} s. of Thos & Elizth Palmer ; born 27 July
Aug. 12 Jno s. of George & Christian Jenkins ; born 18 July
Aug. 14 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Fletcher ; born 14 Aug.
Aug. 16 Thos s. of William & Elizth Darbey ; born 16 Aug.
Aug. 16 James s. of William & Mary Killnar ; born 11 Aug.
Aug. 19 John s. of John & Anne Cooper ; born 22 July
Aug. 19 John s. of John & Mary Mumford ; born 19 Aug.
Aug. 19 Edward s. of Francis & Anne Forrest ; born 18 Aug.
Aug. 19 Jane d. of Edward & Mary Billington ; born 15 Aug.
Aug. 20 Rich^{d} s. of Rich^{d} & Elizth East ; born 10 Aug.
Aug. 20 Jno s. of Jno & Mary Revell ; born 12 Aug.
Aug. 21 Mary d. of John & Mary Taylor ; born 9 Aug.
Aug. 22 Mary d. of Geo. & Sarah Handford ; born 12 Aug.
Aug. 26 Elizth d. of David & Elizth Boyce ; born 9 Aug.

Aug. 26 James s. of Javice [*sic*] & Elizth Grisham; born 29 July
Aug. 26 Elizth d. of Thos & Sarah Walker; born 1 Aug.
Aug. 27 James s. of Thos & Elizth Bookcock
Aug. 27 W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Anne Page; born 3 Aug.
Aug. 29 James s. of Arthur & Anne Anderson; born 8 Aug.
Aug. 30 Henry W^{m} s. of Henry & Lydia Lewis; born 30 Aug.
Aug. 30 John s. of Robt & Elizth Jarvas; born 27 Aug.
Aug. 31 Diana d. of John & Hannah Gyles; born 15 Aug.
Sep. 1 Belinda Brush, aged 27 years, a West Indian
Sep. 1 Elizth Foster a bastard of Belinda Brush; born 14 July
Sep. 2 Mary d. of W^{m} & Elizth Hand; born 10 Aug.
Sep. 2 Anne d. of John & Elizth Roberts; born 20 Aug.
Sep. 3 Beatrice d. of Thos & Grace West; born 3 Sep.
Sep. 3 John s. of John & Hester Maywest; born 18 Aug.
Sep. 4 Elizth d. of Thos & Elizth Nash; born 26 Aug.
Sep. 5 Elizth d. of John & Elizth Jones; born 5 Sep.
Sep. 9 Sarah d. of James & Mary Taylor; born 14 Aug.
Sep. 10 Timothy s. of Timothy & Mary Clare; born 30 Aug.
Sep. 10 Thos s. of Jno & Elizth Simmonds; born 20 Aug.
Sep. 11 John s. of John & Mary Mannuel; born 11 Sep.
Sep. 14 Mary d. of W^{m} & Anne Prior; born 13 Sep.
Sep. 16 Thos s. of Rivers & Martha Berry; born 17 Aug.
Sep. 16 Peter s. of Thos & Elizth Preswell; born 23 Aug.
Sep. 17 W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Lydea Fordham; born 17 Sep.
Sep. 17 Harry s. of Henry & Anne Ambridge; born 4 Sep.
Sep. 20 Elizth d. of John & Elizth Jepson; born 1 Sep.
Sep. 23 John s. of Robert & Elizth Taylor; born 22 Sep.
Sep. 23 Chas s. of Chas & Hennerietta Shippey; born 1 Sep.
Sep. 24 Thos s. of Thos & Martha Shadd; born 7 Sep.
Sep. 26 Mary d. of John & Mary Shepperd; born 23 Sep.
Sep. 30 Alice d. of Edwd & Grace Henn; born 17 Sep.
Sep. 30 William s. of John & Anne Smith; born 23 Sep.
Sep. 30 Elizth d. of Robt & Mary Roberts; born 30 Sep.
Sep. 30 Thos s. of Thos & Elizth Sanney; born 12 Sep.
Oct. 3 Mary d. of John & Mary Bishop; born 3 Oct.
Oct. 7 Mary d. of W^{m} & Mary Davis; born 21 Sep.
Oct. 7 Sarah d. of James & Christian Glascock; born 14 Sep.
Oct. 7 Hannah d. of Abraham & Priscilla Atto; born 22 Sep.
Oct. 7 W^{m} s. of Roger & Rebeccah George; born 10 Sep.
Oct. 8 W^{m} s. of Willm & Sarah Hunt; born 4 Oct.
Oct. 8 Jane d. of W^{m} & Margery Spivey; born 27 Sep.
Oct. 9 Thos s. of Thos & Alice Williams; born 25 Sep.
Oct. 9 Mary d. of Theophilus & Joanna Joyner; born 17 Sep.
Oct. 14 Mary d. of Willm & Mary Woodward; born 30 Sep.
Oct. 14 Hannah d. of Beale & Mary Blackwell; born 27 Sep.
Oct. 19 Susannah d. of James & Susannah Smith; born 18 Oct.
Oct. 21 Anne d. of Joseph & Cath. Redford; born 7 Sep.
Oct. 21 Elizth & Timothea twins of Jno & Marg^{t} Anslow; born 9-10 Oct.
Oct. 22 Sarah d. of Thos & Mary Dennis; born 18 Oct.
Oct. 23 Elizth d. of Edwd & Elizth Brown; born 12 Oct.
Oct. 26 Elizth d. of Samuel & Cath. Mountford; born 15 Oct.
Oct. 26 John s. of John & Sarah Chalhock; born 9 Oct.
Oct. 26 Edward s. of John & Elizth Bales; born 11 Oct.
Oct. 28 Martin s. of Bartram & Marg^{t} Evans; born 12 Oct.
Oct. 28 John s. of John & Mary Bollen; born 18 Oct.
Oct. 28 Sarah d. of Francis & Mary Clews; born 11 Oct.
Oct. 28 Hariote d. of W^{m} & Elizth Hayton; born 23 Oct.
Oct. 29 Elizth d. of Daniel & Hannah Nix; born 7 Oct.

Nov. 4 Hannah d. of John & Elizth Minshel; born 20 Oct.
Nov. 6 Elizth d. of John & Anne Campin; born 6 Nov.
Nov. 11 Thos s. of Thos & Mary Knolls; born 11 Nov.
Nov. 11 Henry s. of Chas & Martha Bird; born 27 Oct.
Nov. 11 Richard Marshall s. of Hugh & Anne Killkbourn; born 17 Oct.
Nov. 11 Sarah d. of Thos & Sarah Banister; born 17 Oct.
Nov. 11 Sarah d. of John & Eliz. Price; born 21 Oct.
Nov. 12 Willm s. of W^{m} & Dorothy Kroger; born 25 Oct.
Nov. 13 Peter s. of Rich^{d} & Elizth Smith; born 1 Nov.
Nov. 14 W^{m} s. of Robt & Elizth Whitehead; born 21 Oct.
Nov. 14 Jeremiah s. of John & Elizth Fantom; born 10 Nov.
Nov. 15 Thos s. of John & Sarah Pigeon; born 11 Nov.
Nov. 18 Jane d. of William & Sarah Bull; born 11 Nov.
Nov. 18 Mary d. of John & Mary Fasson; born 5 Nov.
Nov. 18 Anne & Mary twins of Thos & Martha Ivory; born 15 Nov.
Nov. 20 Jno s. of Jno & Mary Bayley; born 19 Nov.
Nov. 23 Elizth d. of John & Anne Campin; born 6 Nov.
Nov. 25 Jos. s. of Jos. & Mary Sallmen; born 25 Nov.
Nov. 25 John s. of John & Jane Todd; born 25 Oct.
Nov. 25 Thoms. s. of John & Mary Tandey; born 22 Oct.
Nov. 26 Thos s. of James & Elizth Knight; born 22 Nov.
Nov. 26 Samuel s. of Samuel & Mary Granger; born 24 Nov.
Nov. 26 Peter s. of Thos & Jane Moulson; born 14 Nov.
Nov. 26 Sarah d. of James & Sarah Thebridge; born 22 Nov.
Nov. 29 Elizth d. of Robt & Jane Slape; born 19 Nov.
Dec. 2 Anne d. of Willm & Elizth Page; born 10 Nov.
Dec. 3 Sarah d. of George & Sarah Barber; born 25 Nov.
Dec. 3 George s. of George & Anne Bailey; born 25 Nov.
Dec. 8 John s. of John & Eliz. Davis; born 29 Nov.
Dec. 9 John s. of Robt & Elizth Pierce; born 30 Nov.
Dec. 9 Mary Anne d. of John & Anne Barnes; born 18 Nov.
Dec. 10 Anne d. of Thos & Anne Gardner; born 20 Nov.
Dec. 11 John s. of John & Anne Atkins; born 30 Nov.
Dec. 14 Elizth d. of Henry & Sarah Jennings; born 27 Nov.
Dec. 16 Anne d. of Henry & Anne Rolfe; born 24 Nov.
Dec. 16 Chas s. of Chas & Elizth Moore; born 16 Nov.
Dec. 16 Peter s. of Thos & Mary Warren; born 27 Nov.
Dec. 16 John s. of Thos & Elizth Barecroft; born 16 Nov.
Dec. 16 Sarah Maria d. of Rich^{d} & Mary Darlow; born 23 Nov.
Dec. 16 Rich^{d} s. of John & Elizth Belson; born 4 Dec.
Dec. 16 Mary d. of Sam^{ll} & Mary Wearing; born 2 Dec.
Dec. 16 Anne d. of Rich^{d} & Anne Hawkins; born 22 Nov.
Dec. 17 Rafe s. of Ralph & Jane Crowder; born 27 Nov.
Dec. 17 Casendra d. of John & Mary Warden; born 9 Dec.
Dec. 18 Sarah d. of Henry & Sarah Benham; born 29 Nov.
Dec. 19 Elizth d. of Saml & Zenobia Rock; born 5 Dec.
Dec. 21 Abra^{m} Whauley s. of Oliver & Anne Humphreys; born 3 Dec.
Dec. 21 John s. of Mattock & Jane Jones; born 21 Dec.
Dec. 21 Elizth d. of Saml & Elizth Ross; born 20 Dec.
Dec. 21 Susan d. of George & Eliz. Burch; born 11 Dec.
Dec. 22 Jeremiah s. of Jeremiah & Mary Jager; born 18 Dec.
Dec. 23 Elizth d. of Peter & Sarah Boston; born 10 Dec.
Dec. 23 James s. of James & Elizth Lea; born 3 Dec.
Dec. 23 William Stewart s. of W^{m} & Eleanor Fowl; born 14 Dec.
Dec. 23 Chas Whinnal s. of Francis & Sarah Evan; born 21 Dec.
Dec. 23 Elizth d. of Willm & Mary Benson; born 17 Dec.
Dec. 26 W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Elizth Coney; born 25 Dec.
Dec. 28 Pindar s. of Rich^{d} & Edath Miles; born 21 Dec.

Dec. 30 Thos s. of Thos & Susannah Price ; born 23 Dec.
Dec. 30 Mary d. of Thos & Elizth Burton ; born 3 Dec.
Dec. 30 Joseph s. of Henry & Mary Hanson ; born 23 Dec.
Dec. 30 Elizth d. of John & Anne Barton ; born 21 Dec.
Dec. 30 Jno s. of Jos. & Mary Atkinson ; born 9 Dec.
Dec. 31 Sarah d. of Robt & Elizth Bristow ; born 22 Dec.
Jan. 1 Windham s. of Theophilus & Isabella Franklyn ; born 20 Dec.
Jan. 2 William s. of John & Anne Anderson ; born 1 Jan.
Jan. 3 Elizth d. of Elinezer [*sic*] & Anne Bourne ; born 22 Dec.
Jan. 6 Gilbert s. of Henry & Elizth Howard ; born 31 Dec.
Jan. 6 Elizth d. of Wm & Grissell Bavin ; born 24 Dec.
Jan. 6 Anna d. of William & Sarah Antwizell ; born 26 Dec.
Jan. 6 John s. of John & Martha Jones ; born 26 Dec.
Jan. 6 Wm s. of Wm & Jane Palfreeman ; born 30 Dec.
Jan. 7 Richd s. of Benjamin & Mary Betterton ; born 30 Dec.
Jan. 7 Wm s. of Wm & Margt Bird ; born 1 Dec.
Jan. 8 Mary d. of Micaell & Sarah Ireland ; born 11 Dec.
Jan. 11 Thos Henry s. of Wm & Mary Mason ; born 8 Dec.
Jan. 13 Thos s. of John & Mary Pinfold ; born 15 Dec.
Jan. 13 Edwd s. of Edwd & Anne Jennings ; born 25 Dec.
Jan. 13 Susan. d. of William & Susannah Darlow ; born 30 Dec.
Jan. 13 Anne d. of Nicolas & Faith Hurt ; born 18 Dec.
Jan. 14 Elizth d. of Edwd & Martha Willford ; born 20 Dec.
Jan. 14 Richd s. of Richd & Elizth Pynnell ; born 23 Dec.
Jan. 15 Elizth d. of Thos & Ruth Wright ; born 26 Dec.
Jan. 19 Elizth d. of Roberts [*sic*] & Rebeccah Apps ; born 19 Jan.
Jan. 20 John s. of George & Mary Tomlinson ; born 4 Jan.
Jan. 20 Mary d. of Thos & Susannah Cole ; born 25 Dec.
Jan. 20 Sarah d. of John & Anne Killett ; born 26 Dec.
Jan. 20 Susannah d. of Jno & Anne Willis ; born 31 Dec.
Jan. 20 Alexander s. of Alexander & Susan Lamley ; born . . Jan.
Jan. 20 Thos s. of Edmd & Susannah Popplewell ; born 10 Jan.
Jan. 20 Edwd s. of James & Elizth Exalbey ; born 25 Dec.
Jan. 20 John s. of Jos. & Jane Sleeth ; born 18 Dec.
Jan. 22 Robt s. of Robt & Elizth Horn ; born 16 Jan.
Jan. 23 Anne d. of John & Anne Key ; born 7 Jan.
Jan. 24 Wm s. of Wm & Mary Tanner ; born 20 Jan.
Jan. 24 Robt s. of Robt & Elizth Pertt ; born 4 Jan.
Jan. 24 Anne d. of James & Anne Reynoulds ; born 24 Jan.
Jan. 25 Charlotte d. of Nathl & Mary Maidstone ; born 27 Dec.
Jan. 27 Mary Frances d. of Antoin & Elizth Blain ; born 12 Jan.
Jan. 27 William s. of Wm & Elizth Mayer ; born 31 Dec.
Jan. 27 Wm s. of Wm & Elizth Truman ; born 6 Jan.
Jan. 28 Constable Hassard [*alias* Hasselard] — of Jno & Rebeccah Arnold ; born 30 Dec.
Jan. 30 Chas s. of Henry & Mary Johnson ; born 26 Jan.
Jan. 30 Willm s. of Willm & Elizth Griffes ; born 12 Jan.
Jan. 31 Gabriel s. of Gabriel & Elizth Cooper ; born 21 Jan.
Feb. 3 Elizth d. of John & Rosamond Bryan ; born 18 Jan.
Feb. 3 William s. of Jno & Elizth Jennings ; born 2 Feb.
Feb. 3 Elizth d. of Jno & Alice Stanton ; born 14 Jan.
Feb. 6 Sarah d. of John & Mary Ashford ; born 11 Jan.
Feb. 7 Mary d. of Aaron & Mary Bateman ; born 30 Jan.
Feb. 8 Eleanor d. of Lawrence & Mary Lewis ; born 1 Feb.
Feb. 10 John Thos s. of Jasper & Anne Banister ; born 17 Jan.
Feb. 10 Sarah d. of John & Mary Mattson ; born 11 Jan.
Feb. 10 Susannah d. of Edwd & Elizth Howell ; born 21 Jan.
Feb. 10 Elizth d. of Jno & Mary Wearing ; born 20 Jan.

Feb. 10 Mary d. of William & Sarah Atwood; born 18 Jan.
Feb. 10 Mary d. of Richard & Anne Herbert; born 10 Jan.
Feb. 10 Mary d. of William & Mary Low; born 24 Jan.
Feb. 11 Wm Snape, Workhouse
Feb. 11 Jno Street, ditto
Feb. 11 Anne d. of John & Henniretta Jackson; born 28 Jan.
Feb. 14 Phillip s. of Phillip & Ave Freeman; born 14 Feb.
Feb. 16 Thos s. of John & Elizth Dale; born 24 Jan.
Feb. 16 Thos s. of Edward & Anne Watts; born 24 Jan.
Feb. 17 Richd s. of Charles & Margt Twinney; born 28 Jan.
Feb. 17 Rachael d. of Saml & Anne Walford; born 30 Jan.
Feb. 17 Delabear — of Edward & Sarah Hardwick; born 25 Jan.
Feb. 18 Robt s. of Michael & Jane James; born 7 Feb.
Feb. 19 Mary d. of Wm & Sarah Coring; born 11 Feb.
Feb. 20 Anne d. of George & Mary Forsque; born 20 Feb.
Feb. 20 Jno s. of William & Mary Clerk; born 11 Feb.
Feb. 22 Elizth d. of Joseph & Allice Trott; born 13 Feb.
Feb. 24 Jno s. of Jno & Mary Penn; born 24 Jan.
Feb. 24 John s. of Daniel & Elizth Penney; born 4 Feb.
Feb. 24 Sarah d. of Jno & Sarah Robinson; born 29 Jan.
Feb. 25 Elizth d. of Thos & Elizth Pierce; born 4 Feb.
Feb. 27 Barbara d. of Robt & Barbara Milbourne; born 3 Feb.
Feb. 28 Martha d. of Samll & Mary Banister; born 10 Feb.
Mar. 3 John s. of Thos & Marcey Godhelp; born 28 Feb.
Mar. 3 Joseph Creemore s. of Saml & Mary Bailey; born 7 Feb.
Mar. 3 Mary d. of Jno & Elizth Piggot; born 19 Feb.
Mar. 3 Lydia d. of Wm & Frances White; born 17 Feb.
Mar. 3 Elizth d. of Somersett & Mary Bates; born 22 Feb.
Mar. 3 Lewis Gaskin s. of Richd & Martha Azire; born 7 Feb.
Mar. 3 Elizth d. of Thos & Elizth Peachey; born 12 Feb.
Mar. 10 Catherine d. of Robt & Sarah Haynes; born 11 Feb.
Mar. 10 Ellin d. of John & Mary Hubbart; born 22 Feb.
Mar. 11 William s. of Wm & Mary Summers; born 20 Feb.
Mar. 11 Anne d. of Charles & Mary Clemont; born 8 Feb.
Mar. 12 Constant d. of Wm & Anne Hart; born 13 Feb.
Mar. 14 Joseph s. of Wm & Anne Davis; born 17 Feb.
Mar. 17 Jeremiah s. of Jeremiah & Hannah Slow; born 27 Feb.
Mar. 17 Sarah d. of Jno & Cath. Stokes; born 16 Mar.
Mar. 18 George s. of Robt & Joanna York; born 23 Feb.
Mar. 18 Wm s. of Walter & Anne Hancock; born 12 Mar.
Mar. 21 John s. of Saml & Elizth Hannam; born 26 Feb.
Mar. 24 Daniel s. of Wm & Mary Conway; born 24 Feb.
Mar. 24 Saml s. of Saml & Jane Hutton; born 3 Mar.

1734.

Mar. 26 Elizth d. of Richd & Unis Green; born 1 Mar.
Mar. 27 Wm s. of John & Cordelia Pick; born 28 Feb.
Mar. 27 Kittey d. of Isaac & Sarah Harris; born 25 Mar.
Mar. 27 George s. of George & Bethia Taylor; born 3 Mar.
Mar. 28 John s. of John & Sarah Clayton; born 25 Feb.
Mar. 28 Jane d. of Micael & Elizth Henshaw; born 28 Mar.
Mar. 29 John s. of John & Sarah Tunley; born 29 Mar.
Mar. 31 Jos. s. of Jos. & Mary Corlton; born 10 Mar.
Mar. 31 Eliz. d. of Richd & Mary Dunley; born 17 Mar.
Mar. 31 Margt d. of Thos & Mary Pooler; born 7 Mar.
Mar. 31 John s. of John & Elizth Surridge; born 10 Mar.
April 1 Hannah d. of Luke & Mary Scott; born 28 Mar.

April 2 Martha d. of Edward & Mary Harvey; born 7 Mar.
April 2 Mary d. of Saml & Cecelia Morris; born 2 April
April 3 W^m s. of John & Anne Bone; born 14 Mar.
April 3 Eliz^th d. of John & Eliz^th Whitaker; born 12 Mar.
April 4 Cornelious s. of Leonard & Amey Wroakes; born 12 Mar.
April 4 John s. of W^m & Ruth Newman; born 13 Mar.
April 6 Eliz^th d. of John & Marg^t Keep; born 9 Mar.
April 7 Parnall — of John & Parnal Vere; born 28 Mar.
April 7 Anne d. of Felix & Frances Longdon; born 17 Mar.
April 7 Saml s. of John & Hester Teff; born 17 Mar.
April 7 William s. of William & Bridgett Brown; born 21 Mar.
April 8 Eliz^th d. of John & Eliz^th Marsh; born 25 Mar.
April 11 John s. of Hugh & Jane Shillito; born 30 Mar.
April 11 Francis Hosier — of Rich^d & Frances Diana Hart; born 21 Mar.
April 11 Jno s. of Thos & Sarah Pepper; born 11 April
April 16 John s. of Robt & Mary Newell; born 27 Mar.
April 16 Eliz^th d. of John & Jane Kenton; born 16 Mar.
April 16 Mary d. of George & Eliz^th Dower; born 16 April
April 17 Eliz^th d. of Jno & Eliz^th Hawkins; born 3 April
April 17 Jane d. of Thos & Jane Ordway; born 5 April
April 18 Anne d. of John & Anne Fisher; born 5 April
April 21 Robt s. of Robt & Mary Belson; born 30 Mar.
April 21 W^m s. of George & Sarah Wetherall; born 9 April
April 21 Susannah d. of George & Mary Cary; born 12 April
April 23 James s. of James & Eliz^th Myatt; born 3 April
April 24 Henry s. of Henry & Mary Williams; born 8 April
April 26 Lydia d. of W^m & Sarah Severall; born 1 April
April 26 Eliz. d. of Thos & Jane Ridgley; born 18 April
April 28 James s. of James & Anne Firth; born 5 April
April 28 Robt s. of Robt & Hannah Smith; born 4 April
April 28 Fanny d. of Edmund & Mary Poole; born 6 April
April 30 Willm s. of Jno & Agnes Pells; born 16 April
April 30 Edward s. of Christopher & Anne Day; born 3 April
May 5 Richard s. of Rich^d & Mary Phipson; born 17 April
May 6 Sarah d. of Thos & Mary Bannester; born 28 April
May 7 Sarah d. of Samuel & Eliz^th Buckley; born 7 May
May 7 Anne d. of Jonathan & Rachel Trott; born 30 April
May 7 Sarah d. of Dennis & Eliz^th Chesmer; born 13 April
May 12 Anne d. of Thos & Eliz^th Shorter; born 3 May
May 12 Anne d. of John & Mary Dawson; born 21 April
May 12 Eliz^th Green d. of Robt & Eliz^th Clark; born 21 April
May 13 W^m s. of John & Eliz^th Bamford; born 18 April
May 14 Cath. d. of Thos & Hannah Pratt; born 2 May
May 15 George & Anne twins of Thos & Anne Cusins; born 23 April
May 17 Thos s. of John & Frances Cockton; born 5 May
May 17 Martha d. of Robt & Martha Cole; born 6 May
May 19 Phebe d. of William & Rebecca Renca; born 30 April
May 19 Anne d. of John & Eliz^th Humfris; born 30 April
May 19 Mary d. of W^m & Mary Bartlett; born 10 April
May 20 William s. of John & Eliz^th Brewster; born 14 Mar.
May 23 David s. of James & Hannah Thuston; born 1 May
May 26 Edward s. of Richard & Mary Bealey; born 5 May
May 28 W^m s. of W^m & Hannah Reynoulds; born 22 May
May 29 Anne d. of John & Mary Atchison; born 13 Mar.
June 1 John s. of John & Anne Douglas; born 13 May
June 1 John s. of John & Jane ——; born 11 May
June 2 Martha d. of John & Martha Wright; born 13 May
June 2 Joseph s. of Andrew & Eliz^th Raskin; born 24 May

June 2 Wm s. of Wm & Judith Spencer; born 8 May
June 2 Sarah d. of Wm & Anne Robins; born 24 May
June 4 Elizth d. of Richard & Elizth Lewis; born 17 May
June 7 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Martin; born 27 May
June 9 Mary d. of Wm & Elen Nash; born 13 May
June 9 John s. of Edward & Anne Berry; born 4 June
June 10 Wm s. of Wm & Anne Archer; born 6 June
June 11 Anne d. of Samuel & Anne Smith; born 3 June
June 16 Thos s. of Randall & Sarah Newton; born 22 May
June 16 Mary d. of Josiah & Martha Jennings; born 6 June
June 16 Samuel s. of Samuel & Mary Kidney; born 16 June
June 16 Mary d. of John & Mary Perkins; born 23 May
June 17 Robt s. of George & Hannah Ridge; born 10 June
June 17 Mary d. of William & Anne Bibbey; born 1 June
June 20 Charles s. of Charles & Freeman Lee; born 19 June
June 20 Thomas s. of Thos & Mary Spencer; born 13 June
June 23 Thos s. of Thos & Lydia Flanner; born 12 June
June 25 Margt d. of James & Anne Cooke; born 2 June
June 25 Lovisa — of Lewis & Mary Lee; born 25 June
June 26 Wm John s. of Jno & Elizth Benning; born 15 June
June 26 James s. of Nathan & Sarah Vassay; born 27 May
June 27 Saml s. of William & Alice Burridge; born 27 June
June 27 Anne d. of John & Sarah Martin; born 27 June
June 28 John s. of Edwd & Eliz. Catton; born 27 June
June 28 Elizth d. of Matthew & Elizth Bennet; born 6 June
June 29 Mary d. of George & Elizth Barwell; born 28 June
June 30 Thos s. of John & Cath. Rogers; born 13 June
June 30 Cornelious s. of Wm & Mary Willat; born 8 June
June 30 Elizth d. of John & Elizth Wahasley [*sic*]; born 18 June
June 30 Thos s. of Leonard & Sarah Armstrong; born 13 June
July 7 Sarah d. of Thos & Mary Hinson; born 3 July
July 8 Mary d. of Edward & Eleanor Hickman; born 6 July
July 10 Frances — of Thos & Mary Eveness; born 7 July
July 11 Mary d. of John & Elizth Airay
July 12 Mary & Anne twins of Jno & Jane Walters
July 12 Elizth d. of Gilbert & Frances Burnet, "whom God preserve"; born 12 July
July 14 Martha d. of Wm & Hannah Plain; born 16 June
July 16 George s. of George & Elizth Russell; born 8 July
July 16 Sarah d. of Robert & Elizth Allen: born 29 June
July 17 Sarah d. of Thos & Mary Adams; born 14 June
July 17 Henry s. of Henry & Hannah Shepperd; born 18 June
July 18 John s. of John & Mary Ward; born 22 June
July 21 Elizth d. of Richard & Emlin Spratlee; born 5 July
July 22 Elizth d. of Joseph & Elizth Gee; born 21 July
July 23 Cath. d. of Wm & Cath. Bradey; born 5 July
July 27 Thos s. of Thos & Sarah Holdam; born 29 July [*sic*, but ? June]
July 28 John s. of Thos & Frances Murral; born 6 July
July 28 Jno s. of Saml & Elizth Anderson; born 2 July
Aug. 4 Hannah d. of Samuel & Mary Jones; born 29 July
Aug. 4 Elizth d. of Wm & Anne White; born 4 Aug.
Aug. 7 Martha d. of Isaiah & Elizth Hetherington; born 17 July
Aug. 8 Luis s. of Edward & Mary James; born 25 July
Aug. 11 Cath. d. of Saml & Elizth Stokes; born 29 July
Aug. 11 Chas s. of Thos & Anne Mills; born 23 July
Aug. 11 Thos s. of Thos & Mary Meeson; born 31 July
Aug. 11 Wm s. of George & Sarah Handford; born 15 July
Aug. 11 Anne Becuda d. of Nath. & Elizth Mitchell; born 23 July

Aug. 11 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Smith ; born 11 July
Aug. 11 Sarah d. of Bryan & Sarah Cookson ; born 18 July
Aug. 14 Wm s. of Wm & Mary Heath ; born 8 Aug.
Aug. 15 Elizth d. of John & Elizth Kelsey ; born 12 Aug.
Aug. 16 Henry s. of — & Anne Edwards ; born 14 Aug.
Aug. 16 Richd Cosier s. of Edwd & Jane Scrivener ; born 25 July
Aug. 18 Richd s. of Thos & Martha Law ; born 8 Aug.
Aug. 18 Sarah d. of Benj. & Anne Booth ; born 3 Aug.
Aug. 18 Hannah d. of William & Elizth Procter ; born 23 July
Aug. 18 Richd s. of John & Eleanor Burrell ; born 29 July
Aug. 18 Elizth d. of John & Elizth Holford ; born 9 Aug.
Aug. 19 Thos s. of Edward & Mary Marick ; born 26 July
Aug. 21 Elizth d. of Edwd & Mary Ramsey ; born 14 Aug.
Aug. 21 Mary d. of John & Mary Buckland ; born 16 Aug.
Aug. 22 Anne d. of Jam. & Jane Geat ; born 12 Aug.
Aug. 22 Joseph s. of John & Elles Turbett ; born 9 July
Aug. 25 Mary d. of Richd & Eliz. Collins ; born 3 Aug.
Aug. 25 Sarah d. of Abel & Eliz. Beck ; born 3 Aug.
Aug. 30 Mary d. of Phillip & Martha Archer ; born 17 Aug.
Aug. 31 Thos s. of Henry & Cath. Huggins ; born 19 Aug.
Aug. 29 Bethiah d. of Thomas Bacon & Bethiah his wife ; born 27 Aug. abt 10 in the evening, and bapt. 29 Aug. by the Rev. Mr Gilbert Burnet
Sep. 1 Hannah d. of John & Elizth Cleavour ; born 11 Aug.
Sep. 2 Richard Seale s. of Richd & Mary Buckingham ; born 21 Aug.
Sep. 4 John s. of John & Grace Parker ; born 20 Aug.
Sep. 4 Edward s. of Thos & Elizth Jones ; born 2 Sep.
Sep. 8 John s. of John & Elizth Wills ; born 22 Aug.
Sep. 9 Mary d. of John & Mary Dogget ; born 9 Sep.
Sep. 10 Cisley d. of Robert & Elizth Smith ; born 28 Aug.
Sep. 11 Thos s. of William & Frances Cowland ; born 16 Aug.
Sep. 11 Elizth d. of John & Elizth Grice ; born 11 Sep.
Sep. 12 Elizth d. of George & Anne Spencer ; born 7 Sep.
Sep. 12 Daniel s. of Wm & Anne Page ; born 12 Sep.
Sep. 12 Anne d. of John & Mary Goodman ; born 24 Aug.
Sep. 14 Jane d. of Benjn & Mary Chandler ; born 11 Sep.
Sep. 14 Mary d. of Robert & Sarah Mathews ; born 10 Sep.
Sep. 15 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Wright ; born 12 Sep.
Sep. 22 Eliz. d. of Dezeme & Anne Stockwell ; born 16 Sep.
Sep. 22 Frances — of John & Jane Lowther ; born 16 Sep.
Sep. 24 Richd s. of James & Jane Stevens ; born 6 Sep.
Sep. 25 Edward s. of Edward & Anne Price ; born 31 Aug.
Sep. 26 Mary d. of John & Mary Taylor ; born 2 Sep.
Sep. 26 Robt s. of Henry & Mary Soley ; born 10 Sep.
Sep. 29 Mary d. of John & Mary Thomson ; born 6 Sep.
Sep. 29 Rebeccah d. of David & Anne Townsend ; born 10 Sep.
Sep. 30 Thos Willimott s. of Wm & Elizth Darby ; born 17 Sep.
Sep. 30 Elizth d. of Thomas & Sarah Nicklin ; born 29 Sep.
Sep. 30 Susannah d. of Henry & Sarah Carey ; born 6 Sep.
Oct. 2 Eliz. d. of George & Rebeccah Granbrow ; born 2 Oct.
Oct. 2 Thos Hide s. of Saml & Eliz. Taylor ; born 20 Sep.
Oct. 5 Wm s. of John & Anne Cook ; born 23 Sep.
Oct. 9 Sarah d. of John & Grace Stephenson ; born 10 Sep.
Oct. 14 Wm s. of Wm & Sarah Blunt ; born 12 Oct.
Oct. 14 Elizth d. of Robert & Anne Mills ; born 9 Oct.
Oct. 14 Edward s. of Charles & Mary Hall ; born 18 Sep.
Oct. 16 John s. of Saml & Mary Wood ; born 16 Sep.
Oct. 17 Mary d. of Joseph & Susannah Tillsley ; born 2 Oct.
Oct. 19 Samuel s. of Samuel & Hannah Ireland ; born 19 Oct.

Oct. 20 Dennis — of David & Dennee Price ; born 11 Oct.
Oct. 20 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Donnison ; born 23 Sep.
Oct. 20 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Steel ; born 11 Oct.
Oct. 22 Mary d. of Nathaniel & Elizth Senior ; born 9 Sep.
Oct. 22 Sarah Norris d. of Richard & Elizth Elkington ; born 9 Oct.
Oct. 24 Richard s. of Jno & Elizth Cowell ; born 23 Oct.
Oct. 27 Edward s. of John & Anne Crumpton ; born 23 Sep.
Nov. 3 Anne d. of Joseph & Anne Cole ; born 12 Oct.
Nov. 4 Stephen s. of Thomas & Mary Palmer ; born 18 Oct.
Nov. 4 James s. of Robt & Anne Greenhalgh ; born 4 Nov.
Nov. 5 Joseph s. of Joseph & Anne White ; born 12 Oct.
Nov. 5 James s. of David & Anne Humphreys ; born 4 Nov.
Nov. 5 Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Smith ; born 4 Nov.
Nov. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ellis Williams ; born 21 Oct.
Nov. 6 Sarah d. of Robt & Elizabeth Taylor ; born 12 Oct.
Nov. 6 W^{m} s. of Thomas & Sarah Cover ; born 27 Oct.
Nov. 6 Anne d. of Jno & Mary Holder ; born 9 Oct.
Nov. 9 Jonah s. of Joseph & Elizth Millward ; born 2 Nov.
Nov. 10 John s. of John & Mary Morris ; born 21 Oct.
Nov. 10 Sarah d. of W^{m} & Sarah Allen ; born 23 Oct.
Nov. 12 Elizth d. of Chas & Martha Crowther ; born 16 Oct.
Nov. 13 Amey d. of Henry & Sarah Spree ; born 22 Oct.
Nov. 17 Sarah d. of Thomas & Elizth Suffolk ; born 25 Oct.
Nov. 18 James s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hawes ; born 6 Nov.
Nov. 27 John s. of Richard & Anne Northwood ; born 31 Oct.
Dec. 1 Jno s. of Thomas & Sarah Harrison ; born 3 Nov.
Dec. 1 Thomas s. of Francis & Alice Fletter ; born 16 Nov.
Dec. 1 Anne d. of W^{m} & Jane Stafford ; born 23 Nov.
Dec. 1 Susannah d. of David & Jane Williams ; born 30 Nov.
Dec. 1 Elizth d. of Henry & Elizth Hodge ; born 26 Nov.
Dec. 1 William Thomas s. of Thomas & Rebeccah Strickland ; born 15 Nov.
Dec. 2 Anne d. of W^{m} & Rebeccah Perrey ; born 25 Nov.
Dec. 3 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Buckley ; born 9 Nov.
Dec. 5 Henry s. of Henry & Anne Avory ; born 21 Nov.
Dec. 5 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Singleton ; born 5 Dec.
Dec. 5 W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Sarah Roberts ; born 24 Nov.
Dec. 6 Geo. & Elizth twins of James & Hannah Cobley ; born 6 Dec.
Dec. 8 W^{m} s. of Joseph & Sarah Ashburner ; born 12 Nov.
Dec. 15 W^{m} s. of Robt & Alice Deal ; born 25 Nov.
Dec. 15 Paul John s. of Thos & Elizth Alexander ; born 28 Nov.
Dec. 15 Hannah d. of Richard & Anne Clouds ; born 25 Nov.
Dec. 15 John s. of Abel & Elizabeth Dobney ; born 25 Nov.
Dec. 16 Mary d. of Robert & Rebeccah Apps ; born 16 Dec.
Dec. 20 Margaret d. of John & Anne Emery ; born 18 Dec.
Dec. 20 Robt s. of Jno & Anne Powell ; born 17 Dec.
Dec. 22 James s. of James & Anne Dacars ; born 22 Dec.
Dec. 22 Frances — of Jno & Frances Page ; born 22 Dec.
Dec. 22 John s. of Chas & Martha Bird ; born 22 Dec.
Dec. 22 Rose d. of Edward & Phebee Philpott ; born 16 Dec.
Dec. 22 Susannah Lee d. of Jno & Susannah Pearson ; born 12 Dec.
Dec. 25 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Elizabeth Asher ; born 4 Dec.
Dec. 29 David s. of Richard & Mary Cade ; born 30 Nov.
Dec. 29 Mary d. of W^{m} & Mary Bull ; born 18 Dec.
Dec. 30 James s. of Jno & Elizabeth Bullock ; born 15 Dec.
Dec. 31 Edward s. of Jno & Jane Butcher ; born 31 Dec.
Jan. 1 Susannah d. of W^{m} & Elizabeth Wossell ; born 1 Jan.
Jan. 1 Mary d. of Jno & Mary Taylor ; born 4 Dec.
Jan. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Stevens ; born 19 Dec.

Jan. 5 Thos & Mary twins of John & Elizth Jennings; born 4 Jan.
Jan. 5 Hugh s. of Thomas & Elizth Jordan; born 6 Dec.
Jan. 7 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Smith; born 15 Dec.
Jan. 12 Samuel s. of Edward & Mary Rimmington; born 23 Dec.
Jan. 12 Mary d. of Jarvice & Elizth Gisson; born 30 Dec.
Jan. 12 Henrietta d. of Wm & Sarah Coring; born 2 Jan.
Jan. 13 William s. of Edward & Alice Fossett; born 30 Dec.
Jan. 14 Sarah d. of Jno & Mary Messenger; born 31 Dec.
Jan. 14 Gerard s. of Mark Cephas Tutet & Martha his wife; born 9 Dec. Godfathers, Gerard Van Neck & Timothy Waldo, Esqrs; Godmother, Elizabeth Williams
Jan. 15 Josias s. of Josias & Rosomond Bryan; born 14 Jan.
Jan. 16 Richard s. of Wm & Lydia Fordham; born 3 Jan.
Jan. 16 Mary d. of Samuel & Amey Smith; born 11 Dec.
Jan. 16 Sarah d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Robothan [*sic*]; born 13 Jan.
Jan. 17 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Caraffa; born 12 Jan.
Jan. 18 Gratiana — of Nathaniel & Miriam Webb; born 18 Jan.
Jan. 19 Richd s. of Richd & Mary Rickabey; born 11 Jan.
Jan. 19 Ellianor d. of Thos & Ellir Jackson; born 30 Dec.
Jan. 19 Wm s. of Wm & Susannah Rowland; born 25 Dec.
Jan. 19 Mary d. of Thos & Elizth Sanney; born 27 Dec.
Jan. 19 Richd s. of Rich. & Mary Darlow; born 24 Dec.
Jan. 21 Mary d. of John & Elizth Leek; born 4 Jan.
Jan. 23 Sarah d. of James & Anne Reynolds; born 23 Jan.
Jan. 24 Sarah d. of Samuel & Mary Shaw; born 11 Jan.
Jan. 26 Edwd s. of Edwd & Margt Ollerenshall; born 11 Jan.
Jan. 26 Jane d. of Edwd & Abigail Timms; born 18 Jan.
Jan. 26 Mary d. of James & Cathn Barratt; born 4 Jan.
Jan. 28 James s. of Job & Mary Horniblow; born 27 Jan.
Feb. 2 Eliz. d. of James & Eliz. Mourgne; born 10 Dec.
Feb. 8 Thos s. of John & Mary Fasson; born 8 Feb.
Feb. 9 Anne d. of Edmd & Phebee Aplin; born 31 Jan.
Feb. 9 Mary d. of Thos & Anne Golding; born 31 Jan.
Feb. 10 John s. of John & Mary Dodd; born 1 Feb.
Feb. 10 Peregrine — of Ezikiel & Sarah Woolley
Feb. 11 Susannah d. of John & Sarah Newbank; born 19 Jan.
Feb. 11 Eliz. d. of Joshua & Eliz. Lea; born 14 Jan.
Feb. 11 Cathn d. of Wm & Mary Simpson; born 11 Feb.
Feb. 16 Thos s. of Richd & Sarah Day; born 4 Jan.
Feb. 16 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Taylor; born 19 Jan.
Feb. 16 Daniel s. of Danl & Jane Frankwell; born 24 Jan.
Feb. 16 Sarah d. of Chas & Elicia Hampson; born 4 Jan.
Feb. 16 John s. of John & Anne Miller; born 11 Feb.
Feb. 16 Harriot d. of Jos. & Margt Phillips; born 23 Jan.
Feb. 17 Robt s. of Robt & Sarah Tippett; born 23 Jan.
Feb. 18 Edwd s. of Edwd & Mary Lowe; born 17 Feb.
Feb. 19 Thos s. of John & Mary Walton; born 18 Feb.
Feb. 18* Mary d. of John & Frances Devil; born 30 Jan.
Feb. 19 James s. of Henry & Jane Seamore; born 10 Feb.
Feb. 23 Governour Jno s. of Jno & Mary Slate; born 6 Feb.
Feb. 23 Chas s. of Edward & Eliz. Palmer; born 6 Feb.
Feb. 23 Eliz. Isabella d. of Humphrey & Mary Pack; born 4 Feb.
Feb. 25 Edwd Fryer s. of John & Hannah Read; born 20 Feb.
Mar. 2 Richd s. of Richd & Mary Rowley; born 10 Feb.
Mar. 2 Nathaniel Zachy s. of Zachy & Sarah Gibson; born 18 Feb.
Mar. 3 Elizth d. of James & Anne Wood; born 3 Mar.

* So dated in original.

Mar. 4 Sarah d. of Wm & Mary Emmerton ; born 5 Feb.
Mar. 9 Thos s. of Wm & Anne Price ; born 27 Feb.
Mar. 9 Martha d. of Wm & Mary Bushnell ; born 22 Feb.
Mar. 9 Wm s. of John & Mary Godfrey ; born 17 Feb.
Mar. 9 John s. of Henry & Anne Ambridge ; born 19 Feb.
Mar. 9 Anne d. of Thos & Margt Goldsmith ; born 16 Feb.
Mar. 9 John s. of Nicholas & Faith Hurt ; born 9 Feb.
Mar. 9 Wm s. of Robt & Anne Williams ; born 2 Mar.
Mar. 10 John s. of John & Mary Walker ; born 16 Feb.
Mar. 12 Deborah d. of John & Mary Hanham ; born 27 Feb.
Mar. 16 Thos s. of Thos & Mary Prowse ; born 1 Mar.
Mar. 16 Hannah d. of Wm & Mary Preston ; born 1 Mar.
Mar. 16 Anne d. of Thos & Mary Jones ; born 22 Feb.
Mar. 17 James s. of John & Susannah Allerton ; born 25 Feb.
Mar. 19 Kezia d. of Wm & Mary Smith ; born 16 Mar.
Mar. 19 James s. of James & Martha Vince ; born 3 Mar.
Mar. 21 Elizth d. of Wm & Eliz. Chandler ; born 14 Mar.
Mar. 21 Thos s. of Thos & Daily Greenly ; born 20 Feb.
Mar. 21 Mary d. of Wm & Susannah Darlow ; born 21 Mar.
Mar. 23 Wm s. of Jno & Mary Claxton ; born 10 Mar.
Mar. 23 Robt s. of Robt & Eliz. White ; born 2 Mar.
Mar. 23 Wm s. of Wm & Eliz. Page ; born 27 Feb.
Mar. 23 Abraham Tobias s. of Abram & Sar. Huphan ; born 6 Mar.
Mar. 23 Thos s. of Roger & Anne Jeffreys ; born 3 Mar.
Mar. 23 Margt d. of Thos & Susannah Clarke ; born 7 Mar.
Mar. 23 Eliz. d. of Thos & Anne Clarke ; born 14 Mar.

1735.

Mar. 25 Saml s. of Saml & Eliz. Simonds ; born 2 Mar.
Mar. 25 Chas s. of Chas & Sarah Bishop ; born 1 Mar.
Mar. 25 Martha d. of Abraham & Rebecca Atto ; born 12 Mar.
Mar. 25 Anne d. of Oliver & Anne Humphreys ; born 15 Mar.
Mar. 27 Thos s. of James & Eliz. Price ; born 17 Mar.
Mar. 30 Eliz. d. of James & Eliz. Davis ; born 30 Mar.
Mar. 30 James s. of Giles & Eliz. Grendey ; born 6 Mar.
Mar. 31 John s. of John & Susan Sans ; born 3 Mar.
Mar. 31 Rebeccah d. of Isaac & Anne Anderson ; born 19 Mar.
April 6 Geo. s. of John & Cath. Hide ; born 11 Mar.
April 6 Margt d. of John & Anne Anderson ; born 10 Mar.
April 7 James s. of Saml & Jane Crosse ; born 28 Mar.
April 7 Margt d. of Christhan & Sarah Rollas ; born 29 Mar.
April 9 Mary d. of Chas & Mary Dagley ; born 15 Mar.
April 9 Anne d. of Chas & Anne Everard ; born 15 Mar.
April 10 Thos s. of Thos & Eliz. Heli ; born 22 Mar.
April 11 Ambrose s. of Ambrose Dennis & Anne Gill, a bastard ; born 7 April
April 11 Sarah d. of Geo. & Sarah Kreft ; born 2 April
April 13 Anne d. of Rowland & Mary Thomas ; born 1 April
April 13 Thos s. of Geo. & Sarah Barbar ; born 11 April
April 13 Margt d. of Saml & Eliz. Frost ; born 2 April
April 13 Arthur s. of Arthur & Eliz. Helcham ; born 22 Mar.
April 13 Mary d. of Thos & Cath. Bould ; born 28 Mar.
April 14 Martha d. of James & Margt Harden ; born 2 April
April 16 Anne d. of Wm & Anne Walker ; born 27 Mar.
April 20 Eliz. d. of John & Anne Barns ; born 24 Mar.
April 20 Eliz. d. of Isaac & Eliz. King ; born 28 Mar.
April 20 Eliz. Anne d. of James & Eliz. Exelby ; born 31 Mar.
April 21 Henry Perry s. of Geo. & Cath. Bransbury ; born 26 Mar.

April 21 Sarah d. of Abigail [*sic*] & Hester Phipps; born 27 Mar.
April 22 John s. of John & Hester Meviss; born 9 April
April 24 Sabina — of Thos & Mary Greenwood; born 23 April
April 27 Eliz. d. of Thos & Eliz. Smith; born 12 April
April 27 Thos s. of Michl & Grace Allin; born 20 April
April 27 Mary d. of Felix & Frances Langlond; born 6 April
April 27 Thos s. of Jno & Anne Transsom; born 8 April
April 27 Eliz. d. of Walter & Anne Hancock; born 2 April
April 27 James s. of John & Jane Watts; born 13 April
April 28 John s. of James & Mary Taylor; born 2 April
April 29 Susannah d. of Major & Rebeccah Jones; born 2 April
April 30 Charlotte d. of Peter & Eliz. Despinose; born 31 Mar.
April 30 Edmond s. of John & Frances Baggot; born 10 April
May 8 Timothy s. of Timothy & Sar. Gibbard; born 14 April
May 8 Thos s. of John & Eliz. Groves; born 27 April
May 9 Sarah d. of Wm & Anne Hart
May 10 Wm s. of Wm & Hannah Greenland; born 12 Mar.
May 11 Eliz. d. of Wm & Eliz. Chancey; born 3 May
May 11 Judith d. of Jno & Mary Powell; born 21 April
May 11 Jno s. of Danl & Mary Webb; born 28 Mar.
May 11 Sarah d. of Thos & Anne Bidwell; born 27 April
May 11 Eliz. d. of Robt & Martha Fretwell; born 15 April
May 13 Stephen s. of Stephen & Mary Sikes; born 13 April
May 13 Mary d. of Saml & Anne Huckabey; born 23 April
May 14 Wm s. of Jno & Hester Moulds; born 14 May
May 16 Morton s. of Henry & Eliz. Howard; born 16 May
May 18 Jacob s. of Richd & Mary Ashcom; born 6 April
May 18 Sus. d. of Hugh & Jane Shillito; born 24 April
May 21 Mary d. of James & Hannah Brown; born 21 May
May 22 John s. of Wm & Sarah Foster; born 4 May
May 25 Isabella d. of Jos. & Eliz. Edridge; born 28 April
May 25 Margt d. of Wm & Mary Davis; born 25 May
May 26 Mary d. of Benj. & Sarah Hall; born 25 May
May 26 Sarah d. of Thos & Anne Gibson; born 1 May
May 28 Mary d. of Thos & Mary Smith; born 11 May
May 28 Mary d. of Chas & Sarah Hughes; born 26 April
May 29 Susannah d. of Wm & Mary Woodward; born 29 May
May 29 Eliz. d. of Benj. & Mary Bentley; born 15 May
May 29 Robt s. of Geo. & Anne Savage; born 1 May
June 1 Wm s. of Saml & Celia Wood; born 10 May
June 2 Anne d. of Jno & Esther Taylor; born 18 May
June 3 Anne d. of Saml & Mary Grainger; born 26 May
June 3 James s. of John & Eliz. Surridge; born 3 May
June 8 Thos s. of Wm & Mary Morley; born 16 May
June 8 James s. of James & Anne Norvis [*sic*]; born 15 May
June 8 Sarah d. of Richd & Anne Herbert; born 13 May
June 8 Lidia d. of Jno & Eliz. Barrow; born 24 May
June 8 John s. of Wm & Eliz. Griffes; born 7 June
June 13 Eliz. d. of Richd & Rachell Knight; born 18 May
June 13 Lawrance s. of Lawrance & Mary Lewis; born 13 June
June 15 Alice d. of Wm & Eliz. Byworth; born 26 May
June 16 John s. of John & Sarah Northup; born 1 June
June 16 Wm s. of Wm & Cath. Bishop; born 25 May
June 17 Martha d. of Tho. & Martha Shadd; born 22 May
June 22 Mary d. of Tho. & Susannah Smith; born 9 June
June 22 Henrietta d. of Hugh & Sarah Jones; born 9 June
June 22 John Thomas s. of Jno & Isabel Summers; born 3 June
June 22 Phillip s. of John & Judith Wolfe; born 28 May

June 22 Robt s. of Wm & Mary House; born 25 May
June 22 Margaret d. of Henry & Susannah Bunn; born 30 May
June 29 Mary d. of Francis & Sarah Evans; born 22 June
June 29 Willm s. of Willm & Rebecca Barnes; born 10 June
June 29 Elisabeth d. of Tho. & Mary Warren; born 3 June
July 1 Willm s. of Will. & Ann Eves; born 18 June
July 1 Willm Bray s. of Tho. & Mary Carey; born 27 June
July 1 Mary d. of Tho. & Mary Dennis; born 4 June
July 2 Judith d. of Stephen & Elis. Lefebure; born 1 July
July 2 Susannah d. of Francis & Eliz. Denton; born 12 June
July 6 Mary d. of Christopher & Eleanor Nicholdson; born 2 July
July 6 Mary d. of John & Anne Plater; born 24 June
July 6 Francis — of Saml & Mary Waring; born 17 June
July 6 Richd s. of George & Sarah Thompson; born 21 June
July 13 Edward s. of Robt & Martha Hardwick; born 24 June
July 13 Willm s. of Ben. & Esther Davis
July 13 Elizth d. of Thomas & Eleanor Painter; born 15 June
July 13 Jane d. of Robt & Jane Owen; born 12 July
July 14 Robt s. of Mary Smith & Robt Ridington, Bastard; born 14 July
July 17 Ann d. of Willm & Alice Burridge; born 12 July
July 17 Catharine d. of James & Elisth Myatt; born 11 July
July 18 James s. of Thomas & Ann Cheney; born 2 July
July 20 John s. of John & Sarah Scott; born 30 June
July 20 John s. of John & Lydia Clark; born 25 June
July 20 Edwd White s. of Edwd & Priscilla Marsden; born 24 June
July 27 John s. of Willm & Elisabeth Hand; born 4 July
July 27 Mary d. of Samuel & Susannah Staton; born 5 July
July 27 Martha d. of Walter & Martha Wyrlay; born 6 July
July 29 Frances — of David & Frances Petitt; born 18 July
Aug. 3 Sarah d. of James & Elisabeth Sprateley; born 11 July
Aug. 3 Martha d. of Nixon & Elisabeth Townsend; born 19 July
Aug. 4 John s. of Sarah Stevens, a Bastard; born 29 July
Aug. 4 Elisabeth d. of Willm & Jane Bradshaw; born 16 July
Aug. 6 Jane d. of Danl & Jane Cane; born 3 Aug.
Aug. 6 David s. of Edwd & Elis. Catton; born 25 July
Aug. 7 Willm s. of Saml & Martha Fisher; born 28 July
Aug. 9 Ralph s. of Ralph & Sarah Wareham; born 8 Aug.
Aug. 10 Francis — of Thomas & Mary Bateman; born 17 July
Aug. 10 John s. of Will. & Mary Wallis; born 24 July
Aug. 10 Mary d. of John & Elisabeth Needham; born 5 Aug.
Aug. 11 Susannah d. of Wm & Catharine Osborn; born 27 July
Aug. 11 Rachel d. of John & Elizabeth Benning; born 4 Aug.
Aug. 14 Joshua s. of Joshua & Eleanor Jones; born 23 July
Aug. 14 John s. of William & Ann Page; born 8 Aug.
Aug. 15 Elisabeth d. of William & Mary Drake; born 1 Aug.
Aug. 15 Charles s. of Charles & Elisabeth Green; born 23 July
Aug. 16 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Buckingham; born 14 Aug.
Aug. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Jones; born 7 Aug.
Aug. 17 Alice d. of Robert & Mary Pearse; born 22 July
Aug. 17 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Handcock; born 17 Aug.
Aug. 17 Ann d. of Francis & Ann Forrester; born 21 July
Aug. 17 Sarah d. of Charles & Henrietta Shippey; born 18 July
Aug. 18 Joseph s. of Edward & Sarah Clark; born 9 Aug.
Aug. 20 Robert s. of John & Ann Bishop; born 1 Aug.
Aug. 21 Ann d. of William & Mary Odle; born 14 Aug.
Aug. 24 Sarah d. of James & Jane Wood; born 28 July
Aug. 24 Rebecca d. of William & Mary Ellis; born 6 Aug.
Aug. 26 John s. of Willm & Frances Baker; born 20 Aug.

Aug. 26 Margaret d. of Willm & Margaret Wiggins ; born 26 Aug.
Aug. 28 John s. of John & Deborah Foukes ; born 23 July
Aug. 29 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Amos ; born 22 Aug.
Aug. 29 Samuel s. of William & Eleanor Reeves; born 13 Aug.
Aug. 31 Catharine d. of Samuel & Catharine Montford ; born 16 Aug.
Aug. 31 Martha d. of Richard & Sarah Smith ; born 19 Aug.
Aug. 31 Mary d. of William & Beves Reeves ; born 6 Aug.
Aug. 31 Elisabeth d. of John & Elisabeth Gregory ; born 13 Aug.
Sep. 1 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Teate ; born 21 Aug.
Sep. 2 Catharine d. of John & Mary Turk ; born 7 Aug.
Sep. 3 Francis — of Francis & Mary Nevil ; born 29 Aug.
Sep. 3 William s. of William & Rebecca Rants ; born 25 Aug.
Sep. 4 Christopher s. of Thomas & Elis. Brayne ; born 9 Aug.
Sep. 6 Rebecca d. of Daniel & Hanna Nix ; born 18 Aug.
Sep. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Davies ; born 12 Aug.
Sep. 7 Isaac s. of Thomas & Mary Tracey ; born 27 Aug.
Sep. 7 Mary d. of George & Mary Wetherel ; born 23 Aug.
Sep. 7 William s. of Robert & Elis. Alline ; born 1 Sep.
Sep. 8 Mary d. of Alexander & Ann Peircy ; born 4 Sep.
Sep. 9 William s. of William & Frances Smith ; born 1 Sep.
Sep. 10 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Wiltshire ; aged 47 years
Sep. 10 Ann d. of John & Martha Page ; born 10 Sep.
Sep. 11 Grace d. of William & Mary Low ; born 10 Sep.
Sep. 11 John s. of James & Mary Arnold ; born 22 Aug.
Sep. 13 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Bellson ; born 13 Sep.
Sep. 14 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Maile ; born 1 Sep.
Sep. 14 William s. of William & Hannah Eames ; born 14 Sep.
Sep. 14 Marshall — of Marshall & Sarah Johnson ; born 17 Aug.
Sep. 14 Mary d. of James & Hannah Bird ; born 15 Aug.
Sep. 14 James s. of James & Mary Haynes ; born 31 Aug.
Sep. 14 William s. of George & Deborah Cope ; born 23 Aug.
Sep. 18 James Coffee, a Negro, aged about 20 years
Sep. 20 Susannah d. of John & Mary Pinfold ; born 20 Sep.
Sep. 21 Elisabeth Ann d. of Robert & Esther Morguns ; born 29 Aug.
Sep. 21 George s. of George & Phillis Howes ; born 3 Sep.
Sep. 21 Mary d. of Thomas & Lydia Flanner ; born 6 Sep.
Sep. 22 Robert s. of Joseph & Sarah Townsend ; born 11 Aug.
Sep. 22 James s. of Jacob & Ann Debeaufere ; born 8 Sep.
Sep. 22 George s. of Thomas & Mary Reynolds ; born 26 Aug.
Sep. 25 Sarah d. of Edward & Mary Lee ; born 17 Sep..
Sep. 26 Mary d. of Bartholomew & Dorothy Parr ; born 23 Sep.
Sep. 28 Ann d. of Samuel & Ann Hopkins ; born 26 Aug.
Sep. 28 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Bacon ; born 7 Sep.
Sep. 30 Robert Audley s. of Robert Audley & Hannah Britten *alias* Brett ; born 27 Sep.
Oct. 2 Michael William s. of Charles & Mary White ; born 29 Sep.
Oct. 2 Elisabeth d. of Charles & Elisabeth Green ; born 29 Sep.
Oct. 3 William s. of William & Eleanor Blake ; born 17 Sep.
Oct. 5 Thomas Harcourt s. of Thomas & Sarah Hassel ; born 16 Aug.
Oct. 5 Robert s. of Robert & Elisabeth Cross ; born 3 Aug.
Oct. 5 James s. of James & Ann Bowman ; born 26 Sep.
Oct. 5 Sarah d. of Richard & Elisabeth Pynnell ; born 23 Sep.
Oct. 5 William Alexander s. of Tho. & Elis. Preswell ; born 14 Sep.
Oct. 5 Judith d. of William & Judith Spenser ; born 9 Sep.
Oct. 7 Mary Ann d. of Daniel & Ann Voisin ; born 6 Oct.
Oct. 10 Hannah d. of Martin & Hannah Stephens ; born 10 Oct.
Oct. 12 Thomas s. of John & Hannah Clark ; born 12 Sep.
Oct. 12 Sarah d. of Allen & Mary Saker ; born 5 Oct.

Oct. 12 Richard s. of Peter & Sarah Stanbridge; born 10 Oct.
Oct. 12 Tryphena Piary d. of Richard & Editha Miles; born 16 Sep.
Oct. 13 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Postern; born 17 Sep.
Oct. 13 John s. of John & Ann Fleuriet
Oct. 13 William s. of William & Catharine Rose; born 25 Sep.
Oct. 15 Richd Claridge s. of Rich^d & Sarah Billingay; born 14 Sep.
Oct. 17 Deborah d. of Beale & Mary Blackwell; born 2 Oct.
Oct. 18 Mary d. of William & Elisabeth Darby; born 18 Oct.
Oct. 19 William s. of John & Rose Owen; born 25 Sep.
Oct. 19 John s. of John & Ann Stanyland; born 17 Sep.
Oct. 19 Sarah d. of William & Jane Wood; born 29 Sep.
Oct. 19 Ann d. of John & Elisabeth Lea; born 9 Oct.
Oct. 20 William s. of Jeremiah & Jane Brooks; born 26 Sep.
Oct. 27 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Martin; born 18 Oct.
Oct. 27 Hannah Welby d. of John & Elizabeth Humphries; born 30 Sep.
Oct. 27 Ralph s. of John & Jane Farley; born 30 Sep.
Oct. 28 John s. of Daniel & Ann Peer; born 28 Oct.
Oct. 31 Susannah d. of John & Mary Dogget; born 31 Oct.
Oct. 31 Rebecca d. of James & Sarah Cooper; born 14 Oct.
Nov. 1 Thomas s. of John & Frances Pinnock; born 22 Oct.
Nov. 2 Margaret d. of John & Parnell Vere; born 17 Oct.
Nov. 3 Anna Maria d. of Walsingham & Sarah Beazley; born 31 Oct.
Nov. 4 William s. of William & Isabella Smith; born 21 Oct.
Nov. 8 Martha d. of William & Ann Granbrow; born 8 Nov.
Nov. 8 William s. of John & Mary Atchison; born 21 Oct.
Nov. 9 Susannah d. of Abraham & Mary Wilde; born 24 Oct.
Nov. 9 Elisabeth d. of George & Elisabeth Barwell; born 21 Oct.
Nov. 9 John s. of Edmund & Lucy Popplewell; born 22 Oct.
Nov. 9 Robert s. of Daniel & Mary Sims; born 8 Nov.
Nov. 9 Elisabeth d. of William & Elisabeth Chaddock; born 30 Oct.
Nov. 12 Ann d. of George & Ann Fellows; born 3 Nov.
Nov. 13 Robert s. of Robert & Joanna York; born 2 Nov.
Nov. 14 Thomas s. of Mathew & Mary White; born 24 Oct.
Nov. 16 John s. of John & Catharine Cheyne; born 22 Oct.
Nov. 16 Celia Warburton d. of John & Mary Boone; born 31 Oct.
Nov. 16 Sarah d. of William & Eleanor Richards; born 22 Oct.
Nov. 16 John s. of William & Eleanor Fowle; born 28 Oct.
Nov. 16 Robert Haslam s. of John & Sarah Clayton; born 31 Oct.
Nov. 16 James s. of John & Mary Thurston; born 5 Nov.
Nov. 17 Mary d. of John & Dorcas Dowdall; born 31 Oct.
Nov. 19 Mary d. of John & Mary Hall; born 1 Nov.
Nov. 19 Rebeccah d. of Cornelius & Ann Bamford; born 18 Nov.
Nov. 20 Mercy James — of James & Mary Weatherhead; born 13 Nov.
Nov. 20 James s. of George & Elisabeth Thorrowgood; born 27 Oct.
Nov. 24 Thomas s. of John & Elisabeth Simmonds; born 6 Nov.
Nov. 25 Sarah d. of Samuel & Sarah Hutton; born 29 Oct.
Nov. 25 Warfield — of Henry & Lydia Lewis; born 25 Nov.
Nov. 26 Sarah d. of John & Mary Blake; born 26 Nov.
Nov. 26 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Morris; born 18 Oct.
Nov. 28 Sarah d. of Thomas & Ann Smith; born 14 Nov.
Nov. 30 Robert s. of John & Martha Sadgesson; born 18 Nov.
Nov. 30 Sarah d. of Thomas & Ann Stevens; born 18 Nov.
Nov. 30 Catharine Clive d. of Hen^y & Sarah Carey; born 14 Nov.
Dec. 3 Ann d. of John & Mary Richards; born 3 Dec.
Dec. 4 Sarah d. of John & Mary Sanders; born 11 Nov.
Dec. 7 Mary d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Ellet; born 18 Nov.
Dec. 7 William s. of Charles & Margaret Twinny; born 16 Nov.
Dec. 10 Elisabeth d. of Matthew & Elisabeth Bennet; born 20 Nov.

Dec. 10 Elisabeth d. of Richard & Sarah Willis ; born 29 Oct.
Dec. 12 Sarah d. of Martin & Margaret Frohock ; born 2 Nov.
Dec. 15 Mary d. of John & Martha Jones ; born 14 Dec.
Dec. 15 Zachariah s. of Richard & Ann Holmes ; born 15 Dec.
Dec. 17 Martha d. of John & Elisabeth Cook ; born 20 Nov.
Dec. 18 John s. of Charles & Martha Bird ; born 18 Dec.
Dec. 19 Catharine d. of Catharine & Theophilus Twells ; born 16 Dec.
Dec. 20 Elisabeth d. of Daniel & Elisabeth Harrod ; born 5 Dec.
Dec. 21 William s. of John & Jane Coates ; born 11 Dec.
Dec. 21 Sarah d. of John & Alice Stanton ; born 6 Dec.
Dec. 21 Catharine d. of William & Mary Willet ; born 26 Nov.
Dec. 22 Anthony s. of John & Elisabeth Barnsby ; born 19 Dec.
Dec. 25 Samuel s. of Edward & Mary Nichols ; born 1 Dec.
Dec. 25 Ann d. of Samuel & Ann Walford ; born 19 Dec.
Dec. 28 John s. of John & Ann Priestly ; born 17 Dec.
Dec. 28 Mary d. of John & Mary Whetten ; born 6 Dec.
Dec. 28 James s. of John & Mary Lassells ; born 2 Dec.
Dec. 28 Sarah d. of Robert & Alice Shillingford ; born 1 Dec.
Dec. 31 Ann d. of John & Mary Steward ; born 30 Dec.
Jan. 4 Mary d. of John & Elisabeth Jennings ; born 20 Dec.
Jan. 4 Mary d. of Charles & Mary Clement ; born 6 Dec.
Jan. 6 Susannah d. of Joseph & Alice Trott ; born 16 Dec.
Jan. 6 Ann d. of Nathaniel & Elisabeth Senior ; born 26 Nov.
Jan. 7 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Freeman ; born 5 Dec.
Jan. 8 Mary d. of Alexander & Susannah Lamly ; born 7 Jan.
Jan. 9 Charles s. of Charles & Sarah Baker ; born 9 Jan.
Jan. 11 Charles s. of Charles & Mary Hall ; born 18 Dec.
Jan. 16 John Thomas s. of Rob. & Ann Denton ; born 27 Dec.
Jan. 16 Elisabeth d. of William & Elisabeth Chandler ; born 13 Jan.
Jan. 17 Anne d. of Henry & Mary Rood ; born 1 Jan.
Jan. 18 Joseph s. of John & Sarah Bolton ; born 4 Jan.
Jan. 18 Daniel s. of Daniel & Ann Street ; born 27 Dec.
Jan. 19 Henry s. of Henry & Mary Fletcher ; born 19 Jan.
Jan. 20 William s. of Thomas & Sarah Elered ; born 20 Jan.
Jan. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Pane ; born 1 Jan.
Jan. 22 Elisabeth d. of John & Elis. Mincher ; born 28 Dec.
Jan. 24 Mary d. of John & Mary Main ; born 3 Jan.
Jan. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Southen ; born 24 Jan.
Jan. 26 William s. of Nathaniel & Ann Flavel ; born 26 Jan.
Jan. 26 Mary d. of John & Ann Bourne ; born 29 Dec.
Jan. 26 Elisabeth d. of George & Mary Harrison ; born 5 Jan.
Jan. 27 Mary Patience d. of John & Jane Armstrong ; born 27 Jan.
Jan. 29 John s. of William & Sarah Coring ; born 26 Jan.
Jan. 30 Mary d. of John & Ann Strong ; born 15 Jan.
Feb. 1 James s. of Charles & Margaret Nutt ; born 5 Jan.
Feb. 1 Mary d. of Robert & Elisabeth Jervis ; born 20 Jan.
Feb. 1 Samuel s. of Thomas & Sarah Bannister ; born 5 Jan.
Feb. 2 John Deere s. of Evan & Ann Thomas ; born 29 Jan.
Feb. 2 James s. of James & Ann Reynolds ; born 30 Jan.
Feb. 2 William s. of Thomas & Sarah Niclin ; born 26 Jan.
Feb. 4 Mary d. of Nicholas & Martha Staines ; born 4 Feb.
Feb. 5 Grace d. of John & Grace Parker ; born 16 Jan.
Feb. 5 Mary d. of John & Martha Tayler ; born 10 Jan.
Feb. 8 Elisabeth d. of John & Sarah Bates ; born 23 Jan.
Feb. 8 Ann Hand d. of Nicholas & Elis. Archer ; born 18 Jan.
Feb. 8 Richard s. of George & Ann Cokeham ; born 25 Jan.
Feb. 8 Elisabeth d. of John & Elisabeth Cowell ; born 6 Feb.
Feb. 8 Mary d. of James & Sarah Theebridge ; born 8 Feb.

Feb. 9 John s. of Mary Compton, a Bastard; born 9 Feb.
Feb. 9 James s. of Thomas & Jane Remington; born 2 Feb.
Feb. 9 John s. of John & Mary Goodman; born 9 Feb.
Feb. 9 Sarah d. of Adam & Mary Welby; born 15 Jan.
Feb. 10 Philip s. of Philip & Mary Aps; born 10 Feb.
Feb. 15 Paul s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Barnes; born 27 Jan.
Feb. 15 Elisabeth d. of George & Xtian Jenkins; born 24 Jan.
Feb. 17 Mary d. of Thomas & Ann Warren; born 4 Feb.
Feb. 17 Jane Elisabeth d. of Ben. & Dorothy Littleton; born 30 Jan.
Feb. 18 John s. of Edward & Mary Beeding; born 16 Feb.
Feb. 20 Rebecca Carolina d. of Dennis & Elis. Chasmore; born 27 Jan.
Feb. 22 Thomas s. of George & Sarah Hanford; born 3 Jan.
Feb. 22 Peter s. of Peter & Mary Shelly; born 28 Jan.
Feb. 23 John s. of William & Bridget Brown; born 5 Feb.
Feb. 24 James s. of John & Catharine Stokes; born 23 Jan.
Feb. 24 John s. of Joseph & Elisabeth Gee; born 24 Jan.
Feb. 25 Elisabeth d. of John & Elisabeth Bates; born 1 Feb.
Feb. 29 Richard & Ann s. & d. of Robert & Ann Reynolds; born 21 Feb.
Feb. 29 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Shambrook; born 4 Feb.
Mar. 3 Edmund s. of Joseph & Jane Sleath; born 9 Feb.
Mar. 5 Thomas s. of William & Mary Munt; born 8 Feb.
Mar. 7 Sarah d. of John & Susannah Bowen; born 7 Mar.
Mar. 11 John s. of Richard & Joyce Abery; born 21 Feb.
Mar. 11 Catharine d. of Willm & Catharine Stepto; born 1 Mar.
Mar. 11 Sabina — of Abel & Elisabeth Dobney; born 8 Mar.
Mar. 12 William s. of John & Elisabeth Gundy; born 29 Feb.
Mar. 13 Sarah d. of James & Elisabeth Lea; born 28 Feb.
Mar. 13 Ann d. of John & Mary Waring; born 9 Mar.
Mar. 14 Mary d. of David & Diana Price; born 24 Feb.
Mar. 15 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Newell; born 19 Feb.
Mar. 5* Joseph s. of Edmund & Mary Pool; born 29 Feb.
Mar. 20 John s. of Adam & Mary Wright; born 20 Mar.
Mar. 21 William s. of James & Anna Cobley; born 18 Mar.
Mar. 21 William s. of Rowland & Mary Thomas; born 10 Mar.
Mar. 21 Mary d. of David & Frances Pierce; born 28 Feb.
Mar. 21 Ann d. of Francis & Sarah Hervey; born 29 Feb.
Mar. 22 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Soley; born 29 Feb.
Mar. 22 John s. of Richard & Thomasin Burgess; born 11 Mar.
Mar. 22 Ann d. of Robert & Elisabeth Horn; born 21 Mar.
Mar. 22 William s. of William & Elisabeth Wood; born 2 Mar.
Mar. 24 Mary d. of Francis & Mary Clues; born 26 Feb.

1736.

Mar. 27 William s. of James & Hannah Smith; born 3 Mar.
Mar. 28 Joseph s. of Joseph & Martha Ryley; born 22 Mar.
Mar. 28 Ann d. of William & Mary Bartlet; born 2 Mar.
Mar. 28 Mary d. of Hugh & Jane Davis; born 25 Mar.
Mar. 29 William s. of William & Elisabeth Norton; born 5 Mar.
Mar. 29 Henry s. of Henry & Mary Williams; born 29 Mar.
Mar. 29 Hepzibah d. of Philip & Hannah Williams; born 29 Mar.
Mar. 31 William s. of Willm & Ann Holbrook; born 2 Mar.
April 4 James s. of John & Hannah Marshall; born 10 Mar.
April 4 Ann d. of Walter & Ann Davis; born 10 Mar.
April 4 John s. of Jno & Mary Harbin; born 14 Mar.
April 4 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Walker; born 14 Mar.

* So dated in original.

April 6 Ann d. of Francis & Alice Fluder; born 31 Mar.
April 6 Mary d. of Robert & Ann Williams; born 5 April
April 7 William s. of Thos & Elis. Sanney; born 2 April
April 7 John s. of John & Sarah Hunt; born 31 Mar.
April 7 Samuel s. of Saml & Elis. Anderson; born 22 Mar.
April 8 Thomas s. of David & Martha Wilford; born 24 Mar.
April 11 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Bella Craddock; born 26 Mar.
April 11 John s. of Robt & Mary Brinklow; born 4 April
April 11 Willm s. of Joseph & Anne Cole; born 11 April
April 16 Samuel s. of John & Mary Munford; born 10 April
April 16 Mary d. of Robert & Rachel Milsop; born 23 Feb.
April 18 Ann d. of Samuel & Jane Hollis; born 2 April
April 18 Elisabeth d. of Josiah & Martha Jennings; born 6 April
April 18 Elisabeth d. of William & Elisabeth Page; born 9 April
April 18 Sarah d. of Edward & Mary Spenser; born 25 Mar.
April 18 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Hannah Pratt; born 26 Mar.
April 18 Henry s. of Henry & Rebeccah Blackborrow; born 24 Mar.
April 18 John s. of John & Hannah Howell; born 22 Mar.
April 19 Benjamin s. of Joseph & Mary Hands; born 19 April
April 19 Elisabeth d. of Robert & Elisabeth Taylor; born 19 April
April 25 Mary d. of John & Mary Brace; born 3 April
April 25 Margaret d. of William & Hannah Pain; born 8 April
April 25 Elisabeth d. of John & Elisabeth Bellson; born 9 April
April 25 Elisabeth d. of Phillip & Avis Freeman; born 4 April
April 25 Mary d. of William & Mary Tanner; born 4 April
April 26 Martha d. of John & Elisabeth Clinch; born 26 April
April 27 Benjamin s. of Benjamin & Ann Betterton; born 18 April
April 27 Thomas s. of James & Mary Low; born 11 April
April 29 William s. of John & Margaret Bird; born 29 April
April 29 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Ann Gardiner; born 6 April
May 2 Samuel s. of William & Elleanor Safford; born 21 April
May 4 Thomas s. of John & Elisabeth Bamford; born 9 April
May 6 Charles s. of William & Rebeccah Bull; born 13 April
May 9 John s. of Joseph & Jane Sadler; born 5 April
May 9 Mary d. of Samuel & Mary Kidney; born 13 April
May 9 Mary d. of John & Hannah Walbank; born 26 April
May 11 Willm s. of John & Elisabeth Kirk; born 6 April
May 11 George s. of George & Rachel Langford; born 6 April
May 14 David s. of John & Mary Jones; born 2 April
May 15 Mary d. of Henry & Alice Coxford; born 4 May
May 18 John s. of Richard & Ann Cloudes; born 6 May
May 18 Ann d. of William & Ellen Nash; born 22 April
May 22 Rebeccah d. of Robert & Rebeccah Apps; born 20 May
May 23 Samuel s. of John & Eliz. Haycock; born 29 April
May 23 Thomas s. of John & Ann Tonser; born 28 April
May 23 James & John sons of Will. & Alice Boote; born 23 May
May 23 Elisabeth d. of Tho. & Elisabeth Shorter; born 16 May
May 23 Joseph s. of Thomas & Margaret Squire; born 11 May
May 23 William s. of Adam & Ann Wilcocks; born 7 May
May 23 Sarah d. of Will. & Mary Runnington [or Rimington]; born 28 April
May 24 Mary Augusta d. of George & Mary Fowke; born 1 May
May 27 James s. of James & Jane Stevens; born 14 May
May 30 John s. of Thomas & Susannah Brice; born 2 May
May 30 William s. of John & Mary Fasson; born 23 May
May 31 Thomas s. of Anthony & Elisabeth Parker; born 18 May
June 1 Isaac & James Alfred sons of William James & Ellenr Owen; born 7 May
June 2 Paul s. of Paul & Elisabeth English; born 24 May
June 2 Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Dodson; born 20 May

June 4 Samuel Corick s. of Samuel & Mary Bannister ; born 17 May
June 4 Henry s. of Henry & Ann Bartholomew ; born 4 June
June 5 Sarah d. of James & Ann Wells ; born 31 May
June 5 Mary Otway d. of Ferriman & Mary Rutter ; born 17 May
June 6 Frances — of George & Ann Haynes ; born 15 May
June 6 George s. of George & Sarah Kraid ; born 21 May
June 8 Sarah d. of Theophilus & Isabella Franklin ; born 6 May
June 13 Sarah d. of George & Sarah Wetherall ; born 2 June
June 13 Mary d. of Robert & Ann Smith ; born 6 June
June 14 John s. of Nicholas & Phillis Statham ; born 6 June
June 14 Sarah d. of Edward & Elis. Hart ; born 13 June
June 19 William s. of James & Mary Collins ; born 14 June
June 20 James s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Restell ; born 1 June
June 20 Benjamin s. of John & Ann Laws ; born 8 June
June 20 Edward s. of John & Barbary Page ; born 28 May
June 20 Thomas s. of Charles & Sarah Tayler ; born 30 May
June 24 Henry s. of William & Margaret Sharrock ; born 6 June
June 25 Richard s. of Richard & Jane Bird ; born 30 May
June 27 Charles s. of John & Judith Wolf ; born 29 May
June 27 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Tayler ; born 21 June
July 4 Edward s. of Nicholas & Mary Castell ; born 9 June
July 4 Mary d. of John & Margaret Grey ; born 16 June
July 4 Elisabeth d. of Samuel & Elisabeth Stokes ; born 21 June
July 4 Sukey d. of Giles & Elisabeth Grendey ; born 12 June
July 6 William s. of Samuel & Ann Huckerby ; born 24 June
July 10 Margaret d. of William & Catharine Jones ; born 20 June
July 11 Ann d. of Edward & Ann Langden ; born 2 July
July 11 William s. of William & Susannah Darlow ; born 8 July
July 13 Mary d. of Christopher & Ann Day ; born 23 June
July 18 Joseph s. of Thomas & Ann Milles ; born 29 June
July 18 Elisabeth d. of William & Mary Stokes ; born 29 June
July 18 Anna-Maria d. of Samuel & Elleanor Rogers ; born 8 July
July 18 Joshua s. of Joshua & Ann Lee ; born 17 July
July 19 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Bateman ; born 19 July
July 19 Sarah d. of Samuel & Elisabeth Birch
July 23 Thomas s. of John & Martha Sinson ; born 2 July
July 24 Rebeccah d. of Edward & Ellen Hollands ; born 22 July
July 25 Ann d. of Joshuah & Susannah Jackson ; born 18 July
July 25 Joshua s. of Richard & Hannah Chesters ; born 14 July
July 25 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Comfort ; born 9 July
July 25 John s. of John & Martha Wright ; born 2 July
July 25 Rebeccah d. of James & Mary Sterling ; born 21 July
July 25 Ann & Mary das of Daniel & Ann Peer ; born 24 July
July 26 Ann d. of John & Rose Clark ; born 16 July
July 29 Thomas s. of Robert & Mary Preswell ; born 3 July
July 29 Sarah d. of George & Sarah Basset ; born 27 July
July 30 James s. of Henry & Hannah Sheppard ; born 29 July
Aug. 1 Richard s. of George & Cassandra Watson ; born 21 July
Aug. 2 Susannah d. of Christopher & Mary Carey ; born 16 July
Aug. 2 Joseph s. of Thomas & Mary Goldsmith ; born 2 Aug.
Aug. 4 Elisabeth d. of Dillon & Elisabeth Moody ; born 27 July
Aug. 6 Samuel s. of John & Mary Page ; born 6 Aug.
Aug. 8 Edward s. of Edward & Deborah Richardson ; born 5 July
Aug. 10 Thomas s. of John & Elisabeth Wills ; born 8 Aug.
Aug. 11 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Ann Adams ; born 28 July
Aug. 12 Ann d. of William & Sarah Jonas ; born 2 Aug.
Aug. 12 Jonathan s. of Jonathan & Rebecca Wagg ; born 8 Aug.
Aug. 13 William s. of William & Mary Sharesmith ; born 28 July

Aug. 13 Joseph & Benjamin sons of Theodore & Henrietta Watts ; born 24 July
Aug. 13 Thomas s. of Edward & Ann Price ; born 7 Aug.
Aug. 14 William s. of Henry & Elisabeth Howard ; born 13 Aug.
Aug. 15 Mary d. of John & Elisabeth Brush ; born 11 Aug.
Aug. 15 Elisabeth d. of William & Elisabeth Tayler ; born 29 July
Aug. 15 Ruth d. of William & Ann Bibbey ; born 29 July.
Aug. 15 Thomas s. of Richard & Ann Herbert ; born 24 July
Aug. 19 Thomas s. of Benjamin & Sarah Hall ; born 1 Aug.
Aug. 20 Edward Floyd s. of Edwd Floyd & Sarah Jones ; born 15 July
Aug. 20 Jane d. of John & Mary James ; born 15 Aug.
Aug. 22 Elisabeth d. of George & Sarah Ward ; born 19 Aug.
Aug. 22 William s. of William & Elisabeth Sly ; born 25 July
Aug. 22 Mary d. of William & Elisabeth Coates ; born 26 July
Aug. 23 Thomas s. of John & Elisabeth Wright ; born 17 Aug.
Aug. 23 Elisabeth d. of Tho. & Elisabeth Bagley ; born 8 Aug.
Aug. 24 Ann d. of John & Ann Fleuriet ; born 6 Aug.
Aug. 25 Joseph s. of Edward & Martha Edwards ; born 9 Aug.
Aug. 26 Henry s. of Rich^d & Mary Martin ; born 25 Aug.
Aug. 27 Elisabeth d. of Rich^d & Elisabeth Coomes ; born 24 Aug.
Aug. 29 John s. of John & Ann Barnes ; born 10 Aug.
Aug. 29 Joseph s. of Christopher & Ellenor Nicholdson ; born 26 Aug.
Aug. 29 Mary d. of Allen & Mary Spenser ; born 26 Aug.
Aug. 30 Mary d. of Mary Lewis, a Bastard ; born 26 Aug.
Sep. 3 Anna-Maria d. of George & Ann Savage ; born 6 Aug.
Sep. 5 James s. of Robert & Deborah Foresight ; born 23 Aug.
Sep. 5 Sarah d. of William & Elis. Challener ; born 23 Aug.
Sep. 6 Abigail d. of Edward & Abigail Timms ; born 26 Aug.
Sep. 6 Charles s. of Francis & Ann Forth ; born 24 Aug.
Sep. 7 Lenora d. of Thomas & Mary Greenwood ; born 3 Sep.
Sep. 10 Mary d. of William & Rebeccah Rance ; born 22 Aug.
Sep. 12 James s. of John & Sibyll Whettil ; born 22 Aug.
Sep. 12 Abraham s. of Nathan & Sarah Weesey ; born 16 Aug.
Sep. 12 Lancelot s. of John & Elisabeth Buckley ; born 27 Aug.
Sep. 13 Ann d. of Edward & Elisabeth Howell ; born 12 Sep.
Sep. 17 Richard s. of Richard & Elisabeth Lamb ; born 3 Sep.
Sep. 19 William s. of Josiah & Rosamond Bryan ; born 6 Sep.
Sep. 19 Mary d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Palmer ; born 21 Aug.
Sep. 19 Elisabeth d. of Solomon & Hannah Day ; born 12 Aug.
Sep. 23 James s. of James & Ann Smith ; born 15 Sep.
Sep. 23 Samuel s. of Henry & Sarah Spray ; born 27 Aug.
Sep. 26 William s. of John & Elisabeth Bosworth ; born 5 Sep.
Sep. 26 John & Ann s. & d. of John & Elisabeth Flower ; born 10 Sep
Sep. 26 John s. of Robert & Ann Greenhalgh ; born 12 Sep.
Sep. 28 Anthony s. of Anthony & Elisabeth Dunn ; born 14 Sep.
Sep. 29 William s. of Edward & Elisabeth Catton ; born 7 Sep.
Sep. 29 John s. of Richard & Elisabeth Pritchard ; born 29 Sep.
Sep. 30 Whitley s. of Whitley & Anna Heald ; born 5 Sep.
Oct. 3 Sarah d. of Laurence & Elisabeth Arias ; born 13 Sep.
Oct. 3 William s. of Richard & Ann Brown ; born 19 Sep.
Oct. 3 Mary d. of William & Margaret Turner ; born 19 Sep.
Oct. 3 John s. of Thomas & Grace Eagle ; born 11 Sep.
Oct. 4 James s. of Edward & Elisabeth Smith ; born 30 Sep.
Oct. 6 Samuel s. of Samuel & Jane Stafford ; born 27 Sep.
Oct. 7 Thomas s. of Charles & Dorothy Chipp ; born 19 Sep.
Oct. 9 Jacob s. of John & Elis. Marsh ; born 19 Sep.
Oct. 10 Ann d. of Henry & Elisabeth Vesper ; born 22 Sep.
Oct. 10 William s. of Robert & Ann Faulkner ; born 26 Sep.
Oct. 10 Elisabeth d. of James & Mary Lord ; born 15 Sep.

Oct. 13 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Hinson; born 13 Oct.
Oct. 17 Richard s. of Robert & Hannah Purncutt; born 24 Sep.
Oct. 19 Penelope d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Alexander; born 21 Sep.
Oct. 22 Gilbert s. of Gilbert & Frances Burnet; born 22 Oct.
Oct. 24 Mary d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Suffolk; born 2 Oct.
Oct. 24 William s. of Francis & Sarah Evans; born 25 Sep.
Oct. 25 Ann d. of Samuel & Edy Burrows; born 14 Oct.
Oct. 28 Hannah d. of Will. & Margaret Bird; born 19 Sep.
Oct. 29 William s. of Thomas & Elis. Walter
Oct. 29 Elisabeth Midget d. of Will. & Elis. Gilberthorp; born 19 Oct.
Oct. 31 James s. of Peter & Mary Mackdugal; born 18 Oct.
Oct. 31 Leonard Compere s. of Tho. & Elis. Cushee; born 5 Oct.
Nov. 1 Deborah d. of Aaron & Mary Bateman; born 30 Oct.
Nov. 1 James Peter s. of Daniel & Ann Voysin; born 30 Oct.
Nov. 2 Susan Elisabeth d. of Erasmus & Elis. Splidt; born 19 Oct.
Nov. 5 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Wood; born 14 Oct.
Nov. 5 Lewis s. of John & Sarah Simpson; born 5 Nov.
Nov. 7 Mary d. of John & Elis. Camp; born 5 Nov.
Nov. 7 Ann d. of Daniel & Jane Stento [*sic*]; born 26 Oct.
Nov. 7 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Elis. Walsam; born 18 Oct.
Nov. 7 Elisabeth d. of Abram & Ann Marriot; born 20 Oct.
Nov. 8 Samuel s. of Mary Deal, a Bastard; born 6 Nov.
Nov. 9 Mary d. of Joseph & Elisabeth Lea; born 18 Oct.
Nov. 12 Catherine d. of George & Catherine Bransbury; born 11 Nov.
Nov. 13 Joseph s. of Thomas & Ann Penbrook; born 22 Oct.
Nov. 14 Richard s. of John & Frances Page; born 25 Oct.
Nov. 14 Jane d. of Edward & Elisabeth Palmer; born 29 Oct.
Nov. 14 Elisabeth d. of Daniel & Mary Webb; born 20 Oct.
Nov. 18 William s. of William & Ann Clark; born 21 Oct.
Nov. 19 George s. of John & Isabel Roe; born 19 Nov.
Nov. 20 Anthony s. of John & Elisabeth Barnesby; born 16 Nov.
Nov. 21 William s. of John & Sarah Martin; born 21 Nov.
Nov. 21 John s. of John & Catherine Rogers; born 30 Oct.
Nov. 28 Luke s. of Luke & Mary Scott; born 12 Nov.
Nov. 28 John s. of George & Deborah Cope; born 22 Nov.
Nov. 30 Mary d. of Richard & Ann Moor; born 19 Nov.
Nov. 30 Sarah d. of Joseph & Sarah Ashburner; born 23 Nov.
Dec. 1 Sarah d. of Robert & Sarah Matthews; born 23 Nov.
Dec. 2 Benedic — of William & Ann Roose; born 14 Nov.
Dec. 3 George s. of Jeremiah & Mary Godfrey; born 30 Nov.
Dec. 5 Mary d. of Samuel & Jane Price; born 9 Nov.
Dec. 5 Charles s. of James & Margaret Pantell; born 7 Nov.
Dec. 5 Ann d. of Abel & Elisabeth Beck; born 12 Nov.
Dec. 9 Francis — of Thomas & Martha Shadd; born 2 Dec.
Dec. 9 Thomas s. of William & Mary Pyke; born 9 Dec.
Dec. 10 Zachariah s. of Zachariah & Elisabeth Stilgoe; born 9 Dec.
Dec. 11 Joseph s. of Joseph & Sarah Phethean; born 9 Dec.
Dec. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Haines; born 12 Dec.
Dec. 12 Walter s. of Walter & Martha Worldly; born 11 Dec.
Dec. 12 Ann d. of John & Jane Doubleday; born 23 Nov.
Dec. 12 Ann d. of Robert & Ann Cullenworth; born 30 Nov.
Dec. 12 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Lee; born 22 Nov.
Dec. 12 Jane d. of Charles & Sarah Bishop; born 18 Nov.
Dec. 13 Frances — of George & Ann Baley born 8 Dec.
Dec. 13 Joseph s. of James & Mary Heath; born 17 Nov.
Dec. 14 Ann d. of William & Mary Low; born 28 Nov.
Dec. 15 Elisabeth d. of Charles & Martha Bird; born 14 Dec.
Dec. 17 James s. of James & Elisabeth Morris; born 7 Dec.

Dec. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Robinson; born 2 Dec.
Dec. 19 John s. of Robert & Mary Hodgson; born 28 Nov.
Dec. 19 Rebeccah d. of Henry & Mary Hanson; born 27 Nov.
Dec. 19 Thomas s. of John & Ann Maccullough; born 20 Nov.
Dec. 19 George Andrew s. of George & Susannah Birks; born 30 Nov.
Dec. 19 Sarah d. of John & Ann Perry; born 18 Nov.
Dec. 22 Thomas s. of Edmund & Pheebe Applin; born 5 Dec.
Dec. 25 William s. of Joseph & Ann Wallis; born 10 Dec.
Dec. 28 John s. of John & Ann Whitaker; born 11 Dec.
Dec. 29 Anna Maria d. of George & Rebecca Pennaliggan; born 5 Dec.
Jan. 2 Jane d. of George & Susannah Spenser; born 20 Dec.
Jan. 2 Mary d. of John & Elisabeth Jennings; born 14 Dec.
Jan. 4 William s. of William & Sarah Fielding; born 12 Dec.
Jan. 4 Ann d. of John & Susannah Jackson; born 16 Dec.
Jan. 4 William s. of William & Elisabeth Brown; born 3 Jan.
Jan. 6 Richard s. of Oliver & Ann Humphreys; born 4 Jan.
Jan. 9 John s. of Nehemiah & Ann Price; born 31 Dec.
Jan. 9 Horatio — of Lewis & Mary Deane; born 13 Dec.
Jan. 11 Elisabeth d. of James & Mary Parkinson; born 8 Dec.
Jan. 16 William s. of William & Mary Woodward; born 21 Dec.
Jan. 16 John s. of Benjamin & Elisabeth Bond; born 31 Dec.
Jan. 16 Frances — of Thomas & Elisabeth Saintclair; born 16 Jan.
Jan. 16 John s. of Robert & Hannah Smith; born 7 Jan.
Jan. 17 Thomas s. of John & Sarah Norrtrup; born 3 Jan.
Jan. 22 Eleanor d. of William & Martha Burchett; born 30 Dec.
Jan. 23 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Cooper; born 3 Jan.
Jan. 23 Joanna d. of Thomas & Rebecca Strickland; born 1 Jan.
Jan. 23 Catharine d. of Leonard & Sarah Armstrong; born 30 Dec.
Jan. 24 Ann d. of Samuel & Susannah Staton; born 24 Jan.
Jan. 25 Elisabeth d. of Robert & Elisabeth Smith; born 28 Dec.
Jan. 30 John s. of Henry & Elisabeth Bernard; born 26 Jan.
Jan. 30 Elisabeth d. of William & Rebecca Barnes; born 9 Jan.
Jan. 30 Mary d. of John & Alice Thurley; born 30 Jan.
Jan. 30 Emmery — of John & Deborah Higgins; born 27 Jan.
Jan. 31 Nathaniel Dacey s. of Thomas & Mary Smith; born 1 Jan.
Jan. 31 John s. of John & Catharine Hide; born 24 Nov.
Jan. 31 Robert s. of Henry & Mary Soley; born 13 Jan.
Feb. 1 Mary d. of Mary Wingfield, a Bastard; born 24 Jan.
Feb. 1 Mary d. of John & Judith Wynn; born 25 Jan.
Feb. 2 Mary d. of John & Mary Ridington; born 15 Jan.
Feb. 3 Martha d. of John & Elisabeth Cowell; born 30 Jan.
Feb. 4 Ann d. of Samuel & Hannah Smith; born 26 Jan.
Feb. 4 William s. of Henry & Ann Ambridge; born 30 Jan.
Feb. 6 James s. of Walter & Ann Hancock; born 25 Jan.
Feb. 6 Robert s. of Owen & Elisabeth Jones; born 3 Feb.
Feb. 9 James s. of Thomas & Ann Day; born 9 Jan.
Feb. 9 Sarah d. of Henry & Elisabeth Hodge; born 6 Feb.
Feb. 12 James s. of James & Catharine Barrat; born 25 Jan.
Feb. 13 William s. of William & Mary Ellis; born 15 Jan.
Feb. 13 John s. of John & Ann Priestly; born 23 Jan.
Feb. 13 William s. of William & Sarah Coring; born 5 Feb.
Feb. 14 Elisabeth d. of William & Mary Cabon; born 28 Jan.
Feb. 15 Mary d. of John & Sarah Robinson; born 11 Feb.
Feb. 15 Elisabeth d. of Isaiah & Elis. Hetherington; born 6 Feb.
Feb. 15 Jane d. of Rich[d] & Mary Buckingham; born 13 Feb.
Feb. 20 John s. of George & Mary Woodbridge; born 21 Jan.
Feb. 20 William s. of William & Susan Falell; born 29 Jan.
Feb. 20 Ann d. of John & Elisabeth Dally; born 28 Jan.

Feb. 20 Alice d. of Thomas & Isabella Langley; born 16 Feb.
Feb. 20 Charles s. of Richard & Ruth Whital; born 3 Feb.
Feb. 20 Hester d. of Edward & Ann Gearing; born 18 Feb.
Feb. 21 Mary d. of William & Elisabeth Halford; born 26 Jan.
Feb. 22 Rebecca d. of John & Ann Stanson; born 28 Dec.
Feb. 23 Ann d. of Robert & Elisabeth Allen; born 10 Feb.
Feb. 24 John Handel s. of Thomas & Elis. Brayne; born 4 Feb.
Feb. 25 James s. of George & Elisabeth Tayler; born 12 Feb.
Feb. 25 Stephen s. of Stephen & Mary Cooper; born 29 Jan.
Feb. 26 Martha d. of Robert & Sarah Tripet; born 30 Jan.
Feb. 27 John s. of William & Ann Price; born 15 Feb.
Feb. 28 Sarah d. of John & Ann Plater; born 7 Feb.
Mar. 2 John s. of Thomas & Rebeccah Johnson; born 2 Mar.
Mar. 4 John s. of John & Mary Bishop; born 3 Mar.
Mar. 5 Francis — of Francis & Mary Sayer; born 3 Mar.
Mar. 6 John s. of John & Elisabeth Mincher; born 18 Feb.
Mar. 10 Henry s. of Henry & Elisabeth Asher; born 16 Feb.
Mar. 10 Tamey — of Robert & Mary Alder; born 11 Feb.
Mar. 13 Elisabeth d. of Jn° & Elisabeth Mullings; born 16 Feb.
Mar. 13 Margaret d. of Willm & Sarah Hunt; born 27 Feb.
Mar. 13 Jane d. of John & Jane Toomer; born 27 Feb.
Mar. 13 Elisabeth d. of John & Hannah Duglass; born 28 Feb.
Mar. 13 Rebeccah d. of John & Rebeccah Wyrley; born 24 Feb.
Mar. 13 Mary d. of James & Mary Haynes; born 24 Feb.
Mar. 13 Elisabeth d. of Daniel & Elisabeth Solomon; born 9 Mar.
Mar. 15 Stephen s. of Nicholas & Mary Gore; born 15 Feb.
Mar. 17 Sarah d. of Michael & Ann Winder; born 11 Mar.
Mar. 20 Griffith — of John & Mary Morris; born 20 Feb.
Mar. 20 James s. of Abraham & Rebeccah Atto; born 18 Mar.
Mar. 24 Elisabeth d. of William & Mary Munt; born 26 Feb.

1737.

Mar. 27 Sarah d. of James & Elisabeth Exalby; born 24 Feb.
Mar. 27 Samuel s. of Samuel & Hannah Spriggs; born 9 Mar.
Mar. 27 Charles s. of John & Catharine Cheyne; born 15 Mar.
Mar. 29 Ann d. of John & Mary Woodward; born 24 Mar.
Mar. 30 Martha d. of William & Martha Birt; born 9 Mar.
April 1 Henry s. of Henry and Mary Holland; born 22 Mar.
April 3 Nathaniel s. of George & Mary Wetherilt; born 7 Mar.
April 3 Ann d. of John & Ann Byfield; born 5 Mar.
April 3 Giffard John s. of John & Jane Farley; born 16 Mar.
April 5 William s. of James & Ann Reynolds; born 27 Mar.
April 7 Ann d. of Robert & Elis. Bristow; born 6 April
April 9 William s. of John & Elisabeth Mills; born 8 April
April 9 Mary d. of Robert & Rebecca Apps; born 5 April
April 10 Mary d. of James & Ann Dacres; born 3 Mar.
April 10 Nicholas s. of Thomas & Mary Prowse; born 15 Mar.
April 11 Samuel s. of Samuel & Martha Ann Blackshaw; born 11 April
April 11 Thomas s. of Samuel & Amy Smith; born 24 Mar.
April 11 Ann Grace d. of William & Mary Smart
April 12 Elis. d. of Jervis & Elisabeth Gresham; born 25 Mar.
April 15 Mary d. of Edward & Elisabeth Hickman; born 8 April
April 17 Susannah d. of George & Mary Spenser; born 31 Mar.
April 22 Thomas s. of William & Mary House; born 19 April
April 24 Ann d. of John Walter & Ann Cooper; born 1 April
April 25 Sarah d. of David & Jane Williams; born 25 April
April 25 Sarah d. of Joseph & Sarah Jones; born 3 April

April 26 Catherine d. of John & Elisabeth Barrow; born 20 April
April 27 Josias s. of John & Mary Barnet; born 6 April
April 27 Henrietta d. of Thomas & Hannah Martyn; born 24 April
May 1 John s. of John & Frances Foldsom; born 3 April
May 1 Charles s. of Robert & Elisabeth House; born 11 April
May 2 Adam s. of Adam & Ann Wilcox; born 5 April
May 3 Ester d. of William & Hannah Greenland; born 10 April
May 8 John Callis s. of Willm & Mary Cramperm; born 1 May
May 8 Elisabeth d. of Joseph & Grace Allen; born 26 April
May 8 Thomas s. of John & Jane Armstrong; born 19 April
May 8 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Robbins; born 11 April
May 8 John s. of Benjamin & Mary Hall; born 21 April
May 9 Mary d. of John & Elisabeth Mapson; born 21 April
May 11 Sarah d. of George & Mary Morton; born 10 May
May 11 Alice d. of James & Elisabeth Myott; born 3 May
May 12 Catharina d. of Lawrence & Sarah Tomlinson; born 9 May
May 13 James s. of John & Hannah Clark; born 13 May
May 13 Anna Maria d. of Thomas & Mary Smith; born 1 May
May 14 Ann d. of Evan & Catherine Jones; born 15 April
May 15 Mary d. of Thomas & Sarah Walker; born 13 May
May 15 Ann d. of Isaac & Priscilla Dalton; born 16 April
May 15 Mary d. of Thomas & Ann Purdom; born 25 April
May 15 Sarah d. of Edward & Ruth Tunielift; born 18 April
May 15 John s. of John & Elisabeth Simmons; born 6 May
May 15 Henry Savile s. of Henry & Sarah Carey; born 28 Feb.
May 16 Mary d. of Elisabeth Bennet; born 13 May
May 16 Sarah d. of Michael & Elisabeth Hincher; born 14 May
May 17 Thomas s. of William & Elisabeth Gambell; born 28 April
May 17 Elisabeth Beater d. of William & Margarita [*sic*]; born 24 April
May 19 Jane d. of James & Judith Hamilton; born 7 May
May 19 Alathea — of Robert & Sarah Pemberton; born 27 April
May 20 Elisabeth d. of Richard & Elisabeth Adrian; born 28 April
May 21 William s. of Ralph & Sarah Wareham; born 5 May
May 22 Francis — of Edmund & Frances Dickinson; born 9 May
May 22 Richard s. of Richard & Rebecca Purcell; born 8 May
May 22 William s. of Thomas & Jane Ridgley; born 9 May
May 24 Samuel s. of Samuel & Ann Club; born 22 April
May 25 Jane d. of Thomas & Catherine Bould; born 28 April
May 26 Robert s. of Jonathan & Rachel Trott; born 1 April
May 29 William s. of Will. & Elis. Woodbridge; born 17 May
May 30 Mary d. of John & Ann Moody; born 16 May
May 30 Elis. — of Cornelius & Ann Bamford; born 27 May
May 30 Flatcher s. of Joseph & Mary Hands; born 27 April
May 31 Ann d. of Jno & Mary Whetten; born 6 May
June 1 W^m s. of W^m & Ann Chancey; born 9 May
June 5 Joseph s. of Allen & Mary Saker; born 31 May
June 5 Charles s. of Tho. & Ann Hornby; born 28 May
June 6 Ann d. of W^m & Elanor Kates; born 25 May
June 7 Joseph s. of James & Sarah Townshend; born 11 May
June 7 Mary d. of Steven & Mary Howard; born 5 June
June 7 Francis — of Francis & Ann Barker; born 7 June
June 8 Ann d. of Robert & Mary Harrison; born 29 May
June 8 Aenas — of Medonanal & Grace [*sic*]; born 15 May
June 9 Robert s. of Robert & Barbara Milbourne; born 19 May
June 12 Abraham s. of Abraham & Sarah Martin; born 7 June
June 15 Ann d. of David & Denny Price; born 26 May
June 17 Ann d. of Edmund & Sarah Atkins; born 28 May
June 17 John s. of John & Susannah Scott; born 13 June

June 19 Hannah d. of Rich^{d} & Silence Read; born 1 June
June 19 Edmund s. of Christopher & Vrsula Maison; born 9 June
June 20 Mary d. of John & Mary Brush; born 15 June
June 20 Mary d. of John & Mary Goodman; born 18 June
June 21 James s. of Isaac & Eliz. King; born 17 May
June 21 John s. of John & Ann Hollins; born 10 June
June 21 Ann d. of Rich^{d} & Letitia Sawyer; born 26 Mar.
June 22 Joseph s. of Samuel & Johannah Francis; born 24 May
June 24 Ann d. of Tho. & Mary ——; born 8 June
June 26 Tho. s. of Thomas & Ann Raynolds; born 16 June
June 26 Hannah d. of Isaac & Ann Handerson
June 26 Eliz. d. of Benjamin & Esther Haller; born 10 June
June 28 Thomas s. of Abell & Esther Phipps; born 18 June
June 28 Thomas s. of Tho. & Mary Tuson; born 18 June
June 28 John s. of Thomas & Mary Laner; born 19 June
June 28 Judah d. of Judah & Wm Spencer; born 4 June
June 30 Charles s. of John & Frances Robinson; born 29 June
July 1 W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Martha Crich; born 29 June
July 1 Mary d. of Edwd & Mary Spencer; born 23 June
July 3 Mary d. of Willm & Mary Woodward; born 28 June
July 4 Isabella d. of George & Eliz. Wannchill; born 30 June
July 4 W^{m} s. of Will. & Jane Hust; born 4 July
July 4 Millicent d. of John & Mary Warin; born 29 June
July 7 James s. of James & Eliz. Spratly; born 18 June
July 7 Penelope d. of John & Hannah Bates; born 26 June
July 7 Ann d. of Jacob & Ann Palmer; born 3 July
July 7 Ann d. of Richard & Ann Clouds; born 30 June
July 7 Elisabeth d. of Roger & Elis. Adams; born 17 June
July 7 Mary d. of Adam & Mary Holliday; born 12 June
July 8 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Cooper; born 13 June
July 10 Robert s. of Robert & Elis. Ridington; born 20 June
July 10 Thomas s. of Giles & Grace Tucky; born 9 June
July 13 Mary d. of Richard & Ann Northwood; born 17 June
July 15 W^{m} & Susannah s. & d. of John & Susanah Bowen; born 14 July
July 15 Mary d. of Charles & Sarah Tayler; born 3 July
July 15 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Southen; born 14 July
July 17 Elis. d. of Henry & Mary Rovel; born 30 June
July 17 Ann d. of Edward & Mary Nichols; born 3 July
July 19 John s. of Mathias & Mary Watts
July 20 Mary d. of Jane & Richard Bird; born 5 July
July 21 Robert s. of Joseph & Alice Trott; born 24 June
July 22 William s. of William & Elis. Smith; born 11 July
July 24 Samuel s. of Samuel & Catherine Mountfort; born 4 July
July 24 James s. of James & Hannah Smith; born 21 July
July 24 Charles s. of Charles & Ann Everard; born 1 July
July 26 Elisabeth [&] Catherine da^{s} of George & Alice Field; born 26 July
July 26 Thomas s. of Willm & Elis. Darby; born 21 July
July 26 Mary d. of Edmund & Ann Miller; born 16 July
July 26 Sarah d. of Anthony & Elis. Parker; born 2 July
July 27 Elis. d. of Moses & Mary Johnson; born 19 June
July 27 Ann d. of Benjamin & Hannah Hall; born 25 July
July 28 Isaac s. of Job & Mary Horniblow; born 27 July
July 28 Willm s. of W^{m} & Mary Brown; born 9 July
July 31 William James s. of James & Ann Robinson; born 11 July
Aug. 1 Ferriman — of Ferriman & Mary Rutter; born 23 July
Aug. 4 Richard s. of Robert & Elis. Pagiter; born 28 July
Aug. 4 Charles s. of John & Mary Walton; born 14 July
Aug. 8 George s. of George & Elisabeth Holloway; born 3 Aug.

Aug. 10 Martha d. of Robert & Mary Noell; born 10 Aug.
Aug. 10 James s. of John & Sarah Bolton; born 3 Aug.
Aug. 13 Richard s. of Richard & Sarah Wright; born 5 Aug.
Aug. 13 Mary d. of Stephen & Mary Ward; born 28 July
Aug. 14 Samuel Swan, a Foundling
Aug. 14 Isaac s. of William & Sarah Bradbury; born 31 July
Aug. 14 Rebecca d. of Richard & Mary Bayley; born 27 July
Aug. 14 Ann d. of Samuel & Mary Wood; born 4 Aug.
Aug. 14 Mary d. of William & Elisabeth Brown; born 3 Aug.
Aug. 14 Thomas s. of Charles & Martha Ford; born 2 Aug.
Aug. 15 Ann d. of Nicholas & Phillis Statham; born 23 July
Aug. 16 James s. of James & Elisabeth Parrot; born 25 July
Aug. 16 Elisabeth d. of Abel & Elisabeth Dobney; born 29 July
Aug. 21 John & William sons of John & Eleanor Scrivner; born 11 Aug.
Aug. 21 Mary Ann d. of John & Ann Wright; born 29 July
Aug. 21 Thomas s. of Charles & Henrietta Shippy; born 12 Aug.
Aug. 21 Thomas s. of Buckhurst & Phillipa Brown; born 9 Aug.
Aug. 21 Ann d. of John & Mary Sanderson; born 17 Aug.
Aug. 22 Ann d. of William & Sarah Attwood; born 27 July
Aug. 23 Mary d. of Samuel & Mary Watkins; born 21 June
Aug. 24 Elisabeth d. of George & Sarah Creft; born 19 Aug.
Aug. 25 Elisabeth & Mary da^s of Edmund & Mary Poble; born 22 Aug.
Aug. 25 Mary d. of Samuel & Elisabeth Allen; born 19 Aug.
Aug. 28 Martha d. of Thomas & Mary Foot; born 28 July
Aug. 28 Annes d. of Benjamin & Elisabeth Bradshaw; born 23 July
Aug. 29 Mary d. of Ellice & Allice Folks; born 25 Aug.
Sep. 1 Robert s. of Robert & Martha Cole; born 1 Sep.
Sep. 4 Elleanor d. of George & Sarah Hanford; born 14 Aug.
Sep. 5 Mary d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Morgan; born 21 Aug.
Sep. 5 Jane d. of Daniel & Jane Barret; born 28 Aug.
Sep. 5 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Hill; born 31 July
Sep. 5 Mary d. of Richard & Elisabeth Lewis; born 19 Aug.
Sep. 6 Alice d. of Ann Carey, a Bastard; born 28 Aug.
Sep. 7 Thomas s. of William & Elisabeth Page; born 28 Aug.
Sep. 11 Martin s. of Martin & Hannah Stephens; born 21 Aug.
Sep. 11 Richard s. of Richard & Elisabeth Stubbs; born 22 Aug.
Sep. 11 Elisabeth d. of William & Sarah Chiswick; born 30 Aug.
Sep. 12 Mary d. of Joseph & Elisabeth Shardlow; born 6 Sep.
Sep. 14 Mary d. of Josiah & Elisabeth Keeling; born 12 Sep.
Sep. 15 Mercy d. of Bartholomew & Mary Batraner; born 6 Sep.
Sep. 15 Elisabeth d. Joseph & Mary Ives
Sep. 4* Ann d. of Samuel & Elisabeth Birch; born 20 Aug.
Sep. 18 Elisabeth d. of Samuel & Eleanor Rogers; born Sep. 2
Sep. 18 Grace d. of John & Grace Parker; born 5 Sep.
Sep. 19 John s. of Richard & Ann Allingham; born 17 Sep.
Sep. 19 William s. of Elis. Smith, a Bastard; born 11 Sep.
Sep. 22 Casandra — of George & Casandra Watson; born 4 Sep.
Sep. 25 Philip s. of Thomas & Sarah Maile; born 1 Sep.
Sep. 25 Catherine d. of John & Jane Nutts; born 29 Aug.
Sep. 25 Robert s. of Thomas & Sarah Pedder; born 25 Aug.
Sep. 26 Mary d. of Thomas & Daily Greenly; born 16 Sep.
Sep. 29 Aaron s. of Thomas & Jane Bateman; born 19 Sep.
Oct. 2 John s. of Richard & Rachael Knight; born 4 Sep.
Oct. 2 Samuel s. of Richard & Mary Darlow; born 15 Sep.
Oct. 3 Mary d. of Edward & Elisabeth Catton; born 15 Sep.
Oct. 4 Jane d. of Samuel & Cœlia Wood; born 29 Sep.

* So dated in original.

Oct. 5 Penelope d. of Richard & Edith Miles ; born 5 Oct.
Oct. 6 Martha d. of John & Sarah Sparrow ; born 21 Sep.
Oct. 9 John s. of Robert & Anne Gad ; born 15 Sep.
Oct. 9 Jane d. of Thomas & Jane Giles
Oct. 13 Elisabeth d. of Nathaniel & Elisabeth Hawkins ; born 25 Sep.
Oct. 13 Robert s. of Samuel & Mary Grainger ; born 20 Sep.
Oct. 13 Anna d. of John & Susannah Clinch
Oct. 16 Catherine d. of Nicholas & Faith Hurt ; born 20 Sep.
Oct. 16 Mary d. of Thomas & Sarah Shambrook ; born 24 Sep.
Oct. 16 Peter s. of Edward & Margaret Ollerenshaw ; born 18 Sep.
Oct. 18 William s. of William & Catherine Hudson ; born 13 Sep.
Oct. 20 Richard s. of Richard & Ann Holt ; born 16 Sep.
Oct. 21 George s. of Jn° & Elisabeth Foden ; born 16 Sep.
Oct. 21 Richard s. of William & Margaret Price ; born 7 Sep.
Oct. 23 Mary d. of William & Judith Eve ; born 18 Sep.
Oct. 23 John s. of John & Alice Tayler ; born 14 Sep.
Oct. 23 Esther d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Windsor ; born 21 Sep.
Oct. 30 William s. of Thomas & Margaret Stimpson ; born 21 Oct.
Oct. 30 William s. of Charles & Elisabeth Moore ; born 7 Oct.
Oct. 30 William s. of Thomas & Margaret Parker ; born 19 Oct.
Oct. 30 Edward s. of Edward & Susannah Parsons ; born 3 Oct.
Oct. 31 Joseph s. of John & Mary Ennes ; born 31 Oct.
Oct. 31 Ann d. of Arthur & Elisabeth Wise ; born 15 Oct.
Nov. 1 Mary d. of David & Mary Wilford ; born 10 Oct.
Nov. 1 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Shaw, a Quaker ; born 29 May 1727
Nov. 1 Adam s. of Adam & Mary Wright ; born 18 Oct.
Nov. 2 Elisabeth d. of James & Elisabeth Liversuch ; born 10 Oct.
Nov. 6 Richard s. of William & Sarah Collins ; born 16 Oct.
Nov. 6 William s. of John & Elisabeth Singleton ; born 6 Nov.
Nov. 7 Ellen d. of Thomas & Ellen Jackson ; born 7 Nov.
Nov. 7 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Batson ; born 6 Nov.
Nov. 8 Christian — of George & Christian Jenkins ; born 31 Oct.
Nov. 8 Rebecca d. of Henry & Rebecca Blackborough ; born 26 Oct.
Nov. 13 Mary d. of Roger & Ann Jeffrys ; born 26 Oct.
Nov. 13 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Ann Baldack ; born 24 Oct.
Nov. 13 Hannah d. of George & Ann Haynes ; born 24 Oct.
Nov. 13 Elizabeth d. of George & Deborah Cope ; born 4 Nov.
Nov. 13 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Wills ; born 29 Oct.
Nov. 13 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Lucy Floodgate ; born 13 Nov.
Nov. 17 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Tuck ; born 31 Oct.
Nov. 20 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas & Martha Staines ; born 30 Oct.
Nov. 23 Joseph s. of William & Mary Wallis ; born 23 Nov.
Nov. 23 Susannah d. of Robert & Mary Bellson ; born 27 Oct.
Nov. 24 Henry s. of Robert & Ann West ; born 5 Nov.
Nov. 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Jane Taunton ; born 19 Nov.
Nov. 27 Phebe d. of Edward & Phebe Underwood ; born 12 Nov.
Nov. 27 John s. of Wm & Alice Beridge ; born 2 Nov.
Nov. 27 Joshua s. of Joshua & Esther Hawkins ; born 13 Nov.
Nov. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Wall ; born 22 Oct.
Nov. 27 Roger s. of Roger & Hannah Gatehouse ; born 24 Nov.
Nov. 27 Joseph s. of Thomas & Sarah Nicklin ; born 12 Nov.
Nov. 28 Susannah d. of Richard & Susanna Chick ; born 11 Nov.
Nov. 28 Mary d. of — & Elizabeth Hill ; born 27 Nov.
Nov. 28 William s. of John & Elizabeth Barnsby ; born 20 Nov.
Nov. 28 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Barefoot ; born 26 Nov.
Nov. 30 Jane d. of Peter & Sarah Stanbridge ; born 6 Nov.
Dec. 1 Thomas s. of Henry & Mary Dawkins ; born 28 Nov.
Dec. 4 Hannah d. of John & Hannah Marshall ; born 17 Nov.

Dec. 4 Wm s. of Thomas & Mary Green; born 10 Nov.
Dec. 5 Susannah d. of Thomas & Susannah Clarke; born 5 Dec.
Dec. 7 John s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Sanney; born 23 Nov.
Dec. 10 John s. of William & Susannah Darling; born 9 Dec.
Dec. 11 Gervaise — of Thomas & Susannah Trueman; born 21 Nov.
Dec. 11 Jane d. of Thomas & Alice Phillips; born 24 Nov.
Dec. 11 Robert s. of William & Hannah Payne; born 29 Nov.
Dec. 11 Elisabeth d. of Adam & Elisabeth Johnson; born 23 Nov.
Dec. 11 Samuel s. of Samuel & Ann Walford; born 23 Nov.
Dec. 13 James s. of Joseph & Ann Cole; born 13 Dec.
Dec. 14 Andrew John s. of Joseph & Ann Higgons; born 16 Nov.
Dec. 15 William s. of William & Mary Odell; born 1 Dec.
Dec. 15 Maddock — of Maddock & Jane Jones; born 15 Dec.
Dec. 16 Rachel d. of Henzor & Rachel Oram; born 3 Dec.
Dec. 16 Phillis d. of George & Phillis Howes; born 19 Nov.
Dec. 18 Thomas s. of Robert & Elisabeth Straight; born 14 Nov.
Dec. 18 Jane d. of John & Alice Stanton; born 1 Dec.
Dec. 18 Ann d. of Roger & Elisabeth Filewood; born 2 Dec.
Dec. 19 William s. of Tho. & Elisabeth Law; born 14 Dec.
Dec. 21 John James s. of John & Mary Dogget; born 21 Dec.
Dec. 22 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Sarah Biffen; born 6 Dec.
Dec. 23 Nathaniel s. of John & Elisabeth Simms; born 21 Dec.
Dec. 25 John s. of Thomas & Lidia Barnwell; born 11 Dec.
Dec. 25 Bowen — of John & Jane Watts; born 2 Dec.
Dec. 27 Grace d. of James & Ann Smith; born 11 Dec.
Dec. 27 Benjamin s. of Joseph & Mary Posten; born 24 Nov.
Dec. 29 Samuel s. of Samuel & Mary Minchener; born 29 Dec.
Dec. 29 Abigail d. of John & Abigail Cooper; born 14 Dec.
Jan. 1 Mary Ann d. of Anthony & Joanna Prentice; born 27 Nov.
Jan. 1 Susannah d. of Samuel & Susannah Staton; born 30 Dec.
Jan. 2 Catherine d. of John & Mary Harris; born 3 Dec.
Jan. 3 Mary d. of Michael & Ann Ennis; born 31 Dec.
Jan. 4 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Chaddock; born 19 Dec.
Jan. 6 Mary d. of Jeremiah & Sarah West; born 1 Dec.
Jan. 8 Margaret d. of Thomas & Rosamond Skinner; born 30 Dec.
Jan. 8 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Caraffa; born 24 Dec.
Jan. 8 Elisabeth d. of William & Ann Beebe; born 7 Jan.
Jan. 9 Margaret d. of Dillon & Elisabeth Moody; born 24 Dec.
Jan. 13 John s. of John & Catherine Evans; born 18 Dec.
Jan. 14 John s. of Thomas & Ann Pembrook; born 31 Dec.
Jan. 15 James Michael s. of Garhampton & Mary Thrussel; born 24 Dec.
Jan. 15 Elisabeth d. of Adam & Alice Webb; born 12 Jan.
Jan. 17 William s. of Henry & Hannah Shepherd; born 3 Jan.
Jan. 20 Robert s. of John & Sarah Tinker; born 15 Jan.
Jan. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Bannister; born 20 Jan.
Jan. 22 Mary d. of William & Elisabeth Moore; born 25 Dec.
Jan. 23 Sarah d. of Henry & Sarah Pattison; born 1 Jan.
Jan. 24 Richard s. of James & Jane Binges; born 18 Jan.
Jan. 27 John s. of Richard & Elisabeth Radclift; born 27 Jan.
Jan. 29 Mary d. of William & Ellenor Safford; born 18 Jan.
Jan. 30 Hannah d. of John & Catherine Stokes; born 29 Jan.
Feb. 1 Frances — of James & Jane Stevens; born 30 Jan.
Feb. 4 John s. of Owen & Elisabeth Jones; born 2 Feb.
Feb. 5 Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Warren; born 5 Feb.
Feb. 5 Mary d. of Henry & Elenor Dukes; born 1 Feb.
Feb. 5 James s. of John & Ann Burridge; born 6 Jan.
Feb. 5 Elisabeth d. of John & Sarah Rans; born 24 Jan.
Feb. 5 Jane d. of John & Jane Moulson; born 14 Jan.

Feb. 6 Martha d. of Joshua & Elisabeth Lea; born 16 Jan.
Feb. 7 John s. of John & Ann Wood; born 13 Jan.
Feb. 9 Mary d. of Casper & Susannah Mewe; born 4 Feb.
Feb. 10 James s. of John & Mary Richards; born 10 Feb.
Feb. 12 William s. of William & Elis. Kingham; born 1 Feb.
Feb. 12 Samuel s. of Daniel & Ann Street; born 18 Jan.
Feb. 12 Elisabeth d. of William & Jane Calloway; born 19 Jan.
Feb. 17 Ann d. of Edward & Ann Berry; born 14 Feb.
Feb. 19 Ann d. of William & Hannah Bagnell; born 30 Jan.
Feb. 22 William s. of Jeffery & Mary Pendergrass; born 13 Feb.
Feb. 23 Isabella d. of Edward & Ann Smith; born 10 Feb.
Feb. 23 John s. of Thomas & Hannah Hughes; born 4 Feb.
Feb. 26 John s. of John & Rebecca Peirce; born 2 Feb.
Feb. 26 Elisabeth d. of Robert & Sarah Braithwaite; born 7 Feb.
Feb. 26 William s. of Edward & Mary Knight; born 25 Feb.
Feb. 28 John s. of Nicholas & Ann Silver; born 27 Feb.
Mar. 2 Mary d. of William & Mary Simpson; born 7 Feb.
Mar. 5 James s. of John & Mary Brace; born 13 Feb.
Mar. 5 Abraham s. of Abraham & Mary Wild; born 16 Feb.
Mar. 5 Richard s. of George & Elisabeth Barwell; born 12 Feb.
Mar. 5 Jane Martha d. of James & Sarah Thebridge; born 26 Feb.
Mar. 5 Elisabeth d. of Willm & Elisabeth Griffis; born 13 Feb.
Mar. 5 Mary d. of William & Mary Ann Gomm; born 26 Feb.
Mar. 6 John s. of John & Margaret Keep; born 21 Jan.
Mar. 7 Charles s. of Charles & Mary Mayne; born 16 Feb.
Mar. 7 William s. of William & Bridget Browne; born 6 Mar.
Mar. 12 John s. of Humphrey & Ann Hudson; born 4 Mar.
Mar. 12 Mary d. of James & Mary Lord; born 15 Feb.
Mar. 16 John s. of William & Rebecca Bowles; born 13 Mar.
Mar. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Mills; born 13 Mar.
Mar. 19 William s. of Benjamin & Mary Stanley; born 14 Mar.
Mar. 19 John s. of John & Margaret Thomas; born 5 Mar.
Mar. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas & Esther Tarr; born 13 Mar.
Mar. 19 John s. of John & Eldridge Hopkins; born 9 Mar.
Mar. 19 Catharine d. of Benjamin & Mary Wood; born 28 Feb.
Mar. 19 John s. of John & Mary Newman; born 27 Feb.
Mar. 20 Mary d. of William & Elisabeth Chandler; born 20 Mar.
Mar. 21 Catharine d. of Jonathan & Hannah Barrow; born 13 Mar.
Mar. 22 William s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Chelsom; born 12 Mar.
Mar. 22 Sarah d. of John & Ann Bullock; born 18 Mar.
Mar. 23 Susannah d. of Walter & Ann Davis; born 26 Feb.

1738.

Mar. 25 Peter s. of William & Elisabeth Cope; born 20 Mar.
Mar. 26 Mary d. of Joseph & Ann Noble; born 14 Mar.
Mar. 26 Mary d. of Edward & Abigail Timms; born 16 Mar.
Mar. 26 Sarah d. of John & Mary Fasson; born 11 Mar.
Mar. 28 Ann d. of Thomas & Esther Loveridge; born 18 Mar.
Mar. 29 Elisabeth d. of Isaiah & Elisabeth Hetherington; born 10 Mar.
Mar. 30 William s. of William & Mary Platt; born 8 Mar.
Mar. 31 Francis — of Joseph & Rachel Ketling; born 27 Mar.
April 2 Joseph s. of John & Martha Jones; born 19 Mar.
April 2 Jane d. of William & Jane Tomlin; born 26 Mar.
April 2 Elisabeth d. of James & Ann Norvis; born 18 Mar.
April 7 Ann d. of Martin & Margaret Frohock; born 8 Mar.
April 7 Michael s. of Henry & Mary Holland; born 3 April
April 10 Mary d. of Charles & Martha Bird; born 10 April

April 10 Thomas s. of Joseph & Hester King; born 18 Mar.
April 12 Richard s. of Simon & Ann Drew; born 25 Feb.
April 13 Joseph s. of Jn° & Mary Tayler; born 16 Mar.
April 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Lacy; born 23 Mar.
April 14 Jane d. of John & Elisabeth Lethard; born 23 Mar.
April 14 Mary d. of William & Ann Hart; born 8 April
April 14 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Cowland; born 1 April
April 16 Mary d. of John & Mary Hopes; born 7 April
April 16 Margaret d. of David & Isabell Williams; born 14 April
April 16 Ann & Mary das of Robert & Ann Gill; born 20 Mar.
April 16 John s. of Thomas & Jane Drinkwater; born 19 Mar.
April 16 Thomas s. of Thomas & Grace Eagle; born 26 Mar.
April 16 Simon s. of John & Elisabeth Martin; born 20 Mar.
April 18 William s. of James & Ann Stephenson; born 23 Mar.
April 22 John s. of William & Mary Moor; born 21 April
April 23 Ann d. of William & Mary Remington; born 28 Mar.
April 26 Elisabeth d. of Samuel & Elisabeth Anderson; born 26 April
April 28 John & Richard sons of Samuel & Mary Banister; born 13 April
April 30 Elisabeth d. of Francis & Sarah Evans; born 4 April
May 2 James s. of Birch & Susannah Bockcumb; born 8 April
May 3 Sarah d. of Robert & Ann Ward; born 2 May
May 4 Elisabeth d. of John & Sarah Simpson; born 4 May
May 7 Enoch — of Thomas & Ann Davis; born 4 May
May 7 William s. of John & Susan Bromley; born 7 May
May 7 Eleanor d. of George & Mary Wetherilt; born 8 April
May 7 John s. of George & Dorothy Offer; born 5 April
May 8 Elisabeth d. of Robert & Elisabeth Whitehead; born 16 April
May 9 Hannah d. of William & Mary Bates; born 8 May
May 9 John s. of William & Martha Hoy; born 5 May
May 10 William s. of Aaron & Mary Bateman; born 30 April
May 11 Henry s. of William & Rebeccah Bull; born 8 May
May 13 Anna-Elisabetha d. of William & Sarah Edwards; born 20 April
May 14 Anthony s. of John & Ann Whitwell; born 22 April
May 14 Elisabeth d. of William & Jane Slack; born 5 May
May 16 Elisabeth d. of Robert & Elisabeth Alline; born 21 April
May 17 Mary d. of Jeremiah & Mary Fielding; born 17 April
May 18 John s. of Henry & Mary Wright; born 18 May
May 21 Sarah d. of George William & Elisabeth Angel; born 16 May
May 21 John s. of Thomas & Jane Clifford; born 13 May
May 21 John s. of Henry & Alice Phillips; born 4 May
May 21 Elisabeth d. of Robert & Sarah Macroy; born 1 May
May 22 Edward s. of Edward & Elisabeth Glass; born 15 April
May 24 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Shorter; born 24 May
May 26 Susannah d. of Alexander & Jane Eynard; born 6 May
May 27 Richard s. of Francis & Jane Sutton; born 27 May
May 28 Rebecca d. of Samuel & Rebecca Horner; born 8 May
May 28 Richard s. of Richd & Ann Sampson; born 9 May
May 28 John s. of John & Ann Wilks; born 7 May
May 30 Phillip, aged 21, a Black
May 30 Wm s. of George & Sarah Russel; born 30 April
May 31 Clement — of John & Elenor Newsham; born 27 May
June 5 William s. of John & Mary Fathers; born 1 June
June 4* Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Laxton; born 29 April
June 5 Robert s. of Elisabeth & Solomon House; born 1 June
June 5 Ann d. of Solomon & Hannah Day; born 13 May
June 6 Edward s. of John & Sarah Newbank; born 16 May

* So dated in original.

June 7 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Sarah Bavin ; born 23 May
June 7 Anthony s. of Lewis & Mary Dean ; born 19 May
June 8 Ann d. of Richard & Sarah Wilson ; born 13 May
June 11 Charles s. of Henry & Alice Coxfor ; born 1 June
June 16 Thomas s. of Thomas & Grace North ; born 11 June
June 18 Joseph s. of John & Ann Bennet ; born 20 May
June 19 Susannah d. of Thomas & Mary Ravenhill ; born 15 June
June 20 Jasper — of Matthew & Ann Simcock ; born 11 June
June 20 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Sarah Spencer ; born 12 June
June 21 James s. of Sarah & Richard Jupp ; born 21 June
June 22 Eleanor d. of Charles & Sarah Bishop ; born 18 June
June 24 Mary d. of James & Esther Creak ; born 4 June
June 26* Thomas s. of Thomas & Esther Hedges ; born 4 June
June 25 Mary d. of Abraham & Rebecca Atto ; born 11 June
June 25 W^m s. of Francis & Ann Forest ; born 20 June
June 25 John s. of James & Mary Howard ; born 22 June
June 25 Peirce — of Peter & Valentine Morris ; born 6 June
June 25 Elizabeth d. of John & Rose Owen ; born 2 June
June 27 George s. of John & Elizabeth Flower ; born 12 June
June 28 Thomas s. of Joshua & Ann Magus ; born 5 June
July 2 John s. of Nicholas & Mary Castell ; born 8 June
July 2 Thomas s. of Alexander & Elisabeth Lambly ; born 2 July
July 2 Stephen s. of George & Rebecca Granbrow ; born 1 July
July 3 Mary d. of John & Mary Calfe ; born 7 June
July 6 Joseph s. of John & Sarah Tanley ; born 28 June
July 8 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Tuson ; born 30 June
July 8 Mary d. of Thomas & Sarah Stenor ; born 7 July
July 8 Bridget d. of George & Catherine Bransbury ; born 7 July
July 9 John Lidgbeard s. of W^m & Mary Newman ; born 2 July
July 9 Ann Catherine d. of John & Elisabeth Harrow ; born 18 June
July 3* Richard s. of John & Elisabeth Breadstreet
July 11 Dorothy Mortershed, a Bastard ; born 10 July
July 11 Ellenor d. of James & Judith Hamilton ; born 29 June
July 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Cover ; born 20 June
July 12 William & John twins of William & Susannah Weeks ; born 28 June
July 15 Sarah d. of John & Elisabeth Beedon ; born 1 July
July 15 Walter John s. of Walter & Martha Worley ; born 1 July
July 16 John s. of John & Jane Toomer ; born 7 July
July 16 Sarah d. of William & Ann Wood ; born 2 July
July 16 John s. of John & Elisabeth Grundy ; born 7 July
July 16 Susannah d. of Samuel & Elisabeth Stokes ; born 25 June
July 17 Robert s. of Robert & Elisabeth Horne ; born 16 July
July 22 George s. of Thomas & Mary Goldsmith ; born 21 July
July 23 Elisabeth d. of Edward & Lucy Pocock ; born 1 July
July 23 Richard s. of Thomas & Mary Smith ; born 6 July
July 23 Mary d. of Thomas & Ann Reynolds ; born 29 June
July 23 James s. of Nathaniel & Catharine Bates ; born 28 June
July 23 Jane d. of Joseph & Jane Slate ; born 26 June
July 24 John s. of Mary Big, a Bastard ; born 18 July
July 26 Henrietta d. of Theodore & Henrietta Watts ; born 12 July
July 26 Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Freeman ; born 18 July
July 29 Elisabeth d. of Richard & Mary Foster ; born 28 July
July 30 Susannah d. of Joshua & Susannah Jackson ; born 9 July
July 30 Samuel s. of Richard & Mary Pool ; born 24 June
July 31 Jonathan d. of Jonathan & Damaris Dones ; born 31 July
Aug. 3 Joseph s. of William & Ann Page ; born 27 July

* So dated in original.

Aug. 3 Susannah d. of Alexander & Susannah Graves ; born 2 Aug.
Aug. 4 Mathaws [*sic*] — of Samuel & Mary Kidney ; born 22 July
Aug. 5 Holbrook — of Thomas & Mary Pollet ; born 11 July
Aug. 6 Thomas s. of Francis & Ann Turner ; born 16 July
Aug. 6 Henry s. of John & Frances Page ; born 16 July
Aug. 6 Peter s. of William & Ellenor Fowl ; born 24 July
Aug. 7 Willm s. of Robert & Alice Shillingsworth ; born 20 July
Aug. 7 John s. of Richard & Elisabeth Barringer ; born 17 July
Aug. 7 Elisabeth d. of Adam & Mary Hollyl ; born 2 July
Aug. 7 John s. of George & Sarah Spense ; born 25 July
Aug. 9 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Margaret Squire ; born 22 July
Aug. 9 Richard s. of Samuel & Ann Clark ; born 9 Aug.
Aug. 10 Rebecca d. of William & Sarah Coring ; born 25 July
Aug. 11 Elisabeth d. of Walsingham & Sarah Beazley ; born 6 Aug.
Aug. 11 Sarah d. of Michael & Margaret Bailey ; born 11 Aug.
Aug. 13 Michael s. of Michael & Ann Munt ; born 7 Aug.
Aug. 13 Ann d. of John & Barbara Page ; born 10 Aug.
Aug. 13 John s. of Daniel & Elisabeth Peer ; born 22 July
Aug. 14 William s. of Ebenezer & Ann Bourne ; born 20 July
Aug. 14 Jane d. of Henry & Mary Soley ; born 27 July
Aug. 16 Joseph s. of Joseph & Susanah Tinsley ; born 15 Aug.
Aug. 20 John s. of Luke & Mary Scott ; born 8 Aug.
Aug. 20 Samuel s. of Samuel & Ann Pomfret ; born 29 July
Aug. 20 Allen — of Allen & Mary Spensely ; born 19 Aug.
Aug. 21 Evan s. of Evan & Elisabeth Davis ; born 11 Aug.
Aug. 22 Ann d. of John & Judith Wolfe ; born 18 Aug.
Aug. 23 Samuel s. of Samuel & Elisabeth Allen ; born 20 July
Aug. 24 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Sarah Spray ; born 29 July
Aug. 26 William s. of William & Mary Birch ; born 20 July
Aug. 27 Ann d. of John & Ann Law ; born 10 Aug.
Aug. 27 Mary d. of John & Ann Flurret ; born 9 Aug.
Aug. 28 Elisabeth Smith d. of John Oackly & Elis. Bird ; born 15 Aug.
Aug. 28 Ruth d. of Thomas & Mary Reynolds ; born 16 Aug.
Sep. 3 Elisabeth d. of William & Mary Smith ; born 13 Aug.
Sep. 3 Ann d. of Edward & Mary Allard ; born 3 Sep.
Sep. 4 Mary d. of James & Isabel Tayler ; born 3 Sep.
Sep. 8 Isabella Pluma d. of Thomas & Mary Greenwood ; born 19 Aug.
Sep. 10 Catherine d. of Thomas & Mary Mastin ; born 28 Aug.
Sep. 10 Mary d. of Benjamin & Mary Hall ; born 22 Aug.
Sep. 11 Gilbert s. of Gilbert & Frances Burnet ; born 30 Aug.
Sep. 12 Thomas s. of James & Frances Wood ; born 27 Aug.
Sep. 12 James s. of Ralph & Sarah Wareham ; born 9 Sep.
Sep. 13 Samuel Harneis s. of Ju^{o} & — Wright ; born 17 Aug.
Sep. 14 William s. of William & Elisabeth Chandler ; born 17 Aug.
Sep. 17 Mary d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Walson ; born 22 Aug.
Sep. 18 Ellenor d. of Edward & Mary Parsons ; born 2 Sep.
Sep. 20 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Suffolk ; born 27 Aug.
Sep. 21 John s. of John & Elisabeth Savage ; born 31 Aug.
Sep. 25 Mary d. of John & Susannah James ; born 25 Sep.
Sep. 26 Susan d. of William & Elisabeth Page ; born 16 Sep.
Sep. 27 Ann d. of Henry & Ann Newman ; born 4 Sep.
Oct. 1 Elisabeth d. of John & Elisabeth Park ; born 16 Sep.
Oct. 1 John Anthony s. of John Anthony & Marg^{t} Demeley ; born 28 Sep.
Oct. 2 John s. of Thomas & Martha Shad ; born 23 Sep.
Oct. 2 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Coleman ; born 1 Oct.
Oct. 10 Mary d. of James & Elizabeth Ward ; born 29 Sep.
Oct. 10 Joseph s. of John & Ann Grimes ; born 10 Oct.
Oct. 10 Mary d. of Abraham & Elizabeth Cook ; born 7 Sep.

Oct. 12 John s. of William & Mary Emmans ; born 16 Sep.
Oct. 13 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Wells ; born 13 Oct.
Oct. 15 James s. of Rowland & Mary Thomas ; born 9 Oct.
Oct. 15 Elizabeth d. of James & Rebecca Orton ; born 29 Sep.
Oct. 15 Rebecca d. of W^m & Mary Tanner ; born 10 Oct.
Oct. 17 Johanna d. of Elexander & Amelia Duncon ; born 15 Oct.
Oct. 17 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary Upton ; born 20 Sep.
Oct. 19 Ruth d. of Joseph & Martha Tucker ; born 9 Oct.
Oct. 22 Edward s. of W^m & Mary Brown ; born 18 Oct.
Oct. 22 W^m s. of Thomas & Mary Hackitt ; born 1 Oct.
Oct. 22 John s. of John & Sarah Freeman ; born 4 Oct.
Oct. 22 Elizabeth d. of Leonard & Sarah Armstrong ; born 17 Oct.
Oct. 22 Robert s. of Robert & — Hall ; born 12 Oct.
Oct. 23 Alice d. of Thomas & Alice Allin ; born 16 Oct.
Oct. 23 John s. of Joseph & Dorothy Deal ; born 22 Oct.
Oct. 24 Mary d. of David & Dennie Price ; born 19 Oct.
Oct. 24 Elizabeth d. of George & Mary Parsons ; born 24 Oct.
Oct. 24 John s. of John & Sarah Pidgeon or Pigon ; born 15 Oct.
Oct. 25 John s. of Abel & Mary Tatler ; born 16 Oct.
Oct. 25 Mary d. of Peter & Elizabeth Corbett ; born 24 Oct.
Oct. 25 Ann d. of Mary & William Bushnell ; born 23 Oct.
Oct. 28 Elanor d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Harrod ; born 8 Oct.
Oct. 29 Ann d. of Joseph & Mary Hayes ; born 22 Oct.
Oct. 29 William s. of John & Ann Smalwood ; born 18 Oct.
Oct. 29 William s. of John & Mary Harbin ; born 6 Oct.
Oct. 29 Theed — of George & Catharine Simpson ; born 22 Oct.
Oct. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Baly ; born 25 Oct.
Oct. 30 John s. of David & Ann Miller ; born 11 Oct.
Nov. 2 Mary d. of John & Sarah Miles ; born 31 Oct.
Nov. 4 William s. of William & Sarah Hargraves ; born 12 Oct.
Nov. 5 Robert s. of Thomas & Mary Fowler ; born 23 Oct.
Nov. 5 Deborah d. of Joseph & Ann Whitehall ; born 3 Nov.
Nov. 9 Elisabeth Reynolds d. of John & Sarah Stanfield ; born 9 Nov.
Nov. 9 Sarah d. of William & Ann Martin ; born 9 Oct.
Nov. 12 Sarah d. of Peter & Elisabeth Robertson
Nov. 14 James s. of George & Penelope Sterzacker ; born 6 Nov.
Nov. 19 Ruth & Ann da^s of Henry & Elisabeth Hodges ; born 15 Nov.
Nov. 19 Mary d. of Richard & Elisabeth Leppington ; born 23 Oct.
Nov. 21 Elisabeth d. of Joseph & Martha Best ; born 22 Oct.
Nov. 21 Francis — of James & Ann Reynolds ; born 11 Nov.
Nov. 24 Daniel s. of Thomas & Mary Reynolds ; born 23 Nov.
Nov. 25 Joseph s. of Joseph & Jane Sadler ; born 28 Oct.
Nov. 26 Richard s. of Benjamin & Elisabeth Thorpe ; born 6 Nov.
Nov. 26 Samuel s. of Samuel & Elisabeth Kendall ; born 4 Nov.
Nov. 26 Elisabeth d. of John & Jane Banfield ; born 14 Nov.
Nov. 26 William s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Cushee ; born 8 Nov.
Nov. 26 Christopher s. of Samuel & Priscilla Lewis ; born 12 Nov.
Nov. 27 Robert s. of William & Elisabeth Mayor ; born 28 Oct.
Nov. 27 Robert s. of Thomas & Martha Radclift ; born 31 Oct.
Nov. 28 John s. of William & Margery Spivey ; born 9 Nov.
Nov. 28 Elisabeth d. of William & Elisabeth Adams ; born 10 Nov.
Nov. 29 John s. of John & Elisabeth Leak ; born 5 Nov.
Nov. 29 Amelia d. of William & Mary Low ; born 28 Nov.
Nov. 29 Elisabeth d. of Nehemiah & Catherine Price ; born 29 Nov.
Dec. 1 Sarah d. of John & Susannah Hedges
Dec. 1 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Leagoe
Dec. 2 Mary d. of William & Mary Adams ; born 23 Nov.
Dec. 3 James s. of John & Mary Hunt ; born 4 Nov.

Dec. 3 Susannah d. of William & Alice Berridge; born 13 Nov.
Dec. 3 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Staines; born 12 Nov.
Dec. 3 George Savile s. of Henry & Sarah Carey; born 11 Nov.
Dec. 3 Joseph s. of Francis & Ann Barker; born 20 Nov.
Dec. 4 Henrietta Maria d. of Jn° & Abigail Broadwater; born 6 Nov.
Dec. 10 Humphry John s. of John & Rebecca Worley; born 25 Nov.
Dec. 10 Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Rightington; born 25 Nov.
Dec. 10 William s. of William & Mary Reynolds; born 3 Dec.
Dec. 10 William & Joseph sons of Robt & Ann Greenhalf; born 16 Dec.
Dec. 15 William s. of William & Elisabeth Halford; born 6 Dec.
Dec. 17 Ann d. of George & Christian Jenkins; born 4 Dec.
Dec. 17 Mary d. of Samuel & Mary Granger; born 13 Dec.
Dec. 18 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sabina Gover; born 17 Dec.
Dec. 21 Francis — of Benjamin & Frances Bates
Dec. 21 Josiah s. of John & Ann Lewis; born 23 Nov.
Dec. 21 Mary d. of John & Mary Messenger; born 3 Dec.
Dec. 24 Elisabeth d. of John & Elisabeth Cart; born 6 Dec.
Dec. 24 Ann d. of Josias & Rosamond Bryan; born 20 Dec.
Dec. 24 Joseph s. of Thomas & Sarah Dandridge; born 20 Dec.
Dec. 24 John s. of John Susannah Draper; born 16 Dec.
Dec. 24 Joseph s. of Mordecai & Elisabeth Holloway; born 7 Dec.
Dec. 25 Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Moore; born 21 Dec.
Dec. 25 Ellen d. of John & Ann Moody; born 5 Dec.
Dec. 26 Margaret d. of William & Elis. Butt; born 15 Dec.
Dec. 26 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Elisabeth George; born 22 Dec.
Dec. 27 Jane d. of William & Rebecca Rance; born 19 Dec.
Dec. 27 Elisabeth d. of William & Elisabeth Fyfield
Dec. 27 John s. of Joseph & Mary Salmon; born 26; bapt. by Mr John Noble of Grey's Inn
Jan. 1 Elisabeth d. of William & Hester Davis; born 25 Nov.
Jan. 3 Richard s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Sanney; born 16 Nov.
Jan. 3 Thomas s. of Robert & Ann Williams; born 2 Jan.
Jan. 5 Elisabeth d. of John & Martha Page; born 5 Jan.
Jan. 7 Henry s. of Nicolas & Phillis Statham; born 4 Jan.
Jan. 7 Sarah d. of William & Mary Cramphorn; born 25 Dec.
Jan. 7 Orpheus — of Orpheus & Elisabeth Sumart; born 8 Dec.
Jan. 7 Jane d. of Thomas & Rebecca Strickland; born 20 Dec.
Jan. 7 Joseph s. of Cornelius & Ann Bamford; born 13 Dec.
Jan. 8 John s. of John & Mary Locket; born 15 Dec.
Jan. 9 Mary d. of Henry & Elisabeth Holdsworth; born 6 Jan.
Jan. 11 Jane d. of Henry & Alice Jobling; born 7 Jan.
Jan. 11 Ann d. of Christopher & Mary Field; born 18 Dec.
Jan. 14 Thomas s. of John & Jane Brown; born 8 Jan.
Jan. 14 James s. of James & Elisabeth Liversuch; born 10 Jan.
Jan. 15 William s. of Hugh & Mary Williams; born 12 Jan.
Jan. 16 Jane d. of Daniel & Elisabeth Solomon; born 10 Jan.
Jan. 16 Ann d. of Tho. & Ann Steward; born 15 Jan.
Jan. 17 Mary d. of Thomas & Susannah Trueman; born 1 Jan.
Jan. 17 Margaret d. of Job & Mary Grimshaw; born 10 Jan.
Jan. 18 Rachel d. of William & Rachel Allen; born 10 Jan.
Jan. 19 Robert s. of Christopher & Ellen Nicholdson; born 23 Dec.
Jan. 21 John s. of Joseph & Elisabeth Shardlow; born 3 Jan.
Jan. 21 Martha d. of William & Mary Gordon; born 23 Dec.
Jan. 21 Elisabeth d. of William & Cathne Rose; born 28 Dec.
Jan. 23 Lettice d. of Richard & Elisabeth Radclift; born 22 Jan.
Jan. 23 Sarah d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Mayhew; born 13 Jan.
Jan. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Tudge; born 31 Dec.
Jan. 27 Susannah d. of William & Hester Hart; born 26 Jan.

Jan. 27 Mary d. of John Ayton & Susannah Ayton *alias* Carter; born 22 Jan.
Jan. 28 Mary d. of Joseph & Sarah Carter; born 17 Jan.
Jan. 28 Elisabeth d. of Charles & Elisabeth Martin; born 12 Jan.
Jan. 28 Frances — of Francis & Ann Tod; born 4 Jan.
Feb. 1 Ann d. of Robert & Hannah Bonell; born 18 Jan.
Feb. 4 Susannah d. of Frederic & Susannah Wieland; born 30 Jan.
Feb. 4 John s. of Willm John & Mary King; born 30 Jan.
Feb. 4 William s. of William & Elisabeth Cruthes; born 24 Jan.
Feb. 4 James s. of William & Judith Spenser; born 14 Jan.
Feb. 7 Charles s. of Charles & Mary Rowe; born 6 Feb.
Feb. 10 William s. of William & Mary Brown; born 25 Jan.
Feb. 11 Mary d. of John & Ann Byfield; born 15 Jan.
Feb. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Alice Phillips; born 8 Feb.
Feb. 12 Elisabeth d. of Henry & Mary Revell; born 24 Jan.
Feb. 13 Ann d. of William & Arabella Gambell; born 20 Jan.
Feb. 13 Elisabeth d. of Robert & Sarah Mathews; born 10 Feb.
Feb. 13 Sarah d. of Henry & Mary Holland; born 10 Feb.
Feb. 14 John s. of Peter & Mary Kelly; born 17 Jan.
Feb. 15 Frances — of John & Mary Ennes; born 9 Feb.
Feb. 16 James s. of James & Ann Swift; born 10 Jan.
Feb. 18 Paul s. of Robt & Ann Gad; born 15 Feb.
Feb. 18 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Robinson; born 4 Feb.
Feb. 19 Mary d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Warren; born 15 Feb.
Feb. 21 Jonathan s. of Jonathan & Elisabeth Wilkinson; born 16 Feb.
Feb. 23 Isaac s. of Anthony & Elisabeth Grey; born 23 Feb.
Feb. 24 Sarah d. of John & Elisabeth Marsh; born 17 Feb.
Feb. 24 Edward s. of Edward & Ann Berry; born 23 Feb.
Feb. 25 William s. of John & Elisabeth Rayner; born 24 Feb.
Feb. 25 Henry s. of Samuel & Ellenor Rogers; born 5 Feb.
Feb. 28 Thomas s. of Samuel & Ede Burroughs; born 11 Feb.
Mar. 2 Robert s. of James & Ursula Lashbrook; born 14 Feb.
Mar. 2 Mary d. of William & Elisabeth Jones; born 19 Feb.
Mar. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Beynon; born 10 Feb.
Mar. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas & Hannah Curtine; born 12 Feb.
Mar. 6 John s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Bird; born 6 Mar.
Mar. 7 Matthew s. of Mathew Gibbons & Elis. Milver, a Bastard; born 1 Mar.
Mar. 17 John s. of Thomas & Bithiah Bacon; born 22 Feb.
Mar. 18 John s. of Thomas & Mary Prowse; born 17 Mar.
Mar. 19 Thomas s. of John & Martha Wright; born 26 Feb.
Mar. 20 Mary d. of Richard & Susannah Scarrot; born 18 Mar.
Mar. 23 Jane d. of Robert & Mary Stockdale; born 9 Mar.
Mar. 24 Richard s. of Richard & Ann Price; born 22 Mar

1739.

Mar. 25 Samuel Hannam s. of Daniel & Mary Webb; born 7 Mar.
Mar. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Bagley; born 21 Feb.
Mar. 27 James s. of Edward & Mary Beeding; born 27 Mar.
Mar. 29 Henry s. of Thomas & Susannah Betterton; born 27 Mar.
Mar. 30 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Bridge; born 29 Mar.
April 1 Ann d. of John & Ann Preistly; born 10 Mar.
April 1 Thomas s. of John & Mary Godfrey; born 10 Mar.
April 2 Richard s. of John & Sarah Rands; born 10 Mar.
April 2 Ann d. of John & Ellener Holland; born 2 April
April 6 Ann d. of James & Mary Stoneham; born 25 Mar.
April 8 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Harvey; born 18 Mar.
April 9 Mary d. of Adam & Mary Wright; born 6 April

April 10	Robert s. of Samuel & Penelope Wherret ; born 26 Mar.
April 10	Charity d. of Ellis & Alice Foulkes ; born 6 April
April 14	Sarah d. of Henry & Hannah Shepherd ; born 11 April
April 15	Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Jordain ; born 17 Mar.
April 15	Elisabeth d. of John & Elisabeth Camp ; born 17 Mar.
April 17	Charles s. of Edward & Elisabeth Turner ; born 22 Mar.
April 17	John s. of Jn° & Sarah Comfort ; born 15 April
April 22	Robert s. of William & Catherine Moor ; born 22 Mar.
April 22	Susannah d. of James & Ann Robertson ; born 29 Mar.
April 22	Jane d. of Samuel & Mary Wood ; born 4 April
April 23	Elisabeth d. of Owen & Elisabeth Jones ; born 9 April
April 26	Elisabeth d. of George & Mary Wetherilt ; born 25 April
April 26	Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Ives ; born 5 April
April 29	William s. of John & Catherine Rogers ; born 14 April
April 29	Anthony s. of Alexander & Jane Eynard ; born 4 April
May 6	Catherine d. of Edward & Ester Gregory ; born 14 April
May 6	William s. of Edward & Mary Dunn ; born 1 May
May 7	James s. of James & Elisabeth Jones ; born 7 May
May 8	Robert s. of Robert & Mary Noble ; born 16 April
May 8	Sarah d. of Ralph & Mary Cooper ; born 17 April
May 9	Frances — of Frederic & Jane Smith ; born 25 April
May 9	James s. of Edmund & Pheebe Applin ; born 7 May
May 9	Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Jane Crawley ; born 4 May
May 9	Sarah d. of Philip & Sarah Cartwright ; born 4 May
May 9	William s. of Adam & Mary Wright ; born 7 April [see also April 9]
May 10	Hannah d. of Brian & Sarah Cookson ; born 27 April
May 12	Thomas s. of Thomas & Hannah Hughes ; born 2 May
May 13	Isaac s. of Isaac & Ann Henderson ; born 28 April
May 13	Charles s. of William & Susannah Stead ; born 28 April
May 13	Joseph s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Palmer ; born 13 April
May 13	George s. of George & Marthy Lingly ; born 14 April
May 20	Edward s. of Edward & Mary Knight ; born 7 May
May 20	Mary d. of Edward & Mary Fanner ; born 12 May
May 20	William s. of William & Sarah Nunnerly ; born 2 May
May 21*	Jane d. of Daniel & Jane Barret ; born 23 April
May 21*	William s. of Robert & Elisabeth Smith ; born 21 May
May 19*	Sarah d. of Bryan & Elisabeth Bird ; born 1 May
May 20	Mary d. of William & Rebecca Collins ; born 20 May
May 20	Ann d. of Robert & Ann Faulkner ; born 4 May
May 20	Christopher s. of Christopher & Elis. Dent ; born 1 May
May 21	Alice d. of Thomas & Ann Stevens ; born 26 April
May 23	Joseph s. of Thomas & Hannah Newman ; born 11 April
May 24	John s. of Jn° & Hannah Douglass ; born 11 April
May 25	Robert s. of Robert & Elis. Clark ; born 25 May
May 26	Samuel s. of Roger & Mary Rooker ; born 1 May
May 26	Sarah d. of Robert & Elisabeth Tayler ; born 6 May
May 30	Ann d. of Samuel & Ann Smith ; born 16 May
May 30	Rachel d. of William & Rachel Chambers ; born 6 May
May 30	Richard s. of Richard & Ann Cloudes ; born 17 May
June 4	Elisabeth d. of Joseph & Rachel Kettling ; born 27 May
June 4	Mary d. of Thomas & Margaret Stanton ; born 27 May
June 6	Hannah d. of Francis & Sarah Rainham ; born 16 May
June 6	Sarah d. of Edward & Elisabeth Adams
June 9	John s. of William & Christiana Benn ; born 6 June
June 10	James s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Preswell ; born 18 May
June 12	Elisabeth d. of William & Sarah Hunt ; born 11 June

* So dated in original.

June 12 Eleanor d. of Richard & Ann Badger; born 27 May
June 12 Mary d. of John & Bridget Hannah Barret; born 30 May
June 12 Ann d. of James & Sarah Townsend; born 20 May
June 13 John s. of John & Ann Plater; born 22 May
June 15 Mary d. of William & Martha Cox; born 18 May
June 17 Ann d. of William & Susannah Darlow; born 21 May
June 17 Andrew s. of Samuel & Jane Croft; born 30 May
June 17 Elisabeth d. of John & Joanna Kimpson; born 21 May
June 17 Josuah s. of Samuel & Sarah True; born 12 June
June 17 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Cooper; born 4 June
June 24 John s. of Christopher & Ann Williamson; born 13 June
June 24 Mary d. of Allen & Mary Saker; born 10 June
June 24 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Yeomans; born 5 June
June 25 Sarah d. of Mary Harrison, a widow; born 2 June
June 25 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Bidwell; born 9 June
June 25 John s. of John & Hester Wiglesworth, aged 7 years
June 26 Andrew s. of William & Margaret Douglas; born 26 June
June 28 James s. of William & Elisabeth Daw; born 24 June
July 1 Layer d. of Zebulon & Mary Licence; born 21 Sep. 1734
July 1 Tho.-Baker s. of Samuel & Ann Morris; born 24 June [*sic*]
July 1 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Buckley; born 26 June
July 1 Mary d. of John & Sarah Martin; born 26 June
July 1 John s. of John & Rebeccah Osbaldiston; born 30 June
July 2 Mary d. of John & Ann Porter; born 26 June
July 4 Elisabeth d. of Josias & Elisabeth Lack; born 10 June
July 8 Ann d. of Walter & Ann Hancock; born 26 June
July 8 John s. of Joseph & Rachael Rebaal; born 14 June
July 8 John s. of John & Elisabeth Challiner; born 6 July
July 9 Mary d. of William & Elisabeth Griffis; born 28 June
July 9 Mary d. of Robert & Hannah Long; born 6 July
July 10 Daniel s. of Daniel & Jane Hunt; born 3 July
July 15 Benjamin s. of John & Mary Morris; born 9 July
July 15 Francis — of Francis & Sarah Evans; born 28 June
July 15 Ann d. of William & Rebecca Barnes; born 27 June
July 17 Mary d. of John & Hannah Wilford; born 17 July
July 21 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Windsor; born 14 July
July 21 Mary d. of Daniel & Eliz. Riley; born 23 June
July 21 Benjamin s. of Benjamin & Prudence Robinson; born 7 July
July 21 Sarah d. of John & Judith Beglin; born 29 June
July 25 Elisabeth d. of James & Isabella Tyler; born 24 July
July 25 Phillis d. of John & Deborah Dean; born 25 July
July 26 Richard Carey s. of William & Mary Odell; born 10 July
July 27 Justin — of Thomas & Elisabeth Wood; born 7 July
July 27 Ann d. of Joseph & Sarah Gutteridge; born 30 June
July 29 Edward s. of Mark Cephas Tutet & Martha his wife; born 26 July
July 29 Elisabeth d. of William & Hannah Pain; born 15 July
July 29 Mary d. of Henry & Sarah Brace; born 8 July
July 29 Sarah d. of William & Martha Martin; born 20 July
July 29 Jeremiah s. of Michael & Sarah Gregory; born 27 July
July 30 Mary Ann d. of William & Sarah Jones; born 29 July
Aug. 1 Thomas Lambert s. of John & Mary Ashman; born 21 July
Aug. 1 Richard s. of John & Mary Matson; born 2 July
Aug. 1 James s. of Charles & Ann Everard; born 5 July
Aug. 2 Catharine d. of Stephen & Elis. Cummins; born 19 July
Aug. 3 Thomas s. of James & Jane Wilson; born 21 July
Aug. 3 Mary d. of William & Margaret Bird; born 13 July 1738
Aug. 4 Jn° s. of Isaac & Lydia Edwards; born 25 July
Aug. 4 Harry s. of Richard & Mary Walter; born 15 July

Aug. 5 Thomas s. of George & Ann Green ; born 9 July
Aug. 5 Mary d. of William & Jane Matthews ; born 11 July
Aug. 5 Avice d. of Philip & Avice Freeman ; born 28 July
Aug. 7 Charles s. of Francis & Mary Sayer ; born 1 Aug.
Aug. 7 Bithiah — of John & Mary Bishop ; born 26 July
Aug. 8 Eastwood — of John & Elisabeth Hanson ; born 27 July
Aug. 8 Lionel s. of John & Mary Hassel ; born 7 Aug.
Aug. 12 John s. of John Oakley & Elisabeth Bird ; born 10 July
Aug. 12 Mary d. of William & Mary Caborn ; born 21 July
Aug. 12 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Nevil ; born 18 July
Aug. 13 Lucy d. of Edward & Lucy Pocock ; born 4 Aug.
Aug. 14 William s. of William & Ann Wood ; born 4 Aug.
Aug. 16 John s. of John & Elisabeth Cowell ; born 12 Aug.
Aug. 19 Hannah d. of William & Barbara Fowler ; born 9 Aug.
Aug. 19 Peter s. of David & Frances Petitt ; born 6 Aug.
Aug. 20 Elisabeth d. of John & Dorothy Preston ; born 13 Aug.
Aug. 20 Ann d. of William & Elisabeth Beezley ; born 16 Aug.
Aug. 21 John s. of John & Ellenor Williamson ; born 19 Aug.
Aug. 21 Martha d. of Edward & Ann Price ; born 29 July
Aug. 24 Mary d. of John & Ann Brand ; born 23 Aug.
Aug. 26 Ann d. of Charles & Alice Chandler ; born 24 Aug.
Aug. 26 Phillippa — of Edward & Susannah Parsons ; born 29 July
Sep. 2 Elisabeth d. of Henry & Constance Poltouck ; born 26 Aug.
Sep. 2 Elisabeth d. of John & Catharine Evans ; born 30 Aug.
Sep. 3 Cassandra — of Nicholas & Faith Hurt ; born 12 Aug.
Sep. 5 Mary d. of William & Mary House ; born 12 Aug.
Sep. 6 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Ann Haywood ; born 27 Aug.
Sep. 9 Peter s. of George & Deborah Cope ; born 26 Aug.
Sep. 9 Ann d. of John & Elisabeth Simpson ; born 1 Sep.
Sep. 10 Judith Jane d. of Nicholas & Ann Silver ; born 22 Aug.
Sep. 11 Elisabeth d. of Richard & Elisabeth Clifton ; born 8 Aug.
Sep. 12 Mark s. of Mark & Elisabeth Botley ; born 5 Sep.
Sep. 14 Robert s. of Robert & Barbara Milborne ; born 22 Aug.
Sep. 15 Henry s. of Walsingham & Sarah Beazley ; born 13 Sep.
Sep. 16 Sarah d. of John & Elisabeth Witham ; born 11 Sep.
Sep. 16 Sarah d. of Robert & Sarah Shad ; born 29 Aug.
Sep. 18 Mary d. of Mathias & Mary Watts ; born 14 Sep.
Sep. 18 Ann d. of Ann Hendary, Filia Populi ; born 14 Sep.
Sep. 18 Elisabeth d. of Frederic & Mary Howard ; born 3 Sep.
Sep. 18 Mary d. of Benjamin & Dinah Thompson ; born 2 Sep.
Sep. 21 Susannah d. of Birch & Susannah Bockcomb ; born 17 Sep.
Sep. 23 Ann d. of William & Hannah Biggs ; born 2 Sep.
Sep. 23 Elisabeth d. of Leonard & Sarah Armstrong ; born 3 Sep.
Sep. 24 Elisabeth d. of Henry & Ann Ambridge ; born 22 Sep.
Sep. 24 Martha d. of Benjamin & Susannah Herring ; born 20 Sep.
Sep. 24 Francis — of John & Susanna Boehm ; born 24 Sep.
Sep. 25 Phillis — of John & Deborah Dean ; born 25 Sep.
Sep. 27 Sarah d. of Stephen & Rebecca Brewhouse ; born 24 Sep.
Sep. 30 Ann d. of William & Mary Darby ; born 10 Sep.
Sep. 30 James s. of Thomas & Rachael Watson ; born 9 Sep.
Sep. 30 John s. of Thomas & Mary Cowland ; born 6 Sep.
Sep. 30 Elisabeth d. of William & Margaret Lane ; born 9 Sep.
Oct. 1 Benjamin s. of George & Mary Ramsey ; born 10 Sep.
Oct. 2 William s. of George & Sarah Russel ; born 5 Sep.
Oct. 3 Mary Ann d. of William & Mary Platt ; born 16 Sep.
Oct. 3 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Spenser ; born 11 Sep.
Oct. 3 Sarah d. of Thomas & Ester Hedges ; born 22 Sep.
Oct. 3 Mary d. of Samuel & Catherine Montfort ; born 28 Sep.

Oct. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Clifford ; born 1 Oct.
Oct. 3 Mary d. of James & Elisabeth Waller ; born 1 Oct.
Oct. 7 Ann d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Wosencraft ; born 19 Sep.
Oct. 7 John s. of Robert & Sarah Powell ; born 13 Sep.
Oct. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Moor ; born 14 Sep.
Oct. 7 Abigail d. of John & Abigail Cooper ; born 9 Sep.
Oct. 7 Ellenor Elis. d. of Jn° & Sarah Woods ; born 5 Oct.
Oct. 8 Catherine d. of James & Catherine Barret ; born 1 Oct.
Oct. 11 Elisabeth d. of Daniel & Elisabeth Peer ; born 7 Sep.
Oct. 14 Mary d. of Thomas & Jane Remington ; born 5 Oct.
Oct. 14 Ann d. of Anthony & Elisabeth Dunn ; born 23 Sep.
Oct. 14 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Hutchinson ; born 30 Sep.
Oct. 14 Edward s. of Dillon & Elisabeth Moody ; born 27 Sep.
Oct. 16 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Maddox ; born 3 Oct.
Oct. 19 Elizabeth d. of William & Jane Wood ; born 3 Oct.
Oct. 20 Margaret d. of George & Hannah Newell ; born 19 Oct.
Oct. 20 Susanna d. of John & Ann Powell ; born 27 Sep.
Oct. 21 Elizabeth d. of Daniel & Hannah Jackson ; born 20 Oct.
Oct. 21 John s. of John & Mary Woodin ; born 15 Oct.
Oct. 21 Elizabeth d. of John & Ann Whitwell ; born 28 Sep.
Oct. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas & Margaret Squire ; born 18 Oct.
Oct. 22 John s. of John & Mary Wareing ; born 5 Oct.
Oct. 22 Edward s. of Edward & Mary James ; born 25 Sep.
Oct. 25 John s. of John & Ann Leith ; born 4 Oct.
Oct. 29 Henry s. of Henry & Sarah Bunn ; born 9 Oct.
Oct. 31 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Simms ; born 29 Oct.
Nov. 2 Elisha — of John & Ann Sherman ; born 16 Oct.
Nov. 4 Martha d. of John & Elizabeth Haycock ; born 9 Oct.
Nov. 7 Sarah d. of William & Ann Price ; born 27 Oct.
Nov. 8 Sarah d. of Thomas & Martha Shadd ; born 23 Oct.
Nov. 9 John s. of John & Ann Sloper ; born 16 Oct.
Nov. 11 Mary d. of Joseph & Ann Noble ; born 26 Oct.
Nov. 11 Joseph s. of Joshua & Susanna Jackson ; born 6 Nov.
Nov. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Shambroke ; born 31 Oct.
Nov. 18 Rebecca d of Edward & Mary Gibson ; born 14 Nov.
Nov. 18 John Samuel s. of Edwd & Mary Vicaris ; born 18 Nov.
Nov. 18 Elisabeth d. of William & Mary Gomm ; born 12 Nov.
Nov. 19 William s. of Rich^d & Ann Northwood ; born 1 Nov.
Nov. 19 William s. of Robt & Rebecca Apps ; born 18 Nov.
Nov. 20 John s. of John & Elizabeth Jones ; born 8 Nov.
Nov. 21 John s. of Richard & Mary Wills ; born 31 Oct.
Nov. 22 Cornelius s. of Cornelius & Ann Robinson ; born 20 Nov.
Nov. 25 Edward s. of Thomas & Mary Ravenhill ; born 8 Nov.
Nov. 25 Sarah d. of Giles & Grace Tuckey
Nov. 25 Edmund s. of Charles & Sarah Tayler ; born 29 Oct.
Nov. 27 William s. of William & Ann Emerton ; born 25 Nov.
Nov. 30 James Walter s. of James & Jane Wood
Nov. 30 Ann d. of Samuel & Mary Wearing ; born 23 Nov.
Dec. 1 William s. of William & Elisabeth Bostock
Dec. 2 Arthur s. of John & Elisabeth Batty ; born 21 Nov.
Dec. 5 Ann d. of John & Fidosia Harpin ; born 20 Nov.
Dec. 8 Aquila — of John & Margaret Cole ; born 19 Nov.
Dec. 9 Hannah d. of Joseph & Hester King ; born 29 Nov.
Dec. 9 Mary d. of Thomas & Catherine Bowles ; born 14 Nov.
Dec. 9 Henry s. of Nicolas & Phillis Statham ; born 16 Nov.
Dec. 10 John s. of Edward & Elisabeth Catton ; born 17 Nov.
Dec. 12 Giles s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Hawes ; born 29 Nov.
Dec. 12 Mary d. of William & Martha Garnet ; born 7 Dec.

Dec. 12 John s. of John & Susannah Clench; born 12 Dec.
Dec. 12 John s. of James & Ann Reynolds; born 30 Nov.
Dec. 14 Charlotte-Maria d. of Geo. Willm & Elisabeth Angel; born 30 Nov.
Dec. 14 Roger s. of Roger & Elisabeth Filewood; born 5 Dec.
Dec. 14 Robert s. of Samuel & Ann Walford; born 2 Dec.
Dec. 16 John s. of John & Elisabeth Longden; born 5 Dec.
Dec. 17 Thomas s. of William & Elisabeth Meads; born 25 Nov.
Dec. 19 Benskin & Thomas twin sons of Benskin & Elis. Thornton; born 18 Dec.
Dec. 19 Anne d. of Jno & Jane Watts; born 23 Nov.
Dec. 20 Sophia d. of Jonathan & Rachel Trott; born 22 Nov.
Dec. 23 Ann d. of Alexander & Elisabeth Duncan; born 17 Dec.
Dec. 24 Daniel s. of Peter & Elisabeth Robinson; born 17 Dec.
Dec. 27 Martha d. of William & Martha Hoy; born 21 Dec.
Dec. 28 Elisabeth d. of Francis & Jane Sutton; born 28 Dec.
Jan. 1 Jane d. of Humphry & Ann Hudson; born 3 Dec.
Jan. 2 Charles s. of Joseph & Elisabeth Stokes; born 29 Dec.
Jan. 2 James s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Sanney; born 24 Dec.
Jan. 4 John s. of Michael & Elisabeth Mandeville; born 22 Dec.
Jan. 6 Daniel s. of John & Margaret Thomas; born 27 Dec.
Jan. 6 Sarah d. of William & Mary Dalton; born 3 Jan.
Jan. 6 Mary d. of Samuel & Ellenor Humphries; born 2 Jan.
Jan. 9 Charity d. of John & Sarah Bolton; born 31 Dec.
Jan. 9 Stephen Oaky s. of Samuel & — Oaky; born 26 Dec.
Jan. 9 Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Pickworth; born 18 Dec.
Jan. 9 Mary d. of Walter & Mary Trott; born 7 Jan.
Jan. 13 Mary d. of George & Mary Parsons; born 12 Jan.
Jan. 13 Thomas s. of Henry & Mary Fitzer; born 2 Jan.
Jan. 14 Denmark — of Daniel & Ann Newman; born 4 Jan.
Jan. 15 Sarah d. of Robert & Catharine Vaughan; born 5 Jan.
Jan. 20 Jeremiah s. of John & Elisabeth Wood; born 26 Dec.
Jan. 20 Thomas s. of William & Sarah Bradbury; born 28 Dec.
Jan. 20 Benjamin s. of Richard & Elisabeth Willis; born 28 Dec.
Jan. 20 Mary d. of William & Caroline Donkly; born 26 Dec.
Jan. 20 Mathew s. of Mathew & Hannah Parker; born 9 Jan.
Jan. 20 Mary d. of John & Mary Swift; born 3 Jan.
Jan. 20 Grace d. of William & Margaret Price; born 11 Jan.
Jan. 21 Richard s. of Richard & Hannah Milward; born 31 Dec.
Jan. 23 John & William sons of William & Mary Street; born 23 Jan.
Jan. 24 Elisabeth d. of William & Mary Bates; born 22 Jan.
Jan. 26 Joseph s. of — & Sarah Ward; born 25 Jan.
Jan. 27 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Beynon; born 7 Jan.
Jan. 27 John s. of John & Mary Chaney; born 25 Jan.
Jan. 27 Margaret d. of Robert & Sarah Brethod; born 9 Jan.
Jan. 27 Sarah d. of John & Mary Richards; born 13 Jan.
Jan. 27 Caleb s. of William & Elisabeth Kingham; born 22 Jan.
Feb. 2 Mary d. of Maurrice & Rebecca Jones; born 21 Jan.
Feb. 3 Peter s. of Peter & Valentine Morris; born 5 Jan.
Feb. 3 Thomas s. of Martin & Margaret Frohock; born 6 Jan.
Feb. 4 Ann d. of Samuel & Elisabeth Anderson; born 25 Jan.
Feb. 4 Mary d. of John & Elisabeth Moor; born 16 Jan.
Feb. 5 John s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Blackway; born 22 Jan.
Feb. 7 Mary d. of John & Lucy Thrift; born 21 Jan.
Feb. 7 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Turton; born 13 Jan.
Feb. 8 Joseph s. of James & Mary Collins; born 22 Jan.
Feb. 9 Elisabeth d. of William & Ann Knight; born 22 Dec.
Feb. 9 William s. of William & Mary Bartlet; born 4 Feb.
Feb. 10 Richard s. of William & Mary Brown; born 7 Feb.

Feb. 10 Daniel s. of Daniel & Sarah Harwood ; born 31 Jan.
Feb. 10 Ann d. of John & Mary Hunt ; born 22 Dec.
Feb. 12 William s. of Edward & Elisabeth Glass ; born 12 Jan.
Feb. 13 Ann d. of John & Susannah Sadgerson ; born 30 Jan.
Feb. 16 Ann d. of Allen & Mary Spenser ; born 3 Feb.
Feb. 17 John James s. of James & Ellenor Ells ; born 7 Feb.
Feb. 18 Elisabeth d. of James & Ester Craike ; born 22 Jan.
Feb. 18 Oliva — of Josiah & Mary Turges ; born 20 Jan.
Feb. 19 Richard s. of William & Sarah Hulton ; born 8 Jan.
Feb. 20 Ann d. of Francis & Ann Barker ; born 10 Feb.
Feb. 21 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Grace North ; born 18 Feb.
Feb. 23 John s. of Thomas & Susannah Truman ; born 13 Feb.
Feb. 24 Isaac s. of Abraham & Elisabeth Upham ; born 14 Feb.
Feb. 24 Anna Maria d. of James & Ann Dacres ; born 8 Feb.
Feb. 25 Samuel s. of Richard & Ann Friswell ; born 18 Feb.
Feb. 25 Henry s. of Brian & Susannah Hughes ; born 10 Feb.
Feb. 26 Elisabeth d. of Christopher & Ann Day ; born 31 Jan.
Feb. 26 Mary d. of William & Ann Beede [or Beebe] ; born 25 Feb.
Feb. 26 Thomas s. of Henry & Sarah Spree ; born 15 Feb.
Mar. 1 Ann d. of Joseph & Elisabeth Johnson ; born 28 Feb.
Mar. 1 Ann d. of George & Barbara Fellowes ; born 22 Feb.
Mar. 2 James s. of Henry & Alice Cocksford ; born 22 Feb.
Mar. 2 Ann d. of William & Hester Tubyfield ; born 11 Feb.
Mar. 2 Jane d. of Anthony & Elisabeth Grey ; born 25 Jan.
Mar. 2 Henry s. of John & Ann Crimpton ; born 4 Feb.
Mar. 3 Jennet d. of John & Hannah Jackson ; born 17 Feb.
Mar. 5 George s. of George & Christian Jenkins ; born 3 Mar.
Mar. 6 Richard s. of William & Mary Tanner ; born 28 Feb.
Mar. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Walker ; born 13 Feb.
Mar. 9 Thomas s. of John & Mary Tuck ; born 16 Feb.
Mar. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Ives ; born 15 Feb.
Mar. 15 Hannah d. of John & Elisabeth Scotchet ; born 6 Mar.
Mar. 16 Christopher s. of Patric & Ann MacDonnal ; born 4 Mar.
Mar. 16 Mary d. of Alexander & Elisabeth Mac-Cullan ; born 9 Feb.
Mar. 16 Charles s. of Robert & Ann Greenhalph ; born 24 Feb.
Mar. 16 John s. of William & Catharine Rose ; born 1 Mar.
Mar. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Pagiter ; born 9 Mar.
Mar. 17 Samuel s. of Samuel & Mary Tomkinson ; born 29 Feb.
Mar. 19 John s. of John & Martha Hamblin ; born 19 Mar.
Mar. 22 Peter s. of Thomas & Ann Reynolds ; born 12 Mar.
Mar. 23 David s. of John & Mary Greenly ; born 1 Mar.
Mar. 24 Ann-Godfrey d. of Samuel & Celia Wood ; born 16 Mar.

1740.

Mar. 25 John s. of John & Sarah Hughes ; born 21 Mar.
Mar. 26 Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Brooks ; born 25 Mar.
Mar. 27 Elisabeth d. of Joseph & Sarah Jones ; born 5 Mar.
Mar. 30 Frances — of James & Sarah Theebridge ; born 12 Mar.
April 1 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Reynolds ; born 1 April
April 7 Dorothy d. of Richard & Ann Blocksume ; born 17 Mar.
April 8 Frances d. of Gilbert & Frances Burnet ; born 17 Mar.
April 8 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Bates ; born 6 Mar.
April 8 John Henry s. of John & Parnel Vere ; born 17 Mar.
April 9 James s. of James & Ann Robinson ; born 14 Mar.
April 10 Sarah d. of Timothy & Clargess Spriggens ; born 17 Mar.
April 10 Alexander-Richard s. of Thomas & Sarah Bannister ; born 8 April
April 11 Susannah d. of Thomas & Ann Atack ; born 27 Mar.

April 11 Sarah d. of Henry & Mary Holland ; born 11 April
April 13 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Horsman ; born 28 Mar.
April 17 Morton — of Benjamin & Elisabeth Ashby ; born 14 April
April 19 Medlicott — of Samuel & Elisabeth Allen ; born 2 April
April 20 Henry s. of Henry & Rebecca Blackborrow ; born 2 April
April 21 Elisabeth d. of Cornelius & Ann Bamford ; born 17 April
April 21 Robert s. of Robert & Hannah Bonell ; born 21 Mar.
April 22 William s. of John & Elisabeth Simmonds ; born 23 Mar.
April 25 Hannah d. of James & Hannah Care ; born 22 April
April 27 John s. of Joshua & Elisabeth Washingborrow ; born 26 Mar.
April 30 Sarah d. of Edward & Mary Barnet ; born 27 April
May 2 Isbell d. of Patric & Susannah Edmundsone ; born 2 May
May 4 Mary-Ann d. of Robert & Elisabeth Clark ; born 5 April
May 4 Mary d. of John & Mary Fathers ; born 10 April
May 6 John-Fox s. of William-Fox & Sarah Truman ; born 15 Mar.
May 6 Mary d. of John & Elisabeth Miller ; born 3 May
May 7 William s. of Richard & Emblin Spratley ; born 7 May
May 9 Frances — of John & Margaret Keep ; born 18 Feb.
May 11 William s. of John & Aldrige Hopkins ; born 9 May
May 12 Thomas s. of John & Amy Wager ; born 5 May
May 12 Jane d. of Richard & Tomasen Burgess ; born 11 May
May 12 Mary d. of Richard & — Osborn ; born 12 May
May 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Morgan ; born 29 April
May 18 Ann d. of Francis & Ann Higdon ; born 22 April
May 18 James s. of Edward & Elisabeth Merrit ; born 16 April
May 18 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Carter ; born 27 April
May 18 William s. of John & Elisabeth Truman
May 19 Sarah d. of William & Bridget Brown ; born 29 April
May 20 Mary d. of Jn° & Mary Sergeant ; born 4 May
May 20 Deborah d. of Thomas & Mary Twenbrow ; born 14 Mar.
May 21 Ellis — of Ellis & Alice Fawkes ; born 11 Mar.
May 22 Elisabeth d. of Edward & Mansfield Abbot ; born 5 Mar.
May 23 George s. of Jane Stockwell, a Bastard ; born 23 April
May 26 Daniel s. of Thomas & Catherine Tub ; born 22 May
June 1 Mary d. of Ebenezer & Margaret West ; born 11 May
June 1 Elisabeth d. of William & Hannah Bagnel ; born 29 May
June 5 John s. of John & Alice Stanton ; born 13 May
June 6 Martha d. of Theophilus & Isabella Franklin ; born 27 May
June 6 William s. of William & Jane Harrison ; born 20 May
June 7 Elisabeth d. of Henry & Lucy Floodgate ; born 27 May
June 8 Martha d. of James & Ann Swift ; born 25 May
June 9 James s. of James & Frances Slyford ; born 26 May
June 11 William s. of James & Elisabeth Exelby ; born 26 May
June 12 John & Mary s. & d. of John & Elisabeth Beeding ; born 29 May
June 15 Ann d. of George & Rebeccah Pennahaliggen ; born 19 May
June 17 Ann d. of Ebenezer & Anne Bourne ; born 24 May
June 17 Hannah Giles d. of Thomas & Jane Bateman ; born 11 June
June 18 Rebecca d. of Abraham & Rebecca Atto ; born 23 May
June 22 John s. of Edward & Ann Berry ; born 22 June
June 22 Mary d. of William & Abigail Jones ; born 15 June
June 22 William s. of Michael & Ann Chapman ; born 17 June
June 27 William s. of Alexander & Susannah Graves ; born 25 June
June 29 Ann d. of John & Hannah Duglass ; born 21 June
June 30 Dinah d. of Thomas & Sarah Babbing ; born 27 June
June 30 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Haynes ; born 26 June
July 6 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Susannah Robson ; born 21 June
July 6 Ann d. of William & Ann Morrison ; born 28 June
July 6 Thomas s. of John & Ann Till ; born 13 June

July 7 John s. of John & Elisabeth Mullings; born 22 June
July 7 Hannah d. of Thomas & Hannah Hughes; born 6 July
July 8 Francis — of Francis & Elenor Smith; born 25 June
July 8 Margaret d. of Thomas & Margaret Archer; born 26 June
July 11 Mary d. of Charles & Margaret Twiney; born 11 July
July 11 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Howard; born 11 July
July 13 James s. of John & Mary Brace; born 25 June
July 13 Hannah d. of George & Ann Haynes; born 21 June
July 14 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Reynolds; born 12 July
July 16 James s. of Stephen & Mary Sykes; born 2 July
July 16 Ann d. of Robert & Elisabeth House; born 12 July
July 17 Mary d. of John & Ann Lewis; born 17 July
July 21 Jane d. of John & Martha Wright; born 28 June
July 22 William s. of Thomas & Jane Griffis; born 28 June
July 25 Mary d. of John & Sarah George; born 25 July
July 27 Winifred d. of John & Elizabeth Harris; born 1 July
July 29 William s. of Nicholas & Mary Castell; born 24 July
July 30 Catharine d. of William & Elisabeth Griffis; born 6 July
Aug. 2 Hannah d. of John & Mary Aishman; born 30 July
Aug. 3 Thomas s. of Robt & Ann Benson; born 20 July
Aug. 3 Walter s. of John & Rebeccah Woorley; born 8 July
Aug. 5 Ann d. of George & Ann Spencer; born 3 Aug.
Aug. 7 Shadrach s. of James & Mary Ludford; born 30 July
Aug. 7 Mary bastard d. of Sarah Nutt, James Stringfellow reputed father
Aug. 10 William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Marshal
Aug. 10 Susanna d. of John & Susanna Muns; born 27 July
Aug. 10 Joseph s. of John & Elizabeth Dix; born 23 July
Aug. 10 Margaret d. of Thomas & Bridget Haugh; born 5 Aug.
Aug. 11 Adam-Barnard s. of Adam & Mary Wright; born 5 Aug.
Aug. 12 John s. of Martin & Hannah Stephens; born 7 Aug.
Aug. 13 Mary d. of John & Mary Page; born 28 July
Aug. 13 Hannah d. of Solomon & Hannah Day; born 20 July
Aug. 16 Elizabeth d. of John & Frances Page; born 2 Aug.
Aug. 17 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Miriam Salkead; born 4 Aug.
Aug. 18 Sarah d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Warren; born 30 July
Aug. 24 Henery s. of John & Mary Smith; born 4 Aug.
Aug. 26 Christopher s. of Christopher & Eleanor Nicolson; born 5 Aug.
Aug. 31 Matthew s. of Matthew & Ann Leighnadier; born 22 Aug.
Aug. 31 John s. of Joseph & Martha Tucker; born 20 Aug.
Aug. 31 Elisabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Mawson; born 4 Aug.
Aug. 31 Elisabeth d. of John & Ann Scot; born 25 Aug.
Sep. 1 Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Bottomly; born 23 Aug.
Sep. 7 Ann d. of David & Denny Price; born 26 Aug.
Sep. 9 Ellener d. of Joseph & Sarah Waine; born 13 Aug.
Sep. 14 Mary d. of William & Sarah Johnson; born 18 Aug.
Sep. 14 Joseph s. of Joseph & Elisabeth Phipps; born 5 Sep.
Sep. 15 Ann d. of Samuel & Susannah Staton; born 14 Sep.
Sep. 15 Mary d. of William & Elisabeth Butt; born 2 Sep.
Sep. 16 Elisabeth d. of Peter & Hannah Bruise; born 9 Sep.
Sep. 19 Mary d. of Samuel & Mary Burroughs; born 25 Aug.
Sep. 21 Margaret d. of Peter & Isabella Jones; born 14 Sep.
Sep. 22 Ann d. of William & Mary Woodward; born 9 Sep.
Sep. 28 Thomas s. of Luke & Mary Scot; born 2 Sep.
Sep. 28 William s. of Josiah & Sarah Cockbole; born 14 Sep.
Sep. 28 William s. of John & Sarah Williams; born 22 Sep.
Sep. 30 Joshua s. of Anthony & Hannah Dawson; born 14 Sep.
Oct. 1 John & Elisabeth s. & d. of John & Elisabeth Whetham; born 1 Oct.
Oct. 2 Henry s. of Thomas & Ann Heatley; born 21 Sep.

Oct.	2	John s. of Thomas & Hannah Nicholls ; born 5 Sep.
Oct.	3	Ann d. of John & Ann Whittle ; born 22 Sep.
Oct.	4	Mary Clark a foundling
Oct.	5	William s. of Charles & Mary Main ; born 12 Sep.
Oct.	8	Ann d. of John & Ann Smallwood ; born 2 Sep.
Oct.	9	Jane d. of Samuel & Mary Grange ; born 13 Sep.
Oct.	9	Thomas s. of William & Sarah Forster ; born 8 Sep.
Oct.	10	Sarah d. of James & Ann Doughton ; born 10 Oct.
Oct.	10	Jane-Maria d. of John & Elisabeth Bennet ; born 12 Sep.
Oct.	12	Grace d. of Samuel & Penelope Wherrit ; born 23 Sep.
Oct.	16	Henry s. of Henry & Ann Newman ; born 16 Oct.
Oct.	19	Mary d. of Edward & Phœbe Underwood ; born 27 Sep.
Oct.	19	Marriot-John s. of John & Mary Williamson ; born 19 Sep.
Oct.	19	Mary d. of Mary Coatsworth, a Bastard by James Mann ; born 13 Oct.
Oct.	19	Edward s. of James & Catherine Hammond ; born 15 Oct.
Oct.	21	Elisabeth d. of Elisabeth Kirk, by Edmund Hickman ; born 11 Oct.
Oct.	26	Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Crawley ; born 7 Oct.
Oct.	26	Thomas s. of James & Ann Ryley ; born 19 Oct.
Oct.	27	Ann d. of William & Elisabeth Dobson ; born 13 Oct.
Oct.	28	Elisabeth d. of William & Susannah Darlow ; born 25 Oct.
Oct.	28	Jane d. of John & Sarah Duer ; born 24 Oct.
Nov.	2	Ann d. of John & Mary Hayes ; born 13 Oct.
Nov.	2	Margaret d. of Edward & Mary Parsons ; born 18 Oct.
Nov.	5	Nathaniel s. of John & Mary Hart ; born 15 Oct.
Nov.	8	Thomas s. of Thomas & Bithiah Bacon ; born 31 Oct.
Nov.	9	Mary d. of Mathew & Mary Hughes ; born 9 Nov.
Nov.	9	Mary d. of Henry & Elisabeth Walker ; born 1 Nov.
Nov.	15	Ann d. of Richard & Ann Northwood ; born 6 Nov.
Nov.	16	William & Mary s. & d. of William & Elisabeth Briant ; born 9 Nov.
Nov.	16	William s. of William & Sarah Hunt ; born 10 Nov.
Nov.	17	Sarah d. of John & Sarah Simpson ; born 8 Nov.
Nov.	20	Elisabeth d. of Brian & Sarah Cookson ; born 25 Oct.
Nov.	18*	William s. of William & Susannah Barter ; born 28 Oct.
Nov.	23	George s. of Robert & Jane Grainger ; born 16 Nov.
Nov.	26	Francis — of Francis & Ann Turner ; born 11 Nov.
Nov.	30	Mary d. of Daniel & Mary Webb ; born 16 Nov.
Nov.	30	John s. of Philip & Avis Freeman ; born 6 Nov.
Dec.	5	Drusilla d. of John & Charlote Blencoe ; born 3 Dec.
Dec.	7	Ann d. of John & Ann Sherman ; born 25 Nov.
Dec.	17	John s. of John & Ann Arthur ; born 17 Dec.
Dec.	21	Frances — of Thomas & Elisabeth Suffolk ; born 30 Nov.
Dec.	21	Joseph s. of Hugh & Mary Williams ; born 12 Dec.
Dec.	21	John s. of George & Mary Wetherilt ; born 22 Nov.
Dec.	23	Robert s. of Robert & Mary Warden ; born 18 Dec.
Dec.	25	Susannah d. of Richard & Susannah Scarrot ; born 4 Dec.
Dec.	28	Peter s. of Thomas & Jane Clifford ; born 28 Dec.
Dec.	28	Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Gibbs ; born 29 Nov.
Dec.	28	Ann d. of Robert & Mary Wilson ; born 29 Nov
Dec.	29	John s. of William & Elisabeth Chandler ; born 18 Dec.
Dec.	29	Josias s. of Josias & Rosamond Bryan ; born 10 Dec.
Dec.	30	Elisabeth d. of Benjamin & Mary Harris ; born 30 Dec.
Dec.	31	Sophia d. of Adam & Margaret Barbar ; born 29 Dec.
Dec.	31	Sarah d. of Francis & Sarah Evans ; born 7 Dec.
Jan.	1	Mary d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Restall ; born 3 Dec.
Jan.	2	William s. of William & Sarah Sallaway ; born 27 Dec.
Jan.	3	Ann d. of Ann & Edward Hemmings ; born 31 Dec.

* So dated in original.

Jan. 4 Joyce d. of Nathaniel & Hannah Marriott; born 15 Dec.
Jan. 4 Mary d. of James & Mary Hawes; born 19 Dec.
Jan. 4 Eleanor d. of John & Mary Harbin; born 13 Dec.
Jan. 5 John s. of Job & Mary Grimshaw; born 1 Jan.
Jan. 5 Robert s. of Peter & Mary Davis; born 27 Dec.
Jan. 7 John s. of John & Ann Vicars; born 19 Dec.
Jan. 7 Evan s. of John & Martha Hughes *alias* Jones; born 21 Dec.
Jan. 7 Mary d. of Robert & Ann Williams; born 31 Dec.
Jan. 10 Elisabeth d. of Anthony & Elisabeth Dunn; born 23 Dec.
Jan. 10 Elisabeth d. of William & Alice Berridge; born 13 Dec.
Jan. 11 James s. of William & Mary Wallace; born 6 Jan.
Jan. 11 Samuel s. of Samuel & Ann Hitchcock; born 29 Dec.
Jan. 11 Sarah d. of Samuel & Elisabeth Kendal; born 10 Dec.
Jan. 11 Mary d. of William & Mary Mathews; born 29 Dec.
Jan. 12 Nicolas s. of Thomas & Mary Cooper; born 11 Jan.
Jan. 13 Jeremiah s. of Thomas & Bridgett Levatt; born 29 Dec.
Jan. 13 John s. of Thos & Ann Fisher; born 12 Jan.
Jan. 15 Elisabeth d. of John & Ann Brand; born 13 Jan.
Jan. 18 Philip s. of Edward & Susannah Parsons; born 23 Dec.
Jan. 19 Daniel s. of Daniel & Elisabeth Solomon; born 31 Dec.
Jan. 20 Joseph s. of George & Christian Jenkins; born 12 Jan.
Jan. 21 Ann d. of William & Elisabeth Kingham; born 18 Jan.
Jan. 22 Edward s. of Benjamin & Mary Hall; born 10 Jan.
Jan. 24 John s. of William & Elisabeth Cope; born 22 Jan.
Jan. 25 Ann d. of Joseph & Jane Bull; born 10 Jan.
Jan. 25 Edward s. of Samuel & Ann Pomfret; born 15 Jan.
Jan. 25 Susannah d. of Henry & Elisabeth Hodge; born 15 Jan.
Jan. 25 Ann d. of Edward & Ann Price; born 1 Jan.
Jan. 26 Mary d. of Joseph & Cecilia Brown; born 21 Jan.
Jan. 26 Jane d. of Thomas & Cornelia Durdant; born 15 Jan.
Jan. 28 Manuel — of John & Mary Saunders; born 14 Jan.
Feb. 1 Ann d. of Anthony & Ann Smith; born 7 Jan.
Feb. 1 Mary d. of James & Elisabeth Eaton; born 9 Jan.
Feb. 1 Richard Barnard s. of John & Mary Godfrey; born 12 Jan.
Feb. 1 James Trougher s. of Thomas & Bridget Butcher; born 31 Jan.
Feb. 4 Elisabeth d. of Robert & Mary Simmons; born 28 Jan.
Feb. 4 Ann d. of Richard & Sarah Hanslow; born 21 Jan.
Feb. 6 Maria d. of William & Mary Low; born 6 Feb.
Feb. 8 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Soley; born 22 Jan.
Feb. 9 Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Bartlet; born 17 Jan.
Feb. 11 William s. of Henry & Elisabeth Vandyke; born 16 Jan.
Feb. 11 Ann d. of Moses & Mary Johnson; born 4 Feb.
Feb. 13 George s. of Thomas & Grace North; born 9 Feb.
Feb. 15 Sarah d. of Charles & Sarah Tayler; born 1 Feb.
Feb. 15 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Rands; born 4 Feb.
Feb. 15 Elisabeth d. of George & Susannah Clark; born 11 Jan.
Feb. 16 William s. of William & Mary Tuncks; born 5 Feb.
Feb. 16 Ellenor d. of John & Ann Moody; born 19 Jan.
Feb. 17 Mary d. of George & Mary Ramsey; born 30 Jan.
Feb. 18 Lucy d. of Joseph & Martha Gattay; born 14 Feb.
Feb. 22 Charles s. of William & Margaret Lane; born 13 Feb.
Feb. 24 William s. of Anthony & Hannah Parker; born 10 Feb.
Feb. 28 John s. of William & Bridget Elliot; born 28 Feb.
Mar. 1 Daniel s. of Allen & Mary Saker; born 18 Feb.
Mar. 1 Thomas s. of John & Mary Hopper; born 14 Feb.
Mar. 2 Rebeccah d. of William & Rebeccah Barnes; born 21 Feb.
Mar. 2 Ann d. of Peter & Eleanor Curtol; born 7 Feb.
Mar. 2 Eleanor d. of William & Elisabeth Huff; born 14 Feb.

Mar. 2 Mary d. of John & Abigail Cooper ; born 23 Feb.
Mar. 2 Sarah d. of Benjamin & Elisabeth Bathow ; born 27 Feb.
Mar. 3 Elisabeth d. of James & Elisabeth Ward ; born 13 Feb.
Mar. 6 William s. of William & Arabella Gambol ; born 2 Feb.
Mar. 8 John s. of Thomas & Mary Prowiss ; born 24 Feb.
Mar. 8 William s. of William & Mary Tayler ; born 23 Feb.
Mar. 8 Timothy s. of Peter & Ann Heugh ; born 18 Feb.
Mar. 9 Jonathan s. of Jonathan & Rachel Trott ; born 6 Feb.
Mar. 9 Elisabeth d. of John & Elisabeth Wills ; born 8 Mar.
Mar. 12 Elisabeth d. of John & Jane Carlile ; born 17 Feb.
Mar. 13 Ralph s. of William & Ann Bedee ; born 13 Mar.
Mar. 14 John s. of John & Lidia Eades ; born 3 Mar.
Mar. 15 William s. of John & Elisabeth Timmins ; born 19 Feb.
Mar. 15 Eason d. of Robert & Mary Billings ; born 6 Feb.
Mar. 16 John s. of Edward & Hester Gregory ; born 20 Feb.
Mar. 17 James s. of John & Jane Magenis ; born 10 Mar.
Mar. 17 Edmund s. of William & Susannah Johnson ; born 21 Jan.
Mar. 18 Aaron-Richards s. of Richard & Elisabeth Adrian ; born 15 Feb.
Mar. 18 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Ann Smith ; born 11 Mar.
Mar. 18 John-Hubbard s. of Benjamin & Dinah Thompson ; born 15 Mar.
Mar. 20 Phebe d. of Daniel & Mary Vaisey ; born 23 Feb.
Mar. 22 Ann d. of James & Ann Blake ; born 5 Feb.
Mar. 22 John s. of Edward & Mary Dunn ; born 15 Mar.
Mar. 22 John s. of John & Mercy *alias* Manassah Scott ; born 24 Feb.
Mar. 22 William-Savile s. of Henry & Sarah Carey ; born 25 Feb.
Mar. 22 Robert s. of Robert & Elisabeth Whitehead ; born 1 Mar.
Mar. 24 William s. of Joseph & Ellenor Millis ; born 19 Feb.
Mar. 24 Ann d. of Samuel & Catharine Mountford ; born 22 Mar.

1741.

Mar. 27 Elisabeth d. of John & Hannah Daniel ; born 27 Mar.
Mar. 28 Mary-Elisabeth d. of James & Mary Vaughan ; born 28 Mar.
Mar. 29 Elisabeth d. of Richard & Elisabeth Silcock ; born 13 Mar.
Mar. 29 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Spicer ; born 26 Feb.
Mar. 31 William s. of Henry & Joanna King ; born 24 Mar.
Mar. 31 Samuel s. of William & Mary House ; born 9 Mar.
April 1 William s. of George & Mary Vernon ; born 14 Mar.
April 3 Penelope d. of John & Sarah Pigeon ; born 1 April
April 4 Thomas s. of Brian & Elisabeth Bird ; born 22 Mar.
April 4 John & Frances child^n of John & Elisabeth Flower ; born 2 April
April 5 Jane d. of Richard & Elisabeth Pritchard ; born 4 April
April 5 George s. of Henry & Sarah Bunn ; born 17 Mar.
April 5 Richard s. of Thomas & Catharine Grove ; born 20 Mar.
April 5 George s. of George & Mary Parsons ; born 25 Mar.
April 6 Mary d. of John & Ann Hamilton ; born 31 Mar.
April 6 Elisabeth d. of James & Ann Carey ; born 9 Mar.
April 8 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Mezine
April 9 Susannah d. of William-John & Mary King ; born 8 Mar.
April 12 Mary d. of George & Deborah Cope ; born 8 April
April 13 James s. of James & Mary Collins ; born 30 Mar.
April 13 Rebeccah d. of George & Cassandra Watson ; born 19 Mar.
April 13 Catharine d. of William & Elisabeth Curtis ; born 13 April
April 15 Margaret d. of Jonathan & Elisabeth Wilkinson ; born 3 April
April 16 Ann d. of John & Mary Dogget ; born 15 April
April 17 Mary d. of Thomas & Dorothy Green ; born 7 April
April 17 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Tuson ; born 12 April
April 17 Philip s. of John & Mary Cherry ; born 4 April

April 19 Hannah d. of Philip & Mary Davis ; born 9 April
April 19 James s. of Francis & Sarah Cray ; born 4 April
April 19 Mary-George d. of John & Susannah Williams ; born 31 Mar.
April 19 Martha d. of Arthur & Ester Burrows ; born 28 Mar.
April 19 Joseph s. of John & Mary Gregory ; born 27 Mar.
April 20 William s. of James & Ann Robinson ; born 31 Mar.
April 20 Ann d. of John & Ann Todd ; born 10 April
April 21 John s. of James & Elisabeth Waller ; born 20 April
April 26 James s. of James & Elisabeth David ; born 23 April
April 26 Margaret d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Peachey ; born 22 April
April 26 Lambert s. of Henry & Alice Cockspur ; born 20 April
April 29 Mary d. of William & Martha Hoy ; born 23 April
April 29 Mary d. of John & Mary Messenger ; born 29 April
May 3 Elisabeth d. of John & Hannah Wilford ; born 8 April
May 3 Francis — of Thomas & Mary Ravenhill ; born 16 April
May 8 Jane d. of William & Lidia Fording ; born 6 May
May 9 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Miller ; born 6 May
May 10 George s. of William & Sarah Bradbury ; born 23 April
May 11 William s. of Owen & Elisabeth Jones ; born 18 April
May 11 Rachel & Mary das of Jacob & Rachel Decessor ; born 11 May
May 11 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Crafts ; born 11 May
May 13 Martha d. of John & Elisabeth Stent ; born 2 May
May 13 Catharine d. of Thomas & Elis. Harris ; born 8 May
May 13 John s. of John & Millisent Evison ; born 10 April
May 19 Jane d. of John & Elisabeth Heard ; born 12 April
May 19 Robert s. of Robert & Hannah Smith ; born 26 April
May 24 Martha d. of Josias & Eliz. Lach ; born 3 April
May 26 Thos s. of Thos & Sarah Stainer ; born 22 Mar.
May 29 Wm s. of Sarah [*sic*] & Anne Richards ; born 2 April
May 29 Mary d. of Wm & Mary Bancroft ; born 25 May
May 31 George s. of Alexander & Mary Saunders ; born 19 May
May 31 Thos s. of Thos & Letitia Odell ; born 19 May
June 3 Thos s. of John & Mary Craddock ; born 2 June
June 4 Anne d. of Rich. & Anne Badger ; born 25 May
June 4 Anne d. of John & Anne Swindale ; born 20 May
June 4 Anne d. of Saml & Margt Gould ; born 15 May
June 7 Robt s. of John & Sarah Freeman ; born 13 May
June 14 James s. of John & Jane Gerrard ; born 15 May
June 14 Betty d. of William & Rachel Ellen [*sic*] ; born 13 May
June 14 Rebecca d. of John & Rebecca Blemmin ; born 18 May
June 14 Sarah d. of Thomas & Elis. Whittingham ; born 1 June
June 14 Edmund s. of Edmund & Elisabeth Morgan ; born 12 June
June 14 Maria Theodora d. of Jocelin & Ann Shawford ; born 3 June
June 15 Sarah d. of David & Catharine Goodall ; born 8 June
June 17 Elisabeth d. of John & Sarah Simon ; born 27 May
June 21 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Margaret Squire ; born 24 May
June 21 William s. of Thomas & Mary Cowland ; born 8 June
June 21 Ann d. of Edward & Sarah Bonnick ; born 15 June
June 26 Mary d. of William & Ann Williams ; born 12 June
June 28 Francis — of Francis & Elisabeth Shepherd ; born 8 June
June 28 Elisabeth d. of John & Ann Byfield ; born 1 June
July 4 Richard s. of John & Ann Gardiner ; born 3 July
July 5 William s. of Willm & Ann Smith ; born 23 June
July 5 Mary d. of Thomas & Sarah Beynon ; born 18 June
July 6 James s. of Elis. Steed by James Grant, Fil. populi ; born 1 July
July 12 John s. of William & Martha Hurd ; born 1 July
July 15 Ann d. of Dillar & Elisabeth Moody ; born 15 July
July 16 Mary d. of Robert & Alice Shillingworth ; born 16 July

July 16 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Brown ; born 11 July
July 17 Ann d. of Joseph & Mary Cooper ; born 12 July
July 19 Anna d. of Benjamin & Susannah Herring ; born 9 July
July 19 Penelope d. of Robinson & Sarah Saul ; born 6 July
July 19 John s. of Anthony & Elisabeth Grey ; born 19 July
July 19 Jonas-Theodorus s. of Jonas & Mary Obbeldeston ; born 20 June
July 19 Benjamin s. of Thomas & Jane Bateman ; born 14 July
July 24 Eleanor d. of Thomas & Eleanor Eagle ; born 6 July
July 26 William s. of John & Susannah Satchinson ; born 15 July
July 26 John-Atly s. of John & Ann Bartholomew ; born 13 July
July 26 Thomas s. of John & Susannah Clench ; born 12 July
July 27 James s. of William & Mary Shrubsall ; born 29 June
July 29 Mary d. of Robert & Elisabeth Tayler
July 29 Israel s. of Israel & Elisabeth Churcher ; born 25 June
Aug. 1 Bufry — of Edward & Martha Bell ; born 12 July
Aug. 2 John s. of John & Elisabeth Cart ; born 30 June
Aug. 3 Ann d. of Saml & Amy Smith ; born 28 July
Aug. 4 Jane d. of Thomas & Susannah Hewson ; born 20 July
Aug. 7 Ann d. of Saml & Ann Long ; born 16 July
Aug. 7 Edmund s. of Edmund & Lucy Popplewell ; born 20 July
Aug. 7 Eliz^th d. of Willm & Eliz^th Wheeler ; born 30 July
Aug. 9 Judith d. of John & Ann Fleuriet ; born 29 July
Aug. 9 Richard s. of Richard & Silence Read ; born 20 July
Aug. 12 Frances — of Richard & Ann Clouds ; born 10 Aug.
Aug. 12 John s. of John & Ann Higginbotham ; born 8 Aug.
Aug. 13 James s. of Thomas & Mary Hughes ; born 25 July
Aug. 16 Mary d. of Benjn & Jane Higguson ; born 22 July
Aug. 16 Elizabeth d. of Rich^d & Elis^th Norris ; born 19 July
Aug. 16 Mary d. of Edward & Sarah Parkes ; born 31 July
Aug. 16 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Holland ; born 10 Aug.
Aug. 16 Ann d. of William & Mary Brown ; born 11 Aug.
Aug. 16 John s. of John & Elizabeth Parkes ; born 14 July
Aug. 16 Richard s. of Richard & Margaret Wellstead ; born 14 Aug.
Aug. 16 Mary d. of Henry & Elizabeth Page ; born 16 Aug.
Aug. 17 Mary d. of John & Mary Brace ; born 13 Aug.
Aug. 18 Rebeccah d. of Richard & Ann Frissle ; born 3 Aug.
Aug. 20 Elisabeth d. of Thos & Elisabeth Davison ; born 12 July
Aug. 21 William s. of William & Sarah Chiswick
Aug. 21 Thomas s. of Thos & Elisabeth Hooton ; born 17 Aug.
Aug. 22 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Thorpe ; born 9 Aug.
Aug. 23 Elisabeth d. of John & Ann Priestley ; born 25 July
Aug. 23 Ann d. of Thomas & Margaret Parker ; born 16 Aug.
Aug. 23 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Witham ; born 22 Aug.
Aug. 29 Catherine d. of John & Margaret Thomas ; born 24 Aug.
Aug. 30 Ann d. of James & Elisabeth Titsell ; born 7 Aug.
Aug. 31 Ellenor d. of Simon & Ellenor Leigh ; born 4 Aug.
Sep. 2 Mary d. of John & Mary Ward ; born 29 Aug.
Sep. 2 Elisabeth d. of Samuel & Mary Grainger ; born 9 Aug.
Sep. 6 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Feilding ; born 25 Aug.
Sep. 9 Sarah d. of Walsingham & Sarah Beazley ; born 19 Aug.
Sep. 13 John s. of Robert & Hannah Long ; born 6 Sep.
Sep. 13 Thos s. of Patrick & Mary Macdonald ; born 7 Sep.
Sep. 13 Ann d. of George & Ann Ridley ; born 9 Sep.
Sep. 13 Isaac s. of John & Elis^th Lambe ; born 24 Aug.
Sep. 13 John s. of Thos & Bridget Haugh ; born 3 Sep.
Sep. 18 Jeremiah s. of Jeremiah & Mary Rose ; born 4 Sep.
Sep. 20 Ann d. of Thomas & Margaret Woodhouse ; born 10 Sep.
Sep. 23 Robert s. of Joseph & Ann Noble ; born 11 Sep.

Sep. 27 Seymour s. of Seymour & Henrietta Maria Bunce; born 2 Sep.
Sep. 27 William s. of Henry & Constant Poltouck; born 17 Sep.
Sep. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Rimington; born 21 Sep.
Sep. 30 John s. of Henry & Hannah Shepherd; born 1 Sep.
Sep. 30 Mary d. of John & Susannah Winchester; born 28 Sep.
Oct. 4 William s. of John & Margaret Neal; born 14 Sep.
Oct. 4 Robert s. of Robert & Elisabeth Horn; born 3 Oct.
Oct. 5 Cathrine d. of William & Mary Linsey; born 17 Sep.
Oct. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas & Lucy Morgan; born 23 Sep.
Oct. 7 Mary d. of Henry & Elisabeth Asher; born 18 Sep.
Oct. 11 Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Fasson; born 25 Sep.
Oct. 11 John s. of Simon & Sarah Hughes; born 5 Oct.
Oct. 12 Anthony s. of Anthony & Ann Seagard; born 9 Oct.
Oct. 12 Mary d. of Owen & Mary Jones; born 12 Oct.
Oct. 12 John s. of Francis & Eleanor Smith; born 12 Oct.
Oct. 18 Samuel s. of Alex^{r} & Elisth Gregory; born 26 Sep.
Oct. 18 John s. of Samuel & Mary Burroughs; born 28 Sep.
Oct. 19 Mary d. of Joseph & Sarah Gregory; born 7 Oct.
Oct. 20 James s. of James & Frances Sutton
Oct. 20 Mary-Pollard d. of Henry & Mary Woolhead; born 25 Sep.
Oct. 21 Susannah d. of William & Elisabeth Catherall; born 20 Oct.
Oct. 22 Thos s. of Charles & Ann Everard; born 19 Oct.
Oct. 25 Robt s. of Josiah & Anamaria Mitchel; born 26 Sep.
Oct. 26 Elizabeth d. of Peter & Ann Worril; born 19 Oct.
Oct. 26 Mary d. of Saml & Mary Minchener; born 25 Oct.
Oct. 27 Lockwell s. of John & Hannah Whitaker; born 18 Sep.
Oct. 30 Jonathan s. of John & Ann Heard; born 15 Oct.
Nov. 1 Robert s. of Robert & Sarah Powell; born 1 Nov.
Nov. 1 John s. of John & Catherine Smith; born 18 Oct.
Nov. 3 Mary d. of James & Mary Ludford; born 23 Oct.
Nov. 4 Richard s. of Thomas & Mary Greenwood; born 7 Oct.
Nov. 5 George s. of William & Mary Rawlins; born 25 Oct.
Nov. 5 Charles s. of Joshua & Margaret Harding; born 22 Oct.
Nov. 7 Elis-Sophia d. of James & Elis. Jarvis; born 14 Oct.
Nov. 9 James s. of John & Mary Wayland; born 15 Oct.
Nov. 11 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Hill; born 11 Nov.
Nov. 12 Elisabeth d. of William & Mary Gransborough; born 12 Oct.
Nov. 14 Thos s. of Thomas & Elisth Cookney; born 2 Nov.
Nov. 14 Thomas s. of Josiah & Mary Turges; born 9 Nov.
Nov. 15 William s. of William & Catherine Whitaker; born 5 Nov.
Nov. 15 Sarah d. of Edward & Mary Spenser; born 22 Oct.
Nov. 15 John s. of John & Elisabeth King; born 27 Oct.
Nov. 18 James s. of Henry & Jane Morgan; born 28 Oct.
Nov. 22 Samuel s. of Thomas & Jane Ridgley; born 9 Nov.
Nov. 22 Rebecca d. of William & Jane Harrison; born 7 Nov.
Nov. 26 Mary d. of John & Sarah Richards; born 21 Nov.
Nov. 29 Robert s. of John & Mary Done; born 5 Nov.
Nov. 29 Joseph s. of John & Deborah Higgins; born 27 Nov.
Dec. 1 Phillip s. of William & Sarah Pye; born 22 Nov.
Dec. 1 John s. of Edward & Ann Berry; born 1 Dec.
Dec. 2 Mary d. of George & Jane Davis; born 22 Nov.
Dec. 2 Mary d. of William & Ann Allsworth; born 29 Nov.
Dec. 3 Margaret d. of David & Sarah Stephens; born 2 Dec.
Dec. 6 Mary d. of Robert & Ann Greenhalgh; born 14 Nov.
Dec. 10 Edmund s. of Edmund & Phœbe Applin; born 29 Nov.
Dec. 10 William s. of John & Frances South; born 8 Dec.
Dec. 11 Mary d. of John & Mary Cowland; born 1 Dec.
Dec. 13 Susannah d. of William & Elis. Briant; born 30 Nov.

Dec. 13 Elisabeth d. of John & Elisabeth Miller; born 29 Nov.
Dec. 16 Letitia d. of Thomas & Ellenor Car; born 16 Nov.
Dec. 20 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Skelton; born 10 Dec.
Dec. 20 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Tate; born 9 Dec.
Dec. 23 Sarah d. of John & Mary Ashman; born 19 Dec.
Dec. 27 John s. of John & Mary Oliphant; born 13 Dec.
Dec. 27 Mary d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Page; born 24 Dec.
Dec. 27 William s. of William & Jane Castle; born 27 Dec.
Dec. 25* Grace d. of — & Ede Burrows; born 2 Dec.
Dec. 29 Thomas s. of Edward & Elisabeth Catton; born 13 Dec.
Jan. 1 Mary d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Vaughan; born 1 Dec.
Jan. 1 Hannah d. of William & Rachel Chambers; born 20 Dec.
Jan. 4 Sarah d. of Edward & Mary Parsons; born 23 Dec.
Jan. 5 John s. of Richard & Susannah Ward; born 1 Jan.
Jan. 7 Margaret d. of Adam & Margaret Barber; born 1 Jan.
Jan. 10 Elisabeth d. of Edward & Elisabeth Wilson; born 10 Jan.
Jan. 10 Thomas s. of James & Ann Reynolds; born 10 Jan.
Jan. 10 Elisabeth d. of Joseph & Miriam Salkeld; born 23 Dec.
Jan. 11 James s. of John & Sarah Harrod; born 7 Jan.
Jan. 13 Ann d. of Josiah & Elisabeth Keeling; born 24 Dec.
Jan. 16 Thomas s. of John & Rebeccah Worley; born 21 Dec.
Jan. 19 James s. of William & Mary Emmington; born 11 Jan.
Jan. 20 Sarah d. of William & Susannah Darlow; born 11 Jan.
Jan. 22 Ann d. of John & Ann Plater; born 2 Jan.
Jan. 22 Margaret d. of David & Sarah Monro; born 22 Dec.
Jan. 24 Elisabeth d. of James & Ellenor Ellis; born 10 Jan.
Jan. 24 William s. of Jn° & Sarah Comfort; born 11 Jan.
Jan. 26 Robert s. of David & Isabella Williams; born 11 Jan.
Jan. 28 Elisabeth d. of Henry & Susannah Gwynn; born 27 Jan.
Jan. 28 Robert s. of Robert & Frances Stonehouse
Jan. 29 John s. of John & Martha Oliver; born 19 Jan.
Jan. 29 John s. of John & Sarah Tuxford; born 25 Jan.
Jan. 30 Mary d. of John & Hannah Jackson; born 19 Jan.
Jan. 30 Elisabeth d. of Job & Elisabeth Bromley; born 24 Jan.
Feb. 1 Catharine d. of John & Hannah Douglass; born 28 Jan.
Feb. 1 Anna-Maria d. of Samuel & Elis. Anderson; born 15 Jan.
Feb. 3 Sarah d. of William & Alice Holland; born 24 Jan.
Feb. 5 Mary d. of Timothy & Chargis [*sic*] Spriggens; born 2 Feb.
Feb. 7 Ann d. of William & Jane Tomlins; born 6 Feb.
Feb. 7 John s. of Frederic & Susannah Weiland; born 23 Jan.
Feb. 7 John s. of Thomas & Mary Hutchinson; born 17 Jan.
Feb. 7 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Buttery; born 23 Jan.
Feb. 7 Whitmore-Mark s. of Richard & Ann Morris; born 31 Jan.
Feb. 7 Mary d. of William & Judith Spenser
Feb. 9 Elisabeth d. of William & Mary Roberts; born 28 Jan.
Feb. 11 Elisabeth d. of Christopher & Elis. Murrain; born 3 Feb.
Feb. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Bartlet; born 11 Feb.
Feb. 11 Joseph s. of Robert & Mary Hoole; born 10 Feb.
Feb. 13 Sarah d. of David & Denny Price; born 23 Jan.
Feb. 14 Thomas s. of William & Bridget Brown; born 17 Jan.
Feb. 14 Thomas s. of Edmund & Elisabeth Wetherell; born 23 Jan.
Feb. 14 Ann d. of Samuel & Mary Woodbridge; born 29 Jan.
Feb. 14 Fanny d. of James & Mary Ayres; born 5 Feb.
Feb. 17 Mary d. of Joseph & Sarah Ashburner; born 17 Feb.
Feb. 21 Ann d. of Michael & Ann Munt; born 5 Feb.
Feb. 21 Thomas s. of William & Sarah Bright

* So dated in original.

Feb. 21 Ann d. of William Thorrowgood & Mary Musgrave; born 19 Feb.
Feb. 23 Samuel s. of Arthur & Ann Anderson; born 15 Feb.
Feb. 26 Richard s. of John & Sarah Potto; born 15 Feb.
Feb. 28 Mary d. of Francis & Ann Higdon; born 26 Jan.
Feb. 28 Mary d. of Walter & Ann Hancock; born 31 Jan.
Feb. 28 Humphrey s. of Humphrey & Ann Hudson; born 14 Feb.
Feb. 28 William s. of Thomas & Sarah Rowley; born 11 Feb.
Feb. 28 William s. of William & Mary Nesbit; born 13 Feb.
Mar. 4 Daniel s. of John & Elisabeth Crowder; born 11 Feb.
Mar. 9 John s. of John & Elizabeth Garrey; born 25 Feb.
Mar. 9 Walter s. of Edward & Mary Wingate; born 22 Feb.
Mar. 10 Mary d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Saill; born 25 Feb.
Mar. 12 Sarah-Maria d. of Richard & Susanna Maria Purse; born 22 Feb.
Mar. 16 William s. of William & Elis. Herbert; born 10 Feb.
Mar. 21 Alice d. of Alexander & Elisabeth Macclish; born 1 Mar.
Mar. 21 John s. of John & Mary Tayler; born 11 Mar.
Mar. 21 Ann d. of Joseph & Martha Tucker; born 10 Mar.
Mar. 21 Elisabeth d. of Cuthbart & Susannah Andrus; born 20 Mar.
Mar. 21 Susannah d. of John & Mary Richards; born 3 Mar.
Mar. 23 Sarah d. of James & Sarah Townshend; born 2 Mar.

1742.

Mar. 28 Thos Swithin s. of Thos & Elis. Green; born 28 Mar.
Mar. 28 Isaac s. of Francis & Ann Evans; born 28 Mar.
Mar. 29 John s. of Henry & Sarah Hampton; born 24 Mar.
Mar. 30 Mary d. of William & Sarah East; born 26 Mar.
Mar. 30 Edward s. of Ellis & Alice Foulkes; born 25 Mar.
April 4 Mary d. of James & Jane Stephens; born 9 Mar.
April 6 William s. of William & Elisabeth Williams; born 2 April
April 8 Parnel d. of John & Parnel Vere; born 21 Mar.
April 9 William s. of William & Elisabeth Lane; born 28 Mar.
April 9 Dinah d. of George & Sarah Wentworth; born 20 Mar.
April 9 Sarah d. of William-John & Mary King; born 15 Mar.
April 11 Sarah d. of Francis & Sarah Dukes; born 10 April
April 11 Mary d. of Samuel & Ellenor Rogers; born 27 Mar.
April 11 Charles s. of Nicholas & Mary Castle; born 7 April
April 11 Richard s. of Leonard & Sarah Armstrong; born 18 Mar.
April 13 William s. of William & Mary Truss; born 5 April
April 13 Catharine d. of William & Sarah Price; born 2 April
April 17 Ann d. of Richard & Martha Yate; born 17 April
April 18 Arthur s. of Arthur & Ann Roberts; born 8 April
April 18 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Martha Shadd; born 11 April
April 19 Joseph s. of John & Mary Hunt; born 29 Mar.
April 20 Patience d. of Francis & Frances Dukes; born 10 April
April 23 Thomas s. of Thomazon [*sic*] & Ann Fitter; born 17 April
April 25 Sarah d. of John & Ann Bunn; born 2 April
April 29 Samuel s. of Samuel & Elisabeth Hannam; born 5 April
May 2 Philip s. of Edward & Susannah Parsons; born 4 April
May 4 Sarah d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Sanney; born 24 April
May 7 Susannah d. of James & Susannah Wilkins; born 24 April
May 9 John s. of Thomas & Mary Pawlet; born 13 April
May 9 Sarah d. of Samuel & Elisabeth Adams; born 21 April

GILBERT BURNET, Curate, now signs each page.

May 9 William s. of Henry & Sarah Brace; born 10 April
May 10 Laurence s. of Laurence & Isabell Obrian; born 2 May
May 11 Sarah d. of John & Elisabeth Coat; born 9 May

May 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Witham; born 10 May
May 14 Sarah d. of George & Mary Parsons; born 16 April
May 14 Ann d. of James & Ann Haywood; born 11 May
May 16 Elisabeth d. of Richard & — Barringer
May 16 Martin s. of Martin & Margaret Frohock; born 28 April
May 17 Thomas s. of Richard & Sarah Calvert; born 16 May
May 17 John s. of John & Hannah Hoy; born 14 May
May 13* Hatred — of William & Ellenor Bonnick; born 23 April
May 22 Hannah d. of Daniel & Elisabeth Riley; born 21 May
May 22 James s. of James & Sarah Theebridge; born 22 May
May 23 Elisabeth d. of John & Hannah Marshall; born 1 May
May 23 Catharine d. of William & Jane Adams; born 7 May
May 24 Mary d. of Jeffery & Mary Pendergrass; born 7 May
May 24 Mary d. of William & Mary Brown; born 10 May
May 25 Mary d. of Samuel & Hannah Ireland; born 21 May
May 28 James s. of Roger & Jane Gibbons; born 27 May
May 31 Mary d. of James & Ann Crisp; born 22 May
June 2 Catherine d. of John & Sarah Bamford; born 4 May
June 6 Alice d. of George & Ann Haynes; born 12 May
June 6 Charles s. of Samuel & Penelope Ford; born 29 May
June 6 Francis — of Francis & Sarah Gough; born 22 May
June 6 Thomas s. of John & Mary Gregory; born 22 May
June 7 William s. of Robert & Elisabeth Seaton; born 22 May
June 8 Elisabeth d. of George & Mary Ramsey; born 12 May
June 9 John s. of William & Sarah Wilkinson; born 29 May
June 10 Susannah d. of Daniel & Penelope Lane; born 28 May
June 10 James s. of James & Elisabeth Pattison; born 18 May
June 13 Hannah d. of John & Hannah Ashley; born 16 May
June 13 William s. of John & Elisabeth Cowel; born 24 May
June 13 James s. of John & Ann Porter; born 25 April
June 13 William s. of William & Barbara Fowler; born 7 June
June 15 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Smith; born 8 June
June 16 Mary d. of Adam & Mary Wright; born 16 June
June 16 Thomas s. of Benjamin & Mary Lutwych; born 28 May
June 17 Rachel d. of John & Hannah Mounstevens; born 24 May
June 18 Mary d. of William & Dorothy Kendric; born 17 June
June 20 Elisabeth d. of John & Elisabeth Longdale; born 16 May
June 20 John s. of Robert & Alice Haycock; born 27 May
June 20 Susannah d. of Edward & Mary Low; born 28 May
June 21 Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Matson; born 2 June
June 23 Mary d. of Edward & Elisabeth Blake; born 23 June
June 25 William s. of William & Mary Martin; born 20 June
June 27 David s. of William & Martha Robertson; born 4 June
June 27 Thomas s. of Livewell & Elisabeth Burton; born 12 June
July 1 Mary d. of John & Mary Morris; born 22 June
July 4 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Warren; born 8 June
July 4 Peter s. of Peter & Jane Sewell; born 2 July
July 5 Robert-Blanchard s. of Walter & Mary Trott; born 18 June
July 7 James s. of Thomas & Lætitia Odell; born 24 June
July 11 Elisabeth d. of William & Jane Kitcherman; born 22 June
July 11 James s. of James & Martha Lowther; born 18 June
July 11 Catharine d. of William & Ann Merriot; born 20 June
July 11 John-Lewis s. of Edward & Jane Wall; born 14 June
July 11 Mary-Harding d. of W^m & Mary Compton; born 3 July
July 11 George s. of James & Ann Riley; born 5 July
July 14 Francis — of Francis & Sarah Evans; born 21 June

* So dated in original.

July 14 Jane d. of Thomas & — Bateman
July 15 James s. of John & Sarah Tonkins; born 14 July
July 15 John s. of John & Mary Worlett; born 1 July
July 18 John s. of Thomas & Mary Twinbrow
July 19 Elisabeth d. of Stephen & Ann Griffen; born 22 June
July 20 Mary d. of John & Ann Waller; born 14 July
July 25 Mary d. of Benjamin & Susannah Herring; born 19 July
July 25 Robert s. of John & Mary Boman; born 26 June
July 25 Mary d. of William & Mary Tayler; born 6 July
July 25 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Bridget Butcher; born 9 July
July 27 Sarah d. of John & Elis. Nanfan; born 30 June
July 30 James-Williamson-Warner s. of Warner & Jane Bennet; born 4 July
Aug. 1 Mary d. of Peter & Isabella Jones; born 15 July
Aug. 3 Frances — of John & Frances Pennock; born 19 July
Aug. 8 Maria d. of Jacob & Elisabeth Clark; born 23 July
Aug. 10 Sarah d. of Robert & Catharine Brown; born 5 Aug.
Aug. 12 William s. of Philip & Amy Freeman; born 21 July
Aug. 12 Mary d. of Ralph & Jane Noden; born 27 July
Aug. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Beynon; born 22 July
Aug. 13 Owen s. of Owen & Elisabeth Jones; born 26 July
Aug. 15 James s. of John & Ann Smallwood; born 31 July
Aug. 16 Mary d. of John & Jane Toomer; born 31 July
Aug. 16 Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Browne; born 10 Aug.
Aug. 16 Mary-Elisabeth d. of Joshua & Joyce Ruffley; born 2 Aug.
Aug. 21 Ann d. of Robert & Ann Harvey; born 16 Aug.
Aug. 22 James s. of Martin & Hannah Stevens; born 9 Aug.
Aug. 22 William-David s. of John & Mary Suckley; born 29 July
Aug. 22 Esther d. of Robert & Esther Asby; born 30 July
Aug. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Whittingham; born 8 Aug.
Aug. 26 Mary d. of James & Ann Doughton; born 11 Aug.
Sep. 1 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Lucy Armer; born 20 Aug.
Sep. 2 Samuel s. of Samuel & Elisabeth Morris; born 30 Aug.
Sep. 5 John s. of George & Phillis Hows; born 27 Aug.
Sep. 5 Sabina — of John & Elis. Truman
Sep. 5 Sarah d. of Robert & Sarah Brown; born 5 Aug.
Sep. 6 John s. of William & Sarah Batty; born 2 Sep.
Sep. 11 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Moss; born 7 Sep. [or 3 Sep.]
Sep. 16 Thomas s. of William & Elisabeth Griffis; born 16 Sep.
Sep. 19 Sarah d. of Robert & Sarah Plumpton; born 15 Sep.
Sep. 20 John s. of John & Lucy Lewis; born 6 Sep.
Sep. 21 Benjamin s. of Benjamin & Mary Ambridge; born 9 Sep.
Sep. 22 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Howard; born 21 Sep.
Sep. 22 Sarah d. of Job & Mary Grimshaw; born 4 Sep.
Sep. 22 Catherine d. of John & Mary Windsor; born 13 Sep.
Sep. 22 John s. of John & Hannah Milward; born 6 Sep.
Sep. 26 Ann d. of James & Elisabeth Harwick; born 29 Aug.
Sep. 28 Elisabeth d. of James & Mary Stoneham; born 24 Sep.
Sep. 29 Mary d. of William & Elisabeth Chandler; born 3 Sep.
Sep. 30 John s. of John & Ann Brand; born 16 Sep.
Oct. 3 Alice d. of George & Alice Elkins; born 21 Sep.
Oct. 3 Sarah d. of Thomas & Jane Crawley; born 30 Sep.
Oct. 4 Elisabeth d. of Benjamin & Sarah Atkins; born 6 Sep.
Oct. 6 Ann d. of Robert & Elisabeth Stirke; born 29 Mar.
Oct. 10 Martha d. of William & Martha Hurd; born 9 Oct.
Oct. 12 William s. of William & Jane Seaman; born 9 Oct.
Oct. 12 Christopher s. of John & Elisabeth Batty; born 9 Oct.
Oct. 13 Thomas s. of James & Ann Neale; born 25 Sep.
Oct. 14 William s. of William & Ann Freeman; born 3 Oct.

Oct. 14 Samuel s. of George & Elisabeth Thorowgood ; born 12 Oct.
Oct. 16 Grace d. of John & Hester Walker ; born 12 Oct.
Oct. 17 Susannah d. of Edward & Catherine Rigby ; born 30 Sep.
Oct. 17 Alice d. of Isaac & Alice Kimber ; born 7 Oct.
Oct. 18 Mary d. of William & Elisabeth Mosson ; born 28 Sep.*
Oct. 19 Elisabeth-Ann d. of Isaac & Jane Allbart ; born 28 Sep.
Oct. 21 Mary d. of William & Judith Webb ; born 26 Sep.
Oct. 22 Richard s. of Richard & Emblen Spratly ; born 19 Oct.
Oct. 24 Alexander s. of Alexander & Christian Forfar ; born 11 Oct.
Oct. 24 Susannah d. of Henry & Sarah Bunn ; born 2 Oct.
Oct. 24 John s. of Thos & Sarah Walker ; born 1 Oct.
Oct. 24 Margaret d. of John & Mary Willson ; born 21 Oct.
Oct. 28 Mary & Ann da^s of Robt & Ann Smith ; born 28 Oct.
Oct. 28 Frances-Susannah d. of John & Hester Higginbotham ; born 16 Oct.
Oct. 29 James s. of John & Sarah Ballard ; born 6 Oct.
Oct. 30 Sarah d. of William & Elis^th Mosson ; born 28 Oct.†
Nov. 1 Richard s. of Thomas & Mary Bridge ; born 12 Oct.
Nov. 7 Susannah d. of Edward & Mary Bickley ; born 23 Oct.
Nov. 7 Morris s. of David & Rebeccah Jones ; born 31 Oct.
Nov. 14 John s. of John & Elisabeth Davis ; born 16 Oct.
Nov. 14 Ann d. of Robert & Mary Cole ; born 28 Oct.
Nov. 14 Mary d. of Samuel & Ann Hardy ; born 11 Nov.
Nov. 14 Henry s. of Henry & Joanna King ; born 25 Nov.
Nov. 15 James s. of Samuel & Mary Tomkinson ; born 21 Oct.
Nov. 17 Ann d. of Richard & Hannah Greenhill
Nov. 17 John s. of William & Samuel [*sic*] Hargrave ; born 9 Nov.
Nov. 17 Rebecca d. of Thomas & Mary Reynolds ; born 17 Nov.
Nov. 19 Robert s. of Robert & Ann Ward ; born 19 Nov.
Nov. 21 William s. of William & Sarah Johnson ; born 30 Oct.
Nov. 21 Thomas s. of Robert & Elisabeth Tayler ; born 28 Oct.
Nov. 21 Elisabeth d. of Alexander & Mary Sanders ; born 5 Nov.
Nov. 21 John & Grace s. & d. of William & Mary Tanner ; born 15 Nov.
Nov. 22 Jane d. of Samuel & Mary Grainger ; born 1 Nov.
Nov. 23 Jane d. of Mathew & Mary Watts ; born 3 Nov.
Nov. 25 Phebe d. of Richard & Pheby Duffy ; born 11 Nov.
Nov. 26 Mary d. of Abraham & Rebecca Atto ; born 24 Nov.
Nov. 28 Thomas & James sons of William & Mary Gomm ; born 23 Nov.
Nov. 28 Elisabeth d. of Edward & Elisabeth Singleton ; born 25 Nov.
Nov. 28 James s. of James & Ann Morgan ; born 10 Nov.
Nov. 29 John s. of John & Sibilla Basten ; born 11 Nov.
Nov. 29 Charles s. of William & Ann Bibby ; born 29 Nov.
Nov. 30 Humphrey s. of Walter & Martha Wyrley ; born 30 Nov.
Dec. 1 Charles s. of John & Elisabeth Dally ; born 7 Oct.
Dec. 1 Mary d. of John & Sarah Betts ; born 27 Nov.
Dec. 1 George s. of George & Mary Fellows ; born 1 Dec.
Dec. 3 Mary d. of John & Mary Kington ; born 5 Nov.
Dec. 6 William s. of William & Mary Hemmens ; born 14 Nov.
Dec. 6 William s. of Ambrose & Mary Kitely ; born 6 Nov.
Dec. 6 Robert s. of John & Mary Henwood ; born 20 Nov.
Dec. 9 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Judith Scot ; born 17 Nov.
Dec. 9 Mary d. of John & Mary Lockwood ; born 21 Nov.
Dec. 9 Sarah d. of John & Elisabeth Gundy
Dec. 11 Thomas s. of Josiah & Mary Turgess ; born 8 Dec.
Dec. 11 Henrietta-Maria d. of John & Elis. Wildegust ; born 27 Oct.
Dec. 13 Catherine d. of John & Mary Fasson ; born 2 Dec.

* See also the entry Oct. 30 following.
† See also the entry Oct. 18 previous : qy. a twin born Sep. and not Oct. 28.

Dec. 13 Beata d. of Samuel & Rebecca Pollard; born 25 Nov.
Dec. 13 William s. of Tho. & Mary Ravenhill; born 21 Nov.
Dec. 15 Mary d. of Richard & Ann Northwood; born 9 Dec.
Dec. 15 William s. of William & Elis. Deatheridge; born 30 Nov.
Dec. 15 Margaret d. of Benjamin & Mary Oliver; born 15 Dec.
Dec. 17 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Margaret Brookes; born 27 Nov.
Dec. 18 Samuel s. of Robert & Elisabeth House; born 14 Dec.
Dec. 19 Mary d. of John & Mary Banks; born 24 Nov.
Dec. 19 Elisabeth d. of John & Elisabeth Dix; born 28 Nov.
Dec. 19 Mary d. of John & Sarah Armstrong; born 3 Dec.
Dec. 19 Jane d. of Thomas & Margaret Thomas; born 8 Dec.
Dec. 19 William s. of Joseph & Susannah Wright; born 5 Dec.
Dec. 21 James s. of James & Elis. Johnson; born 6 Dec.
Dec. 21 Mary d. of Robert & Rebecca Apps; born 20 Dec.
Dec. 23 Zachariah s. of Zachariah & Eleanor Tate; born 22 Dec.
Dec. 24 Elisabeth d. of James & Mary Ludford; born 20 Dec.
Dec. 26 Ann d. of Edward & Susannah Boldock; born 8 Dec.
Dec. 27 John s. of John & Sarah Rand; born 22 Nov.
Dec. 29 William s. of George & Ann Ridley; born 29 Dec.
Jan. 2 James s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Hooton; born 18 Dec.
Jan. 4 William s. of Francis & Ellenor Smith; born 30 Dec.
Jan. 6 Elisabeth d. of Richard & Margaret Shoyer; born 24 Dec.
Jan. 8 Elisabeth d. of Andrew & Ann Daniels; born 24 Nov.
Jan. 9 Henry-Thomas s. of Henry & Jane Povey; born 30 Nov.
Jan. 9 John s. of John & Ann Whitaker; born 4 Dec.
Jan. 9 Ann d. of Richard & Elisabeth Pritchard; born 5 Dec.
Jan. 10 William s. of James & Rebecca Anderson; born 20 Dec.
Jan. 12 James s. of William & Mary Emmerton; born 11 Jan.
Jan. 13 John s. of John & Diana Winsey; born 20 Dec.
Jan. 13 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Bannister; born 3 Jan.
Jan. 16 Thomas s. of Henry & Alice Flipp; born 11 Jan.
Jan. 16 Robert-David s. of Cannon & Sarah Brown; born 22 Dec.
Jan. 16 Sarah d. of Rowland & Sarah Bilby; born 21 Dec.
Jan. 19 John s. of George & Cassandra Watson; born 2 Jan.
Jan. 20 Stephen s. of Stephen & Mary Sykes; born 25 Dec.
Jan. 23 William s. of William & Sarah Tayler; born 2 Jan.
Jan. 23 John s. of John & Jane Sparkes; born 14 Jan.
Jan. 23 Thomas s. of Samuel & Penelope Wharrit; born 1 Jan.
Jan. 23 Hamlet s. of John & Mary Bishop; born 23 Dec.
Jan. 24 Sarah d. of Henry & Elisabeth Asher; born 1 Jan.
Jan. 24 Edward s. of Samuel & Mary Minchener; born 29 Dec.
Jan. 26 Robert s. of Joseph & Sarah Beek; born 3 Jan.
Jan. 28 Peter s. of Susannah Muntin, filius populi; born 20 Jan.
Jan. 29 William s. of John & Leah Clay; born 19 Jan.
Feb. 4 Sarah d. of John & Elisabeth Johnson; born 8 Jan.
Feb. 4 Mary d. of Richard & Ann Clouds; born 3 Feb.
Feb. 4 Mary-Elisabeth d. of Edward & Hannah Crafts; born 1 Feb.
Feb. 6 Elisabeth-Susannah d. of George & Mary Dowye; born 12 Jan.
Feb. 8 Thomas & Ellener s. & d. of Thomas & Ann Bartlet; born 8 Feb.
Feb. 10 Patrick-Thomas s. of Thomas & Elis. Bermingham
Feb. 13 Edward-Gammage s. of Solomon & Hannah Day; born 24 Jan.
Feb. 14 William s. of John & Susannah Sagesson; born 26 Jan.
Feb. 15 John s. of John & Mary Page; born 1 Feb.
Feb. 17 Susannah d. of Thomas & Susannah Hewson; born 19 Jan.
Feb. 20 Ann d. of James & Mary Hearn; born 23 Jan.
Feb. 20 Ann d. of Richard & Ann Friswel; born 16 Feb.
Feb. 20 Richard s. of Mordecai & Elis. Holloway; born 11 Feb.
Feb. 23 Moses s. of Moses & Mary Johnson; born 5 Feb.

Feb. 23 Elisabeth d. of Charles & Elisabeth Mayne; born 22 Feb.
Feb. 27 James s. of Frederic & Susannah Wycland; born 5 Feb.
Feb. 27 Elisabeth d. of William & Ann Snee; born 20 Feb.
Mar. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Hutcheson; born 1 Mar.
Mar. 1 Ann d. of Robert & Mary Hoole; born 20 Feb.
Mar. 2 George s. of George & Ann Davis; born 4 Feb.
Mar. 6 Rebecca d. of Nathaniel & Elisabeth Penny; born 8 Feb.
Mar. 6 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Coulton
Mar. 6 John s. of John & Rachel Beal; born 25 Feb.
Mar. 8 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Berry; born 1 Feb.
Mar. 10 Sarah d. of Robert & Elisabeth Clark; born 10 Mar.
Mar. 13 Samuel s. of Joseph & Jane Burghall; born 28 Feb.
Mar. 13 Elisabeth d. of John & Elisabeth Jones; born 6 Mar.
Mar. 13 John s. of Abraham & Grace Hughes; born 12 Feb.
Mar. 13 Judith d. of Edward & Hester Gregory; born 11 Feb.
Mar. 14 John Richard s. of Thomas & Rebecca Capern; born 13 Mar.
Mar. 14 Elis. Burman d. of Rich[d] & Jane Murrel; born 1 Mar.
Mar. 16 Elisabeth d. of William & Elisabeth Prosser; born 11 Mar.
Mar. 20 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Spenser; born 22 Feb.
Mar. 21 John s. of John & Ann Keeling; born 2 Mar.
Mar. 22 Mary d. of John & Sarah Mart; born 7 Mar.
Mar. 23 Mary d. of James & Mary Smith; born 13 Mar.
Mar. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Hughes; born 22 Mar.

1743.

Mar. 25 Hannah d. of Brian & Elisabeth Bird; born 25 Mar.
Mar. 25 John s. of James & Mary Miller; born 28 Feb.
Mar. 27 Mary d. of William & Mary Browne; born 10 Mar.
Mar. 27 Robert s. of Francis & Ann Barker; born 19 Mar.
Mar. 27 Edward s. of John & Ann Gill; born 18 Mar.
Mar. 28 Mary d. of Richard & Susannah Winniale; born 12 Mar.
Mar. 29 Tayler-Ann d. of Robert & Elisabeth Whitehead; born 5 Mar.
Mar. 30 Sabria-Ann d. of Thomas & Susannah Truman; born 26 Mar.
Mar. 30 Mary d. of John & Mary Keys; born 20 Mar.
April 1 Mary d. of Joseph & Sarah Fletcher; born 31 Mar.
April 1 Tempest s. of Tempest & Frances Butterfield; born 21 Mar.
April 1 William & Elisabeth s. & d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Suffolk; born 1 April
April 3 Mary d. of Francis & Ann Turner; born 16 Mar.
April 3 James s. of Patric & Mary Cowley; born 21 Mar.
April 3 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Davile; born 11 Feb.
April 4 Samuel s. of Thomas & Mary Cowley *alias* Cowland; born 12 Mar.
April 4 James s. of James & Sarah Farmer; born 30 Mar.
April 4 Thomas s. of Edward & Jane Harrison; born 20 Mar.
April 8 Ann d. of Michael & Jane Hayley; born 1 Mar.
April 8 Henry s. of John & Sarah Whittenbury; born 16 Mar.
April 9 Alice d. of James & Ann Reynolds; born 8 April
April 10 Mary d. of John & Sarah Potter; born 3 April
April 10 William s. of Patric & Ann Macdonell; born 3 April
April 10 Joseph s. of James & Mary Collins; born 16 Mar.
April 10 John s. of Joseph & Mary Butcher; born 26 Mar.
April 12 Mary d. of Daniel & — Stevens
April 13 Samuel s. of Samuel & Mary Burroughs; born 13 April
April 14 John s. of John & Elisabeth Witchard; born 26 Mar.
April 14 John s. of Sarah Kipping; born 8 April
April 14 Elis. d. of Mary Hailstone; born 13 April
April 16 Mary d. of Richard & Susannah Lewis; born 29 Mar.

April 17 William s. of Michael & Agnes Dillon ; born 23 Mar.
April 17 Richard s. of Thomas & Ann Warren ; born 19 Mar.
April 17 Ann d. of Thomasine [*sic*] & Ann Fitter ; born 22 Mar.
April 17 Edward s. of William & Hannah Brunt ; born 17 April
April 21 Charlotte d. of John & Ann Burnet ; born 4 April
April 22 Robert s. of Thomas & Bridget Haugh ; born 2 April
April 24 Catharine d. of Anthony & Frances Rossiere ; born 5 April
April 24 Richard s. of Thos & Mary Greenwood ; born 8 April
April 24 Sarah d. of Thomas & Margaret Woodward ; born 30 Mar.
April 25 Mary-Ann d. of John & Grace Clifton ; born 20 April
April 26 Thomas s. of Edward & Ann Berry ; born 25 April
April 28 Scarlet — of Richard & Susannah Scarrot ; born 17 April
April 29 Ann d. of John & Jane Quant ; born 3 April
April 30 Thomas s. of Daniel & Elisabeth Ryley ; born 27 April
April 30 James s. of William & Ann Witton ; born 30 April
May 1 Ann d. of James & Ann Moss ; born 6 April
May 1 Frances — of Cornelius & Frances Galvan ; born 21 April
May 1 Mary d. of John & Mary Vuncks ; born 13 April
May 3 Nicholas s. of Henry & Martha Masterson ; born 31 Mar.
May 9 Ellis s. of Ellis & Elli [*sic*] Voncks ; born 2 May
May 11 Thomas s. of Robert & Hannah Smith ; born 4 May
May 11 Elisabeth-Tropea d. of William & Elis. Curtis ; born 8 May
May 15 Esther d. of Thomas & Mary Moor ; born 5 May
May 15 Ann d. of John & Mary Johnson ; born 1 May
May 15 Elisabeth d. of Richard & Mary Redman ; born 23 April
May 15 William s. of Philip & Mary Apps ; born 13 May
May 16 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Dunn ; born 11 May
May 16 Elisabeth d. of Charles & Sarah Tayler ; born 27 April
May 17 George s. of George & Sarah Sedgley ; born 17 May
May 18 John s. of John & Sarah Simpson ; born 4 May
May 29 William s. of Thomas & Mary France ; born 15 May
May 30 Layton — of Layton & Ann Smith ; born 3 May
May 30 Charles s. of Sarah Jones, filius populi ; born 29 May
June 1 Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Newman ; born 3 May
June 1 Humphry s. of John & Sarah Hall ; born 14 May
June 1 Robert s. of Robert & Ann Williams ; born 27 May
June 1 Benjamin s. of Ebenezer & Ann Bourne ; born 10 May
June 2 Sarah d. of John & Elisabeth Care ; born 15 May
June 2 Francis — of Francis & Sarah Wrang ; born 12 May
June 2 James s. of Hugh & Catherine Roberts ; born 1 June
June 6 Charles-Colborne s. of Henry & Sarah Carey ; born 23 May
June 7 Ellis s. of Ellis & Mary Jones ; born 21 May
June 8 Richard s. of Benjamin & Ann Peacock ; born 12 May
June 9 Susannah d. of George & Margaret Blackman ; born 24 May
June 11 Thomas s. of John & Elisabeth Timmins ; born 7 June
June 12 James s. of Laurence & Frances Smith ; born 22 May
June 12 Ann d. of David & Ann Bartlet ; born 4 June
June 12 Jane d. of Anthony & Elisabeth Grey ; born 13 May
June 13 Ann d. of William & Sarah Fielding ; born 15 May
June 16 William s. of William & Sarah Robinson ; born 31 May
June 16 James s. of John & Catharine Evance ; born 6 June
June 18 John s. of James & Hannah Kirsha ; born 9 June
June 19 Joseph s. of Thomas & Jane Wiltshire ; born 4 June
June 19 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Reynolds ; born 19 June
June 20 Richard s. of William & Elisabeth Mayor ; born 28 May
June 23 Mary d. of John & Catharine Owen ; born 27 May
June 23 Elisabeth d. of William & Elis. Kilborn ; born 1 June
June 26 William s. of John Oakley & Elisabeth Bird ; born 11 June

June 26 William s. of William & Ellenor Northwood; born 7 May
June 26 Susannah d. of James & Ann Robinson; born 11 June
July 1 Ann d. of John & Ann Durford; born 24 June
July 2 Ann d. of John Walker & Mary Brighten, filius populi
July 2 Ann d. of James —— & Mary Pidgeon, filius populi
July 3 Francis s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Windsor; born 4 June
July 3 Jane d. of Mathew & Mary Hughes; born 30 June
July 3 Thomas s. of William & Bridget Brown; born 12 June
July 3 William s. of William & Elis. Catherall; born 21 June
July 5 Elisabeth d. of Edward & Elisabeth Wilson; born 21 June
July 7 Elisabeth d. of Walsingham & Sarah Beazley; born 21 June
July 10 John s. of Thomas & Susannah Price; born 15 June
July 14 Samuel s. of Samuel & John [*sic*] Low; born 4 June
July 14 Kendall — of Norris & Martha Fines; born 18 June
July 17 James s. of John & Barbara Page; born 26 June
July 17 William s. of William & Elisabeth Beazley; born 8 July
July 17 Sarah d. of James & Sarah Townsend; born 21 May
July 20 John s. of Thomas & Susannah Price; born 15 July
July 21 Mary d. of Moses & Mary Young; born 25 June
July 24 James s. of Jeremiah & Mary Rose; born 4 July
July 24 William s. of William & Jane Tomlin; born 21 July
July 24 James s. of William & Sarah Martin; born 6 July
July 24 Mary d. of John & Mary Gregory; born 10 July
July 25 William s. of George & Penelope Sterzecher; born 6 July
July 27 Charles s. of Charles & Susannah Ashley; born 27 June
July 29 Rachel d. of John & Hannah Mounstevens; born 2 July
July 31 Charles s. of Charles & Elisabeth Moor; born 20 July
July 31 William s. of William & Martha Edean; born 27 July
Aug. 3 Elisabeth d. of Joseph & Mary Cooper; born 20 July
Aug. 3 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Stafford; born 26 July
Aug. 7 Mary d. of David & Mary Williams; born 26 July
Aug. 7 Patience d. of Francis & Frances Dukes; born 1 Aug.
Aug. 7 Ann d. of John & Hannah Whitaker
Aug. 9 Edward s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Whitenham; born 30 July
Aug. 12 Catharine d. of Coote & Susannah Dark; born 2 Aug.
Aug. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Thomasine Barker; born 15 July
Aug. 14 Sarah d. of John & Martha Pearson; born 9 Aug.
Aug. 14 Mary d. of Peter & Valentine [*sic*] Morris; born 30 July
Aug. 14 Thomas s. of Tho. & Susannah Jones; born 16 July
Aug. 15 Ann d. of Richard & Elisabeth Hunt; born 14 Aug.
Aug. 15 Ann d. of Beasly & Ann Ginneth; born 6 Aug.
Aug. 17 Elisabeth d. of Benjamin & Susannah Herring; born 16 Aug.
Aug. 17 Joseph s. of Thomas & Ann Pearce; born 13 Aug.
Aug. 21 Thomas s. of John & Elisabeth Mullings; born 7 Aug.
Aug. 21 Robert s. of William & Mary Trippet; born 20 July
Aug. 22 Thomas s. of Joseph & Mary Cook; born 14 Aug.
Aug. 22 James s. of John & Hannah Douglass; born 21 Aug.
Aug. 27 Henry s. of Henry & Elisabeth Holland; born 27 Aug.
Aug. 28 Rachael d. of William Ramsden & Elis. Kingham; born 18 Aug.
Aug. 29 Mary d. of Christopher & Ann Hall; born 29 Aug.
Sep. 2 Mary d. of William & Susannah Darlow; born 29 Aug.
Sep. 4 Piercey s. of Piercey & Jane Hill; born 17 Aug.
Sep. 7 Ann d. of Samuel & Sarah Stevens; born 31 Aug.
Sep. 7 John s. of Richard & Mary Warren; born 16 Aug.
Sep. 8 William s. of Thomas & Catherine Grove; born 28 Aug.
Sep. 9 Sarah d. of John & Mary Ashman; born 22 Aug.
Sep. 12 Susannah d. of William & Abigail Jones; born 28 Aug.
Sep. 12 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Peachy; born 5 Sep.

Sep. 16 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Falconer ; born 26 Aug.
Sep. 18 Elisabeth d. of Francis & Jane Sutton ; born 31 Aug.
Sep. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Harris ; born 30 Aug.
Sep. 18 Arabella-Susannah d. of Edw. & Susannah Parsons ; born 20 Aug.
Sep. 21 Elisabeth d. of Isaac & Ann Turnee ; born 9 Aug.
Sep. 23 William s. of William & Ann Harris ; born 20 Aug.
Sep. 25 Ann d. of Lancelot & Martha Sanderson ; born 2 Aug.
Sep. 29 Joseph s. of Benjamin & Elisabeth Bartho ; born 17 Sep.
Sep. 29 Alice d. of Henry & Elisabeth Page ; born 18 Sep.
Oct. 2 Alexander s. of Alexander & Mary Saunders ; born 12 Sep.
Oct. 2 Esther d. of Nicholas & Mary Castell ; born 24 Sep.
Oct. 2 John s. of John & Elisabeth Lamb ; born 9 Sep.
Oct. 3 James s. of John & Mary Wellinger ; born 16 Sep.
Oct. 10 William s. of Zachariah & Jemina [*sic*] Dodd ; born 7 Sep.
Oct. 12 George s. of Emmanuel & Grace Bottomley ; born 30 Sep.
Oct. 16 Frances — of Thomas & Margaret Stanton ; born 28 Sep.
Oct. 20 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Bayley ; born 19 Oct.
Oct. 21 Frances — of John & Alice Stanton ; born 2 Oct.
Oct. 23 Samuel s. of Henry & Elisabeth Hodges ; born 6 Oct.
Oct. 23 Edward s. of George & Ann Parker ; born 30 Sep.
Oct. 30 Mary d. of John & Ann Larmon ; born 27 Sep.
Oct. 31 Thomas s. of Henry & Alice Green ; born 28 Sep.
Nov. 4 Thomas s. of James & Elisabeth Liversuch ; born 1 Nov.
Nov. 7 John s. of Thomas & Mary Cooper ; born 27 Oct.
Nov. 9 Jane d. of Samuel & Mary Paxton ; born 2 Nov.
Nov. 9 Robert s. of Thomas & Martha Twinborrow ; born 4 Nov.
Nov. 13 William s. of John & Mary Davis ; born 27 Oct.
Nov. 14 Ann d. of Charles & Mercy Gerard ; born 3 Oct.
Nov. 14 — of James & Catherine Smith
Nov. 20 Catherine d. of Henry & Elisabeth Walker ; born 1 Nov.
Nov. 22 Joseph, a Bastard of Joseph Roberts & Sarah Hudson ; born 15 Nov.
Nov. 22 Susannah d. of John & Elisabeth Park ; born 22 Nov.
Nov. 25 Hannah d. of Jonathan & Dorothy Thornton ; born 3 Nov.
Nov. 26 Sarah d. of Leonard & Sarah Armstrong ; born 5 Nov.
Nov. 27 Elisabeth d. of Arthur & Sarah Conch ; born 3 Nov.
Nov. 27 Ann d. of John & Mary Suckly ; born 12 Nov.
Nov. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas & Lidia Berridge ; born 5 Nov.
Nov. 29 John s. of John & Apphia Bellingham ; born 8 Nov.
Dec. 4 Martha d. of William & Elisabeth Smalt ; born 24 Nov.
Dec. 4 Thomas s. of Rice & Elisabeth Jones ; born 12 Nov.
Dec. 4 John s. of William & Elisabeth Lambert ; born 22 Nov.
Dec. 6 Jane d. of Joseph & Jane Bull ; born 25 Nov.
Dec. 6 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Thomas
Dec. 7 James s. of John & Ellenor Crane ; born 24 Nov.
Dec. 13 Mary d. of William & Frances Deacle ; born 21 Nov.
Dec. 14 Jane d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Alexander ; born 30 Nov.
Dec. 18 John s. of John & Alice Whitby ; born 3 Dec.
Dec. 25 Elisabeth d. of James & Elisabeth Lamb ; born 13 Dec.
Dec. 25 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Fletcher ; born 18 Dec.
Dec. 27 Mary d. of Samuel & Elisabeth Anderson ; born 22 Dec.
Dec. 27 Barbara d. of Joseph & Rachel Catling ; born 4 Dec.
Jan. 1 Elisabeth d. of David & Isabel Williams ; born 23 Dec.
Jan. 4 Mary & Jane da^s of John & Sarah Richards ; born 14 Dec.
Jan. 5 Mary d. of John & Sarah Comfort ; born 31 Dec.
Jan. 6 William s. of Samuel & Mary Stokes ; born 6 Jan.
Jan. 7 Christian-Ann d. of Thomas & Elis. White ; born 25 Dec.
Jan. 8 John s. of Andrew & Ann Chandler ; born 4 Jan.
Jan. 8 Elisabeth d. of John & Ellenor Hawkins ; born 18 Dec.

Jan. 8 John s. of John & Ellenor Wills; born 14 Dec.
Jan. 12 Mary d. of John & Mary Meadows; born 10 Jan.
Jan. 13 Thomas & Sarah twins of Richard & Elisabeth Foreman; born 21 Dec.
Jan. 15 William s. of Samuel & Penelope Wherritt; born 9 Jan.
Jan. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas & Phillis James; born 2 Jan.
Jan. 15 Sarah d. of James & Dorothy Parry; born 28 Dec.
Jan. 15 Richard s. of Richard & Ann Frissel; born 10 Jan.
Jan. 18 John s. of John & Mary Thornton; born 30 Dec.
Jan. 18 Mary d. of John & Christiana Billingsley; born 22 Aug.
Jan. 22 George s. of George & Elisabeth Hodgkinson; born 5 Jan.
Jan. 22 Elisabeth d. of Samuel & Elisabeth Adams; born 12 Jan.
Jan. 22 Joseph s. of Joseph & Ellenor Millis; born 17 Jan.
Jan. 29 Richard s. of Edward & Elisabeth Evers; born 12 Jan.
Jan. 29 Mary d. of William & Rachel Chambers; born 6 Jan.
Jan. 30 Philip s. of Philip & Avis Freeman; born 27 Jan.
Jan. 30 Stephen s. of John & Mary Harbin; born 7 Jan.
Jan. 30 Charles s. of Francis & Alice Flutter; born 30 Jan.
Feb. 1 Hester d. of Hester Sparks, filia populi; born 31 Jan.
Feb. 4 John s. of John & Charlotte Blancowe; born 10 Jan.
Feb. 8 Richard s. of George & Xtian Jenkins; born 2 Feb.
Feb. 8 John-Thomas s. of Jn° & Frances Slaymaker; born 7 Jan.
Feb. 8 William s. of Francis & Sarah Evans; born 7 Feb.
Feb. 10 Mary d. of John & Mary Mitchell
Feb. 10 John called St John, dropt under St John's Gate
Feb. 14 John s. of John & Elisabeth Browne; born 13 Feb.
Feb. 14 John s. of William & Sarah Hargrave; born 8 Feb.
Feb. 15 Ludovic s. of Ludovic & Sarah Gwynn; born 13 Feb.
Feb. 19 William s. of Edward & Elisabeth Catten; born 6 Feb.
Feb. 19 Henry s. of Henry & Sarah Bunn; born 29 Jan.
Feb. 26 Frances — of Francis & Sarah Henshaw
Feb. 26 Mary d. of Thomas & Elis. Harvey; born 3 Feb.
Feb. 26 Mary d. of David & Elisabeth Pugh; born 1 Feb.
Feb. 29 George s. of Samuel & Martha Powell; born 10 Feb.
Feb. 29 Jane d. of Will. & Jane Richards; born 23 Feb.
Mar. 1 Sabina d. of Thomas & Susannah Truman; born 15 Feb.
Mar. 4 Jane d. of John & Elisabeth Wyatt; born 23 Feb.
Mar. 5 Sarah d. of William & Mary Fish; born 6 Feb.
Mar. 8 John s. of John & Ann Harwood; born 28 Feb.
Mar. 9 Mary d. of William-John & Mary King; born 23 Feb.
Mar. 10 James s. of John & Ann Priestly; born 8 Feb.
Mar. 11 Robert s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Williams; born 17 Feb.
Mar. 11 Martha d. of John & Martha Jones; born 20 Feb.
Mar. 11 Anthony s. of John & Elisabeth Longdale; born 2 Feb.
Mar. 11 Ann d. of Richard & Elisabeth Woodhouse; born 7 Feb.
Mar. 11 John s. of William & Ann Lewis; born 21 Feb.
Mar. 11 Edward s. of William & Mary Emmington; born 16 Feb.
Mar. 11 William s. of William & Ann Mann; born 19 Feb.
Mar. 11 Richard s. of Henry & Elis. Gennell; born 16 Feb.
Mar. 14 Ann d. of Henry & Joanna King; born 8 Mar.
Mar. 20 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Resthall; born 6 Mar.
Mar. 20 Elisabeth d. of Adam & Mary Wright; born 5 Mar.

1744.

Mar. 25 Thomas-Richardson s. of Joseph & Miriam Salkield; born 16 Mar.
Mar. 26 Ann d. of John & Ann Whalley; born 7 Mar.
Mar. 26 Mark s. of Edward & Mary Noble; born 27 Feb.
Mar. 27 Mary Ann d. of John & Sarah Ballard; born 27 Feb.

Mar. 28 John s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Morgan ; born 25 Mar.
Mar. 31 John s. of John & Margaret Moy ; born 29 Mar.
April 1 Elisabeth d. of William & Sarah Coring ; born 29 Mar.
April 1 John s. of John & Margaret Budder ; born 11 Mar.
April 2 Mary d. of Francis & Ellenor Smith ; born 14 Mar.
April 4 Susannah d. of Timothy & Clarges Spriggings ; born 12 Mar.
April 4 Hester d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Grainger ; born 27 Mar.
April 6 Edward s. of Thomas & Mary Reynolds ; born 14 Mar.
April 8 Catherine d. of Thomas & Martha Brutton ; born 31 Mar.
April 9 Elisabeth d. of Samuel & Elisabeth Morris ; born 26 Mar.
April 11 Lucy d. of William & Ann Bryant ; born 1 April
April 13 Richard s. of Ann Bolton, a bastard ; born 12 April
April 14 Clementina d. of James & Elisabeth Jervis ; born 21 Mar.
April 19 Sarah d. of Benjamin & Sarah Gilbert ; born 31 Mar.
April 21 James & Isabella s. & d. of John & Elisabeth Witham ; born 21 April
April 22 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Hacket ; born 1 April
April 22 Sarah d. of James & Ann Hayward ; born 7 April
April 22 Samuel s. of Thomas & Ann Winspear ; born 4 April
April 22 Hannah d. of Israel & Hannah Churcher ; born 31 Mar.
April 22 Ann d. of Thomas & Sarah Eldred ; born 29 Mar.
April 22 Peter s. of Peter & Isabella Jones ; born 7 April
April 22 Daniel s. of William & Martha Robertson ; born 22 April
April 24 William s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Sanny ; born 22 April
April 25 Ann d. of James & Jane Field ; born 25 April
April 27 Francis — of Thomas & Frances Thornhill ; born 25 April
April 27 Susannah d. of Robert & Hester Ashby ; born 18 April
April 29 James s. of James & Mary Titsel ; born 3 April
April 30 Thomas s. of William & Mary Fosket ; born 15 April
April 30 Mary d. of John & Mary Warren ; born 15 April
May 4 William s. of Joshua & Ann Lee ; born 17 April
May 4 Ruth James a female child dropt
May 4 Sarah d. of Charles & Elisabeth Mills ; born 1 May
May 4 George s. of George & Elisabeth Thorrowgood ; born 6 April
May 6 Samuel s. of John & Ann Lymer ; born 22 April
May 6 Elisabeth d. of James & Mary Smith ; born 3 May
May 8 Thomas s. of William & Margaret Cavenough ; born 15 April
May 9 Mary d. of Robert & Elisabeth Horn ; born 2 May
May 10 Elisabeth d. of Nicolas & Sarah Campbell ; born 5 April
May 13 Mary d. of Richard & Hannah Smith ; born 13 May
May 18 John s. of John & Margaret-Susannah Hedges ; born 18 May
May 19 Thomas s. of John & Mary Warren ; born 13 April
May 20 Mary d. of Patric & Ann Macdonell ; born 18 May
May 21 Hannah d. of Anthony & Frances Rosier ; born 1 May
May 21 Abraham s. of Daniel & Elisabeth Riley ; born 12 May
May 21 George s. of Samuel & Ellenor Humphries ; born 30 April
May 23 Ann d. of James & Ann Jones ; born 12 May
May 27 Ellenor d. of Francis & Elisabeth Titt ; born 20 May
May 27 Ann d. of James & Ann Riley ; born 12 May
May 27 William s. of Samuel & Mary Tayler ; born 3 May
May 28 Benjamin s. of Christopher & Ellenor Nicholdson ; born 8 May
May 28 Susannah d. of Joseph & Susannah Dennis ; born 24 May
May 30 Susannah-Elisabeth d. of Martin & Hannah Stevens ; born 5 May
May 31 Ann d. of Samuel & Rebecca Pollard ; born 22 May
May 31 Joseph s. of William & Ann Lee ; born 30 May
June 3 Thomas s. of John & Sarah Potto ; born 24 May
June 3 Mary d. of John & Priscilla Reyner ; born 12 May
June 3 John s. of Robert & Catherine Brown ; born 11 May
June 6 Robert s. of William & Judith Spenser ; born 10 May

June 9 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Mervin ; born 8 June
June 9 Sarah d. of Richard & Elisabeth Greatley ; born 1 May
June 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Susannah Merry ; born 23 May
June 12 Mary Ann d. of Robert & Elisabeth Marshall ; born 6 June
June 13 Margaret d. of Christopher & Mary Neal ; born 27 May
June 14 Nathaniel s. of Nathaniel & Martha Simon ; born 11 June
June 14 Elisabeth d. of Edward & Jane Harrison ; born 15 May
June 15 Mary d. of William & Hannah Kenton ; born 14 May
June 17 Sarah d. of Frederic & Susannah Wycland ; born 19 May
June 17 Joseph s. of Jacob & Elisabeth Clarke ; born 28 May
June 17 Elisabeth d. of Joseph & Elisabeth Brooke ; born 2 June
June 18 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Mills ; born 17 June
June 18 Joseph s. of John & Jane Trimer ; born 3 June
June 19 John s. of William & Grace Jones ; born 14 June
June 20 Rose d. of Richard & Ann Woodrofe ; born 24 May
June 23 John s. of William & Elisabeth Beazley ; born 13 June
June 24 John s. of John & Mary —— ; born 3 June
June 25 Mary d. of John & Martha Coxall ; born 12 June
June 27 John s. of Mathew & Elisabeth Flemming ; born 24 June
June 29 Mary d. of Samuel & Mary Sharpe ; born 20 June
July 1 Ann-Theodora d. of John-Baptist & Sarah Roberts ; born 4 June
July 1 Charles s. of John & Catherine Rogers ; born 11 June
July 1 Mary d. of Joseph & Martha Gattee ; born 15 June
July 1 Richard s. of John & Mary Brookes
July 5 Sarah d. of Thomas & Lucy Armour ; born 24 June
July 8 Rachael d. of Samuel & Hester Brown ; born 28 June
July 8 Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Robertson ; born 20 June
July 8 Sarah d. of William & Judith Web ; born 12 June
July 9 Samuel s. of Joseph & Elisabeth Johnson ; born 9 July
July 11 Rebecca d. of Daniel & Rebecca Shaw ; born 13 June
July 18 John s. of John & Ann Horton ; born 24 June
July 20 James s. of James & Ann Hyason ; born 8 July
July 22 Elisabeth d. of John & Hannah Ross ; born 21 June
July 22 Frances — of John & Hannah Morris ; born 7 July
July 25 Mary d. of William & Ann Brookes ; born 16 July
Aug. 1 Edward s. of John & Sarah Betts ; born 27 July
Aug. 3 Tryphena-Pyara d. of Ben. & Ann Peacock ; born 7 July
Aug. 4 Elisabeth d. of Robt & Mary Hoole ; born 2 Aug.
Aug. 5 Mary d. of Joseph & Margaret Winpress ; born 25 July
Aug. 7 Richard s. of Richard & Everel Morcot ; born 28 July
Aug. 7 Martha d. of John & Elisabeth Cope ; born 27 July
Aug. 8 William s. of William & Elisabeth Vernon
Aug. 9 John s. of Edward & Mary Spenser ; born 16 July
Aug. 10 Mary d. of John & Hannah Mountstevens ; born 7 July
Aug. 10 Ruth d. of Joseph & Susannah Dolley ; born 7 July
Aug. 12 Mary d. of John & Mary Herd ; born 9 July
Aug. 14 Ann d. of Thomas & Margaret Brookes ; born 23 July
Aug. 19 Ann d. of Humphry & Ann Hudson ; born 25 July
Aug. 21 Jane d. of John & Mary Oliphant ; born 15 Aug.
Aug. 22 Frances — of Michael & Elis. Condall ; born 16 Aug.
Aug. 24 Baron — of John & Elisabeth Dalley ; born 13 Aug.
Aug. 24 William s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Suffolk ; born 16 Aug.
Aug. 24 Joseph s. of Henry & Elisabeth Edwards ; born 14 Aug.
Aug. 26 Mary d. of Richard & Elisabeth Roffe ; born 5 Aug.
Aug. 28 Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Lindford ; born 1 Aug.
Aug. 29 Mary d. of William & Elisabeth Bilson ; born 29 Aug.
Aug. 30 William s. of William & Rachel Harrison ; born 17 Aug.
Aug. 30 William s. of George & Cassandra Watson ; born 24 Aug.

Aug. 30 Elisabeth d. of William & Elisabeth Mosson ; born 8 Aug.
Sep. 2 Mary d. of Peter & Hannah Crammillion ; born 30 Aug.
Sep. 2 Martha d. of James & Elisabeth David ; born 27 Aug.
Sep. 2 Anna d. of Benjamin & Susannah Herring ; born 22 Aug.
Sep. 2 Samuel s. of William & Mary Cook ; born 22 Aug.
Sep. 2 John s. of John & Hannah Ashley ; born 12 Aug.
Sep. 6 Hannah d. of Joseph & Hannah Tompson ; born 27 Aug.
Sep. 7 Sarah d. of Thomas & Hester Hedges ; born 28 Aug.
Sep. 7 Elisabeth d. of Daniel & Elisabeth Davis ; born 31 Aug.
Sep. 9 James s. of John & Susannah Gidden ; born 25 Aug.
Sep. 9 Rhoda d. of John & Elisabeth Dix ; born 26 Aug.
Sep. 9 Francis — of Delabere & Mary Ireland ; born 26 Aug.
Sep. 9 James s. of John & Mary Stockdale ; born 25 Aug.
Sep. 10 Rebeccah d. of John & Rebeccah Blemmier ; born 24 Aug.
Sep. 10 David s. of David & Sarah Stevens ; born 10 Sep.
Sep. 13 Mary d. of James & Elisabeth Street ; born 4 Sep.
Sep. 16 George-Frederic s. of John & Sarah Rand ; born 2 Sep.
Sep. 16 Catherine d. of Richard & Sina Jones ; born 3 Sep.
Sep. 16 Susannah d. of Steven & Lydia Clemence ; born 8 Sep.
Sep. 16 Solomon s. of John & Ann Fluret ; born 28 Aug.
Sep. 19 George s. of George & Margaret Blackman ; born 4 Sep.
Sep. 19 Frances — of Richard & Margaret Colley ; born 4 Sep.
Sep. 22 Sarah d. of Richard & Ann Clouds ; born 22 Sep.
Sep. 23 John s. of John & Elisabeth Aldridge ; born 3 Sep.
Sep. 27 Mary & Margaret das of David & Ann Stukey ; born 20 Sep.
Sep. 27 Mathias s. of Mathias & Mary Watts
Oct. 1 Mary d. of George & Ann Parker ; born 25 Sep.
Oct. 6 William & Thomas sons of John & Sybilla Bastin ; born 6 Oct.
Oct. 6 Elisabeth bastard of Aaron Bateman & Elis. West ; born 3 Oct.
Oct. 7 Samuel s. of Samuel & Mary Everton ; born 11 Sep.
Oct. 14 Elisabeth d. of Benjamin & Elisabeth Ashby ; born 9 Oct.
Oct. 14 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Prowse ; born 8 Oct.
Oct. 16 Dorothy & Ann twins of John & Elisabeth Broughton ; born 22 Sep.
Oct. 17 Grace d. of William & Elisabeth Dedridge [*sic*] ; born 9 Oct.
Oct. 18 John s. of John & Elisabeth Brunsden ; born 9 Oct.
Oct. 21 John s. of James & Ann Crisp ; born 19 Oct.
Oct. 22 Mary d. of Susannah Clemens, filia populi ; born 19 Oct.
Oct. 24 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Devile ; born 30 Sep.
Oct. 28 John s. of John & Sarah Langford ; born 28 Oct.
Oct. 28 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Warren ; born 29 Sep.
Oct. 28 William s. of Edward & Ann Berry ; born 2 Sep.
Oct. 29 Maria d. of Daniel & Mary Fitsgerald ; born 12 Oct.
Nov. 2 Robert s. of Thomas & Ann Bartlett ; born 1 Nov.
Nov. 2 Charles s. of Edmund & Pheebe Appline ; born 14 Oct.
Nov. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Brown ; born 25 Oct.
Nov. 4 Elisabeth d. of James & Mary Hern ; born 2 Nov.
Nov. 4 John s. of John & Grace Clifton ; born 29 Oct.
Nov. 6 William s. of William & Rebecca Clark ; born 28 Oct.
Nov. 8 Elisabeth & Ann das of John & Ann Brand ; born 5 Nov.
Nov. 11 Nathaniel s. of Joseph & Elisabeth Sims ; born 18 Oct.
Nov. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Martha Shadd ; born 4 Nov.
Nov. 11 Charles s. of Abraham-Charles & Hannah Bacon ; born 24 Oct.
Nov. 15 Samuel s. of Samuel & Catherine Hollis ; born 29 Oct.
Nov. 15 Samuel s. of Samuel & Mary Grainger ; born 21 Oct.
Nov. 16 Frederic s. of Adam & Ann Scruder ; born 4 Nov.
Nov. 18 George s. of Job & Mary Grimshaw ; born 30 Oct.
Nov. 18 William s. of William & Hannah Brunt ; born 17 Nov.
Nov. 20 William s. of Benjamin & Mary Stark ; born 15 Nov.

Nov. 25 John s. of Thomas & Mary Waters ; born 8 Nov.
Nov. 26 John s. of John & Judith Jones ; born 14 Oct.
Nov. 26 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Falkener ; born 4 Oct.
Nov. 26 Mary d. of Thomas & Jane Remington ; born 24 Nov.
Nov. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Wall ; born 10 Nov.
Nov. 28 John s. of Geo. Crouch & Elisabeth Marshall, filius populi ; born 20 Nov.
Nov. 28 James s. of James & Elisabeth Hardwick ; born 4 Nov.
Nov. 29 Robert s. of Alexander & Christian Forfar ; born 4 Nov.
Dec. 1 Sarah d. of John & Ann Whitwell ; born 15 Nov.
Dec. 2 John s. of John & Susannah Jollife ; born 26 Nov.
Dec. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Higgens ; born 21 Nov.
Dec. 6 Joseph s. of Joseph & Sarah Beck ; born 21 Nov.
Dec. 9 Elisabeth-Wilhellmina-Augusta d. of Geo. & Mary Pasmore; born 19 Nov.
Dec. 13 Ann d. of Richard & Ann Edwards ; born 19 Nov.
Dec. 16 Joseph s. of Joseph & Ann Gale ; born 6 Dec.
Dec. 16 Joanna d. of Paul & Elisabeth Cockum ; born 24 Nov.
Dec. 16 Hetty-Maria d. of Thomas & Rebeccah Raines ; born 30 Nov.
Dec. 16 Mary d. of Edward & Ann Lens ; born 6 Dec.
Dec. 16 John s. of William & Elisabeth Hoad ; born 30 Nov.
Dec. 19 Jane d. of Thomas & Mary Roberts ; born 16 Dec.
Dec. 22 Thomas s. of James & Mary Hodges ; born 21 Dec.
Dec. 23 Joseph s. of Thomas & Letitia Odell ; born 2 Dec.
Dec. 23 Matthew s. of Matthew & Judith Frith ; born 13 Dec.
Dec. 24 Hannah d. of Samuel & Ann Hardy ; born 19 Dec.
Dec. 25 Christiana d. of Joseph & Elisabeth Chapple ; born 17 Dec.
Dec. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Jessap ; born 13 Dec.
Dec. 27 Ann d. of William & Ann Compton ; born 29 Nov.
Dec. 30 Lidia d. of Edward & Susanna Parsons ; born 4 Dec.
Jan. 1 Henry s. of Henry & Elisabeth Hudson
Jan. 1 Abigail d. of John & Mary Welford ; born 13 Dec.
Jan. 1 Josiah d. of William & Elisabeth Haines ; born 16 Dec.
Jan. 1 Mathias s. of Mathias & Ann Stockdale ; born 30 Oct.
Jan. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas & Susannah Hewson ; born 26 Dec.
Jan. 8 Ann d. of Walsingham & Elizabeth Beazley ; born 17 Dec.
Jan. 9 Martha d. of Francis & Frances Dukes ; born 2 Dec.
Jan. 9 Sarah d. of Moses & Mary Johnson ; born 18 Dec.
Jan. 13 Richard s. of Richard & Elisabeth Welford ; born 24 Dec.
Jan. 13 John s. of Samuel & Jane Billings ; born 3 Jan.
Jan. 20 John s. of Walter & Mary Wright ; born 7 Jan.
Jan. 20 Samuel s. of Samuel & Jane Lowe ; born 5 Jan.
Jan. 24 John s. of Solomon & Hannah Day ; born 9 Jan.
Jan. 25 Mary d. of John & Judith Perry ; born 30 Dec.
Jan. 27 Robert s. of Rich[d] & Sabina Tayler ; born 16 Jan.
Jan. 28 Ann d. of Mordecai & Elisabeth Holloway ; born 10 Jan.
Jan. 28 Charles s. of Joseph & Mary Buckingham ; born 26 Jan.
Jan. 30 George s. of Luke & Ann Foster ; born 15 Jan.
Jan. 30 Charles s. of Joseph & Elisabeth Reader ; born 22 Jan.
Feb. 1 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Keys ; born 6 Jan.
Feb. 2 Ann d. of James & Ann Rumball ; born 1 Feb.
Feb. 3 John s. of John & Ann Tayler ; born 15 Jan.
Feb. 3 Sarah d. of Josiah & Elisabeth Baselick ; born 11 Jan.
Feb. 3 Elisabeth d. of James & Mary Collins ; born 9 Jan.
Feb. 4 James s. of James & Esther Rokes ; born 11 Jan.
Feb. 5 Meshach — of James & Mary Ludford ; born 25 Jan.
Feb. 5 William s. of Thomas & Esther Cole ; born 28 Jan.
Feb. 10 Ann d. of William & Elisabeth Griffis ; born 22 Jan.
Feb. 10 Mary d. of Lewen & Sarah Peacock ; born 14 Jan.
Feb. 10 John s. of George & Mary Atkinson ; born 23 Jan.

Feb. 11 Elisabeth d. of William & Sarah Jones ; born 10 Feb.
Feb. 14 Sarah d. of Christopher & Sarah Young ; born 9 Jan.
Feb. 16 John s. of John & Elisabeth Flower ; born 10 Feb.
Feb. 17 Richard s. of Rich[d] & Ann Friswell ; born 13 Feb.
Feb. 18 Daniel s. of Daniel & Catherine Stevens ; born 26 Jan.
Feb. 18 Mary d. of John & Susannah Sergesson ; born 2 Feb.
Feb. 24 George s. of George & Sarah Russel ; born 9 Feb.
Feb. 24 Elisabeth d. of John & Martha Wright ; born 28 Jan.
Feb. 27 Sarah d. of Jn[o] & Sarah Williams ; born 7 Feb.
Feb. 27 Margaret d. of William & Elisabeth Evans ; born 15 Feb.
Mar. 3 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary France ; born 26 Feb.
Mar. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Windsor ; born 13 Feb.
Mar. 3 William s. of John & Elisabeth Gibbs ; born 15 Feb.
Mar. 3 Samuel s. of Samuel & Ellenor Rogers ; born 5 Feb.
Mar. 3 Denny — of William & Mary Brown ; born 5 Feb.
Mar. 5 Mary d. of George & Sarah Sedgley ; born 8 Feb.
Mar. 6 Mary d. of John & Sarah Hall ; born 16 Feb.
Mar. 6 Elisabeth d. of Robert & Elisabeth Butcher
Mar. 10 John s. of John & Mary Weston ; born 1 Mar.
Mar. 11 Elisabeth d. of Pearce & Elisabeth Platt ; born 24 Feb.
Mar. 13 Joseph & Benjamin sons of Benjamin & Mary Ambridge ; born 6 Mar.
Mar. 14 Phillip s. of Phillip & Mary Apps ; born 18 Feb.
Mar. 17 William s. of Andrew & Ann Chandler ; born 23 Feb.
Mar. 17 John s. of Thomas & Mary York ; born 2 Mar.
Mar. 17 Ann d. of John & Elisabeth Knell ; born 15 Mar.
Mar. 20 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Beynon ; born 24 Feb.
Mar. 22 Elisabetha-Maria-Anna d. of Ja[s] & Eliz. Wildeguss ; born 16 Feb.
Mar. 24 William s. of John & Margaret Thomas ; born 18 Mar.
Mar. 24 Elisabeth-Godson d. of John & Deborah Blakely ; born 19 Mar.
Mar. 24 Charles s. of Charles Campbell & Elisabeth his wife ; born 10 Mar.

1745.

Mar. 25 John-Hughes s. of Thomas & Ann Franklin ; born 2 Mar.
Mar. 27 Ann d. of William & Sarah Adams ; born 20 Mar.
Mar. 27 Hannah d. of Samuel & Ann Hardy ; born 19 Mar.
Mar. 27 Mary d. of John & Mary Hughes ; born 6 Mar.
Mar. 29 Ann d. of Francis & Phillis Giffard ; born 10 Jan.
Mar. 30 Thomas s. of Judith Burton, filius populi ; born 29 Mar.
Mar. 31 Samuel s. of John & Mary Beardmore ; born 19 Mar.
Mar. 31 Elisabeth d. of Francis & Ann Higdon ; born 21 Mar.
Mar. 31 Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Fletcher ; born 28 Mar.
Mar. 31 Ann d. of Jn[o] & Mary Hill ; born 31 Mar.
April 1 Mary d. of Samuel & Jane Cross ; born 13 Mar.
April 4 William s. of William & Elleanor Bonnick ; born 9 Mar.
April 5 Elisabeth d. of John & Jane Renny ; born 4 April
April 7 Thomas s. of John & Mary Stevens ; born 21 Mar.
April 7 William s. of William & Sarah Robinson ; born 31 Mar.
April 7 Rex — of John & Margaret Kempton ; born 22 Mar.
April 9 Mary d. of John & Hannah Douglass ; born 7 April
April 11 Henry s. of Henry & Elisabeth Page ; born 7 April
April 14 William s. of John & Catherine Evans ; born 1 April
April 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Owen ; born 28 Mar.
April 18 Abraham s. of Abraham & Margery Goodwin ; born 24 Mar.
April 18 William s. of Alexander & Mary Saunders ; born 10 April
April 18 Stephen s. of Susannah Fern, F. P. [filius populi] ; born 13 April
April 18 Martha d. of Aaron & Ann Hawkins ; born 13 April
April 18 Samuel s. of Ann Shaw, F. P. ; born 18 April

April 19 Elisabeth d. of Henry & Sarah Hampton; born 18 April
April 21 Martha d. of James & Martha Ball; born 12 April
April 21 Elisabeth d. of Robert & Mary Sanders; born 7 April
April 21 William s. of John & Elisabeth Whitechurch; born 26 Mar.
April 22 Barnabas s. of William & Elisabeth Mayor; born 6 April
April 24 John s. of John & Mary Lambert; born 7 April
April 25 Thomas & George sons of Thomas & Elisabeth White; born 23 April
April 28 Henry s. of George & Mary Wetherilt; born 24 Mar.
May 1 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Bryan; born 18 April
May 1 John s. of John & Mary Aishman; born 15 April
May 1 John s. of William & Sarah Hargrave; born 12 April
May 1 Ann d. of Michael & Rebecca Garret; born 28 April
May 3 Jane d. of Thomas & Mary Coleman; born 3 May
May 5 Mary d. of Edmund & Ellenor Evans; born 5 May
May 5 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Shippy; born 8 April
May 5 Ann d. of Richard & Frances Powell; born 7 April
May 5 Thomas s. of Thomas & Hannah Cleeve; born 4 May
May 6 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Dum; born 29 April
May 6 Josiah s. of Stephen & Ann Griffin; born 26 April
May 7 Ann d. of William & Ann Shelley; born 23 April
May 9 Mary d. of John & Ann Plater; born 30 April
May 9 Leonard s. of Leonard & Mary Miller
May 12 Elisabeth d. of Henry & Elisabeth Graham; born 29 April
May 12 Henry s. of Charles & Sarah Tayler; born 16 April
May 13 William s. of William & Jane Adams; born 18 Mar.
May 14 Mary d. of Ebenezer & Ann Bourne; born 24 April
May 15 George s. of Henry & Sarah Bunn; born 24 April
May 18 Thomas & Robert twins of Robert & Jane Rootes; born 17 May
May 19 Susannah d. of Walter & Mary Trot; born 29 April
May 22 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Reynolds; born 23 April
May 22 Elisabeth d. of William & Elisabeth Cox; born 12 May
May 27 Benjamin s. of Benjamin & Sarah Gilbert; born 16 May
June 2 George s. of George & Elisabeth Wainwright; born 20 May
June 3 James s. of Bryan & Elisabeth Bird; born 21 May
June 4 Thomas s. of John & Jane ——; born 14 May
June 5 Joseph-William s. of William & Elisabeth Eaton; born 4 June
June 5 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Smith; born 30 May
June 5 Christopher s. of Christopher & Ann Hall; born 4 June
June 5 John s. of Edward & Elisabeth Jefferies; born 10 May
June 10 Thomas s. of Thomas & Susannah Ager; born 12 May
June 13 John s. of James & Mary Jefferies; born 2 June
June 18 James s. of Edward & Mary Blake; born 27 May
June 19 George s. of Charles & Susannah Ashley; born 22 May
June 19 Thomas s. of George & Sarah Joscelin
June . . Charles s. of Robert & Elisabeth House; born 29 May
June 24 Ann d. of James & Ann Doughton; born 1 June
June 26 William s. of William & Mary Truss; born 10 June
June 30 Thomas s. of Edward & Mary Wingate; born 25 June
June 30 George s. of Thomas & Mary Parkinson; born 5 June
June 30 William s. of John & Sarah Forster; born 7 June
July 1 Diana d. of James & Mary Vassey; born 14 June
July 3 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Bottomley; born 9 June
July 7 Mary d. of Samuel & Elisabeth Adams; born 18 June
July 8 Elisabeth d. of Michael & Hannah Harrick; born 18 June
July 12 William s. of William & Margaret Chambers; born 25 June
July 12 Ann d. of Thomas & Bridget Haugh; born 26 June
July 14 Jane d. of William & Elisabeth Martin; born 20 June
July 16 James s. of James & Sarah Townsend; born 23 June

July 17 Elisabeth d. of William & Sarah Burrel; born 30 June
July 21 William s. of William & Hannah Forrester; born 10 July
July 22 Stephen s. of Stephen & Bridget Peters; born 29 June
July 25 Rebecca d. of Joseph & Dorothy Carr; born 16 July
July 28 Margaret d. of Josiah & Anna Maria Mitchell; born 27 June
July 29 Thomas s. of John & Mercy Scott; born 16 July
July 29 Joseph s. of John & Sarah Ballard; born 19 July
July 29 John s. of John & Mary Jones; born 17 July
July 29 Sarah d. of Edward & Mary Gibson; born 22 July
July 29 John s. of John & Ann Peerham; born 19 July
July 30 Elisabeth d. of William & Arabella Cambol; born 19 July
Aug. 4 John s. of John & Mary Pugh; born 14 July
Aug. 4 Samuel s. of George & Mary Sams; born 23 July
Aug. 7 Rachel d. of William & Elisabeth Bayley; born 13 July
Aug. 11 Mary d. of William & Jane Saunders; born 20 July
Aug. 13 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elis. Alexander; born 8 Aug.
Aug. 18 Lidia d. of Peter & Elisabeth Bellamy; born 19 July
Aug. 18 Richard s. of William & Mary Smith; born 14 Aug.
Aug. 18 Thomas s. of Jesse & Hannah Jones; born 9 Aug.
Aug. 19 Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Gunston; born 19 Aug.
Aug. 20 Ann d. of Richard & Ruth Kendall; born 14 Aug.
Aug. 20 Henry s. of Zachariah & Jemima ——; born 25 July
Aug. 21 Ann d. of William & Mary Cook; born 13 Aug.
Aug. 24 Ann d. of James & Elisabeth Brookes; born 3 Aug.
Aug. 25 John s. of John & Mary Gregory; born 25 Aug.
Aug. 26 Christopher s. of Philip & Avis Freeman; born 18 Aug.
Aug. 27 Mary d. of Adam & Frances Wilkins; born 1 Aug.
Aug. 28 John s. of John & Mary Freeman; born 18 Aug.
Aug. 28 John s. of John & Mary Newman; born 15 Aug.
Sep. 1 John s. of James & Jane Field; born 21 Aug.
Sep. 5 Elisabeth d. of George & Mary Black; born 27 Aug.
Sep. 5 Robert Eustice s. of Robert & Elisabeth Stirke; born 24 Aug.
Sep. 8 Henry s. of Joseph & Elisabeth Brook; born 12 Aug.
Sep. 8 Elisabeth d. of William & Jemima Byworth; born 24 Aug.
Sep. 8 Ann d. of William & Elisabeth Ballinger; born 26 Aug.
Sep. 15 James-Augustine s. of James & Virtue Wealthdale; born 1 Sep.
Sep. 15 Susannah d. of William & Bridget Brown; born 21 Aug.
Sep. 15 Edward s. of George & Elisabeth Hoggesson; born 1 Sep.
Sep. 18 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Brown; born 15 Aug.
Sep. 20 Charles s. of John & Sarah Morris; born 6 Sep.
Sep. 22 Susannah d. of John & Susannah Ferrol; born 14 Aug.
Sep. 23 Thomas s. of William & Ann Whitehead; born 23 Sep.
Sep. 29 John s. of Thomas & Ann Deaken; born 12 Sep.
Sep. 29 Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Bunch; born 6 Sep.
Oct. 2 William s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Sanney; born 18 Sep.
Oct. 2 Martha d. of James & Cecilia Grey; born 27 Sep.
Oct. 5 Frances Susannah d. of — & Susannah Jackson; born 15 Sep.
Oct. 6 James s. of William & Susannah White; born 23 Sep.
Oct. 6 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Spenser; born 15 Sep.
Oct. 6 Edward s. of Edward & Margaret Ralph; born 25 Sep.
Oct. 8 Sophia d. of Francis & Jane Sutton; born 6 Oct.
Oct. 11 Francis — of Edward & Frances Clark; born 16 Sep.
Oct. 12 Richard s. of John & Ann Harwood; born 19 Sep.
Oct. 14 Sarah d. of Jeremiah & Susannah Fodin; born 14 Oct.
Oct. 14 Frances — of Richard & Elisabeth Edward; born 14 Oct.
Oct. 20 Sarah d. of Richard & Mary Shore; born 8 Oct.
Oct. 26 Ann Tristram d. of Thomas & Barbara Rowell; born 10 Oct.
Oct. 27 Mary d. of Benjamin & Sarah Atkins; born 9 Oct.

Oct. 27 Elisabeth d. of George & Ann Collard ; born 23 Oct.
Oct. 29 David s. of David & Issabell Williams ; born 25 Oct.
Oct. 30 Mary d. of Richard & Elisabeth Hughes ; born 29 Oct.
Oct. 30 Thomas s. of Daniel & Elisabeth Reyley ; born 20 Oct.
Nov. 3 George s. of Samuel & Mary Tayler ; born 27 Oct.
Nov. 3 George s. of Edward & Mary Low ; born 6 Oct.
Nov. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas & Susannah Buckling ; born 8 Oct.
Nov. 6 Edward s. of Frederic & Susannah Wyeland ; born 12 Oct.
Nov. 7 Catharine d. of — & Elisabeth Holmes ; born 2 Oct.
Nov. 10 Peter s. of Peter & Jane Dean ; born 30 Oct.
Nov. 10 George s. of George & Mary Wiltshire ; born 24 Oct.
Nov. 10 John s. of William & Martha Robinson ; born 26 Oct.
Nov. 10 Samuel s. of William & Sarah Harris ; born 15 Oct.
Nov. 12 George s. of John & Ann Gale ; born 29 Oct.
Nov. 14 John s. of Emanuel & Grace Bottomley ; born 12 Nov.
Nov. 17 Elisabeth d. of Robert & Ann Fleetwood ; born 5 Nov.
Nov. 18 Caleb s. of William & Elis. Kingham ; born 17 Nov.
Nov. 18 Mary d. of William & Hellen Owen ; born 18 Nov.
Nov. 18 Elisabeth d. of Benjamin & Elisabeth Bartho ; born 2 Oct.
Nov. 19 Joseph s. of Joseph & Hannah Thompson ; born 29 Oct.
Nov. 24 Jane d. of John & Susannah Graves ; born 24 Nov.
Nov. . . Jn° s. of Thomas & Elis. Fernshaugh ; born 18 Nov.
Nov. 26 Ann d. of James & Mary Smith ; born 24 Nov.
Nov. 27 Richard s. of Tho. & Alice Groves
Nov. 27 John s. of George & Elisabeth —— ; born 24 Oct.
Nov. 27 Elisabeth d. of Rich^d & Elis. Graham ; born 8 Oct.
Nov. 27 Susannah d. of William & Elis. Beazley ; born 19 Nov.
Nov. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Barbara Isaac ; born 19 Nov.
Dec. 2 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Burrow ; born 8 Nov.
Dec. 4 William s. of James & Ann Ryley ; born 27 Nov.
Dec. 4 Sarah d. of John & Mary Henwood ; born 17 Nov.
Dec. 12 Mary d. of William & Mary Watson ; born 16 Nov.
Dec. 14 Sarah d. of James & Elisabeth Austin ; born 30 Nov.
Dec. 14 Charles s. of James & Elisabeth Jervis ; born 29 Nov.
Dec. 15 Thomas-Henry s. of Henry & Barbara Bromley ; born 3 Dec.
Dec. 15 Sarah d. of John & Martha Coxall ; born 24 Nov.
Dec. 15 Thomas s. of Robert & Margaret Housin ; born 26 Nov.
Dec. 15 Edward s. of Thomas & Mary Hughes ; born 10 Dec.
Dec. 15 Edward s. of Thomas & Mary Cowland ; born 21 Nov.
Dec. 22 William-George s. of Adam & Mary Wright ; born 10 Dec.
Dec. 22 James s. of George & Rebeccah Matson ; born 13 Dec.
Dec. 23 Sarah d. of Jn° & Mary Warrington ; born 20 Dec.
Dec. 29 Francis — of Thomas & Elisabeth Wood ; born 7 Dec.
Dec. 29 Ann d. of Mathew & Ann Blackamore ; born 23 Dec.
Dec. 30 Owen s. of Owen & Mary Jones ; born 26 Dec.
Dec. 30 John a Bastard of Elisabeth Platt ; born 29 Dec.
Dec. 31 Mary d. of John & Sybilla Bastin ; born 18 Dec.
Jan. 1 Sarah d. of Edward & Ann Lens ; born 15 Dec.
Jan. 1 William s. of John & Sarah Innall ; born 1 Jan.
Jan. 5 Ellenor d. of John & Ellenor Wills ; born 20 Dec.
Jan. 5 John s. of Job & Susannah Barnes ; born 27 Dec.
Jan. 7 Hannah d. of Richard & Hannah Smith ; born 3 Jan.
Jan. 7 William s. of Barnabas & Sarah Smith ; born 19 Dec.
Jan. 8 James s. of James & Elisabeth Hardwick ; born 11 Dec.
Jan. 12 Mary d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Whitmore ; born 5 Jan.
Jan. 12 Mary d. of William & Elisabeth Smalt ; born 22 Dec.
Jan. 12 Thomas s. of Robert & Mary Hoole ; born 9 Jan.
Jan. 12 Mary d. of Joseph & Elisabeth Sims ; born 29 Dec.

Jan. 13* Lidia d. of Thos & Lidia Berridge; born 31 Dec.
Jan. 15 Benjamin s. of Thomas & Clementina Johnson; born 29 Dec.
Jan. 15 Hester d. of Thomas & Hester Hodges; born 14 Jan.
Jan. 20 Edward s. of John & Jane Ward; born 14 Jan.
Jan. 23 Mary d. of James & Sarah Fosset; born 13 Jan.
Jan. 24 William s. of Thomas & Jane Jenkins; born 20 Jan.
Jan. 24 Sarah d. of Mary Sibly; born 21 Jan.
Jan. 24 Elizabeth d. of Elisabeth Draper; born 21 Jan.
Jan. 26 Lamewell — of Lamewell & Cathrine Munford; born 17 Jan.
Feb. 2 Rebecca d. of — & Elisabeth Lamb; born 15 Jan.
Feb. 2 Ann d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Whittingame; born 22 Jan.
Feb. 7 Elisabeth d. of Joseph & Ann Nell; born 31 Jan.
Feb. 7 Mary d. of Thomas & Jane Harding; born 3 Feb.
Feb. 10† Elisabeth d. of Elisabeth Crouch; born 7 Feb.
Feb. 7 Mary d. of William & Mary Trippit; born 12 Jan.
Feb. 11 Ann d. of Robert & Ann Smith; born 1 Feb.
Feb. 11 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Hutcherson; born 8 Feb.
Feb. 11 John s. of George & Mary Atkinson; born 23 Jan.
Feb. 23 John s. of Jonathan & Cathrine Armstrong; born 11 Feb.
Feb. 26 James s. of Sarah Tule; born 24 Feb.
Mar. 2 Elisabeth d. of William & Mary Morris; born 1 Feb.
Mar. 4 Elisabeth d. of John & Jane Lay; born 26 Feb.
Mar. 5 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Williams; born 4 Mar.
Mar. 7 Ann d. of James & Ann Cole; born 1 Mar.
Mar. 7 Robert s. of Patrick & Ann Mackonel; born 3 Mar.
Mar. 9 Daniel s. of Benjamin & Mary Langstone; born 11 Feb.
Mar. 16† William & Hannah twins of Mathew & Sarah Allen; born 5 Mar.
Mar. 14 Thomas Camish s. of John Crossman & Margaret his wife, dec^d; born 7 Feb.
Mar. 18 John s. of John & Mary Bibbings; born 6 Mar.
Mar. 19 Elisabeth d. of Joseph & Elloner Millis; born 26 Feb.
Mar. 20 John s. of John & Hannah Dare; born 19 Mar.
Mar. 23 Silena d. of Geo. Jos. & Arrabella Ashton; born 2 Mar.
Mar. 23 William s. of Peter & Elisabeth Hickingbottom; born 20 Feb.
Mar. 24 John s. of Bezsly & Ann Macguines; born 10 Mar.

1746.

Mar. 26 Mary d. of William & Sarah Adam; born 24 Mar.
Mar. 31 Hester d. of John & Frances Gerrard; born 30 Mar.
Mar. 31 Mary d. of William & Mary Bass; born 17 Mar.
April 1 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Vaughan; born 18 Mar.
April 1 Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Beardman; born 6 Mar.
April 1 Henry s. of Henry & Elisabeth Clark; born 17 Mar.
April 2 William s. of John & Margaret Burden; born 21 Mar.
April 2 Shadrach — of John & Elisabeth Underwood; born 23 Mar.
April 4 Joseph s. of Thomas & Sophia Yates; born 17 Mar.
April 9 Ann d. of Richard & Margaret Crosdill; born 24 Mar.
April 10 Thomas s. of Cornelius & Ann Harvey; born 23 Mar.
April 10 Mary d. of James & Mary Tilsell; born 20 Mar. [see 13 April]
April 12 Sarah d. of Leonard & Sarah Armstrong; born 22 Mar.
April 12 Ann d. of Elisabeth Whitaker; born 1 April
April 12 Mary d. of Alexander & Mary Saunders; born 5 April
April 12 Edward s. of John & Alce Evans; born 9 April
April 12 Ann d. of Thomas & Ellenor Holmes; born 10 April

* The Rev. Mr. Burnet died about this time.
† So dated in original.

April 13 William s. of Edward & Susannah Parsons; born 15 Mar.
April 13 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Fokes; born 16 Mar.
April 13 Elisabeth d. of James & Mary Tilsell; born 16 Mar. [see 10 April]
April 13 Hannah d. of Thomas & Mary Bulmer; born 12 April
April 16 Elisabeth d. of John & Rebecca Wall; born 7 April
April 17 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Dorton; born 11 April
April 20 William s. of William & Elisabeth Evans; born 6 April
April 20 Mary d. of John & Margaret Mattocks; born 1 April
April 25 William s. of James & Elisabeth Petticrne [*sic*]; born 6 April
April 27 Elisabeth d. of Samuel & Ann Tappin; born 7 April [see 16 June]
April 28 Margaret d. of Thomas & Martha Brutin; born 24 April
April 30 Elisabeth Ann d. of William & Elisabeth Price; born 29 April
April 30 Elisabeth d. of John & Elisabeth Hust; born 16 April
May 4 Mary Holmes d. of John & Mary Thames; born 28 April
May 4 John s. of John & Elisabeth Goodard; born 20 April
May 4 William s. of William & Sarah Whiere; born 22 April
May 9 Sarah d. of William & Mary Marshall; born 3 May
May 10 Timothy s. of George & Mary Weatherhill; born 19 April
May 10 Joseph s. of Edward & Ann Parr; born 24 April
May 12 John s. of John & Mary Rogers; born 28 April
May 13 Mary d. of John Baptist & Ann Roberts; born 12 April
May 19 John s. of John & Mary Ladton; born 26 Mar.
May 20 Lina d. of Francis & Ann Higdon; born 5 May
May 25 Thomas s. of William & Ann Dorrington; born 1 May
May 26 Ann d. of William & Sarah Dyson; born 9 May
May 29 Ann d. of Hannah Fisher; born 27 May
May 29 Charles s. of Edward & Ann Johnson; born 1 May
May 31 Edward s. of Francis & Isobella Richardson; born 15 May
June 1 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Ann Wilkinson; born 4 May
June 1 Cathrine d. of John & Ann Carr; born 20 May
June 1 James s. of James & Elisabeth Matthews; born 4 May
June 1 Henry s. of George & Mary Witherilt; born 3 May
June 1 William s. of John & Sarah Comfort; born 25 May
June 5 Robert s. of John & Elisabeth Gray; born 19 May
June 5 John s. of Robert & Elisabeth Hartwell; born 5 June
June 6 Sarah d. of Thomas & Hannah Parson; born 3 June
June 7 Ann d. of Charles & Ann Clark; born 2 June
June 8 Mary d. of Robert & Ester Ashley; born 25 May
June 8 James s. of John & Martha Jones; born 28 May
June 9 Ellis Charles s. of Ellis & Mary Jones; born 11 May
June 10 John s. of John & Hannah Jackson; born 6 May
June 11 Sarah d. of Richard & Hannah Smith; born 26 May
June 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Granger; born 28 May
June 14 John s. of John & Mary Fowks; born 19 May
June 15 John s. of Henry & Elisabeth Clemens; born 23 May
June 16 Mary d. of Samuel & Ann Tapping; born 19 May [see 27 April]
June 19 Elisabeth d. of James & Elisabeth Holmes; born 6 June
June 19 Mary d. of John & Mary Whalley; born 11 May
June 20 Ann d. of Paul & Susannah Martin; born 20 June
June 21 Mary d. of William & Mary Blakeshaw; born 3 June
June 22 Susannah d. of Henry & Elisabeth Walker; born 28 May
June 22 John s. of Henry & Elisabeth Gannel; born 3 June
June 22 Ann d. of William & Elisabeth Mawson; born 13 June
June 23 Hannah d. of Luke & Mary Jones; born 21 June
June 24 William s. of Daniel & Mary Wilhar; born 10 June
June 25 James s. of James & Cathrine Wright; born 14 June
June 27 Henry s. of Henry & Elisabeth Cotter; born 25 June
June 27 Sarah d. of Richard & Sarah Gardiner; born 23 June

June 28 William s. of William & Jane Richards; born 23 June
June 28 Elisabeth d. of William & Elisabeth Grifties; born 7 June
June 29 Ceberana — of William & Margaret Curtis; born 20 June
June 29 John s. of William & Judith Spenser; born 4 June
June 29 Francis — of Peter & Elisabeth Tomas; born 15 June
July 4 William s. of William & Ann Mander; born 30 June
July 5 Mary d. of John & Mary Brock; born 3 July
July 6 Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Wilbneger; born 1 July
July 6 Mary Grace d. of William & Mary Farmnooth [*sic*]; born 6 July
July 6 Thomas s. of John & Mary Perce; born 1 July
July 7 Thomas s. of Michael & Ann Chapman; born 2 July
July 7 Mary d. of John & Mary Easton; born 2 July
July 11 Samuel s. of William & Elisabeth Waton; born 4 July
July 12 Elisabeth d. of John & Martha Wright; born 19 June
July 13 Samuel s. of Richard & Mary Warren; born 22 June
July 14 James s. of Pearce & Jane Frisgerald [*sic*]; born 9 July
July 15 Jane d. of William & Margaret Cavenaugh; born 26 June
July 16 Henry s. of William & Elisabeth Chamberlin; born 21 June
July 17 Mary d. of James & Elisabeth Wyans; born 24 June
July 18 William s. of William & Sarah Jones; born 14 July
July 19 Sarah d. of John & Elisabeth Witchwich [*sic*]; born 28 June
July 20 Ann d. of Wilson & Ann Buxton; born 2 July
July 20 Thomas Clever s. of William & Cathrine Goodman; born 20 June
July 21 Mary d. of Isaac & Martha Walton; born 21 July [see 6 Aug.]
July 22 Martha d. of John & Martha Coxall; born 21 July
July 24 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Roberts; born 21 July
July 25 Elisabeth d. of John & Susannah Butler; born 24 July
July 27 Peter s. of John & Margaret Thomas; born 15 July
July 27 John s. of Edward & Mary Bellamy; born 13 July
July 29 William s. of George & Christian Pallis; born 3 July
July 29 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Marvin; born 20 July
July 29 Sarah d. of Cornelius & Ann Bamford; born 17 July
July 31 Elisabeth d. of John & Rebecca Cusmire; born 5 July
Aug. 2 Roger s. of John & Ann Pearce; born 23 July
Aug. 3 Martha d. of Miles & Susannah Coyle; born 10 July
Aug. 4 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Reynolds; born 12 July
Aug. 4 Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Keyes; born 7 July
Aug. 6 Cathrine d. of Isaac & Martha Walton; born 6 Aug. [see 21 July]
Aug. 7 Susannah d. of Perret & Mary Fenton; born 20 July
Aug. 9 Joseph s. of Leonard & Sarah Barns; born 30 July
Aug. 9 William s. of William & Elisabeth Kilbourne; born 24 July
Aug. 9 John s. of John & Ann Marvell; born 7 Aug.
Aug. 10 Sarah d. of Robert & Frances Tifen; born 13 July
Aug. 10 Hannah d. of John & Mary Harbin; born 16 July
Aug. 11 Sophia Augustia [*sic*] d. of Sam[l] & Martha Sanders; born 3 Aug.
Aug. 11 James s. of James & Anna Crisp; born 14 July
Aug. 11 Thomas s. of George & Maysey Clark; born 7 Aug.
Aug. 12 Mary d. of William & Mary Maddon; born 10 Aug.
Aug. 16 Elisabeth d. of Seven [*sic*] Richard & Ann Redwood; born 31 July
Aug. 17 Ann d. of Maddon & Elisabeth Hart; born 17 Aug.
Aug. 17 Ann d. of Theophilus & Jane Fraklin [*sic*]; born 3 July
Aug. 17 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary York; born 9 Aug.
Aug. 17 Mary d. of William & Elleoner Wickens; born 29 July
Aug. 17 James s. of Richard & Ann Tomley; born 31 July
Aug. 17 Ann d. of John & Ann Morley; born 27 July
Aug. 19 Hannah d. of Hannah & William Biggs; born 3 July
Aug. 20 Sarah d. of James & Mary Gibson; born 23 July
Aug. 22 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Marley; born 4 Aug.

Aug. 23 Sarah d. of Criginal [*sic*, but ? Original] & Mary Hiber ; born 12 Aug.
Aug. 24 Tannel — of Thomas & Mary William ; born 21 Aug.
Aug. 24 Mark s. of John & Frances Page ; born 8 Aug.
Aug. 24 Elleoner d. of Peter & Elleoner Courtaul ; born 9 Aug.
Aug. 24 Ann d. of William & Mary Redshaw ; born 20 Aug.
Aug. 27 Elis. Fenney d. of James & Mary Constable ; born 26 Aug.
Aug. 28 William s. of Joseph & Sarah Clare ; born 20 April
Aug. 29 Joseph s. of Thomas & Ann Bartlett ; born 12 Aug.
Aug. 29 Daniel Hater s. of Henry & Mary Bennet ; born 18 Aug.
Aug. 30 Richard s. of Thomas & Lydia Berridge ; born 10 Aug.
Aug. 30 John s. of Elisabeth Thomas ; born 29 Aug.
Aug. 30 Thomas s. of Sarah Dale ; born 27 Aug.
Aug. 31 Noah s. of John & Chalotte [*sic*] Blencowe ; born 10 Aug.
Aug. 31 Martha d. of Norreys & Martha Fynes ; born 6 Aug.
Sep. 3 Elisabeth d. of Robert & Elizabeth Holdaway ; born 7 Aug.
Sep. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Coockney ; born 2 Sep.
Sep. 6 Ann d. of Samuel & Jane Lord ; born 4 Sep.
Sep. 7 Francis — of Francis & Ann Barker ; born 27 Aug.
Sep. 8 Priscilla Pearson d. of John & Priscilla Cousen ; born 8 Sep.
Sep. 8 Joseph & Mary twins of Erastus & Mary Reyley ; born 6 Sep.
Sep. 9 John s. of John & Mary Page ; born 7 Sep.
Sep. 11 Sarah d. of James & Luando Morris ; born 17 Aug.
Sep. 12 John s. of William & Ann Reynolds ; born 4 Sep.
Sep. 15 Lucy d. of Thomas & Lucy Armour ; born 11 Sep.
Sep. 15 James Church a foundling about 3 weeks old
Sep. 16 Steven s. of Steven & Elizabeth Butt ; born 15 Sep.
Sep. 17 John s. of George & Margaret Blarkman [*sic*] ; born 23 Aug.
Sep. 19 Mary d. of Joseph & Rachel Cattlin ; born 28 Aug.
Sep. 21 Mary Elizabeth d. of Francis & Elizabeth Sharp ; born 23 Aug.
Sep. 21 Thomas s. of John & Mary Minsham [*sic*] ; born 28 Aug.
Sep. 22 Thomas s. of Samuel & Ann Churchill ; born 22 Sep.
Sep. 24 Sarah Brown a foundling
Sep. 25 Elizabeth Frances d. of Stephen & Bridget Peters ; born 12 Sep.
Sep. 26 John s. of George & Cassandza [*sic*] Watson ; born 24 Sep.
Sep. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Whitmore ; born 14 Sep.
Sep. 27 Mary d. of Edward & Jane Rogers ; born 27 Sep.
Sep. 28 Elizabeth d. of Christopher & Elleonor Nicholson ; born 6 Sep.
Sep. 28 Samuel s. of Samuel & Cathrine Philipson ; born 11 Sep.
Sep. 30 Elias s. of John & Ursula Burgess ; born 14 Sep.
Oct. 1 Joseph s. of Joseph & Miriam Saltkill ; born 30 Sep.
Oct. 1 Ann d. of Richard & Ann Fussel ; born 27 Sep.
Oct. 2 Hester d. of Thomas & Mary Keys ; born 6 Sep.
Oct. 3 Risby — of James & Mary Moss ; born 26 Sep.
Oct. 5 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Store ; born 27 Sep.
Oct. 5 Sarah d. of James & Mary Jackson ; born 19 Sep.
Oct. 5 Jane d. of Richard & Mary Smith ; born 17 Sep.
Oct. 5 Henry s. of Henry & Elisabeth Graham ; born 30 Sep.
Oct. 5 Elisabeth d. of Solomon & Hannah Day ; born 20 Sep.
Oct. 5 Mary d. of William & Margaret Johnson ; born 10 Sep.
Oct. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Bottomy ; born 21 Sep.
Oct. 8 Jane d. of Charles & Ann Simpson ; born 17 Sep.
Oct. 9 Thomas s. of Nicholas & Elisabeth Hoskin ; born 18 Sep.
Oct. 9 Mary d. of Edward & Elisabeth Fossett ; born 27 Sep.
Oct. 12 Mary d. of Robert & Sarah Clark ; born 25 Sep.
Oct. 12 Mary d. of Joseph & Ann Wadger ; born 8 Oct.
Oct. 13 Dorothy d. of Thomas & Mary France ; born 29 Sep.
Oct. 14 Dorothy d. of Walsingham & Dorothy Beazley ; born 23 Sep.
Oct. 15 Hannah d. of Peter & Barbara Morris ; born 1 Oct.

Oct. 16 Jenny d. of William & Elleoner Bonnack; born 28 Sep.
Oct. 15* Sarah d. of John & Sarah Betts; born 12 Oct.
Oct. 19 Sarah d. of John & Elisabeth Tmnrus [*sic*]; born 17 Sep.
Oct. 19 Joseph s. of John & Apphia Bellingham; born 29 Sep.
Oct. 22 Mary d. of William & Mary Horn; born 12 Oct.
Oct. 23 Elisabeth d. of Elisabeth Warden; born 21 Oct.
Oct. 24 Henry Warren s. of Joseph & Ann Nobel; born 18 Oct.
Oct. 24 John s. of John & Elisabeth Perker; born 28 Sep.
Oct. 24 William s. of William & Elisabeth Franklin; born 10 Oct.
Oct. 25 William s. of Thomas & Mary Bateman; born 14 Oct.
Oct. 25 Johnson, B. above 2 years agoe & bap. 25 Oct.
Oct. 26 William s. of William & Sarah Hull; born 16 Oct.
Oct. 27 Mary d. of Daniel & Ailce [*sic*] Bright; born 23 Oct.
Oct. 31 Mary d. of Thomas & Margaret Brooks; born 11 Oct.
Nov. 1 Richard s. of Edward & Mary Spencer; born 1 Nov.
Nov. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas & Susannah Dunn; born 27 Oct.
Nov. 2 Elisabeth d. of Joseph & Elisabeth Brooks; born 8 Oct.
Nov. 3 Ann d. of Richard & Elisabeth Sturick; born 3 Oct.
Nov. 4 Mary d. of Samuel & Mary Tomkinson; born 4 Oct.
Nov. 5 John s. of Joseph & Mercy West; born 28 Oct.
Nov. 5 James s. of James & Mary Nassey; born 12 Oct.
Nov. 9 William s. of John & Elisabeth Mnaings [*sic*]; born 19 Oct.
Nov. 9 Ann d. of Richard & Ann Barnett; born 27 Oct.
Nov. 11 Ann a foundling
Nov. 11 Sarah d. of James & Elisabeth Hardwick; born 22 Oct.
Nov. 11 James s. of William & Elisabeth Duner; born 11 Nov.
Nov. 12 Elisabeth d. of William & Elisabeth Evans; born 21 Oct.
Nov. 12 Rebecca d. of Thomas & Susanna Trueman; born 9 Nov.
Nov. 13 Thomas s. of Christopher & Mary Shedd; born 25 Oct.
Nov. 14 William s. of Richard & Ann Gomm; born 23 Oct.
Nov. 16 Virtue — of James & Virtue Wealthdale; born 6 Nov.
Nov. 17 Ann d. of John & Mary Page; born 30 Oct.
Nov. 18 Mary Augusta d. of Nathaniel & Mary Lerk; born 17 Sep.
Nov. 18 Mary d. of Richard & Elisabeth Ballinger; born 21 Oct.
Nov. 18 Sarah d. of John & Mary Weston; born 11 Nov.
Nov. 19 Henry s. of Edward & Ann Slevl [*sic*, but ? Steel]; born 16 Nov.
Nov. 20 Ann d. of Walter & Elisabeth Martin; born 14 Nov.
Nov. 22 John s. of Evan & Mary Morns [*sic*, but ? Morris]; born 24 Oct.
Nov. 23 Rebecca d. of Thomas & Jane Smith; born 18 Nov.
Nov. 23 Mary d. of J. George & Elisabeth Goodall; born 18 Oct.
Nov. 26 John s. of Edward & Elisabeth Standley; born 26 Nov.
Nov. 28 Cathrine d. of Robert & Cathrine Brown; born 30 Oct.
Nov. 28 William s. of Samuel & Lydia Osborne; born 9 Nov.
Nov. 30 John s. of John & Ann Guest; born 2 Oct.
Nov. 30 Ann d. of William & Elisabeth Cox; born 6 Nov.
Nov. 30 John s. of John & Jane Robinson; born 7 Nov.
Dec. 1 Frances — of Daniel & Sarah Munday; born 11 Nov.
Dec. 2 William s. of John & Elisabeth Wilkinson; born 15 Nov.
Dec. 6 Robert s. of William & Elisabeth Dutridge; born 18 Nov.
Dec. 7 John s. of William & Elleoner Murgatroyd; born 28 Nov.
Dec. 7 Nathaniel s. of Nathaniel & Mary Simms; born . . Oct.
Dec. 11 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Shaw; born 4 Dec.
Dec. 12 Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Devenshire; born 12 Dec.
Dec. 13 Elisabeth d. of Francis Hope & Elis. Peel; born 1 Dec.
Dec. 13 Mary d. of Martin & Susanna More; born 10 Nov.
Dec. 14 — of John & Mary ——; born 23 Nov.

* So dated in original.

Dec. 14 Mary d. of Samuel & Mary Smith ; born 4 Dec.
Dec. 19 Mary d. of John & Mary Harrison ; born 8 Dec.
Dec. 20 Richard s. of Edmund & Caroline Hopkins ; born 7 Dec.
Dec. 21 Paul s. of Paul & Elisabeth Cokom ; born 3 Dec.
Dec. 21 John s. of Walter & Elisabeth Martin ; born 14 Dec.
Dec. 21 William s. of John & Martha Gardma [*sic*, but ? Gardner] ; born 9 Dec.
Dec. 21 Ann d. of John & Ann Nicols ; born 10 Dec.
Dec. 21 Elisabeth d. of John & Elisabeth Wingod ; born 15 Dec.
Dec. 21 James s. of James & Mary Smith ; born 18 Dec.
Dec. 22 Susanna d. of Richard & Mary Beech ; born 12 Dec.
Dec. 23 William s. of Henry & Elisabeth Edwards ; born 2 Dec.
Dec. 26 William s. of William & Sarah Allen ; born 30 Nov.
Dec. 26 William s. of Lamewell [*sic*, but ? Samuell] & Elisabeth Adams ; born 28 Nov.
Dec. 28 Elisabeth d. of Mary & Robert Wheeler ; born 16 Dec.
Dec. 28 Christopher s. of Christopher & Martha Arnold ; born 15 Dec.
Dec. 28 Mary d. of Timothy & Diana Morris ; born 14 Dec.
Jan. 3 John s. of Thomas & Ann Bartlett ; born 11 Dec.
Jan. 4 Elisabeth d. of John & Ann Taylor ; born 6 Dec.
Jan. 4 Tamar — of John & Mary Taylor ; born 23 Dec.
Jan. 5 Cornelius s. of Thomas & Jane Dax ; born 15 Dec.
Jan. 5 Michael s. of John & Ann Kitchin ; born 2 Jan.
Jan. 11 Mary d. of John & Elisabeth Lamb ; born 24 Dec.
Jan. 11 Charles s. of Henry & Frances Griffis ; born 25 Dec.
Jan. 11 Agnes d. of Michael & Cathrine Richardson ; born 19 Dec.
Jan. 16 Chathrine [*sic*] d. of James & Cathrine Burrows ; born 17 Dec.
Jan. 17 William s. of William & Mary Brown ; born 13 Jan.
Jan. 18 Stephen s. of Francis & Hannah Bird ; born 26 Dec.
Jan. 29 Robert s. of Thomas & Sibbilla Webb ; born 19 Jan.
Feb. 1 William s. of James & Mary Hunt ; born 17 Jan.
Feb. 1 Sarah d. of Edward & Elisabeth Stanley ; born 14 Jan.
Feb. 2 Hannah d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Edgely ; born 28 Jan.
Feb. 5 Sarah Ann d. of Joseph & Sarah Jones ; born 28 Jan.
Feb. 13 Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Topham ; born 8 Feb.
Feb. 14 Elisabeth d. of John & Jane Field ; born 24 Jan.
Feb. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Hester Turner ; born 13 Feb.
Feb. 15 John s. of William & Sarah Lane ; born 27 Jan.
Feb. 17 William s. of Charles & Elisabeth Maynard ; born 3 Feb.
Feb. 17 Margaret d. of Aaron & Ann Hopkins Band ; born 17 Feb.
Feb. 18 Ann d. of Daniel & Elisabeth Davis ; born 31 Jan.
Feb. 18 Joseph s. of Jonathan & Elleoner Fisher ; born 1 Feb.
Feb. 19 Sarah d. of Joseph & Ann Gale ; born 27 Jan.
Feb. 23 Joseph s. of Matthew & Judith Frith ; born 16 Feb.
Feb. 27 John s. of John & Susannah Gulley ; born 26 Feb.
Mar. 1 William s. of David & Ann Hickey ; born 8 Feb.
Mar. 1 Ann d. of William & Mary Goodhall ; born 28 Feb.
Mar. 2 Cathrine d. of George & Ann Gunn ; born 14 Feb.
Mar. 5 Mary d. of William & Ann Smell [*sic*] ; born 14 Feb.
Mar. 8 John s. of William & Elisabeth Dalzil ; born 7 Feb.
Mar. 8 Elisabeth d. of James & Elisabeth Lamb ; born 16 Feb.
Mar. 8 Mary d. of Charles & Mary Spooner ; born 28 Feb.
Mar. 8 Elisabeth d. of John & Susannah Ledgerson [*sic*] ; born 13 Feb.
Mar. 9 Sarah d. of Samuel & Mary Granger ; born 15 Feb.
Mar. 9 Ann d. of Samuel & Mary Taylor ; born 23 Feb.
Mar. 13 John s. of John & Mary Middleditch ; born 18 Feb.
Mar. 13 Mary d. of — & Ann Richardson ; born 9 Mar.
Mar. 14 Mark Robt Abbey s. of Thos & Mary Reynolds ; born 24 Feb.
Mar. 15 Harrington — of Gregory Author & Mary Dabbs ; born 27 Feb.

Mar. 16 Elisabeth d. of John & Elisabeth Seckwell ; born 16 Mar.
Mar. 17 Sarah Ann d. of Edward & Hannah Cross ; born 17 Mar.
Mar. 19 Elisabeth d. of Joseph & Elleoner Millis ; born 26 Feb.
Mar. 19 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Hoole ; born 14 Mar.
Mar. 22 Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Best ; born 10 Mar.
Mar. 22 Ann d. of Jonathan & Marga. Ealeston [*sic*, but ? Eccleston] ; born 14 Mar.
Mar. 22 Ann d. of John & Ann Whitwell ; born 17 Mar.
Mar. 24 William s. of Robert & Sarah Hilton ; born 14 Mar.

1747.

Mar. 25 Robert s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Baily ; born 28 Feb.
Mar. 30 John s. of John & Sarah Sewell ; born 25 Mar.
Mar. 31 John s. of John & Jemima Thorowgood ; born 18 Mar.
April 1 John s. of Richard & Elisabeth Twiner [*sic*, but ? Turner] ; born 30 Mar.
April 7 Mary Ann d. of John & Ann Sanderson ; born 3 Mar.
April 9 Thomas s. of John & Elisabeth Wheeler ; born 6 April
April 12 Thomas s. of John & Jane White ; born 2 April
April 12 William s. of Charles & Mary Moor ; born 21 Feb.
April 16 James a Foundling
April 20 John s. of Walter & Mary Wright ; born 8 Mar.
April 26 Mary d. of Joseph & Ann Goodbed ; born 19 April
April 27 Ann d. of Edward & Elisabeth Glass ; born 24 Mar.
April 28 Samuel & Mary twins of John & Mary Caswall ; born 23 April
May 2 Elisabeth a Foundling
May 3 Benjamin s. of Edward & Mary Wingatt ; born 21 April
May 3 Hannah d. of Thomas & Hannah Granger ; born 20 April
May 13 Ester d. of Thomas & Cathrine Bould ; born 8 May
May 21 Thomas s. of John & Hannah Morris ; born 2 May
May 22 Mary d. of Joseph & Jane Bull ; born 27 April
May 25 Elisabeth d. of Michael & Rebecca Garret ; born 30 April
June 7 Thomas s. of Thomas & Rachel Beale ; born 26 May
June 10 Samuel s. of Matthew & Ann Blackamore ; born 16 May
June 10 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Whitingham ; born 19 May
June 10 Susannah d. of Thomas & Jane Smith ; born 1 June
June 10 John s. of John & Hannah Jackson ; born 6 May
June 14 Richard s. of Matthew & Mary Philips ; born 5 June
June 16 Robert s. of Thomas & Ann Bidwell ; born 5 June
June 19 Francis Bath a foundling
June 24 Abraham s. of Abraham & Eliz. Febridge [*sic*, but ? Theebridge] ; born 17 June
July 1 Mary d. of Thomas & Jane Jenkins ; born 28 June
July 4 Mary d. of John & Mary Ison ; born 2 July
July 5 William s. of Thomas & Sarah Shippey ; born 15 June
July 10 Ann d. of Samuel & Elisabeth Holloway ; born 5 July
July 12 Mary d. of William & Hannah Brunt ; born 27 June
July 13 David s. of John & Mary Coston ; born 25 June
July 14 Francis — of Samuel & Elis. Banbridge ; born 30 June
July 14 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Letitia Odell ; born 11 July
July 26 Thomasin d. of John & Massey Scott ; born 5 July
July 26 Guy s. of Guy & Elisabeth Cole ; born 4 July
July 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elis. Woodward ; born 21 July
July 29 Frances — of John & Frances Roberts ; born 28 July
Aug. 2 Jemima d. of Job & Mary Grimshaw ; born 1 July
Aug. 3 Daniel s. of Daniel & Elisabeth Riley ; born 14 July
Aug. 9 William s. of Edmound & Elis. Weatherel ; born 25 July
Aug. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Rigby ; born 16 July

Aug. 11 Elis. Sarah d. of Robert & Jane Roots; born 19 July
Aug. 13 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Webster; born 1 Aug.
Aug. 14 Job s. of Job & Rachal Lea; born 17 Sep. 1744
Aug. 14 William s. of Job & Rachal Lea; born 17 Sep. 1746
Aug. 28 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Elis. Williams; born 14 Aug.
Aug. 28 Mary d. of John & Rebeccah Wray; born 26 Aug.
Aug. 30 John s. of John & Ann Jones; born 6 Aug.
Aug. 30 William s. of Richard & Mary Havey [*sic*]; born 7 Aug.
Sep. 1 Aaron s. of John & Jane Turnor; born 29 Aug.
Sep. 6 Mary d. of James & Mary Haines; born 29 Aug.
Sep. 6 Jane d. of Thomas & Ann Tulis; born 21 Aug.
Sep. 7 Hester d. of Thomas & Elis. Windsor; born 14 Aug.
Sep. 20 Joseph s. of Robert & Ann Taylor; born 23 Aug.
Sep. 20 Hannah d. of William & Mary Allen; born 7 Sep.
Sep. 28 Jane d. of Francis & Jane Sutton; born 4 Sep.
Oct. 5 Elisabeth d. of William & Mary Oats; born 8 Sep.
Oct. 7 William s. of Abram & Ann Bolton; born 27 Sep.
Oct. 7 John s. of Steven & Mary Syikes [*sic*]; born 6 Oct.
Oct. 8 John s. of William & Ezabela Gambal; born 2 Oct.
Oct. 8 Margaret d. of Samuel & Ann Churchel; born 7 Oct.
Oct. 11 Sarah d. of Andrew & Sarah Crag; born 13 Sep.
Oct. 14 Richard s. of William & Mary Arrowsmith; born 14 Sep.
Oct. 18 Susannah d. of William & Bridget Need; born 2 Oct.
Oct. 24 Joseph s. of Pehimiah [*sic*, but ? Nehemiah] & Margaret Cowly; born 10 Oct.
Oct. 25 Mary d. of Joseph & Martha Sherral; born 24 Oct.
Oct. 27 Edward s. of Edward & Elis. Leel; born 26 Sep.
Nov. 2 Susannah d. of William & Bridget Brown; born 3 Oct.
Nov. 2 Mary d. of Joseph & Ann Jones; born 18 Oct.
Nov. 2 Margaret d. of Richard & Mary Billingey; born 27 Sep.
Nov. 2 Elisabeth d. of Robert & Elis. Bravender; born 29 Oct.
Nov. 8 John s. of Thomas & Mary Belty; born 20 Oct.
Nov. 8 Mary d. of Benjamin & Mary Lanckson; born 31 Oct.
Nov. 11 Elisabeth d. of William & Elis. Mare; born 15 Oct.
Nov. 12 Margaret d. of James & Sarah Fossett; born 9 Nov.
Nov. 15 Richard s. of William & Ann Whitehead; born 25 Oct.
Nov. 16 Mary d. of Thomas & Susannah Bucklan; born 31 Oct.
Nov. 16 Philip s. of Thomas & Mary Colan; born 5 Nov.
Nov. 16 Joseph s. of Henry & Ann Holloway; born 1 Nov.
Nov. 16 Robert s. of Joseph & Ann Noble; born 16 Nov.
Nov. 19 Ann d. of Josiah & Elisabeth Beasly; born 14 Nov.
Nov. 19 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Newton; born 10 Nov.
Nov. 22 Ann d. of John & Mary Millor; born 13 Nov.
Nov. 22 William s. of Charles & Sarah Taylor; born 4 Nov.
Nov. 29 William s. of Thomas & Mary Spencer; born 6 Nov.
Nov. 30 Cathrine d. of William & Jane Trether; born 12 Nov.
Dec. 4 Lidya d. of Samuel & Ann Sprugg; born 8 Nov.
Dec. 5 James s. of Elisabeth Morgan; born 3 Dec.
Dec. 6 Edmund s. of Edmund & Mary Culpeper; born 20 Nov.
Dec. 8 Elisabeth d. of Miles & Susannah Coyle; born 4 Dec.
Dec. 9 James s. of James & Sarah Sharp; born 2 Dec.
Dec. 13 Elisabeth d. of Cornelius & Ann Bamford; born 26 Nov.
Dec. 13 David s. of David & Mary Williams; born 13 Dec.
Dec. 13 Margaret d. of Francis & Frances Johnson; born 14 Nov.
Dec. 18 Robert s. of Henry & Ann Carver; born Nov. 18
Dec. 19 John s. of John & Susannah Odle; born 18 Dec.
Dec. 20 Robert s. of William & Elis. Browell; born 28 Nov.
Dec. 20 Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Stockdale; born 18 Dec.

Dec. 27 Matthew s. of George & Mary Wiltshire; born 28 Nov.
Dec. 29 Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Bartholomew; born 13 Dec.
Jan. 1 John s. of John & Mary Dangerfield; born 7 Dec.
Jan. 2 Ann d. of Patrick & Ann Mackdonald; born 23 Dec.
Jan. 2 John s. of John & Susannah Cayton; born 28 Dec.
Jan. 3 John s. of Thomas & Ann Bartlett; born 11 Dec.
Jan. 3 Ann d. of Robert & Sarah Taylor; born 13 Dec.
Jan. 3 Elisabeth d. of Peter & Elis. Hickerbolton; born 20 Dec.
Jan. 7 Mary d. of William & Elis. Calderhood; born 28 Dec.
Jan. 8 Elisabeth d. of Geo. & Elis. Hodgkinson; born 3 Jan.
Jan. 9 Frances — of Richard & Mary Warren; born 5 Jan.
Jan. 16 Alice d. of James & Mary Griffin; born 15 Jan.
Jan. 20 Mary d. of John & Mary Ashman; born 17 Jan.
Jan. 20 George s. of Charles & Alice Rippon; born 5 Jan.
Jan. 21 Thomas s. of John & Ann Horwood; born 11 Jan.
Jan. 21 William s. of William & Mary Goodall; born 28 Jan. [*sic*, but ? Dec.]
Jan. 24 Ann Hapgood d. of Ric. & Ann Gomm; born 12 Jan.
Jan. 25 Barbre — of Henry & Barbre Brumwell; born 19 Jan.
Jan. 25 Elisabeth d. of Henry & Mary Bryan; born 11 Jan.
Feb. 1 Joseph s. of Joseph & Sarah Machin; born 1 Feb.
Feb. 7 Margaret d. of Matthew & Mary Hempsley; born 9 Jan.
Feb. 7 Ann d. of William & Elis. Lukes; born 13 Jan.
Feb. 7 Elisabeth d. of John & Frances Watson; born 24 Jan.
Feb. 8 Mary Arabella d. of Wiltson & Ann Buckston; born 2 Feb.
Feb. 10 Martha d. of John & Ann Plater; born 24 Jan.
Feb. 11 Ann d. of Elisabeth Elkin; born 28 Jan.
Feb. 15 James s. of William & Ann Pugh; born 13 Feb.
Feb. 15 Ann a foundling
Feb. 16 Charlotte d. of Merrs [*sic*] & Mary Johnson; born 20 Jan.
Feb. 19 Samuel s. of Thomas & Mary Bampton; born 5 Feb.
Feb. 21 Helton Thomas — of Lettice Bravender; born 22 Jan.
Feb. 21 Mary d. of Daniel & Elisabeth Davis; born 13 Feb.
Feb. 22 Jane d. of Edward & Bridget Stone; born 29 Jan.
Feb. 22 Lamel — of Mather & Tomason Malkin; born 22 Jan.
Feb. 22 Elener d. of George & Cathrine Fletcher; born 19 Feb.
Feb. 25 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Chiddick; born 10 Feb.
Feb. 27 Mary d. of Robert & Alice Ingrum; born 27 Feb.
Feb. 28 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Roberts; born 26 Feb.
Feb. 28 James s. of James & Mary Smith; born 26 Feb.
Feb. 29 William s. of Wm John & Mary King; born 18 Feb.
Mar. 6 William s. of William & Mary Bradbury; born 4 Mar.
Mar. 10 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Cowland; born 1 Mar.
Mar. 11 James Close a foundling
Mar. 13 Jane d. of Thomas & Mary Devenshire; born 3 Mar.
Mar. 13 Edward s. of James & Sarah Rush; born 23 Feb.
Mar. 14 Mary d. of David & Isabell Williams; born 8 Mar.
Mar. 14 Sarah d. of Robert & Elisabeth House; born 1 Mar.
Mar. 17 Samuel s. of John & Jane Haly; born 7 Feb.
Mar. 17 John s. of Beasly & Ann Magenis; born 1 Mar.
Mar. 20 George s. of Thomas & Elis. ——; born 13 Mar.
Mar. 22 Matthew s. of Thomas & Mary Dyott; born 29 Feb.
Mar. 23 Elisabeth d. of Thos & Mary Fletcher; born 22 Mar.
Mar. 23 George s. of Richard & Elis. Prichard; born 20 Mar.
Mar. 24 Charles s. of Norreys & Martha Fynes; born 29 Feb.

1748.

Mar. 27 Mary d. of Benjamin & Sarah Gilbert; born 16 Feb.
Mar. 28 John s. of John & Mary Hart; born 17 Feb.
Mar. 28 David s. of David & Elis. Nichols, about 6 years old
Mar. 30 Sarah d. of James & Sarah Halladay; born 9 Feb.
Mar. 30 Hannah d. of Ezekiel & Ann Emery; born 16 Feb.
April 3 Mary d. of John & Mary Wellmer; born 17 Feb.
April 3 Robert Blanchard s. of Walter & Mary Trott; born 9 Feb.
April 3 Edward s. of Leonard & Martha Smout; born 1 April
April 5 James s. of Robert & Elis. Attwood; born 10 Mar.
April 10 Hannah d. of John & Mary Linford; born 20 Mar.
April 17 Joseph s. of Joseph & Elis. Hughes; born 4 April
April 17 Thomas s. of Samuel & Mary Granger; born 31 Mar.
April 17 Mary d. of William & Lydia Lergle; born 25 Mar.
April 18 Sarah Margaret d. of W^m & Mary Mavrie; born 16 Mar.
April 18 Mary d. of William & Sarah Owen; born 22 Mar.
April 18 William s. of Richard & Ann Loveday; born 3 April
April 19 Samuel s. of Samuel & Elis. Adams; born 2 April
April 21 James s. of James & Sarah Townsend; born 7 April
April 22 Mary d. of Robert & Sarah Hilton; born 15 April
April 24 John s. of Peter & Mounce ——; born 2 April
April 24 Ann d. of John & Mary Stevens; born 9 April
April 25 William s. of Moses & Mary Young; born 10 April
April 25 Ann d. of John & Mary Gregory; born 24 April
April 29 Ann d. of Benjamin & Elis. Batle; born 26 April
April 29 Mary d. of John & Mary Jones; born 31 Dec.
May 1 Thomas s. of Jonathan & Sarah Clark; born 26 April
May 1 Draper — of George & Mary Wetheriel [*sic*]; born 1 April
May 1 Sarah d. of Samuel & Elis. Anderson; born 26 April
May 2 Elisabeth d. of William & Jane Acers; born 3 April
May 4 Ann d. of Thomas & Rebeckah Range; born 1 May
May 6 Susanna d. of Jerimiah & Mary Godfry; born 5 April
May 6 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Robertson; born 10 April
May 8 Abraham s. of Antony & Frances Rossiere; born 18 April
May 11 William s. of William & Ann Jones; born 11 May
May 13 Thomas s. of Job & Rachal Lee; born 5 Feb.
May 13 Thomas s. of Thos & Mary Ravenhill; born 11 April
May 15 Thomas s. of Thos & Mary Grover; born 8 May
May 15 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Bonnel; born 14 May
May 17 Susannah d. of James & Ann Doughton; born 15 May
May 22 Philip s. of Job & Susannah Barnes; born 12 May
May 22 Thomas s. of John & Ann Hill; born 24 April
May 23 William s. of Thomas & Mary Gregory; born 30 April
May 24 Hannah d. of Edward & Hannah Crofts; born 24 May
May 29 Hannah d. of John & Elis. Mullings; born 19 May
May 29 Samuel s. of Sam. & Hester ——; born 13 May
May 31 Samuel s. of Abraham & Mary Farran; born 9 May
June 7 Mary d. of John & Mary Smith; born 28 May
June 8 Charles s. of John & Hannah Douglass; born 6 June
June 8 John s. of John & Eliz. Whittenbury; born 1 June
June 12 Thomas s. of William & Sarah Allen; born 24 May
June 12 John s. of John & Hester Hutchson; born 2 June
June 12 Mary Ann d. of Thomas & Cathrine Pleasant; born 28 May
June 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Bowman; born 9 June
June 19 William s. of John & Mary Plastead; born 26 May
June 19 Jane d. of William & Elis. Parsons; born 10 June
June 19 Mary d. of Isaac & Mary Ryley; born 27 May

June 19 Edmund s. of Richard & Mary Painter; born 28 May
June 21 Winefred d. of Thomas & Ann Bowman; born 9 June
June 26 John s. of John & Martha Gardener; born 2 June
June 26 Ann d. of Thomas & Sarah Wingate; born 18 June
July 3 Susannah d. of Thomas & Mary Reynolds; born 18 June
July 3 Mary d. of George Jos. & Arabella Ashton; born 10 June
July 3 Thomas Beynon s. of Thomas & Frances Clerk; born 18 June
July 6 John s. of John & Mary Whaley; born 28 June
July 7 Susanna d. of Thomas & Sarah Beynon; born 23 June
July 10 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Beech; born 24 June
July 10 William s. of William & Elizabeth Griffes; born 30 June
July 20 John s. of John & Sarah Hall; born 26 June
July 21 James s. of Thomas & Hester Turner; born 19 July
July 27 Charles s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Brown; born 9 July
Aug. 2 Ann d. of James & Mary Combs; born 3 July
Aug. 3 Elizabeth d. of William & Martha Robinson; born 9 July
Aug. 5 Joshua s. of Thomas & Mary Fran. Dobson; born 7 July
Aug. 7 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary Ruth; born 15 July
Aug. 9 Rebecca d. of Robert & Eliz. Birkbeck; born 3 Aug.
Aug. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Margaret Becks; born 23 July
Aug. 14 Peter s. of Francis & Cathrine Lewis; born 25 July
Aug. 22 Mary d. of Thomas & Sarah Clark; born 9 Aug.
Aug. 24 Elizabeth d. of Samuel & Mary Cope; born 1 Aug.
Aug. 26 Judith d. of Samuel & Ann Ford; born 22 Aug.
Aug. 28 Edward s. of Edward & Rebecca Martin; born 7 Aug.
Aug. 28 Henry s. of Henry & Eliz. Clements; born 7 Aug.
Sep. 2 Sarah d. of Mark & Sarah Penny; born 10 Aug.
Sep. 4 Rich^{d} s. of Rich^{d} & Allice Accless; born 21 Aug.
Sep. 6 Elizabeth d. of Thos & Eliz. Alexander; born 29 Aug.
Sep. 9 John s. of Job & Mary Palmer; born 9 Sep.
Sep. 11 Thomas s. of Francis & Mary Evans; born 18 Aug.
Sep. 14 William s. of Will. & Margaret Binlork; born 8 Sep.
Sep. 16 Mary d. of James & Ann Lander; born 9 Sep.
Sep. 18 Ann d. of Thomas & Mary York; born 1 Sep.
Sep. 18 Mary d. of Edward & Ann Parr; born 4 Sep.
Sep. 19 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Alexander; born 30 Aug.
Sep. 26 Peter Spence s. of Peter & Ann Halverson; born 16 Sep.
Sep. 30 Martha d. of John & Mary Webb; born 8 Sep.
. . . . . John Josiah s. of John & Frances Hill; born 23 Sep.
Oct. 2 Robert s. of Christopher & Ann Hall; born 29 Sep.
Oct. 2 Sarah d. of Robert & Sarah Clark; born 25 Sep.
Oct. 4 Elizabeth Ann d. of Richard & Eliz. Austin; born 3 Oct.
Oct. 5 Nathan s. of James & Mary Vassey; born 7 Sep.
Oct. 9 John s. of Peter & Isabel Jones; born 17 Sep.
Oct. 13 Francis — of Francis & Sarah Batty; born 2 Oct.
Oct. 14 Sarah d. of Edward & Eliz. Jeffries; born 20 Sep.
Oct. 23 Mildred d. of John & Mildred Lee; born 22 Sep.
Oct. 23 Ann d. of Solomon & Hannah Day; born 6 Oct.
Oct. 23 Martha d. of William & Eliz. Small; born 17 Oct.
Oct. 30 Elizabeth d. of Tobias & Sarah Sadler; born 30 Oct.
Nov. 1 Cathrine d. of Joseph & Eliz. Sims; born 31 Oct.
Nov. 3 Vomkins — of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones; born 21 Oct.
Nov. 4 Mary d. of George & Hannah Cawdery; born 4 Nov.
Nov. 6 Margaret d. of John & Marga. Eabston; born 24 Oct.
Nov. 6 Thomas s. of Deleber & Mary Ierland; born 18 Oct.
Nov. 6 Frankling — of Richard & Frank Harris; born 15 Oct.
Nov. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Yeats; born 23 Oct.
Nov. 20 Thomas s. of James & Elizabeth Lamb; born 1 Nov.

Nov. 20 Mary d. of Jeremiah & Sarah Nickling; born 4 Nov.
Nov. 20 James s. of George & Jane Kicks [*sic*, but ? Hicks]; born 2 Nov.
Nov. 28 Honor — of John & Sarah Comfort; born 22 Nov.
Dec. 2 Elizabeth d. of Isaac & Martha Walton; born 27 Nov.
Dec. 2 James s. of James & Ann Ryley; born 22 Nov.
Dec. 5 John s. of Richard & Elizabeth Odall; born 8 Nov.
Dec. 5 Elizabeth d. of James & Ann Braddock; born 27 Nov.
Dec. 8 George s. of David & Hester Robertson; born 17 Nov.
Dec. 8 Edward s. of James & Sarah Foster; born 15 Nov.
Dec. 11 John s. of William & Ann Mann; born 30 Nov.
Dec. 12 James Bath a foundling
Dec. 18 Mary d. of Samuel & Cathrine Rowter; born 6 Dec.
Dec. 21 Martha d. of James & Hannah Boston; born 12 Dec.
Dec. 22 Anthony s. of Anthony & Eliz. Gray; born 27 Nov.
Dec. 22 John s. of Thomas & Mary Blee; born 19 Dec.
Dec. 23 Benjamin s. of Joseph & Frances Turner; born 10 Dec.
Dec. 25 Elizabeth d. of James & Mary Heark; born 11 Dec.
Dec. 25 Margarett d. of Edward & Mary Gibson; born 6 Dec.
Dec. 25 William s. of William & Mary Edwards; born 3 Dec.
Dec. 25 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Owen; born 8 Dec.
Dec. 25 John Elesber s. of John & Sarah Swooll [*sic*]; born 7 Dec.
Dec. 27 Susannah d. of Charles & Hannah Bacon; born 2 Dec.
Dec. 27 William s. of James & Mary Ovett; born 10 Dec.
Dec. 28 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Ravenhill; born 4 Dec.
Dec. 31 John s. of James & Eliz. Jarviss; born 12 Dec.
Dec. 31 Mary d. of Rob. & Rebecca Apps; born 24 Dec.
Jan. 1 Joseph s. of Matthew & Judith Firth; born 13 Dec.
Jan. 1 William s. of William & Mary Tassyman; born 8 Dec.
Jan. 1 Luke s. of Stephen & Sarah Lloyd; born 13 Dec.
Jan. 1 Martha d. of William & Eliz. Kimger; born 20 Dec.
Jan. 2 William s. of Will. & Mary Warweek; born 1 Jan.
Jan. 2 Ann d. of William & Elizabeth Harris; born 1 Jan.
Jan. 4 Joseph s. of William & Mary Blackmore; born 17 Dec.
Jan. 6 John Eylor s. of John & Mary Cousins; born 15 Dec.
Jan. 6 Eliz. d. of Joseph & Rachel Catlin; born 5 Jan.
Jan. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Key; born 6 Jan.
Jan. 8 Clementina d. of Richard & Ann Gomm; born 27 Dec.
Jan. 8 Alexander s. of Alex. & Mary Saunders; born 28 Dec.
Jan. 8 Joseph s. of John & Mary Willford; born 25 Dec.
Jan. 9 Susannah d. of Edward & Susannah Parson; born 10 Dec.
Jan. 9 Elizabeth d. of James & Eliz. Parrott; born 15 Dec.
Jan. 15 Eliz. d. of John & Pricilla Gilbourne; born 7 Dec.
Jan. 15 John s. of Christopher & Elizabeth Dent; born 25 Dec.
Jan. 16 John s. of Thomas & Ann Crane; born 4 Jan.
Jan. 19 Thomas s. of John & Mary Heydon; born 19 Jan.
Jan. 22 Thomas s. of Tho. & Eliz. Whale; born 3 Dec.
Jan. 22 John s. of Michael & Agnes Dillon; born 2 Jan.
Jan. 23 Thomas & Ann twins of Edward & Mary Gavey; born 10 Jan.
Jan. 25 Francis — of Robert & Eliz. Whitehead; born 2 Jan.
Jan. 26 Sarah d. of Judith Paxton; born 26 Jan.
Jan. 28 Sarah d. of Elizabeth Crafton; born 27 Jan.
Jan. 29 James s. of Henry & Eliz. Mountford; born 19 Jan.
Jan. 29 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Eliz. Walker; born 13 Jan.
Jan. 29 John s. of James & Frances Stains; born 22 Jan.
Jan. 29 Amy d. of John & Mary Hays; born 11 Jan.
Jan. 29 Ann d. of Abraham & Eliz. Febridge; born 20 Jan.
Jan. 30 Richard s. of Matthew & Ruth Beck; born 18 Jan.
Feb. 1 Sarah d. of Joseph & Ann Noble; born 22 Jan.

Feb. 1 Thomas s. of Tho. & Mary Bartholomew ; born 16 Jan.
Feb. 1 Henry s. of Richard & Eveiel [*sic*] Moral ; born 27 Jan.
Feb. 2 Joseph & Martha twins of John & Ann Hays ; born 31 Jan.
Feb. 2 William Achoa an adult person born in Africa, servant to Mr Thomas Warrell of Albermal Street
Feb. 5 Elizabeth d. of George & Eliz. Goodall ; born 8 Jan.
Feb. 5 Sarah d. of John & Ann Harris ; born 7 Jan.
Feb. 5 Edward s. of Edward & Eliz. Tanner ; born 15 Jan.
Feb. 5 John s. of William & Hannah Lane ; born 1 Feb.
Feb. 6 Thomas s. of William & Elizabeth Ayscough ; born 5 Feb.
Feb. 7 Samuel s. of Samuel & Ann Walford ; born 1 Feb.
Feb. 14 William s. of Joshua & Margarett Pillman ; born 31 Jan.
Feb. 19 Edward s. of William & Sarah Batty ; born 3 Feb.
Feb. 19 John s. of John & Mary Steward ; born 7 Feb.
Feb. 19 Charles s. of Charles & Eliz. Dubber ; born 6 Feb.
Feb. 20 James Green a foundling, about 3 weeks old
Feb. 26 Richard s. of John & Mary Warter ; born 14 Jan.
Feb. 26 John s. of John & Elizabeth Gibbs ; born 7 Feb.
Feb. 26 Ann d. of John & Ann Mariellus [*sic*, but ? Marcellus] ; born 19 Feb.
Feb. 26 Mary d. of James & Mary Gibson ; born 23 Feb.
Feb. 27 Rebecca d. of William John & Mary King ; born 27 Feb.
Mar. 1 Jane d. of Edward & Jane Hemson ; born 1 Feb.
Mar. 1 Mary d. of John & Mary Page ; born 2 Feb.
Mar. 2 Mary d. of James & Cathrine Stoaks ; born 13 Feb.
Mar. 5 Robert s. of Robert & Mary South ; born 3 Feb.
Mar. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas & Eliz. Lesson ; born 4 Feb.
Mar. 5 Charles s. of Edmund & Mary Culpeper ; born 3 Mar.
Mar. 10 George William s. of George & Eliz. Angell ; born 28 Jan.
Mar. 12 Mark s. of Mark & Elizabeth Walke ; born 19 Feb.
Mar. 12 William Peck s. of William & Eliza Leadbeater ; born 2 Mar.
Mar. 14 James s. of James & Ann Adams ; born 13 Jan.
Mar. 16 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Langhurst ; born 14 Jan.
Mar. 19 Christopher s. of William & Elizabeth Jocelin ; born 2 Mar.
Mar. 20 William s. of Edward & Isabella Minscope ; born 18 Feb.
Mar. 20 James s. of John & Eliz. Dalley ; born 21 Feb.
Mar. 20 Laurence s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Thompson ; born 21 Feb.
Mar. 24 John B—— s. of John & Elizabeth Gibson ; born 11 Mar.

1749.

Mar. 26 Leonard s. of Leonard & Sarah Armstrong ; born 2 Mar.
Mar. 26 William s. of William & Elizabeth Jeffs ; born 22 Mar.
Mar. 26 James s. of Theodore & Elizabeth Hay ; born 23 Mar.
April 5 John s. of Wiliam & Castell Hand ; born 15 Mar.
April 6 Elizabeth d. of Benjamin & Catherine Soot ; born 20 Mar.
Soot we suppose was erroneously copied for Scot. The date & circumstances all combining to prove it. 6th April 1818.
Tob. Pigott, M.A., Curate & Regr. Josh Penry, P. Clerk.
April 6 John s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Steptoe ; born 31 Mar.
April 9 Humphry s. of Humphry & Ellen ——; born 18 Mar.
April 9 Ann d. of Joseph & Mary Jefferson ; born 18 Mar.
April 13 William s. of William & Mary Blackshaw ; born 22 Mar.
April 25 John s. of John & Elizabeth Garth ; born 4 April
May 2 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Marshall ; born 30 April
May 3 Thomas s. of Joseph & Mary Marvin ; born 24 April
May 7 William s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Anderson ; born 28 April
May 8 Mary d. of Mark & Ann Whitcomb ; born 20 April
May 11 Sarah d. of Richard & Evern [*sic*] Evans ; born 8 April

May 10* Elenor d. of Richard & Elizabeth Langford; born 10 May
May 16 Richard s. of Thomas & Sarah Morgan; born 1 April
May 19 Thomas Burn s. of William & Mary Brown; born 2 May
May 21 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Remington; born 15 May
May 21 Thomas s. of John & Catherine Evans; born 15 May
May 21 Thomas s. of William & Elizabeth Cox; born 14 May
May 23 Ann d. of James & Mary Holding; born 2 May
May 26 Stephen s. of William & Mary Underwood; born 26 May
May 29 Ann d. of Samuel & Ann Tapping; born 29 April
May 29 Frances — of Thomas & Elizabeth Ruckworth; born 25 May
May 29 John s. of John & Martha Marsh; born 3 May
June 4 Thomas s. of James & Mary Smith; born 28 May
June 6 Richard s. of John & Mary Wicksteed; born 22 May
June 6 James s. of Thomas & Ann Atkinson; born 6 June
June 9 Robert s. of Joseph & Sarah Hardin; born 27 May
June 11 Ann d. of James & Mary Kidwell; born 20 May
June 25 Hester d. of George & Ann Parker; born 5 June
June 25 Ann d. of James & Mary Lewis; born 14 June
July 2 George s. of John & Penelope Cope; born 21 June
July 2 Ann d. of Leonard & Martha Smout; born 21 June
July 4 Sarah d. of Francis & Ann Higdon; born 13 June
July 5 Henry s. of Henry & Mary Newton; born 17 June
July 6 Alice d. of Peter & Eleanor Harris; born 13 June
July 6 Richard s. of Richard & Sarah Davis; born 4 July
July 7 Eleanor d. of John & Elizabeth Flegan; born 7 July
July 11 James s. of Thomas & Dorothy Edwards; born 2 July
July 13 James s. of John & Elizabeth Jackson; born 9 July
July 18 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Sarah Harwell; born 7 July
July 18 John s. of William & Temperance Wildman; born 15 July
July 19 William s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Holloway; born 21 June
July 19 William s. of John & — Mansell; born 23 June
July 21 Nathaniel s. of Nathaniel & Martha Bent; born 7 July
July 30 Ann d. of Samuel & Ann Hardie; born 10 July
July 30 Sarah d. of John & Mary Stevens; born 14 July
July 30 John s. of John & Mary Brown; born 21 July
Aug. 11 William s. of William & Jane Trecher; born 11 Aug.
Aug. 13 James s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Hughes; born 29 July
Aug. 13 William s. of William & Ann Whitehead; born 1 Aug.
Aug. 16 John s. of John & Jane Tuck; born 9 Aug.
Aug. 17 James s. of William & Elizabeth Martin; born 12 Aug.
Aug. 18 Henry s. of Thomas & Ann Holmes; born 20 July
Aug. 20 Margaret d. of John & Eleanor Jones; born 9 Aug.
Aug. 21 Sarah d. of John & Mary Whalley; born 2 Aug.
Aug. 27 Ann d. of William & Mary Begley; born 25 Aug.
Aug. 28 Elizabeth d. of William & Jane Saunders; born 7 Aug.
Aug. 31 Mary d. of Clement & Mary Sparks; born 27 Aug.
Sep. 1 Richard s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bayley; born 28 Aug.
Sep. 1 Hugh s. of Hugh & Frances Norris; born 4 Aug.
Sep. 3 Robert s. of William & Margery Hattersley; born 11 Aug.
Sep. 3 John s. of James & Mary Hunt; born 22 Aug.
Sep. 4 Jonathan s. of Jonathan & Ann Lowndes; born 21 Aug.
Sep. 4 George s. of John & Ann Hulford; born 10 Aug.
Sep. 5 Ann d. of Edward & Elizabeth Wetherall; born 22 Aug.
Sep. 6 Richard s. of Ann Godwin; born 4 Sep.
Sep. 7 John s. of John & Elizabeth Roberts; born 10 Aug.
Sep. 10 Mary d. of Thomas & Hannah Palmer; born 23 Aug.

* So dated in original.

Sep. 10 Thos s. of John & Eliz. Wilkinson ; born 20 Aug.
Sep. 13 Margaret Sophia d. of William & Ann Reynolds ; born 8 Sep.
Sep. 16 Robert s. of Thomas & Mary Hudson ; born 6 Sep.
Sep. 17 Richard s. of Richard & Jane Gillet ; born 24 Aug.
Sep. 19 Mary d. of Francis & Elizabeth Bartlett ; born 8 Sep.
Sep. 19 Henry s. of William & Elizabeth Cathrall ; born 18 Sep.
Sep. 20 Charlotte d. of William & Jane Akers ; born 22 Aug.
Sep. 21 Walsingham s. of Walsingham & Sarah Beazley ; born 27 Aug.
Sep. 24 Reginal s. of Reginal & Mary Heler ; born 11 Sep.
Sep. 24 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Mary Blake ; born 6 Sep.
Sep. 24 William s. of Thomas & Martha Leares ; born 20 Sep.
Sep. 24 John s. of John & Margaret Inglish ; born 21 Sep.
Sep. 27 Catherine d. of Samuel & Mary Grove ; born 14 Sep.
Sep. 27 John Paul s. of John & Mary Smith ; born 19 Sep.
Sep. 28 Mary d. of John & Hannah Beecham ; born 24 Sep.
Oct. 1 Ann d. of Robert & Mary Wheeler ; born 23 Sep.
Oct. 4 George s. of Samuel & Mary Cope ; born 6 Sep.
Oct. 4 Susanna d. of Joseph & Martha Bartholomew ; born 2 Oct.
Oct. 6 Deborah d. of John & Ann Blackwell ; born 18 Sep.
Oct. 8 Benjamin Baylie s. of John & Jemima Thorogood ; born 24 Sep.
Oct. 8 John s. of William & Sarah Robinson ; born 6 Oct.
Oct. 9 Richard s. of Peter & Jane Dean ; born 3 Oct.
Oct. 12 John s. of John & Susanna Merrick ; born 6 Oct.
Oct. 12 Mary d. of John & Catherine Mills ; born 11 Oct.
Oct. 14 James s. of Thomas & Hester Turner ; born 14 Oct.
Oct. 15 Mary d. of John & Mary Delamore ; born 11 Sep.
Oct. 15 Ann d. of George & Eley Hunt ; born 28 Sep.
Oct. 15 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Dart ; born 15 Oct.
Oct. 16 Frances — of George & Mary Hop ; born 3 Oct.
Oct. 17 John & Mary twins of William & Sarah Allen ; born 15 Oct.
Oct. 21 Ann d. of John & Ann Harwood ; born 11 Oct.
Oct. 22 William s. of William & Mary Mills ; born 17 Oct.
Oct. 22 Jane d. of John & Mary Chyrmdale ; born 1 Oct.
Oct. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Bampton ; born 1 Oct.
Oct. 22 John s. of Thomas & Ann Jeff ; born 8 Oct.
Oct. 24 Hellen d. of Henry & Barbara Bromwell ; born 10 Oct.
Oct. 25 Samuel s. of Francis & Elizabeth Denton ; born 7 Oct.
Oct. 25 Elizabeth d. of Cornelius & Ann Harvey ; born 16 Oct.
Oct. 25 Ann d. of Edward & Hannah Crafts ; born 25 Oct.
Oct. 26 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Lester ; born 14 Oct.
Oct. 26 Elizabeth d. of Francis & Mary Evans ; born 2 Oct.
Oct. 28 Isaac s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Bartho ; born 11 Oct.
Oct. 29 Martha Bothia [*sic*] d. of Edward & Ann Jenkinson ; born 15 Oct.
Oct. 29 Joseph s. of William & Mary Goodall ; born 7 Oct.
Oct. 29 John s. of Thomas & Ann Davis ; born 4 Oct.
Oct. 29 William s. of William & Sarah Ellot ; born 24 Oct.
Oct. 29 Henry William s. of Henry & Mary Bryan ; born 8 Oct.
Nov. 5 William s. of John & Mary Stockdale ; born 24 Oct.
Nov. 5 Rose d. of Joseph & Sarah Hughes ; born 26 Oct.
Nov. 9 — of Daniel & Elizabeth Gilbert ; born 1 Nov.
Nov. 16 John Bryan s. of John & Elizabeth Jane Collins
Nov. 19 Ann d. of Miles & Susannah Coyl ; born 31 Oct.
Nov. 19 Johanna Sarah d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Frankland ; born 30 Oct.
Nov. 19 Edward s. of Edward & Ann Steel ; born 11 Nov.
Nov. 19 Mary d. of Andrew & Sarah Craig ; born 18 Oct.
Nov. 20 William s. of Robert & Elizabeth Allen ; born 26 Oct.
Nov. 25 Mary Ann d. of John & Elizabeth Ellis ; born 25 Nov.
Nov. 25 Frances — of William & Frances Roberts ; born abt 13 months ago

Nov. 26 David James s. of William & Ann Milton ; born 29 Oct.
Nov. 26 Mary d. of Arthur & Susannah Tarler ; born 14 Nov.
Nov. 26 Hannah d. of George & Hannah Foster ; born 3 Nov.
Nov. . . Ann d. of Elizabeth Davis ; born 10 Nov.
Dec. 3 Isaac s. of Isaac & Mary Riley ; born 20 Nov.
Dec. 4 Rose — of Michael & Rebecca Garret ; born 13 Nov.
Dec. 8 William s. of John & Catherine Arnold ; born 17 Nov.
Dec. 8 John & Richard twins of William & Eliz^th Haynes ; born 11 Nov.
Dec. 10 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Mary Parr ; born 24 Nov.
Dec. 11 Catherine d. of John & Martha Wright ; born 25 Nov.
Dec. 13 John s. of William and Love and Unity [*sic*] Bacon ; born 9 Dec.
Dec. 15 Sarah d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Faulkner ; born 15 Nov.
Dec. 16 Robert s. of John & Mary Markland ; born 10 Dec.
Dec. 17 William s. of Benjamin & Sarah Gilbert ; born 28 Nov.
Dec. 18 John s. of John & Elizabeth Shaw ; born 9 Nov.
Dec. 20 Ann d. of James & Ann Cutler ; born 17 Dec.
Dec. 22 James s. of John & Susannah Jarvise ; born 9 Dec.
Dec. 24 William s. of William & Mary Simpson ; born 18 Dec.
Dec. 27 Mary d. of Richard & Miriam Green ; born 6 Dec.
Dec. 31 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Howell ; born 21 Dec.
Dec. 31 Jane d. of Thomas & Jane Yeates ; born 2 Dec.
Dec. 31 William s. of William & Mary Matthews ; born 14 Dec.
Jan. 1 John s. of Robert & Tabitha Burnett ; born 25 Dec.
Jan. 2 Sarah d. of William & Mary Arrowsmith ; born 1 Dec.
Jan. 4 Mary a bastard of Elizabeth Mills ; born 1 Jan.
Jan. 5 George s. of George & Hannah Cawdery ; born 28 Dec.
Jan. 7 John s. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Price ; born 27 Dec.
Jan. 7 Mary d. of George & Hannah King ; born 7 Dec.
Jan. 9 Richard s. of Richard & Sarah Beardmore ; born 27 Dec.
Jan. 10 Mary d. of William & Mary Morris ; born 14 Dec.
Jan. 10 Mary d. of Robert & Elizabeth Cook ; born 22 Dec.
Jan. 14 Thomas s. of Richard & Alice Eccles ; born 21 Dec.
Jan. 14 Thomas s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Adams ; born 17 Dec.
Jan. 14 John s. of John & Sarah Harvey ; born 27 Dec.
Jan. 15 Henrietta d. of George & Mary Meanly ; born 8 Dec.
Jan. 16 John s. of William & Lydia Leigh ; born 26 Dec.
Jan. 18 Samuel s. of Frank & Frances Ducks ; born 18 Dec.
Jan. 18 John s. of William & Susannah Standbury ; born 6 Jan.
Jan. 18 Arthur s. of Gregory Arthur & Mary Dabbs ; born 10 Jan.
Jan. 21 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Morrell ; born 28 Dec.
Jan. 21 James s. of John & Jane White ; born 2 Jan.
Jan. 28 Richard s. of Richard & Ann Gomm ; born 13 Jan.
Jan. 29 Ralph s. of John & Margaret Hutchinson ; born 18 Jan.
Jan. 30 George s. of John & Mary Clark ; born 27 Jan.
Feb. 2 Ann d. of Joseph & Sarah Crane ; born 13 Jan.
Feb. 4 Ann d. of Richard & Mary Shore ; born 13 Jan.
Feb. 4 Catherine d. of John & Catherine Henry ; born 28 Jan.
Feb. 5 Hannah d. of John & Mary Gregory ; born 3 Feb.
Feb. 7 John s. of Edward & Mary Noble ; born 26 Jan.
Feb. 7 Joseph s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Riley ; born 27 Jan.
Feb. 7 Sarah d. of Jeremiah & Rebeccah Smith ; born 3 Feb.
Feb. 9 Abraham s. of Nathaniel & Mary Moore ; born 29 Dec.
Feb. 9 Susannah d. of Samuel & Sarah Hopkins ; born 5 Feb.
Feb. 10 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Jackson ; born 21 Jan.
Feb. 11 William s. of Thomas & Mary Spencer ; born 14 Jan.
Feb. 11 Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Newman ; born 2 Feb.
Feb. 12 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Ann Bannister ; born 8 Feb.
Feb. 18 William s. of William & Ann Dorrington ; born 17 Feb.

Feb. 18 William Michael s. of Michael & Beatrice Neler; born 16 Jan.
Feb. 18 William s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Simms; born 31 Jan.
Feb. 23 Jane d. of Robert & Jane Stephenson; born 22 Feb.
Feb. 25 James s. of Anthony & Frances Roseter; born 2 Feb.
Feb. 25 Ann d. of Christopher & Ann Hall; born 20 Feb.
Feb. 25 James s. of James & Elizabeth Bettenham; born 10 Feb.
Feb. 27 Thomas s. of Henry & Mary Lennam; born 5 Feb.
Feb. 27 William s. of Henry & Ann Calvar; born 11 Feb.
Feb. 28 Henry s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hull; born 28 Feb.
Mar. 2 Mary d. of Richard & Sarah Dickenson; born 22 Feb.
Mar. 6 Ann d. of — & Susanna Sannington; born 5 Mar.
Mar. 6 Ann d. of Edward & Elizabeth Minsky; born 6 Mar.
Mar. 7 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Mare; born 22 Feb.
Mar. 7 Mary d. of Christopher & Elizabeth Blackburn; born 17 Feb.
Mar. 12 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Lambeth; born 6 Mar.
Mar. 12 Ann d. of James & Susanna Charr; born 6 Mar.
Mar. 13 Ann d. of Robert & Mary Downes; born 1 Mar.
Mar. 13 Sarah d. of Jonathan & Ann Sedgwick; born 29 Jan.
Mar. 16 George s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Alexander; born 23 Feb.
Mar. 17 Randall Francis — of Norris & Martha Fynes; born 20 Feb.
Mar. 17 Mary d. of John & Ann Wood; born 12 Mar.
Mar. 18 Richard s. of Benjamin & Rachael Crofts; born 5 Mar.
Mar. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Rigby; born 1 Mar.
Mar. 20 Edward s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Thompson; born 22 Feb.
Mar. 22 Henry s. of Henry & Mary Whiten; born 4 Mar.

1750.

Mar. 26 Mary d. of John & Judith Charleton; born 7 Mar.
Mar. 26 Sarah d. of Jonathan & Sarah Major; born 21 Mar.
April 1 Ann d. of Thomas & Frances Lopton; born 4 Mar.
April 1 John Richards s. of Richard & Eleanor Chipp; born 18 Mar.
April 1 Elizabeth d. of John & Susannah Dix; born 16 Mar.
April 1 William s. of William & Sarah Clark; born 15 Mar.
April 1 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Mash; born 19 Mar.
April 1 John s. of John & Elizabeth Garth; born 24 Mar.
April 4 Sarah d. of William & Elizabeth Butler; born 24 Mar.
April 6 Mary d. of Richard & Rachael Roughsedge; born 9 Mar.
April 8 John s. of John & Susanna Gildend; born 27 Mar.
April 8 John s. of William & Mary Burrows; born 23 Mar.
April 8 George s. of Henry & Elizabeth Boyl; born 6 Mar.
April 8 Mary d. of John & Mary Northfield; born 23 Mar.
April 8 Sarah d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Kember; born 27 Mar.
April 9 Isabella d. of George & Elizabeth Hodgkinson; born 17 Mar.
April 9 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Lievellin; born 8 April
April 10 Reber. Hange [*sic*] — of Samuel & Jane Kent; born 1 April
April 11 Hannah d. of Thomas & Hannah Locket; born 7 April
April 11 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Marshall; born 27 Mar.
April 11 Mary d. of Simon & Susanna Yate; born 13 Mar.
April 13 Honnor d. of Robert & Sarah Taylor; born 1 April
April 15 Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Reynolds; born 6 April
April 16 Elizabeth d. of Abraham & Elizabeth Marriot; born 12 April
April 16 Mark s. of Mark & Sarah Penny; born 23 Mar.
April 18 John s. of John & Mary Miller; born 17 Mar.
April 19 Joshua Cornelious s. of Thomas & Frances Dobson; born 4 April
April 20 Ann d. of Samuel & Ann Ford; born 6 April
April 22 Richard s. of Richard & Ann Gritton; born 8 April
April 22 Elizabeth Ann d. of William & Elizabeth Garnett; born 1 April

April 22 Margaret d. of William & Elizabeth Broadway ; born 8 April
April 23 Mary d. of Samuel & Mary Morrell ; born 18 April
April 24 Thomas s. of William & Barbara Tugwell ; born 28 Mar.
April 26 Henry Cooley (s. of Henry & Rebecca Cooley) a grown person about 40 years of age.
April 29 John Henry s. of John Henry & Mary Bunsh ; born 10 April
April 30 John s. of William & Eleanor Willeht [*sic*] ; born 3 April
May 2 Mary Ann d. of William John & Mary King ; born 15 April
May 4 Mary d. of William & Ann Jones ; born 3 May
May 4 William Shottin s. of Thomas & Sarah Wadbrook ; born 4 May
May 6 Edmund s. of Edmund & Mary Leins [or Lans] ; born 6 May
May 6 Mary d. of John & Sarah Holdrid ; born 4 Dec. 1748
May 6 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Woolripes ; born 5 May
May 8 Robert s. of Robert & Margaret Housin ; born 19 April
May 8 Elizabeth d. of Mordecai & Elizabeth Holloway ; born 5 April
May 11 Joshua s. of Joshua & Ann Lee ; born 15 April
May 13 Mary d. of George & Mary Willsha ; born 23 April
May 13 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Finnlay ; born 30 April
May 13 Elizabeth d. of George Joseph & Arrabella Ashton ; born 29 April
May 14 Alexander s. of William & Mary Thomas ; born 9 May
May 17 Hannah d. of George & Mary Fido ; born 11 May
May 20 William s. of David & Isabella Williams ; born 12 May
May 20 Roger s. of Francis & Mary Blunt ; born 2 April
May 20 William s. of John & Ann West ; born 18 May
May 25 Henry s. of Jeremiah & Rachel Brooks ; born 20 May
May 25 Shadrach — of Thomas & Sarah Gordon ; above 2 years old
May 27 Thomas s. of Edward & Ann Parr ; born 5 May
June 3 Elizabeth Rony d. of Richard & Elizabeth Shepherd ; born 20 May
June 5 Richard s. of John & Elizabeth Cherry ; born 5 June
June 7 John s. of James & Martha Hancock ; born 5 June
June 9 Samuel s. of Edward & Catharine Shaw ; born 23 May
June 12 Robert s. of Richard & Everill Marcot ; born 21 May
June 13 George s. of William & Margaret Bullock ; born 3 June
June 14 Mary d. of Joseph & Jane Reynolds ; born 2 June
June 15 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Mary Walton ; born 20 May
June 17 John s. of John & Margaret Eccleston ; born 8 June
June 17 Mary & Martha twins of Henry & Elizabeth Clements ; born 2 June
June 17 Elizabeth d. of William & Sarah Harrison ; born 8 May
June 25 Sarah d. of Robert & Elizabeth Head ; born 17 April
June 25 William s. of Paul & Margaret Ferment ; born 3 June
June 26 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Sarah Hardin ; born 16 June
June 26 Ann d. of George & Ann Brett ; born 31 May
June 27 Mary d. of James & Mary Smith ; born 13 June
June 29 Mary d. of John & Susanna Clapton ; born 2 June
June 29 John s. of Philip & Ann Roundtree ; born 20 June
July 1 Ann d. of Edward & Ann Betts ; born 19 June
July 1 Thomas Francis & Joseph Rowland twins of John & Susanna Stretch ; born 20 June
July 1 Francis — of James & Mary Upjohn ; born 12 June
July 2 Mary d. of Thomas & Ann Perkins ; born 7 June
July 3 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Hall ; born 26 June
July 3 Thomas s. of James & Ann Riley ; born 21 June
July 4 John s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Davis ; born 10 June
July 5 Robert s. of William & Mary Serjeant ; born 9 June
July 5 Christopher Willson s. of Willson & Ann Buxton ; born 23 June
July 9 Ann d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Steptoe ; born 26 June
July 10 Elizabeth d. of Leander & Hannah Hotson ; born 30 May
July 11 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Vaughan ; born 23 June

July 12 William s. of David & Hester Robertson ; born 25 June
July 15 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Coster ; born 27 June
July 15 Thomas s. of Robert & Elizabeth Stirke ; born 7 July
July 15 Thomas s. of James & Eleanor Winskin ; born 1 July
July 15 Ann d. of George & Mary Weatherall ; born 27 June
July 16 John s. of John & Elizabeth Long ; born 6 July
July 19 Mary d. of Abraham & Mary Farran ; born 23 June
July 21 John s. of James & Sarah Parkinson ; born 21 June
July 22 Robert s. of Peter & Isabella Jones ; born 2 July
July 23 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Whittenberry ; born 8 July
July 24 Priscilla Cecillia Delina d. of James & Mary White ; born 3 July
July 25 James s. of Elizabeth Baughtcote ; born 7 April
July 27 Joseph s. of John & Elizabeth Hale ; born 26 July
July 27 Elizabeth d. of John & Jane Cook ; born 25 July
July 29 Sarah d. of John & Mary Phillips ; born 4 July
July 29 James s. of John & Elizabeth Mullings ; born 8 July
July 29 Mary d. of Edmond & Susanna Robinson ; born 11 July
July 31 Martha d. of James & Mary Brock ; born 30 July
Aug. 5 George s. of Francis & Elizabeth Cade ; born 25 June
Aug. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Devonshire ; born 1 Aug.
Aug. 8 Sarah d. of Joshua & Sarah Rayner ; born 29 July
Aug. 12 Mary d. of John & Hannah Rolf ; born 19 July
Aug. 12 Sarah d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Anderson ; born 6 Aug.
Aug. 13 Elizabeth d. of William & Lear Pearson ; born 12 Aug.
Aug. 15 Elizabeth d. of Samuel & Martha Watlington ; born 8 Aug.
Aug. 16 William s. of John & Penelope Cope ; born 2 Aug.
Aug. 17 William s. of James & Susanna Williams ; born 8 Aug.
Aug. 17 John s. of John & Margaret Turner ; born 15 Aug.
Aug. 17 Thomas s. of John & Eleanor Edwards ; born 27 July
Aug. 19 Thomas s. of John & Ann Hare ; born 16 Aug.
Aug. 19 Edward s. of John & Mary Jones ; born 10 Aug.
Aug. 20 Richard s. of Thomas & Mary Bartholomew ; born 3 Aug.
Aug. 21 John s. of James & Mary Liversuch ; born 5 Aug.
Aug. 22 Ann d. of Edward & Ann Hewit ; born 19 Aug.
Aug. 23 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Elizabeth Rowell ; born 30 July
Aug. 26 Thomas s. of John & Phillis Watts ; born 31 July
Aug. 27 Margaret d. of Alexander & Margaret Horsburgh ; born 19 May
Aug. 28 William s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Smith ; born 6 Aug.
Sep. 2 Benjamin & Anna Maria twins of Roger & Ann Jones ; born 8 Aug.
Sep. 2 Mary d. of Patrick & Ann Madinald ; born 29 Aug.
Sep. 3 Samuel s. of Joseph & Mary Shaw ; born 23 Aug.
Sep. 6 Richard s. of Thomas & Sarah Kilburne ; born 29 Aug.
Sep. 7 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Rapley ; born 23 Aug.
Sep. 7 Katherine Maria d. of Benjamin & Katherine Scott ; born 12 Aug.
Sep. 9 Sarah d. of Joseph & Mary Holford ; born 16 Aug.
Sep. 9 William s. of Richard & Ursula Wallis ; born 20 Aug.
Sep. 9 Andrew s. of Joshua & Margaret Pitman ; born 29 Aug.
Sep. 10 Susanna d. of Mark & Ann Whitcomb ; born 7 Sep.
Sep. 11 Mary d. of William & Sarah Nansfield ; born 7 Sep. 1749
Sep. 12 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Arnold ; born 8 Sep.
Sep. 22 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Griffiths ; born 17 Sep.
Sep. 23 Richard s. of Thomas & Sarah Kirby ; born 6 Sep.
Sep. 23 William s. of Patrick & Eve Malone ; born 20 Sep.
Sep. 24 Ann d. of Nicodemas & Ann Carder ; born 8 Sep.
Sep. 26 Edward s. of Edward & Sarah Ellicot ; born 5 Sep.
Sep. 26 Richard s. of James & Mary Holden ; born 6 Sep.
Sep. 27 Rignald William s. of William & Mary Rignald ; born 18 Sep.
Sep. 30 Joseph s. of John & Mary Brown ; born 23 Sep.

Oct. 3 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Gavie ; born 24 Sep.
Oct. 5 Sarah d. of Robert & Elizabeth Horn ; born 16 Sep.
Oct. 6 John s. of Richard & Jane Bishop ; born 18 Sep.
Oct. 7 Elizabeth d. of Charles & Ann Clarke ; born 1 Oct.
Oct. 7 Simon s. of Henry & Elizabeth Mumford ; born 13 Sep.
Oct. 9 Ann d. of Richard & Mary Waters ; born 21 Sep.
Oct. 9 Jonathan s. of Thomas & Mary Shepherd ; born 20 Sep.
Oct. 14 Joseph s. of Edward & Susanna Andrews ; born 7 Sep.
Oct. 14 Elizabeth Davenell d. of Rich^d & Christian Woodward ; born 1 Oct.
Oct. 14 Hugh s. of John & Margaret Thomas ; born 6 Oct.
Oct. 14 John s. of John & Rachael Jones ; born 21 Sep.
Oct. 15 John s. of Stephen & Sarah Lloyd ; born 22 Sep.
Oct. 15 John s. of James & Elizabeth Lee ; born 4 June
Oct. 17 Susanna d. of Giles & Elizabeth Merefield ; born 6 Oct.
Oct. 23 John s. of Abraham & Elizabeth Adcock ; born 4 Oct.
Oct. 25 William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Deacon ; born 25 Sep.
Oct. 26 Robert s. of Robert & Elizabeth Cooke ; born 29 Sep.
Oct. . . Ann d. of — & Ann Jones ; born 19 Sep.
Oct. 28 William s. of William & Sarah Crooke ; born 4 Oct.
Oct. 28 Zachariah s. of Edward & Elizabeth Downs ; born 2 Oct.
Oct. 28 Eleanor d. of James & Sarah Lewis ; born 9 Oct.
Oct. 28 Margaret d. of Leonard & Martha Smart ; born 14 Oct.
Oct. 28 John s. of William & Mary Edwards ; born 3 Oct.
Oct. 29 James s. of John & Ann Larmer ; born 23 Oct.
Oct. 30 James s. of Anthony & Mary Wood ; born 14 Oct.
Nov. 1 Susanna d. of Giles & Susanna Collins ; born 18 Oct.
Nov. 1 William s. of William & Sarah Coring ; born 11 Oct.
Nov. 1 Martha d. of Robert & Elizabeth Hardwick ; born 28 Oct.
Nov. 5 Charles s. of John & Jane Robinson ; born 17 Oct.
Nov. 7 Ann d. of Benjamin & Sophia Oxlid ; born 23 Oct.
Nov. 7 William s. of James & Sarah Fosset ; born 3 Nov.
Nov. 9 Henry Benjamin s. of John & Mary Lens ; born 5 Oct.
Nov. 10 John s. of James & Elizabeth Cutler ; born 7 Nov.
Nov. 11 Thomas s. of Isaac & Mary Hurley ; born 3 Nov.
Nov. 11 Sarah d. of John & Mary Stevens ; born 31 Oct.
Nov. 12 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Jocelin ; born 2 Nov.
Nov. 12 Richard s. of Thomas & Mary Tomlin ; born 23 Oct.
Nov. 13 John s. of John & Frances Squires ; born 13 Nov.
Nov. 14 George s. of Robert & Mary Hoole ; born 30 Oct.
Nov. 16 Jane d. of Falkoner & Elizabeth Gibson ; born 29 Oct.
Nov. 16 William s. of Richard & Elizabeth Carter ; born 17 Oct.
Nov. 18 William s. of William & Elizabeth Owen ; born 2 Nov.
Nov. 18 Robert s. of Francis & Lydia West ; born 16 Nov.
Nov. 18 James s. of William & Mary Hattersly ; born 23 Oct.
Nov. 25 Peter s. of Peter & Elizabeth Bellamy ; born 21 Nov.
Nov. 25 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Frances Dodson ; born 2 Nov.
Nov. 25 Richard s. of Thomas & Mary Beadle ; born 30 Oct.
Nov. 26 Joseph s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Sanders ; born 6 Nov.
Dec. 2 John s. of John & Mary Weston ; born 12 Nov.
Dec. 2 Eliz^th-Mary d. of Robert & Hester Askby [*sic*] ; born 11 Nov.
Dec. 2 Ann d. of Gannsailer [*sic*] & Ann Adams ; born 14 Nov.
Dec. 2 Mary Hannah d. of George & Lydia Druit ; born 3 Nov.
Dec. 3 Silver — of Silver & Sarah Fitter ; born 30 Nov.
Dec. 5 Falkener — of John & Hannah Beacham ; born 18 Nov.
Dec. 6 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Nell ; born 16 Nov.
Dec. 7 Benjamin s. of Moses & Mary Johnson ; born 4 Nov.
Dec. 9 John s. of Solomon & Hannah Day ; born 22 Nov.
Dec. 9 Robert s. of William & Isabel Taylor ; born 13 Nov.

Dec. 11 Samuel s. of Charles & Sarah Wall; born 24 Nov.
Dec. 12 Ann d. of John & Elizabeth Wilkinson; born 16 Nov.
Dec. 14 William s. of George & Margaret Tilsly; born 1 Dec.
Dec. 17 James s. of William & Elizabeth Ascough; born 15 Dec.
Dec. 18 Mary d. of Job & Susanna Barnes; born 22 Nov.
Dec. 23 Rebecca d. of Richard & Elizabeth Righ; born 2 Dec.
Dec. 25 Jane d. of William & Mary Brown; born 18 Dec.
Dec. 25 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Sarah Mason; born 12 Dec.
Dec. 27 Mary d. of Andrew & Susanna Worrell; born 21 Dec.
Dec. 27 Sarah d. of George & Elizabeth Wootton; born 23 Nov.
Dec. 27 Judith d. of William & Sarah Fielding; born 8 Dec.
Dec. 27 Thomas s. of Edward & Mary Spences [*sic*]
Dec. 29 William s. of John & Elizabeth Adams; born 23 Nov.
Dec. 30 John s. of Daniel & Mary Thompson; born 19 Dec.
Dec. 30 Mary d. of William & Mary Underwood; born 17 Dec.
Dec. 30 Susannah d. of John & Phillis Reeves; born 22 Dec.
Jan. 1 Charles s. of John & Jane Newton; born 19 Dec.
Jan. 1 Edward s. of William & Jane March; born 28 Nov.
Jan. 4 Susanna d. of John & Susanna Merrick; born 6 Dec.
Jan. 4 Susanna Maria d. of Thomas & Sarah West; born 30 Dec.
Jan. 6 Thomas s. of John & Mary Wilford; born 14 Dec.
Jan. 6 Mary d. of Peter & Elizabeth Hickenbottom; born 10 Dec.
Jan. 6 Titus s. of Robert & Mary Chapman; born 17 Dec.
Jan. 6 Richard s. of Richard & Anne Gomm; born 31 Dec.
Jan. 6 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Ann Jenkinson; born 8 Dec.
Jan. 6 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Jefferson; born 22 Dec.
Jan. 6 Hannah d. of Thomas & Jane Yates; born 21 Dec.
Jan. 7 Sarah d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Shaw; born 20 Dec.
Jan. 11 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Brackley; born 10 Dec.
Jan. 14 Joseph s. of Joseph & Susanna Beale; born 6 Jan.
Jan. 17 Margaret d. of Joseph & Mary Mavin; born 3 Jan.
Jan. 20 Sarah d. of James & Mary Fearn; born 10 Jan.
Jan. 20 Edward s. of Samuel & Jane Lowe; born 23 Dec.
Jan. 20 John s. of John & Mary Newman; born 27 Dec.
Jan. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Clark; born 30 Dec.
Jan. 20 Mary Ann d. of Henry & Elizabeth Geast; born 12 Jan.
Jan. 21 John s. of Joseph & Mary Darkin; born 6 Jan.
Jan. 25 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Hill; born 23 Jan.
Jan. 27 John s. of Robert & Sarah Mason; born 30 Dec.
Jan. 27 Ann d. of George & Elizabeth Goodall; born 4 Jan.
Jan. 29 William s. of William & Mary Gerrard; born 13 Jan.
Jan. 29 Maria d. of John & Ann Witman; born 13 Jan.
Jan. 30 Peter s. of George & Elizabeth Collins; born 30 Jan.
Feb. 1 Mary d. of Samuel & Catherine Mortimer; born 27 Jan.
Feb. 3 Margaret d. of John & Elizabeth Sinclaer; born 21 Jan.
Feb. 3 John s. of John & Frances Wilkinson; born 23 Jan.
Feb. 3 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Blake; born 23 Jan.
Feb. 10 William s. of William Edward & Ann Maddocks; born 21 Jan.
Feb. 10 Susanna d. of Robert & Catharina Bellamy; born 29 Jan.
Feb. 11 Joseph s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Holloway; born 3 Jan.
Feb. 13 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Williams; born 12 Feb.
Feb. 13 Sarah d. of John & Mary Stogdale; born 24 Jan.
Feb. 14 John Bath a foundling, dropt about 14 days ago
Feb. 16 Daniel s. of Robert & Elizabeth Cook; born 9 Feb.
Feb. 17 William s. of Abraham & Sarah Midgley; born 23 Jan.
Feb. 18 Robert s. of Robert & Flora Lawson; born 11 Feb.
Feb. 19 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Elizabeth House; born 31 Jan.
Feb. 20 Richard s. of Robert & Elizabeth Whithead; born 23 Jan.

Feb. 21 Jane d. of William & Jane Preacher; born 17 Feb.
Feb. 24 Mary d. of George & Mary Fowler; born 29 Jan.
Feb. 24 James s. of Martin & Mary Moor; born 30 Jan.
Feb. 28 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Powel; born 7 Feb.
Feb. 28 Joseph s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Spencer; born 27 Feb.
Mar. 1 Frances — of George & Sarah Foster; born 17 Feb.
Mar. 4 Ann bastard of Elizabeth Duncomb; born 24 Feb.
Mar. 5 Ann d. of John & Catherine Arnold; born 8 Feb.
Mar. 10 Rebecca d. of Joseph & Mary Clark; born 15 Feb.
Mar. 10 Ann d. of William & Sarah Gayfer; born 23 Feb.
Mar. 10 Susannah d. of Thomas & Mary Andrews; born 2 Mar.
Mar. 12 Ann d. of John & Rebecca Wingate; born 10 Mar.
Mar. 13 Edward s. of John & Elizabeth Watkins; born 6 Mar.
Mar. 13 Rebecca d. of William & Sarah Small; born 20 Feb.
Mar. 17 Mary d. of John & Sarah Dowker; born 23 Feb.
Mar. 17 Elizabeth d. of John & Margaret Booth; born 28 Feb.
Mar. 17 George s. of George & Ann Kemp; born 5 Mar.
Mar. 17 Sarah d. of Job & Mary Palmer; born 11 Mar.
Mar. 18 Ann d. of William & Jane Crossly; born 25 Feb.
Mar. 19 John s. of Thomas & Mary Fitzgerald; born 17 Mar.
Mar. 22 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Jeffes; born 27 Feb.
Mar. 22 Susannah d. of James & Dulcibella Grimes; born 15 Mar.
Mar. 24 Henrietta d. of John & Eleanor Proctor; born 3 Mar.
Mar. 24 Josiah s. of Josiah & Martha Gardiner; born 24 Feb.

1751.

Mar. 25 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Ann Davis; born 9 Mar.
Mar. 26 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Noon; born 14 Mar.
Mar. 31 Ann d. of William & Mary Sibley; born 11 Mar.
Mar. 31 Peter s. of William & Mary Hodgson; born 25 Mar.
April 1 Robert s. of Robert & Ann Taylor; born 15 Mar.
April 5 Edward s. of Francis & Mary Evans; born 9 Mar.
April 7 Beal — of John & Ann Blackwell; born 11 Mar.
April 7 Ann d. of John & Anna Maria Walter; born 24 Mar.
April 8 William s. of John & Ann Howard; born 30 Mar.
April 9 Ann d. of William & Sarah Ellet; born 30 Mar.
April 11 John s. of John & Ann Fletcher, both dead; born ab^t 3 weeks ago
April 14 John s. of William & Ann Starmer; born 28 Mar.
April 18 Susannah d. of Robert & Mary Lough; born 2 April
April 19 James s. of William & Ann Owen; born 6 April
April 19 Mary d. of Thomas & Eleanor Fisher; born 4 Mar.
April 22 Elizabeth d. of William & Susanna Stanly; born 13 April
April 22 James s. of Thomas & Mary Blee; born 6 April
April 22 Joseph s. of Richard & Susannah Lane; born 6 April
April 28 Dorothy d. of Josias & Mary Turges; born 2 April
April 28 John s. of John & Elizabeth Wade; born 13 April
April 28 Dorothy-Ann d. of Delaber & Mary Ireland; born 6 April
April 28 John s. of George & Susannah King; born 29 Mar.
April 29 Jane d. of George & Jane Watson; born 26 April
May 5 Edward s. of Francis & Frances Dukes; born 11 April
May 10 Philip s. of John & Sarah Fillingham; born 1 May
May 12 Mary d. of Samuel & Ruth Nichols; born 11 April
May 12 Joseph s. of Joseph & Abigail Dolby; born 26 April
May 12 William s. of Walton & Mary Trott; born 19 April
May 15 James s. of George & Hannah Cawdery; born 17 April
May 17 Rebecca d. of Thomas & Judith Lawrence; born 25 April
May 17 Jane d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Adams; born 27 April

May 19 Michael s. of Michael & Ann Barrel; born 4 May
May 19 Dorothy d. of Clement & Mary Sparks; born 29 April
May 20 Catharina Elizabetha d. of Thomas & Catherine Gillman; born 29 April
May 26 Mary Ann d. of Francis & Elizabeth Attoway; born 26 April
May 26 Elizabeth d. of William & Sarah Lloyd; born 20 May
May 28 John s. of James & Elizabeth Johnson; born 27 May
May 28 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Hill; born 20 May
May 28 Elizabeth d. of William Jarvis & Patience Elworthy; born 5 May
May 28 Elizabeth d. of Jonathan & Sarah Major; born 12 May
May 30 Robert John s. of Joseph & Catherine Dale; born 1 May
June 2 Thomas s. of Edward & Margaret Roberts; born 5 May
June 2 Margaret d. of Thomas & Jane Humphries; born 31 Mar.
June 2 Mary d. of James & Mary Smith; born 22 May
June 3 John Arlandy s. of John & Ann Ufford; born 11 May
June 4 Mary d. of John & Mary Burton; born 30 May
June 4 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Hannah Parker; born 2 June
June 5 Nehemiah — of James & Arabella Cunningham; born 28 May
June 5 Elizabeth d. of Lewin & Sarah Frankwell; born 2 June
June 9 James s. of Thomas & Mary Wheatly; born 27 April
June 9 George s. of George & Mary Leight; born 31 May
June 10 Elizabeth d. of William & Temperance Wildman; born 24 May
June 11 Sarah d. of Joseph & Sarah Harding; born 1 June
June 16 Susannah d. of William & Elizabeth Woolfryes; born 11 June
June 16 Hannah d. of William & Mary Pain; born 10 June
June 17 Alne [*sic*, but ? Alice] — of John & Mary Travise; born 14 June
June 23 Peter s. of Peter & Elizabeth Hyberry; born 11 June
June 23 John s. of John & Mary Northfield; born 7 June
June 23 Jane d. of John & Ann Price; born 13 June
June 24 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Barret; born 12 June
June 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann James; born 24 May
June 30 Edward s. of Edward & Elizabeth Dowdell; born 20 June
June 30 Alexander s. of John & Deborah Ross; born 22 June
July 1 James s. of Nathaniel & Susannah Gillet; born 29 June
July 10 Sarah d. of James & Elizabeth Hardwick; born 23 June
July 13 Joseph s. of Richard & Sarah Cave; born 14 June
July 14 John s. of Thomas & Catherine Pherson; born 14 June
July 15 William s. of Thomas & Mary Luelling; born 15 July
July 15 Mary d. of Thomas & Eleanor Annix; born 11 July
July 19 Martha & Mary twins of William & Sarah Allen; born 18 July
July 19 Ann d. of John & Susannah Gildard; born 8 July
July 21 Ann d. of David & Margaret Wilson; born 11 July
July 21 William s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Hughes; born 12 July
July 21 John s. of William & Frances Makepeace; born 2 July
July 25 Nathaniel s. of Nathaniel & Mary Smith; born 6 July
July 28 James s. of John & Elizabeth Thomas; born 28 July
July 28 Jane d. of Robert & Elizabeth Allen; born 9 July
July 30 Robert s. of John & Mary Whitham; born 19 July
July 30 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Hannah Crofts; born 19 July
July 31 Susannah d. of James & Elizabeth Lee; born 3 July
July 31 Ann d. of Alexander & Mary Naesmith; born 22 July
Aug. 1 Hannah d. of James & Ann Plowman; born 23 July
Aug. 2 Thomas s. of Francis & Sarah Bushel; born 19 July
Aug. 3 Francis — of Thomas & Ann Jones; born 20 July
Aug. 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Sarah Waddington; born 25 July
Aug. 6 Benjamin s. of Robert & Mary Downes; born 12 July
Aug. 7 Jane d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Smith; born 13 July
Aug. 11 Francis — of Francis & Jane Bayly; born 24 July
Aug. 18 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Dalby; born 23 July

Aug. 25 Elizabeth d. of William & Bridget Need ; born 10 Aug.
Aug. 27 Thomas s. of Robert & Ann Everard ; born 3 Aug.
Aug. 27 Alexander s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Raply ; born 24 Aug.
Aug. 27 Sarah d. of Lewis & Frances Pool ; born 18 Aug.
Sep. 1 John s. of Samuel & Ann Hardy ; born 14 Aug.
Sep. 1 John s. of Thomas & Penelope Barly ; born 20 Aug.
Sep. 2 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Saunders ; born 12 Aug.
Sep. 5 Mary d. of John & Mary Hays ; born 27 Aug.
Sep. 8 Jane d. of John & Jane Tuck ; born 23 July
Sep. 8 Elizabeth d. of Joshua & Elizabeth Davison ; born 15 Aug.
Sep. 15 Ann d. of Caleb & Catherine Gedney ; born 24 Aug.
Sep. 16 Susanna d. of John & Catherine Smith ; born 14 Sep.
Sep. 17 Mary d. of William & Eleanor Crook ; born 13 Sep.
Sep. 22 William s. of Richard & Mary Shore ; born 26 Sep. [*sic*, but ? Aug.]
Sep. 22 Rebecca d. of James & Prudence Lamb ; born 19 Sep.
Sep. 24 Ann d. of Richard & Mariam [*sic*] Green ; born 11 Sep.
Sep. 26 Benjamin s. of Joseph & Eleanor Millis ; born 7 Sep.
Sep. 26 Richard s. of William & Elizabeth Evans ; born 8 Sep.
Sep. 29 John s. of John & Ann Smith ; born 1 Sep.
Sep. 29 John s. of William & Sarah Lowe ; born 10 Sep.
Oct. 1 William & Elizabeth twins of James & Mary Lewis ; born 15 Sep.
Oct. 2 Ann d. of John & Mary Stone ; born 17 Sep.
Oct. 6 Lydia & Ann twins of William & Elizabeth Broadway ; born 20 Sep.
Oct. 6 John s. of William & Sarah Clark ; born 23 Sep.
Oct. 6 Ann d. of John & Catherine Walker ; born 20 Sep.
Oct. 6 Edward s. of Edward & Jane Maynard ; born 23 Sep.
Oct. 6 Eleanor d. of James & Eleanor Edmonds ; born 23 Sep.
Oct. 6 Richard s. of Richard & Franklin Harris ; born 8 Sep.
Oct. 11 William s. of John & Jane Heley ; born 25 Sep.
Oct. 17 William s. of John & Elizabeth Herring ; born 2 Oct.
Oct. 20 John s. of John & Hannah Green ; born 17 Oct.
Oct. 20 Susannah Mary d. of Ralph & Ann Eaton ; born 15 Sep.
Oct. 23 Jane d. of William & Leah Pearson ; born 22 Oct.
Oct. 27 James s. of James & Mary Gibson ; born 16 Oct.
Oct. 27 Elizabeth d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Gilbert ; born 10 Oct.
Oct. 27 Mary Rebecca d. of Richard & Elizabeth Marsh ; born 8 Oct.
Oct. 28 William s. of William & Jane Saunders ; born 18 Oct.
Oct. 29 William s. of Joseph & Ann Haly ; born 27 Oct.
Nov. 1 Thomas s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Simms ; born 31 Oct.
Nov. 3 James s. of James & Margaret Simpson ; born 10 Oct.
Nov. 3 John s. of Richard & Ann Gritton ; born 29 Oct.
Nov. 3 Sarah d. of John & Ann Wood ; born 13 Oct.
Nov. 7 Sarah d. of Thomas & Frances Ward ; born 21 Oct.
Nov. 10 John Marks s. of John & Mary Candler ; born 16 Oct.
Nov. 10 Francis — of Edward & Ann Parr ; born 14 Oct.
Nov. 10 Ann Maria d. of William & Elizabeth Owen ; born 5 Nov.
Nov. 12 Eliz. d. of Edward & Margrat Fitchgarell ; born 3 Nov.
Nov. 13 Ann d. of William & Ann Reynolds ; born 1 Nov.
Nov. 15 Charles s. of Charles & Elizabeth Beckenham ; born 18 Oct.
Nov. 16 Margaret d. of David & Zenobia Davis ; 13 Nov.
Nov. 17 Keziah d. of Peter & Manal [*sic*] Garman ; born 28 Oct.
Nov. 17 Mary d. of John & Ann Marcellis ; born 10 Nov.
Nov. 17 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Dandridge ; born 2 Nov.
Nov. 17 Martha d. of Edward & Mary Wingate ; born 14 Nov.
Nov. 19 Richard s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Windsor ; born 30 Oct.
Nov. 21 Joseph s. of Thomas & Mary Woodward ; born 14 Nov.
Nov. 24 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Kiddall ; born 22 Nov.
Nov. 24 Elizabeth Wood d. of John & Mary Gibbon ; born 31 Oct.

Nov. 24 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Hannah Gilbert; born 4 Nov.
Nov. 24 James s. of Matthias & Elizabeth Austin; born 18 Nov.
Nov. 28 Mary d. of Benjamin & Catharina Scott; born 2 Nov.
Nov. 30 Sarah d. of Benjamin & Sarah Gilbert; born 16 Nov.
Dec. 1 John s. of John & Eleanor Edwards; born 13 Nov.
Dec. 1 Mary Ann d. of John & Elizabeth Casebrook; born 19 Nov.
Dec. 1 Jane d. of Adam & Jane Wright; born 24 Nov.
Dec. 8 Maria d. of Edward & Elizabeth Rowell; born 15 Nov.
Dec. 8 Elizabeth d. of John & Jane White; born 8 Nov.
Dec. 10 John s. of John & Sarah Barker; born 20 Nov.
Dec. 11 Mary d. of John & Mary Sutton; born 30 Nov.
Dec. 12 Eleanor d. of Charles & Ann Clark; born 10 Dec.
Dec. 15 Robert s. of Edward & Ann Steel; born 18 Nov.
Dec. 15 Richard s. of Richard & Sarah Bushell; born 19 Nov.
Dec. 15 Elizabeth d. of Humphrey & Eleanor Burch; born 1 Dec.
Dec. 24 Henry s. of Richard & Everall Moncot; born 21 Dec.
Dec. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Speed; born 30 Nov.
Dec. 26 John s. of John & Mary Chandler; born 25 Nov.
Dec. 27 Robert s. of John & Mary Meggs; born 7 Dec.
Dec. 28 Irene — of James & Elizabeth Jarvis; born 11 Dec.
Dec. 28 Sarah d. of Edward & Catherine Shaw; born 9 Dec.
Dec. 29 Lewis Adrian s. of Lewis Adrian & Hannah Sketchly; born 15 Sep.
Dec. 29 Ann d. of John & Ann Hare; born 22 Dec.
Dec. 29 Ann d. of Peter & Isabella Jones; born 7 Dec.
Dec. 29 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Ibberson; born 17 Dec.
Dec. 29 Catherine d. of Richard & Alice Eccles; born 15 Dec.
Dec. 30 James s. of James & Mary Hunt; born 18 Dec.
Dec. 30 William s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Bath; born 11 Dec.

1752.

Jan. 2 Sarah d. of William & Ann Mokes; born 17 Dec.
Jan. 2 John s. of John & Mary Whalley; born 28 Dec.
Jan. 3 Herbert s. of Herbert & Elizabeth Jenkinson; born 30 Dec.
Jan. 3 Edward s. of Edward & Sarah Jeson; born 12 Dec.
Jan. 5 Henry s. of John & Penelope Cope; born 29 Dec.
Jan. 5 Richard s. of Samuel & Sarah Taylor; born 13 Dec.
Jan. 6 John s. of Dorothy North, filius populi; born 3 Jan.
Jan. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Stones; born 2 Dec.
Jan. 6 William s. of John & Mary Jones; born 30 Dec.
Jan. 6 Ann d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Avison; born 6 Jan.
Jan. 9 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Sarah Kilbourn; born 2 Jan.
Jan. 9 Hester Rachel d. of Thomas & Hester Turner; born 2 Jan.
Jan. 15 Elizabeth Tomlinson Stretton d. of John & Susannah Stretch; born 7 Jan.
Jan. 15 Mary d. of William & Mary Serjeant; born 29 Dec.
Jan. 16 George s. of Simon & Susannah Yate; born 3 Jan.
Jan. 19 William s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Stepton [*sic*, but ? Steptoe, see *ante*]; born 16 Jan.
Jan. 19 Ann d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith; born 24 Dec.
Jan. 19 Sarah d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Arnold; born 19 Jan.
Jan. 20 Edward s. of Thomas & Ann Newman; born 11 Dec.
Jan. 20 Edward s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Anderson; born 18 Jan.
Jan. 21 Elizabeth Wilson d. of Wilson & Ann Buckston; born 26 Dec.
Jan. 26 Elizabeth d. of Mark & Ann Whitcomb; born 26 Jan.
Jan. 27 Sarah d. of James & Mary Brock; born 25 Jan.
Jan. 29 Thomas s. of James & Sarah Hollyday; born 8 Jan.
Feb. 1 Ann Maria d. of Royal & Sarah Powel; born 19 Jan.
Feb. 2 Thomas s. of Arthur & Susannah Taylor; born 18 Jan.

Feb. 9 Mary d. of George & Mary Weatherhall; born 25 Jan.
Feb. 9 Ann d. of Thomas & Sarah Coster; born 23 Jan.
Feb. 12 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Ascough; born 9 Feb.
Feb. 13 Joseph s. of John & Sarah Sewell; born 13 Feb.
Feb. 14 Robert s. of John & Ann Jones; born 13 Feb.
Feb. 15 Mary d. of William & Bridget French; born 2 Feb.
Feb. 16 James s. of James & Eleanor Wells; born 4 Feb.
Feb. 18 Ann d. of John & Mary Heard; born 29 Dec.
Feb. 26 Mary d. of Thomas & Sarah Bull; born 20 Feb.
Feb. 26 Mary d. of Joshua & Sarah North; born 10 Feb.
Feb. 26 Mary d. of Leonard & Martha Smart; born . . Jan.
Feb. 26 Samuel s. of Samuel & Mary Lawton; born 26 Feb.
Feb. 27 Elizabeth d. of Abraham & Elizabeth Thebridge; born 12 Feb.
Feb. 21* Sarah d. of Henry & Eliz. Mackgeneys; born 14 Feb.
Feb. 28 Robert s. of Robert & Elizabeth ——; born 14 Feb.
Mar. 1 Sarah d. of James & Ann Cutler; born 20 Feb.
Mar. 1 John s. of John & Mary Stevens; born 18 Feb.
Mar. 1 Hester d. of Joshua & Margaret Pitman; born 1 Feb.
Mar. 1 James s. of James & Mary Upjohn; born 6 Feb.
Mar. 5 Francis — of Richard & Mary Warren; born 25 Feb.
Mar. 6 Edmund s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jefferson; born 28 Feb.
Mar. 8 Joseph s. of John & Margaret Inglish; born 27 Feb.
Mar. 8 Beatrice d. of Edward & Mary Williams; born 26 Feb.
Mar. 10 Lewis s. of Lewis & Ann Marcus; born 4 Mar.
Mar. 14 James s. of Richard & Ann Callcut; born 14 Feb.
Mar. 15 Jane Alice d. of John & Susannah Dix; born 28 Feb.
Mar. 16 Mary d. of James & Elizabeth Parrot; born 29 Feb.
Mar. 17 Jane d. of John & Phillis Watts; born 6 Mar.
Mar. 21 Elizabeth d. of John & Ann West; born 18 Mar.
Mar. 21 John s. of Edward & Mary Gavy; born 12 Mar.
Mar. 22 George s. of John & Mary Thomas; born 1 Mar.
Mar. 22 Gerrard s. of John & Elizabeth Willet; born 11 Mar.
Mar. 22 Ann d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lesson; born 7 Mar.
Mar. 22 Jane d. of John & Eleanor Edwards; born 21 Feb.
Mar. 23 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Crook; born 29 Feb.
Mar. 25 Beale — of Beale & Hannah Blackwell; born 8 Mar.
Mar. 26 Mary d. of William & Mary Nickels; born 15 Mar.
Mar. 29 James s. of Robert & Ann Scoles; born 3 Mar.
Mar. 29 Sarah d. of Allen & Mary Spencely; born 25 Mar.
Mar. 29 Mary d. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Heskin; born 24 Mar.
Mar. 31 Edward s. of Edward & Margaret Hughes; born 20 Mar.
Mar. 31 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Mills; born 22 Feb.
April 2 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Garth; born 24 Mar.
April 4 Jeremiah s. of Jeremiah & Rebecca Smith; born 4 April
April 5 Joseph Christopher s. of Christopher & Susannah Haines; born 22 Mar.
April 5 Mary d. of John & Mary Linfred; born 23 Mar.
April 5 John s. of John & Elizabeth Ellis; born 12 Mar.
April 8 Elizabeth d. of John & Catherine Arnold; born 20 Mar.
April 8 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Ann Jones; born 5 April
April 12 Thomas s. of Henry & Mary Newton; born 10 April
April 12 Peter s. of Peter & Ann Williams; born 7 April
April 12 Henrietta Maria d. of Jeremiah & Ann Smith; born 10 Mar.
April 12 Frances — of Thomas & Mary Frances Dobson; born 27 Mar.
April 17 James Baker a foundling, newly born
April 18 Sarah d. of Joseph & Sarah Elms; born 18 April
April 19 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Appleton; born 1 April

* So dated in original.

April 19 Susannah d. of John & Margaret Honan ; born 18 April
April 19 Ann Charlotte d. of James & Mary Crankhorn ; born 14 Mar.
April 19 Ann d. of Richard & Ann Gomm ; born 5 April
April 21 Robert s. of Henry & Ann Calvert ; born 5 April
April 22 William s. of John & Ann Hill ; born 24 Mar.
April 26 Martha d. of Isaac & Mary Riley ; born 12 April
April 26 John Keeling s. of William & Hephzibah Newell ; born 9 April
April 26 Sarah d. of Benjamin & Catharine Clark ; born 14 April
April 26 Thomas s. of William & Eleanor Wickens ; born 21 April
April 26 Thomas s. of Jeremiah & Mary Canteril ; born 10 April
April 26 Thomas s. of Robert & Ann Jones ; born 16 Mar.
April 27 Ann d. of Henry & Mary Phillips ; born 16 April
April 27 Richard-George & Samuel twins of Samuel & Susannah Mecklin ; born 23 April
April 28 Joseph s. of John & Jane Robinson ; born 9 April
May 2 Mary Ann d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Hodgkinson ; born 9 April
May 7 Daniel s. of William & Sarah Norgate ; born 16 April
May 11 James s. of Timothy & Eleanor Tatam ; born 13 April
May 11 Elizabeth d. of William & Hannah Bowers ; born 30 April
May 13 Frances — of Thomas & Mary Devonshire ; born 25 April
May 14 George s. of George & Christian Bridgeman ; born 20 April
May 15 Richard s. of Peter & Martha Wainwright ; born 13 April
May 17 Hannah d. of Thomas & Hannah Spencer ; born 4 April
May 17 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary York ; born 12 May
May 18 Ann d. of Robert & Ann Taylor ; born 23 April
May 19 James s. of William & Mary Mullins ; born 25 April
May 21 Jane d. of William & Mary Price ; born 19 May
May 21 Martha d. of Francis & Ann Higden ; born 29 April
May 23 Freeman bastard son of Jane Mortimer ; born 22 May
May 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Eleanor Gordon ; born 13 May
May 24 Ann d. of Robert & Ruth White ; born 13 May
May 25 John s. of John & Jane Bagit ; born 10 May
May 28 James s. of William & Mary Gerrard ; born 11 May
May 31 James s. of Paul & Margaret Sement ; born 12 May
June 1 William s. of William & Barbara Tugwell ; born 4 May
June 2 John Close a foundling
June 4 James s. of William & Elizabeth Rossiter ; born 19 May
June 7 Mary d. of George & Elizabeth Edwards ; born 5 June
June 7 John s. of John & Ann West ; born 29 May
June 9 Edward s. of Edward & Judith Elliot ; born 23 May
June 9 Sarah d. of Nathaniel & Margaret Jones ; born 28 May
June 11 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Rapley ; born 24 May
June 11 Dorothy d. of Samuel & Mary Cope ; born 24 May
June 11 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Harpley ; born 24 May
June 15 George s. of John & Philadelphia Sumner ; born 18 April
June 15 Mary d. of Philip & Mary Protheroe ; born 31 May
June 15 Thomas s. of John & Mary Whittam ; born 14 June
June 15 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Richardson ; born 5 June
June 16 John s. of Peter & Elizabeth Bellamy ; born 16 June
June 16 Mary d. of William & Mary Blackborow ; born 3 June
June 19 Richard s. of Francis & Mary Waldick ; born 7 June
June 21 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Rogerman ; born 17 Mar.
June 21 John & Richard twins of John & Eleanor Pater ; born 13 June
June 21 Ann d. of Charles & Elizabeth Boucher ; born 7 June
June 21 Alexander s. of Alexander & Sophia Hogg ; born 8 June
June 22 Sarah d. of Thomas & Judith Lawrence ; born 10 June
June 24 Mary d. of Job & Mary Palmer ; born 12 June
June 28 George s. of George & Sarah Gowlett ; born 27 May

June 28 Uryah s. of Edward & Margaret George; born 7 June
June 29 James s. of James & Mary Vowzie; born 12 June
June 29 Sarah d. of Robert & Sarah Taylor; born 1 June
June 29 John s. of William & Ann Recket; born 15 June
June 30 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Gregory; born 15 June
July 3 William s. of George & Margaret Tilsley; born 2 June
July 4 John s. of James & Mary Smith; born 30 June
July 5 Peter s. of David & Isabella Williams; born 29 June
July 5 William s. of William & Ann Kirby; born 29 June
July 5 Thomas s. of George & Elizabeth Goodall; born 15 June
July 5 Thompson — of Thompson & Martha Davis; born 17 June
July 5 Robert s. of Robert & Margaret Owen; born 2 July
July 8 William s. of William & Mary Hunter; born 27 June
July 9 Sarah d. of John & Mary Nichols; born 31 June [*sic*, but ? May]
July 9 Elizabeth d. of Jonathan & Margaret Eggleston; born 19 June
July 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Susannah Nelson; born 6 July
July 12 William & Henry twins of Anthony & Ann Gentry; born 12 July
July 12 Catherine d. of Samuel & Catherine Routh; born 17 June
July 13 William s. of James & Hester Fundell; born 12 July
July 16 Thomas s. of Solomon & Hannah Day; born 28 June
July 19 Ann d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Thompson; born 29 June
July 19 John s. of William & Elizabeth Brooks; born 7 July
July 19 Elizabeth d. of John & Rebeccah Bellford; born 1 July
July 21 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Shaw; born 21 July
July 26 Francis — of Richard & Jane Bishop; born 5 July
July 26 Henrietta Amelia d. of John & Mildred Lee; born 30 June
July 26 John s. of Isaac & Mary Hurley; born 14 July
July 27 Sarah d. of Anthony & Frances Titmass; born 26 July
July 27 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Vaughan; born 12 July
July 29 James s. of William & Elizabeth Jeffes; born 10 July
July 30 Mary d. of James & Margaret Smith; born 5 July
Aug. 2 Elizabeth Ann d. of Peter & Elizabeth Neyborg; born 9 July
Aug. 2 Mary d. of Thomas & Catherine Whitfield; born 14 July
Aug. 5 George Berkley s. of Samuel & Penelope Wherritt; born 30 July
Aug. 7 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Morris; born 12 July
Aug. 9 John s. of Benjamin & Rachael Crofts; born 25 July
Aug. 9 Ann d. of Thomas & Barbarah Isaac; born 27 July
Aug. 12 Ann d. of Alexander & Mary Sanders; born 11 Aug.
Aug. 12 William s. of Mordecai & Elizabeth Halloway; born 15 Aug.
Aug. 14 William s. of Thomas & Jannet Salt; born 30 July
Aug. 18 William s. of William & Amy Goodall; born 15 Aug.
Aug. 23 James s. of Robert & Mary Storer; born 20 Aug.
Aug. 23 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Ann Phillips; born 10 Aug.
Aug. 23 Ann d. of Richard & Ursula Wallis; born 23 July
Aug. 24 Francis — of Thomas & Sarah Shippy; born 26 July
Aug. 26 Thomas s. of John & Mary Stogdale; born 10 Aug.
Aug. 28 Susannah d. of William & Sarah Elliot; born 6 Aug.
Aug. 28 Richard s. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Taylor; born 17 Aug.
Aug. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Child; born 23 Aug.
Sep. 2 Mary Louisa d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Rushworth; born 19 Aug.
Sep. 15 Hester d. of Joseph & Sarah Harding; born 28 Aug.
Sep. 17 Stephen Philip s. of John & Mary Gibbon; born 25 Aug.
Sep. 18 Salley d. of Richard & Christian Woodward; born 24 Aug.
Sep. 18 John s. of Henry & Elizabeth Bennet; born 31 Aug.
Sep. 19 Ann d. of John & Hannah Beacham; born 1 Sep.
Sep. 20 Thomas Nunnely s. of George & Hannah Owthwaite; born 15 Sep.
Sep. 21 Sarah d. of Aaron & Mary Hawkins; born 21 Sep.
Sep. 22 Joseph s. of Joseph & Jannet Reynolds; born 16 Sep.

Sep. 24 Uriah — of John & Martha Gardner; born 17 Aug.
Sep. 24 Robert s. of Abraham & Sarah Apsey; born 29 Aug.
Sep. 24 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Jones; born 17 Sep.
Sep. 25 Mary d. of John & Sarah Hall; born 21 Aug.
Sep. 25 Elizabeth d. of George & Ann Parker; born 25 Aug.
Sep. 25 John s. of William & Mary Pitts; born 14 Sep.
Sep. 26 Ann d. of John & Penelope Darby; born 24 Sep.
Sep. 28 William s. of Thomas & Ann Jenks; born 13 Sep.
Oct. 1 William s. of John & Mary Fuller; born 24 Aug.
Oct. 4 Sarah d. of John & Mary Dallimore; born 27 Aug.
Oct. 5 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Susannah Orchard; born 8 Sep.
Oct. 8 Eleanor d. of John & Eleanor Norton; born 17 Sep.
Oct. 8 Mary d. of John & Sarah Jones; born 22 Sep.
Oct. 9 Christopher s. of Christopher & Susannah Couch; born 31 Aug.
Oct. 10 Sarah Elizabeth d. of William & Sarah Robinson; born 22 Sep.
Oct. 11 Mary Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Freeman; born 2 Oct.
Oct. 12 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Evans; born 4 Oct.
Oct. 14 Ann d. of Michael & Ann Barrett; born 11 Oct.
Oct. 15 James s. of Peter & Mary Eldridge; born 30 Sep.
Oct. 15 Mary d. of William & Sarah Gayfer; born 21 Sep.
Oct. 15 Ann Cornish d. of William & Mary Edwards; born 21 Sep.
Oct. 16 Mary d. of John & Susannah Merrick; born 30 Sep.
Oct. 20 William s. of William & Mary Mason; born 10 Oct.
Oct. 22 Deborah d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Loader; born 6 Oct.
Oct. 23 Sarah d. of William & Elizabeth Hodge; born 28 Sep.
Oct. 25 Mary d. of James & Hannah Farquarson; born 4 Oct.
Oct. 27 Mary d. of John & Joanna Lawrence; born 7 Oct.
Oct. 29 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Farmer; born 10 Oct.
Oct. 29 John s. of Francis & Frances Denx; born 14 Oct.
Oct. 29 Ann d. of Joseph & Mary Giddings; born 5 Oct.
Oct. 31 John s. of John & Elizabeth Grimstead; born 8 Oct.
Nov. 1 Agnes d. of Thomas & Ann Ashworth; born 31 Oct.
Nov. 2 Sarah d. of Giles & Elizabeth Merefield; born 15 Oct.
Nov. 3 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Brooks; born 14 Oct.
Nov. 5 Sarah Susannah d. of Joseph & Gissel [*sic*] Cooke; born 29 Oct.
Nov. 5 Ann d. of John & Ellen Roberts; born 22 Oct.
Nov. 5 James s. of Thomas & Sarah Parker; born 13 Oct.
Nov. 5 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Sarah Shepherd; born 31 Oct.
Nov. 8 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Bartholomew; born 6 Nov.
Nov. 9 John s. of Thomas & Frances Phillips; born 15 Oct.
Nov. 10 Elizabeth d. of Isaac & Elizabeth Stevens; born 9 Nov.
Nov. 12 Elizabeth d. of Matthias & Elizabeth Austin; born 5 Nov.
Nov. 12 Elizabeth d. of George & Elizabeth Vining; born 13 Oct.
Nov. 12 William David s. of William & Elizabeth Stevens; born 2 Nov.
Nov. 12 Mary d. of William & Frances Addison; born 15 Oct.
Nov. 14 Martha d. of James & Mary Webber; born 9 Nov.
Nov. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Tyrell; born 14 Nov.
Nov. 15 Hannah d. of Thomas & Ann Davis; born 27 Oct.
Nov. 19 James s. of William & Temperance Wildman; born 13 Nov.
Nov. 19 Sarah d. of William & Ann Arnott; born 2 Nov.
Nov. 19 John s. of William & Elizabeth Owen; born 3 Nov.
Nov. 19 Samuel s. of Samuel & Jane Lowe; born 3 Nov.
Nov. 20 John s. of James & Sarah Fossett; born 10 Nov.
Nov. 26 James s. of Thomas & Mary Gregory; born 12 Nov.
Nov. 26 Margaret d. of John & Elizabeth Burrows; born 17 Nov.
Nov. 27 Sarah d. of Francis & Elizabeth Raby; born 29 Oct.
Nov. 27 Richard s. of James & Elizabeth Lee; born 20 Oct.
Nov. 28 Rosamond d. of Thomas & Mary Bottomley; born 26 Nov.

Nov. 29 George s. of Walsingham & Sarah Beazley; born 9 Nov.
Nov. 30 Ebenezer s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Smith; born 4 Nov.
Dec. 3 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Ruth; born 10 Nov.
Dec. 3 Robert s. of Robert & Sarah Weale; born 12 Nov.
Dec. 3 John s. of William & Ann Mann; born 18 Nov.
Dec. 3 George s. of Thomas & Ann Teef; born 10 Nov.
Dec. 6 Ann d. of Lewe [*sic*] & Sarah Franklin; born 3 Dec.
Dec. 7 Elizabeth Russell d. of Cureton & Sarah Clarke; born 6 Nov.
Dec. 10 Mary d. of John & Mary Weston; born 15 Nov.
Dec. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Yates; born 24 Nov.
Dec. 11 Ann d. of Israel & Ann Wilks; born 20 Nov.
Dec. 12 Sarah d. of Walter & Elizabeth Martin; born 10 Dec.
Dec. 12 Richard s. of Robert & Ann Pearce; born 12 Dec.
Dec. 13 Mary d. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Hogens; born 20 Nov.
Dec. 17 Susannah d. of James & Mary Miller; born 8 Dec.
Dec. 19 Amy d. of Francis & Mary Wood; born 12 Dec.
Dec. 19 Mary d. of John & Ann Ufford; born 23 Nov.
Dec. 24 William s. of William & Mary Underwood; born 11 Dec.
Dec. 27 Stephen s. of John & Jane Cooke; born 26 Dec.
Dec. 28 Jane d. of John & Elizabeth Wilkinson; born 8 Dec.
Dec. 31 William s. of Shuball & Sarah Spight; born 27 Dec.

1753.

Jan. 1 William s. of William & Mary Hodgson; born 27 Dec.
Jan. 2 Mary d. of Henry & Elizabeth Hicks; born 26 Dec.
Jan. 3 James s. of John & Ann Horwood; born 26 Dec.
Jan. 6 Christopher s. of John & Catherine Mills; born 5 Jan.
Jan. 7 Mary Hannah d. of John & Mary Pike; born 19 Dec.
Jan. 8 Mary d. of Thomas & Hannah Fleeman; born 7 Jan.
Jan. 10 Rebeccah d. of Daniel & Mary Gain; born 9 Jan.
Jan. 14 Ann d. of Thomas & Sarah Brockley; born 29 Dec.
Jan. 14 Susannah d. of Arthur & Susannah Taylor; born 30 Dec.
Jan. 16 Joseph s. of Edward & Mary Stanyear; born 13 Jan.
Jan. 17 Henry s. of John & Ann Reasby; born 10 Dec.
Jan. 19 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Johnson; born 18 Jan.
Jan. 21 Joseph s. of William & Isabella Aldridge; born 7 Jan.
Jan. 21 Robert s. of Robert & Sarah Maddox; born 31 Dec.
Jan. 21 Lydia d. of Thomas & Mary Woodward; born 7 Jan.
Jan. 21 Susannah d. of Roger & Ann Jones; born 6 Jan.
Jan. 21 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Meers; born 6 Jan.
Jan. 21 Ann d. of William & Mary White; born 9 Jan.
Jan. 21 Charlotte d. of Daniel & Ann Furnivall; born 20 Nov.
Jan. 25 Mary d. of John & Mary Ford; born 22 Jan.
Jan. 28 Thomas s. of William & Ann Mocks; born 13 Jan.
Jan. 28 Frances — of John & Mary Rumney; born 13 Jan.
Jan. 28 William s. of William & Elizabeth Woolfryes; born 18 Jan.
Feb. 2 William s. of Samuel & Rebeccah Perry; born 29 Jan.
Feb. 2 John s. of Sarah Vaughan; born 30 Jan.
Feb. 4 William Daniel s. of James & Jane Daniel; born 11 Jan.
Feb. 4 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Clark; born 16 Jan.
Feb. 6 Sarah d. of Robert & Margaret Harper; born 22 Jan.
Feb. 6 John s. of William Jarvis & Patience Elsworthy; born 14 Jan.
Feb. 6 William s. of Abraham & Mary Farran; born 18 Jan.
Feb. 7 Thomas s. of Stephen & Elizabeth Blessed; born 4 Feb.
Feb. 7 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Elizabeth Clements; born 14 Jan.
Feb. 7 Mary d. of John & Jane Tumore; born 4 Feb.
Feb. 8 John s. of Andrew & Susannah Worrel; born 18 Jan.

Feb. 13 George s. of William & Elizabeth Lamberth; born 8 Feb.
Feb. 13 Joseph s. of John & Margaret Huson; born 2 Feb.
Feb. 16 Ann d. of John & Catherine Hendry; born 17 Jan.
Feb. 18 Samuel s. of Samuel & Ruth Nichols; born 13 Jan.
Feb. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Hughes; born 31 Jan.
Feb. 23 Ann d. of Richard & Mary Morris; born 8 Feb.
Feb. 25 Richard s. of Richard & Sarah Cave; born 23 Jan.
Feb. 25 Thomas s. of Samuel & Mary Granger; born 4 Feb.
Feb. 25 Ann d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Williams; born 3 Feb.
Feb. 26 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Miller; born 24 Jan.
Feb. 26 John Close dropt last Saturday night near the church
Feb. 27 Sarah d. of William & Elizabeth Ayscough; born 10 Feb.
Feb. 27 Thomas Roberts s. of Thomas & Ann Event; born 31 Jan.
Mar. 4 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Stretch; born 4 Mar.
Mar. 5 John s. of John & Mary Burton; born 1 Mar.
Mar. 5 William s. of John & Ann Larmon; born 27 Feb.
Mar. 8 Thomas s. of Jonathan & Sarah Major; born 3 Mar.
Mar. 9 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Jane Maynard; born 18 Feb.
Mar. 9 Phœbe d. of William & Elizabeth Bows; born 6 Feb.
Mar. 11 William s. of John & Sarah Yocock; born 14 Feb.
Mar. 11 William s. of James & Elizabeth Lee; born 26 Feb.
Mar. 11 Sarah d. of John & Mary Johnston; born 27 Feb.
Mar. 11 George s. of Richard & Everel Moreall; born 2 Mar.
Mar. 13 Thomas s. of Thomas & Susannah Bowen; born 15 Feb.
Mar. 14 John s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Gilbert; born 12 Mar.
Mar. 16 John s. of John & Elizabeth Peirce; born 21 Feb.
Mar. 16 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Abigail Dolley; born 25 Feb.
Mar. 18 Eleanor d. of Thomas & Rebecca Hall; born 22 Feb.
Mar. 18 Mary d. of John & Ann Marcellus; born 12 Mar.
Mar. 18 Sarah d. of Richard & Hannah Richards; born 8 Mar.
Mar. 18 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Elizabeth Downs; born 21 Feb.
Mar. 18 Charles s. of Charles & Ann Clark; born 17 Mar.
Mar. 19 Sarah d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Riley; born 15 Mar.
Mar. 19 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Elizabeth Allen; born 18 Mar.
Mar. 25 John s. of John & Jane Newton; born 2 Mar.
Mar. 25 John s. of William & Catherine Stanfield; born 1 Mar.
Mar. 25 Benjamin s. of Humphrey & Sarah Allen; born 27 Feb.
Mar. 25 John s. of John & Jane Broton; born 12 Mar.
Mar. 26 Elizabeth d. of James & Sarah Holliday; born 3 Mar.
Mar. 29 John s. of John & Jane Botham; born 2 Mar.
Mar. 29 Ann d. of George & Mary Burrel; born 28 Feb.
April 4 John Joshua s. of John & Elizth Williams; born 2 April
April 4 Daniel s. of Daniel & Susannah Botham; born 3 April
April 5 Stephen s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Peasnall; born 13 Mar.
April 8 William s. of Francis & Katherine Lewis; born 27 Mar.
April 8 Sarah d. of William & Elizabeth Broadway; born 18 Mar.
April 8 Mary d. of William & Lydia Young; born 19 Mar.
April 10 Samuel s. of Peter & Frances Marsh; born 7 April
April 15 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Dandridge; born 29 Mar.
April 15 Job s. of Job & Mary Grimshaw; born 27 Mar.
April 15 James s. of James & Elizabeth Sisson; born 2 April
April 17 Catherine d. of David & Esther Robetson; born 28 Mar.
April 18 Daniel s. of Robert & Mary Downes; born 18 April
April 20 Massey s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Holloway; born 9 April
April 22 William s. of Edward & Hannah Page; born 7 April
April 22 Robert s. of Christopher & Ann Hall; born 13 April
April 22 John s. of Edward & Elizabeth Leader; born 26 Mar.
April 22 Mary d. of John & Mary Jones; born 17 April

April 23 William s. of Edward & Ann Betts ; born 2 April
April 29 Richard s. of Thomas & Eleanor Taylor ; born 21 April
April 29 Denny — of Adam & Jane Wright ; born 21 April
April 29 Margaret d. of William & Elizabeth Jackson ; born 2 April
April 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Lawrence ; born 16 April
May 1 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Mary Marven ; born 24 April
May 5 Thomas s. of Robert & Mary Greenhough ; born 20 April
May 6 Rachael d. of Henry & Elizabeth Thompson ; born 20 April
May 7 Elizabeth Frances d. of Thomas & Ann Jones ; born 6 April
May 7 James & Ann twins of John & Mary Philips ; born 1 May
May 9 Mary d. of Walter & Ann Vincent ; born 11 Mar.
May 13 Thomas s. of William & Maria Meers ; born 3 May
May 13 Ann d. of Martin & Mary Moore ; born 10 April
May 15 Daniel s. of Daniel & Eliz^{a} Davis ; born 8 May
May 17 Elizabeth Seignoret d. of Jno & Eliz^{a} Parker ; born 30 April
May 18 Samuel s. of Saml & Catherine Phillipson ; born 17 May
May 18 Sarah d. of Jno & Sarah Sewell ; born 8 May
May 20 John s. of Henry & Mary Newton ; born 9 May
May 20 Ann d. of William & Ann Nickols ; born 25 April
May 27 Elener d. of Mathew & Marey French ; born 13 May
May 27 W^{m} s. of Thomas & Marey Stanton ; born 11 May
May 28 Elizabeth d. of Silver & Sarah Fitter ; born 23 May
May 28 Elizabeth d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Stepto ; born 18 May
June 1 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Stevens ; born 18 May
June 2 George s. of James & Ann Riley ; born 29 May
June 3 Jane d. of Edward & Margeret Hughes ; born 24 May
June 3 Carolina Wentworth d. of George & Elizabeth Went [*sic*] ; born 27 May
June 3 William s. of John & Mary Brace ; born 26 May
June 10 Ann d. of John & Mary Jones ; born 6 June
June 10 Charles s. of Lewis & Frances Pool ; born 29 May
June 10 Martha d. of Isaac & Martha Higham ; born 7 June
June 12 Samuel s. of Saml & Sarah Taylor ; born 26 May
June 13 Thomas s. of Edward & Mary Spencer ; born 4 June
June 13 Edward s. of Thos & Ann Jessopp ; born 2 May
June 17 Ann d. of Jno & Eliz^{a} Willett ; born 6 June
June 17 Thomas s. of John & Mary Falconner ; born 2 June
June 24 Sarah d. of Edwd & Margeret Hill ; born 25 May
June 24 Elizabeth d. of Jno & Mary Northfield ; born 2 June
June 24 William s. of W^{m} & Hephezibah Newell ; born 7 June
June 25 George s. of Saml & Eliz^{a} Adams ; born 3 April
June 25 Margeret d. of Benjn & Sarah Bywater ; born 10 June
June 29 Elizabeth Arskell d. of Seymour & Henrietta Maria Bunce ; born 5 June
July 1 Elizabeth d. of Simon & Jane Hughes ; born 10 June
July 1 Elizabeth d. of Alloway & Hester Smout ; born 27 June
July 1 Mary d. of Joseph & Alida Granier ; born 15 June
July 1 Margeret d. of John & Sarah Barker ; born 28 June
July 1 Ann d. of George & Mary Preston ; born 4 June
July 2 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Shaw ; born 13 June
July 8 John s. of John & Margeret Honan ; born 4 July
July 15 Sarah d. of William & Mary Eson ; born 22 June
July 17 Samuell s. of William & Arabella Gambal ; born 15 July
July 18 Mary d. of George & Mary Low ; born 18 July
July 18 William John s. of William John & Mary King ; born 23 June
July 21 Richard s. of Joseph & Sarah Merey ; born 19 July
July 22 Weedon — of Weedon & Ann Thorp ; born 3 July
July 22 Edward s. of Enoch & Elizabeth Bickley ; born 7 July
July 22 Alice d. of John & Mary Street ; born 3 July
Aug. 2 Thomas Hapgood s. of Richard & Ann Gomm ; born 28 July
Aug. 5 Thomas s. of W^{m} & Bridget Wildman ; born 18 July

Aug. 5 Thomas s. of John & Mary Waller; born 26 July
Aug. 5 Lacken Lambe — of Michiael & Beatrice Naylor; born 3 July
Aug. 5 Charles s. of Edmond & Ann Smith; born 25 July
Aug. 5 Abraham s. of James & Mary Brock; born 10 July
Aug. 6 Susannah Triphena d. of Nathaniel & Susannah Gillett; born 22 July
Aug. 6 Elizabeth Frances d. of Robert & Elizabeth Shreeve; born 18 July
Aug. 8 Parnell Elizabeth d. of Edmond & Elizabeth Turfes; born 24 July
Aug. 11 Samuel s. of Fitzwilliam & Hannah Maria Farren; born 13 July
Aug. 12 William s. of Edward & Ann Ward; born 9 Aug.
Aug. 12 Daniel s. of Richard & Ann Edley; born 24 July
Aug. 13 Frances — of William & Barbara Tugwell; born 10 July
Aug. 14 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Thomas; born 4 Aug.
Aug. 15 Elizabeth d. of David & Ann Miller; born 18 July
Aug. 15 Sarah d. of Stephen & Sarah Lloyd; born 21 July
Aug. 19 Sarah d. of William Ramsden & Elizabeth Kingham; born 17 Aug.
Aug. 21 Elizabeth d. of James & Susannah Jackson; born 10 Aug.
Aug. 26 John s. of George & Mary Howes; born 15 Aug.
Aug. 26 James s. of George & Susannah King; born 4 Aug.
Aug. 26 Sarah d. of James & Sarah Exelby; born 6 Aug.
Aug. 27 Anna d. of Benjamin & Katherine Scott; born 13 Aug.
Aug. 27 Sarah d. of John & Jane Robinson; born 13 Aug.
Aug. 28 John s. of Thomas & Elinor Fisher; born 7 Aug.
Aug. 28 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Brown; born 8 Aug.
Aug. 29 Thomas s. of William & Sarah Tuton; born 14 Aug.
Aug. 30 Joseph s. of Joseph & Elinor Shaw; born 19 Aug.
Sep. 2 Robert s. of Robert & Sarah Gray; born 12 Sep. 1751
Sep. 3 John s. of Elizabeth Burger, a Bastard; born 30 Aug.
Sep. 9 Ann d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Urley; born 11 Aug.
Sep. 10 Mary d. of Abraham & Elizabeth North; born 24 Aug.
Sep. 16 John s. of Thomas & Mary Devonshire; born 31 Aug.
Sep. 17 Richard s. of Alice Hughes, a Bastard; born 13 Sep.
Sep. 17 James s. of John & Elizabeth Marshall; born 20 Aug.
Sep. 18 Catherine d. of Richard & Ann Callcut; born 17 Sep.
Sep. 19 Susannah d. of John & Elizabeth Hine; born 8 Sep.
Sep. 20 Mary d. of James & Elizabeth Johnson; born 12 Sep.
Sep. 22 Sarah d. of William & Susannah Stanbury; born 2 Sep.
Sep. 23 William s. of Richard & Elizabeth Carter; born 24 Aug.
Sep. 23 Susannah d. of Benjamin & Ann Botwood; born 11 Sep.
Sep. 23 Samuel s. of Edward & Margeret Stafford; born 13 Sep.
Sep. 24 William s. of William & Sarah Nixon
Sep. 24 Hannah Gibbs d. of Jeremiah & Rachel Brooks; born 11 Sep.
Sep. 30 Thomas s. of James & Sarah Harvey; born 23 Sep.
Sep. 30 Agnes d. of Stephen & Ann Wilkins; born 22 Sep.
Oct. 1 Ann d. of William & Mary Nutt; born 1 Oct.
Oct. 1 Edward s. of James & Mary Upjohn; born 7 Sep.
Oct. 2 William s. of Edward & Elizabeth Fosset; born 29 Sep.
Oct. 4 Sarah d. of Thomas & Hester Turner; born 27 Sep.
Oct. 6 Joshua s. of Abraham & Sarah Apsay; born 26 Sep.
Oct. 7 John s. of James & Margeret Smith; born 22 Sep.
Oct. 7 Harry s. of Henry & Mary Phillips; born 30 Sep.
Oct. 10 Mary Stratton (Workhouse); born 3 Oct.
Oct. 14 Sarah d. of John & Elenor Jaques; born 5 Oct.
Oct. 14 Mary d. of Isaac & Mary Hurley; born 13 Oct.
Oct. 15 Richard s. of Richard & Susannah Edwards; born 3 Oct.
Oct. 16 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Fillingham; born 12 Oct.
Oct. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Mould; born 17 Sep.
Oct. 17 Elizabeth Ann d. of Peter & Elizabeth Jones; born 2 Oct.
Oct. 17 William s. of James & Elizabeth Waker; born 3 Oct.
Oct. 18 Ann d. of Thomas & Rebeckah Farrer; born 4 Oct.

Oct. 20 Frances Brudenell d. of John & Elizabeth Weston ; born 13 Oct.
Oct. 21 Richard s. of Richard & Sarah Jones ; born 27 Sep.
Oct. 21 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Taylor ; born 24 Sep.
Oct. 21 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Jones ; born 4 Oct.
Oct. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Gee ; born 8 Sep.
Oct. 21 Thomas s. of Job & Mary Palmer ; born 16 Sep.
Oct. 21 Elizabeth Wilmot d. of Mathew & Patience Pryce ; born 18 Sep.
Oct. 24 Mary d. of Daniel & Sarah Jenkinson ; born 12 Oct.
Oct. 26 William s. of William & Elizabeth Lesen ; born 17 Oct.
Oct. 28 Thomas s. of William & Mary Lewington ; born 18 Oct.
Oct. 29 Sarah d. of John & Catherine Evance ; born 12 Oct.
Oct. 31 John s. of John & Mary Plasted ; born 15 Oct.
Nov. 1 Joseph s. of Benjamin & Sarah Gillburt ; born 19 Oct.
Nov. 10 Thomas s. of John & Jane Baggott ; born 5 Nov.
Nov. 11 James s. of James & Jane King ; born 12 Oct.
Nov. 11 Elizabeth d. of Nicholass & Elizabeth Heskin ; born 31 Oct.
Nov. 16 Sarah Orcelo d. of Thomas & Sarah Orcelo Nanfan ; born 2 Nov.
Nov. 20 John s. of Thomas & Hannah Spencer ; born 12 Oct.
Nov. 21 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Bartholomew ; born 29 Oct.
Nov. 23 Thomas s. of John & Hester Dugard ; born 20 Nov.
Nov. 25 George s. of Willson & Ann Buxton ; born 8 Nov.
Nov. 25 Joseph s. of William & Elizabeth Green Yates ; born 4 Nov.
Nov. 26 Elizabeth Hannah d. of James & Sarah Elwin ; born 1 Nov.
Nov. 29 Richard s. of Thomas & Patience Day (Workhouse) ; born 27 Nov.
Nov. 29 Henry s. of John & Elizabeth Smith ; born 13 Nov.
Dec. 2 Sarah d. of William & Ann Taylor ; born 28 Nov.
Dec. 2 William s. of Mathew & Elizabeth Wright ; born 9 Nov.
Dec. 2 Jenny d. of John & Jane Kentesber ; born 11 Nov.
Dec. 3 William s. of James & Drusella Grimes ; born 30 Nov.
Dec. 4 Margeret d. of John & Margeret Standish ; born 24 Nov.
Dec. 9 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Elizabeth Rowell ; born 19 Nov.
Dec. 9 William s. of William & Elizabeth Young ; born 9 Nov.
Dec. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Shepherd (Workhouse) ; born 9 Dec.
Dec. 16 Mary d. of Leonard & Martha Smout ; born 6 Dec.
Dec. 17 Elisha — of Thomas & Ann Archer ; born 21 Nov.
Dec. 21 Ann d. of James & Elizabeth Parrott ; born 18 Dec.
Dec. 23 Elizabeth d. of Nathaniel & Jane Warner ; born 4 Dec.
Dec. 24 Sarah d. of John & Ann Kent ; born 27 Nov.
Dec. 25 Giles s. of Francis & Jane Bailey ; born 13 Dec.
Dec. 26 Sarah d. of Thomas & Susannah Orchard ; born 16 Dec.
Dec. 26 Mary d. of John & Ann Read ; born 9 Dec.
Dec. 27 Robert s. of John & Ann West ; born 17 Dec.
Dec. 27 Elizabeth d. of John & Frances Squires ; born 21 Dec.
Dec. 27 Catherine d. of Benjamin & Mary Gitchall ; born 16 Dec.
Dec. 27 Joseph s. of Delebere & Mary Ireland ; born 22 Dec.
Dec. 30 Elizabeth d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Bartho ; born 14 Dec.
Dec. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Andrews ; born 19 Dec.
Dec. 30 John s. of Edward & Hannah Smith ; born 7 Dec.
Dec. 31 William s. of William & Mary Manning ; born 20 Dec.

1754.

Jan. 1 Luiza Diana d. of Erasmus & Elizabeth Lewis ; born 25 Dec.
Jan. 1 Joseph s. of George & Elizabeth Turner ; born 26 Dec.
Jan. 2 Mary d. of Dennis & Judy Stacy (Workhouse) ; born 25 Dec.
Jan. 2 William s. of William & Ann Reynolds ; born 20 Dec.
Jan. 5 William s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Anderton ; born 23 Dec.
Jan. 5 George & Elizabeth twins of John & Elizabeth Fifield ; born 5 Jan.
Jan. 6 John s. of John & Martha Williams ; born 16 Dec.

Jan. 7 Rachel d. of Edward & Mary Gavey ; born 22 Dec.
Jan. 10 Daniel s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Smith ; born 10 Dec.
Jan. 13 Elizabeth d. of John & Sarah Franklin ; born 21 Dec.
Jan. 13 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Fitch ; born 24 Dec.
Jan. 15 James s. of William & Elizabeth Brooks ; born 27 Dec.
Jan. 17 William s. of Thomas & Mary Lupton ; born 17 Dec.
Jan. 18 Ann d. of Elisha & Elizabeth Stratford ; born 28 Dec.
Jan. 19 John s. of Edward & Catherine Shaw ; born 1 Jan.
Jan. 20 William s. of James & Ann Witton ; born 2 Jan.
Jan. 23 Catherine d. of William & Mary White ; born 27 Dec.
Jan. 24 William s. of William & Elizabeth Evans ; born 3 Jan.
Jan. 27 Joseph Green & Thomas James twins of James & Mary Crankhorn ; born 12 Jan.
Jan. 30 Gilburt s. of Anthony & Ann Steventon ; born 4 Dec.
Feb. 3 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Higgens ; born 2 Feb.
Feb. 3 Mary d. of Edward & Lydia Ryan ; born 22 Jan.
Feb. 3 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Sarah Whitfield ; born 9 Jan.
Feb. 3 Elizabeth d. of George & Mary Weatherall ; born 11 Jan.
Feb. 3 Phillep s. of William & Ann Hart ; born 28 Jan.
Feb. 5 Catherine d. of John & Hannah Davis ; born 27 Jan.
Feb. 8 Frances — of William & Elizabeth Haris ; born 7 Feb.
Feb. 8 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Stanyan ; born 20 Jan.
Feb. 10 Hannah d. of Peter & Hannah Bluck ; born 28 Jan.
Feb. 10 Edward s. of Lewis & Ann Lewis ; born 18 Jan.
Feb. 10 Samuel s. of Samuel & Ann Hardy ; born 28 Jan.
Feb. 11 Elizabeth Johanna d. of William & Sarah Worthington ; born 23 Jan.
Feb. 14 Ann d. of John & Catherine Arnold ; born 31 Jan.
Feb. 17 John s. of Thomas & Ann Ashworth ; born 14 Feb.
Feb. 17 Thomas s. of Edward & Ann Parr ; born 28 Jan.
Feb. 17 Elizabeth Margeret d. of Francis & Mary Flight ; born 6 Feb.
Feb. 24 Mary d. of John & Ann Hare ; born 6 Feb.
Feb. 24 Mary Ann d. of Charles & Ann Roberts ; born 6 Feb.
Feb. 24 Mary d. of John & Ann Woolley ; born 12 Feb.
Feb. 25 John Thomas s. of Thomas & Catherine Gilman ; born 26 Jan.
Mar. 3 Pember Mary d. of John & Mary Wanless ; born 8 Feb.
Mar. 3 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Kilburn ; born 21 Feb.
Mar. 3 Elizabeth d. of William & Temperance Wildman ; born 17 Feb.
Mar. 3 Elizabeth d. of Peter & Ann Flemming ; born 22 Feb.
Mar. 9 Mathew s. of Soloman & Ann Stiles ; born 8 Mar.
Mar. 10 Ann d. of Simon & Susannah Yate ; born 17 Feb.
Mar. 10 James s. of Jonathan & Margeret Eckelson ; born 21 Feb.
Mar. 10 Joseph s. of William & Sarah Thomas ; born 3 Mar.
Mar. 17 Mary d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Peasnall ; born 27 Feb.
Mar. 17 John s. of John & Elizabeth Callcutt ; born 14 Mar.
Mar. 17 John Richard s. of John & Susannah Henbane ; born 3 Mar.
Mar. 18 Peter s. of James & Sarah Haliday ; born 24 Feb.
Mar. 18 Charles s. of Charles & Frances Thompson ; born 25 Jan.
Mar. 24 William s. of William & Ann Mann ; born 11 Mar.
Mar. 24 Elizabeth d. of James & Mary Hunt ; born 14 Mar.
Mar. 24 Eleanor d. of Thomas & Frances Dobson ; born 18 Mar.
Mar. 25 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Wilks ; born 26 Feb.
Mar. 26 Samuel s. of Samuel & Jane Lowe ; born 25 Dec. 1753
Mar. 28 William s. of John & Judy Clarke (Workhouse) ; born 25 Mar.
Mar. 31 Mary d. of Richard & Ann Gritton ; born 25 Mar.
Mar. 31 Edey-Ann d. of John & Mary Collins ; born 15 Mar.
Mar. 31 Frances — of John & Elizabeth Garth ; born 24 Mar.

END OF CHRISTENINGS.

INDEX.

A

Abbott, Alice, 75 ; Ann, 12, 46, 60, 74, 75, 82, 100, 108 ; Charles, 74 ; Edmund, 34 ; Edward, 12, 25, 249 ; Elizabeth, 25, 249 ; George, 74 ; James, 60, 75, 82, 100, 108 ; Jane, 60 ; John, 10, 34, 51, 67, 75 ; Lydia, 82 ; Mansfield, 249 ; Margaret, 10 ; Mary, 12, 35 ; Newton, 67 ; Richard, 35 ; Susanna, 34, 51, 67, 75 ; Thomas, 35 ; William, 25, 46.
Abdy, Edward, 18, 29 ; Joane, 18, 29 ; Rachel, 29.
Abery, John, 224 ; Joyce, 224 ; Richard, 224.
Ablin, Eleanor, 127 ; Francis, 127 ; Thomas, 127.
Abrall, Elizabeth, 94 ; Josias, 94 ; Samuel, 94.
Absolom, Henry, 165 ; Mary, 165 ; Rebecca, 165.
Accless, Alice, 286 ; Richard, 286.
Achoa, William, 288.
Achors, Samuel, 164 ; Sarah, 164.
Ackers, Ann, 12 ; Charlotte, 290 ; Elizabeth, 285 ; Jane, 285, 290 ; Martha, 12 ; William, 12, 285, 290.
Acres, Henry, 42 ; Jonathan, 30, 42, 85 ; Richard, 30 ; Susanna, 30, 42, 85.
Adams, Abel, 24 ; Ann, 125, 172, 226, 272, 288, 295 ; Benjamin. 153 ; Catherine, 259 ; Cornelia, 9 ; Deborah, 1, 13 ; Edward, 79, 243 ; Elizabeth, 6, 25, 97, 105, 125, 137, 149, 157, 172, 226, 232, 240, 243, 258, 267, 273, 281, 285, 291, 296, 297, 307 ; Esther, 6, 157 ; Gannsailer, 295 ; George, 9, 103, 117, 307 ; Gervase, 117 ; Henry, 1, 13, 105, 125, 137, 149, 157, 172, 174 ; James, 6, 9, 25, 288 ; Jane, 79, 120, 259, 273, 297 ; John, 79, 97, 120, 296 ; Margaret, 13 ; Mary, 13, 141, 214, 240, 273, 276 ; Nicholas, 13 ; Rebecca, 103, 117 ; Robert, 97 ; Roger, 232 ; Samuel, 258, 267, 273, 281, 285, 291, 297, 307 ; Sarah, 24, 120, 149, 214, 243, 258, 272, 276 ; Susanna, 105 ; Thomas, 1, 141, 174, 214, 226, 291 ; William, 13, 240, 259, 272, 273, 276, 281, 296.
Adcock, Abraham, 295 ; Elizabeth, 295 ; John, 295.
Addison. Ann, 51, 81 ; Edward, 197, 208 ; Elizabeth, 51, 97 ; Frances, 304 ; John, 97 ; Lydia, 97 ; Mary, 197, 208, 304 ; Richard. 197 ; William, 51, 81, 304.
Adiss, Edward, 71 ; Jane, 71 ; John, 71.
Adkins, Henry, 69, 202 ; Joseph, 69 ; Mary, 69 ; Rebecca, 84 ; Sarah, 202 ; Saunders, 84 ; Stephen, 84.
Adkison, Ann, 49 ; Elizabeth, 49 ; John, 49.
Adrian, Aaron Richards, 253 ; Elizabeth, 231, 253 ; Richard, 231, 253.
Adsitt, Catherine, 192 ; Margaret, 192 ; William, 192.
Adye, Benjamin, 20, 58, 132, 164, 195 ; Christopher, 44 ; Edward, 195 ; Mary, 44, 164, 195 ; Rebecca, 20 ; Sarah, 20, 58, 132, 164 ; Thomas, 44 ; William. 132.
Ager, Susanna, 273 ; Thomas, 273.
Airey, Elizabeth, 199, 214 ; Frances, 199 ; John, 199, 214 ; Mary, 214.
Albemarle, Mary, 207.
Alden, Elizabeth, 23 ; Francis, 23, 32 ; Mary, 23, 32.
Alder, Henry, 165, 176 ; Henry William, 158 ; Jeremiah, 171 ; Mary, 158, 165, 171, 176, 183, 191, 200, 208, 230 ; Robert, 158, 165, 171, 176, 183, 191 208, 230 ; Tamey, 230 ; Thomas, 200 ; William, 183, 208.
Alderman, Elizabeth, 70 ; Sarah. 70 ; Thomas, 70.
Aldersay, Mary, 159 ; Mary Anne, 159 ; William, 159.
Aldridge, Elizabeth, 270 ; Isabella, 305 ; John, 270 ; Joseph, 305 ; William, 305.
Aldwin. Ann, 132 : Francis, 44, 61, 70, 77. 87, 96, 109, 119, 132, 144 ; Hester. 70 ; James, 87, 109 ; John, 61, 144 ; Mary, 44, 61, 70, 77, 87, 96, 109, 119, 132, 144 ; Sarah, 119 ; Thomas, 44.
Alewood, Arian, 3 ; James, 3 ; John. 3.
Alexander, Ann, 63, 77 ; Edward, 286 ; Elizabeth, 216, 228, 266. 274, 286, 292 ; George, 292 ; Jane, 9, 266 ; Joseph, 63. 77 ; Martha, 102 ; Mary, 102, 286 ; Paul John, 216 ; Penelope, 228 ; Richard, 102 ; Thomas, 216. 228, 266, 274, 286, 292 ; William, 9.
Alford, Elizabeth, 50. 60 ; John, 60 ; Mary, 50 ; Richard. 50, 60.
Alkin, Elizabeth, 180, 190 ; John, 180, 190.
Allaby, Hannah, 82 ; John, 82 ; Thomas, 82.
Allamby. Ann. 161, 173 ; Eleanor, 192 ; Elizabeth, 161 ; James, 173 ; Richard, 161, 173.
Allanby, Margaret, 16 ; Mary, 16 ; Nicholas, 16.
Allard, Ann, 239 ; Edward, 239 ; Mary, 239.
Allbart, Elizabeth Ann, 261 ; Isaac, 261 ; Jane, 261.
Allcock, Ann, 177 ; James, 106 ; Mary, 106, 116, 177 ; Matthias Abraham, 116 ; Robert, 106, 116 ; William, 177.
Allen, Agnes, 22, 45 ; Alice, 240 ; Ann, 23, 57, 72, 230 ; Anna Maria, 104 ; Anthony,

69, 77, 95, 104; Benjamin, 17, 32, 306; Charity, 97; Dennis, 22, 45; Eleanor, 45; Elizabeth, 11, 17, 32, 57, 65, 69, 74, 77, 78, 95, 104, 119, 131, 137, 197, 198, 208, 214, 221, 230, 231, 233, 237, 239, 249, 290, 298, 306; George, 57, 72; Grace, 219, 231; Hannah, 131, 276, 283; Hugh, 87, 97; Humphrey, 306; James, 23; Jane, 57, 298; Joanna, 23; John, 65, 95, 137, 290; Jonathan, 67, 78; Joseph, 17, 32, 119, 231; Leonard, 67, 87; Martha, 298; Mary, 11, 67, 74, 78, 79, 197, 233, 283, 290, 298; Matthew, 276; Medlicott, 249; Michael, 219; Nicholas, 79; Priscilla, 67, 87; Rachel, 241; Richard, 57, 74, 77; Robert, 97, 198, 208, 214, 221, 230, 237, 290, 298, 306; Samuel, 233, 239, 249; Samuel Walters, 79; Sarah, 119, 214, 216, 276, 281, 285, 290, 298, 306; Thomas, 11, 137, 219, 240, 285; William, 57, 67, 71, 131, 197, 208, 216, 221, 241, 276, 281, 283, 285, 290, 298.

Allerton, Elizabeth, 204; James, 218; John, 204, 218; Susanna, 204, 218.

Allingham, Ann, 233; John, 233; Richard, 233.

Allington, Ann, 103; Elizabeth, 103, 126; John, 103, 126; William, 126.

Allison, Ann, 41; Eleanor, 135; Elizabeth, 41; John, 41; Thomas, 135; William, 135.

Allport, Ann, 144; Edward, 144; Mary, 144.

Allsworth, Ann, 256; Mary, 256; William, 256.

Allum, Elizabeth, 204; Peter, 204.

Almond, Ann, 82; Elizabeth, 82; William, 82.

Alsop, John, 102; Mary, 102; Sarah, 102.

Alstone, Mary, 127; William, 127.

Ambler, Elizabeth, 100, 106; Joshua, 100, 106; Martha, 100; Mary, 106.

Ambridge, Ann, 193, 209, 218, 229, 245; Benjamin, 260, 272; Elizabeth, 245; Henry, 193, 209, 218, 245; John, 218; Joseph, 272; Mary, 260, 272; William, 229.

Ambrose, Ann, 156; Elizabeth, 39; Evan, 39; Henry, 156; Joane, 39.

Ames, Mary, 123; Susannah, 123; William, 123.

Amies, Richard, 190; Sarah, 190.

Ammersley, Ann, 153; Sarah, 153; William, 153.

Amory, Rose, 39; Thomas, 39; William, 39.

Amos, Edward, 108; Elizabeth, 221; Mary, 102, 108; Thomas, 221; William, 102, 108.

Amps, Catherine, 151; Henry, 151.

Ancell, Philippa, 173; Thomas, 173.

Anderson, Abigail, 38; Andrew, 103; Ann, 179, 206, 209, 211, 218, 247, 258; Anna Maria, 257; Arthur, 209, 258; David, 38; Edward, 300; Elizabeth, 100, 214, 225, 237, 247, 257, 258, 266, 285, 288, 294, 300; Isaac, 218; James, 209, 262; Jane Alicia, 38; John, 73, 112, 179, 206, 211, 214, 218; Margaret, 112, 218; Martha, 112; Mary, 103, 266; Rebecca, 218, 266; Samuel, 214, 225, 237, 247, 257, 258, 266, 285, 288, 294, 300; Sarah, 73, 285, 294; William, 100, 206, 211, 262, 288.

Anderton, Benjamin, 309; Elizabeth, 148, 309; Jonas Parnell, 148; Stephen, 148; William, 309.

Andrews, Christopher, 21; Daniel, 21; Edward, 295; Eleanor, 111; Elizabeth, 21, 86, 87, 206; Ellis, 119; Emlin, 64; Henry, 66; James, 43, 66, 80; Jane, 80; John, 31, 46, 64, 86, 119; Joseph, 295; Mary, 43, 66, 80, 87, 119, 297, 309; Samuel, 111; Sarah, 31, 43, 46, 64, 86; Susanna, 295, 297; Thomas, 111, 297, 309; Walsingham, 206; William, 87.

Andrus, Cuthbert, 258; Elizabeth, 258; Susanna, 258.

Angell, Ann, 202; Charlotte Maria, 247; Elizabeth, 202, 237, 247, 288; George, 202, 288; George William, 237, 247, 288; Sarah, 237.

Annell, Grace, 203; John, 203; Thomas, 203.

Annis, Deborah, 112; Mary, 112; William, 112.

Annix, Eleanor, 298; Mary, 298; Thomas, 298.

Ansley, Elizabeth, 144; James, 144; Matthew, 144.

Anslow, Elizabeth, 209; John, 209; Margaret, 209; Timothea, 209. *See* Hanslow.

Anson, Elizabeth, 159; Mary, 159; Thomas, 159.

Antwizell, Anna, 211; Elizabeth, 194; Mary, 194; Robert, 194; Sarah, 211; William, 211.

Appleton, Elizabeth, 96, 191; Henry, 191; Jane, 191; John, 96; Peter, 96; Sarah, 301; Thomas, 301.

Applin, Ann, 217; Charles, 270; Edmund, 192, 217, 229, 243, 256, 270; James, 243; Phebe, 192, 217, 229, 243, 256, 270; Thomas, 192, 229.

Apps, Elizabeth, 35, 211; Mary, 35, 41, 50, 55, 64, 194, 207, 216, 224, 230, 262, 264, 272, 287; Philip, 55, 194, 207, 224, 264, 272; Rebecca, 211, 216, 225, 230, 246, 262, 287; Richard, 194; Robert, 35, 41, 50, 55, 64, 211, 216, 225, 230, 246, 262, 287; Timothy, 50; William, 246, 264.

Apsey, Abraham, 304, 308; Joshua, 308; Robert, 304 Sarah, 304, 308.

Archer, Ann, 145, 154, 214, 309; Ann Hand, 223; Elisha, 309; Elizabeth, 99, 154, 184, 194, 204, 223; George, 145, 154; Hester, 194; Margaret, 250; Martha, 155, 168, 188, 215; Mary, 99, 145, 187, 188, 215; Nicholas, 194, 204, 223; Peter, 187; Philip, 155, 168, 188, 215; Thomas, 99, 184, 250, 309; William, 214.

Ardin, Ann, 70; Elizabeth, 70; Richard, 70.

Ardinton, Catherine, 182; Jonathan, 182; William, 182.

Argall, Mary, 45; William, 45; William Hale, 45.

Arias, Elizabeth, 227; Lawrence, 227; Sarah, 227.

Arlam, Ann, 121; Joseph, 121; Martha, 87; Mary, 87; Samuel, 87.

Arlington, Ann, 13, 123; Chrisostom, 13, 28; Elizabeth, 84; John, 84, 123; Martha, 28; Mary, 123; Richard, 84; Sarah, 81, 87; Susanna, 13, 28, 81; William, 81, 87, 100.

Armand, Elizabeth, 34; William, 34.

Arminger, John, 113; Susanna, 113.

Armour, Elizabeth, 260; Lucy, 260, 269, 279; Sarah, 269; Thomas, 260, 269, 279.

Armstrong, Ann, 96; Catherine, 229, 276; Edward, 103; Elizabeth, 240, 245; Jane, 223, 231; John, 96, 116, 201, 223, 231, 262, 276; Leonard, 201, 214, 229, 240, 245, 258, 266, 276, 288; Mary, 262; Mary Patience, 223; Oswald, 73, 103, 116; Reuben, 96; Richard, 258; Ruth, 136; Sarah, 73, 103, 116, 136, 201, 214, 229, 240, 245, 258, 262, 266, 276, 288; Thomas, 214, 231; William, 136.

Arnold, Ann, 26, 146, 199, 297, 310; Catherine, 291, 297, 301, 310; Christopher, 281; Constable Hassard *alias* Hasse-

lard, 211 ; Diana, 82 ; Elizabeth, 12, 26, 35, 157, 170, 179, 186, 294, 300, 301 ; Francis, 12, 199 ; George, 12 ; James, 43, 70, 82, 97, 146, 161, 170, 179, 186, 208, 221 ; John, 26, 97, 194, 199, 211, 221, 291, 297, 301, 310 ; Margaret, 157, 167 ; Martha, 281 ; Mary, 70, 146, 161, 170, 179, 186, 194, 208, 221 ; Philippa, 43, 70, 82, 97 ; Rebecca, 194, 211 ; Richard, 167 ; Sarah, 300 ; Thomas, 294, 300 ; William, 26, 157, 161, 167, 208, 291.
Arnon, James, 56 ; Philippa, 56.
Arnott, Ann, 304 ; Sarah, 304 ; William, 304.
Arpin, Ann, 77, 99, 146, 156, 206; Elizabeth, 84, 98 ; Francis, 77 ; Hannah, 146, 186, 196, 206 ; James, 84, 98, 103, 186 ; Jane, 98 ; John, 100, 186, 196, 206 ; Mary, 77, 99, 100, 103, 123, 156 ; Sarah, 103 ; Thomas, 99, 123 ; William, 146, 156. *See* Harpin.
Arrington, Ann, 74, 97 ; Elizabeth, 74, 78, 87, 97, 119, 135, 142 ; John, 78, 87, 97, 119, 135, 142; Richard, 119; Sarah, 135 ; William, 74, 87.
Arrowsmith, Mary, 66, 283, 291 ; Richard, 283 ; Sarah, 291 ; William, 66, 283, 291.
Arthur, Ann, 251 ; John, 251.
Arthurs, John, 12 ; Mary, 12 ; Richard, 12.
Ascoll, John, 139 ; Mary, 180 ; Samuel, 139, 155, 180 ; Sarah, 139, 155, 180 ; William, 155.
Ascough, Elizabeth, 288, 296, 301, 306 ; James, 296 ; Sarah, 306 ; Thomas, 288 ; William, 288, 296, 301, 306.
Ash, Henry, 150 ; Hester, 34 ; Judith, 150 ; Mary, 18, 34, 60, 74, 194 ; Robert, 150 ; Silvester, 194 ; Thomas, 74 ; William, 18, 34, 60, 74.
Ashburner, Ann, 142; John, 142; Joseph, 142, 207, 216, 228, 257 ; Mary, 257 ; Sarah, 207, 216, 228, 257 ; William, 216.
Ashby, Benjamin, 249, 270 ; Elizabeth, 249, 270 ; Elizabeth Mary, 295 ; Esther, 260, 268, 295 ; Morton, 249 ; Robert, 260, 268, 295 ; Susanna, 268.
Ashcomb, Jacob, 219 ; Mary, 219 ; Richard, 219.
Ashcroft, Ann, 184 ; Philip, 184 ; Sarah, 184.
Asher, Alexander, 206 ; Ann, 10, 17, 70 ; Elizabeth, 206, 216, 230, 256, 262 ; Henry, 18, 206, 216, 230, 256, 262 ; John, 17, 37, 70, 111 ; Margaret, 18 ; Mary, 256 ; Rebecca, 37, 40, 70, 111 ; Richard, 10, 17 ; Sarah, 262.
Ashes, John, 4 ; Mary, 4 ; Sarah, 4.
Ashford, John, 211 ; Mary, 211 ; Sarah, 211.
Ashley, Ann, 185 ; Charles, 174, 265, 273 ; Elizabeth, 149 ; Esther, 277 ; George, 273 ; Hannah, 259, 270 ; James, 174 ; John, 149, 203, 259, 270 ; Mary, 149, 174, 277 ; Robert, 277 ; Susanna, 203, 265, 273 ; Thomas, 185.
Ashlott, Sarah, 145 ; William, 145.
Ashman, Hannah, 250 ; John, 244, 250, 257, 265, 273, 284 ; Mary, 244, 250, 257, 265, 273, 284 ; Sarah, 257, 265 ; Thomas Lambert, 244.
Ashton, Arabella, 276, 286, 293 ; Elizabeth, 97, 293 ; George Joseph, 276, 286, 293 ; Mary, 286 ; Peter, 97 ; Selina, 276 ; Thomas, 97.
Ashwood, Jane, 51 ; Mary, 51 ; William, 51.
Ashworth, Agnes, 304 ; Ann, 304, 310 ; John, 310 ; Thomas, 304, 310.
Askew, Ann, 71 ; Henry, 4 ; Richard, 71 ; Sarah, 4 ; Thomas, 4, 71.
Aslett, Edward, 130 ; Jane, 130 ; Thomas, 130.
Aspley, Humphrey, 30 ; Joseph, 30 ; Martha, 30.
Astley, Ann, 12 ; Elizabeth, 12, 19, 29, 48, 61 ; Grace, 48 ; Isabella, 29 ; Sarah, 19 ; Thomas, 12, 19, 29, 48, 61.
Astwood, Elizabeth, 116 ; John, 116 ; William, 116.
Atack, Ann, 248 ; Elizabeth, 27, 49, 63 ; John, 27 ; Mary, 63 ; Susanna, 248 ; Thomas, 27, 49, 63, 248.
Atchison, Ann, 213 ; Elizabeth, 141 ; John, 141, 213, 222 ; Mary, 213, 222 ; William, 222.
Atherton, Ann, 124 ; Richard, 124.
Atkins, Ann, 145, 165, 177, 187, 197, 199, 210, 231 ; Benjamin, 260, 274 ; Edmund, 231 ; Edward, 177, 187, 197 ; Elizabeth, 187, 260 ; Henry, 145, 163, 184 ; Isabella, 61 ; James, 184 ; Jane, 17, 34, 61, 82 ; John, 85, 94, 165, 187, 199, 210 ; Margaret, 85 ; Martha, 17 ; Mary, 94, 165, 199, 274 ; Robert, 17, 34, 61, 82 ; Sarah, 145, 163, 184, 231, 260, 274 ; Stephen, 163 ; Thomas, 82, 177 ; William, 34, 94, 187.
Atkinson, Ann, 289 ; Christopher, 148 ; Edmund, 106 ; Elizabeth, 29, 36, 45, 54, 61, 66, 73, 81, 87, 97, 106, 127, 148, 155 ; George, 271, 286 ; James, 289 ; Jane, 9 ; Jeremiah, 127 ; John, 211, 271, 276 ; Joseph, 184, 201, 211 ; Joshua, 155 ; Mary, 97, 155, 184, 201, 211, 271, 276 ; Read, 36, 45 ; Richard, 61 ; Robert, 9 ; Sarah, 9 ; Thomas, 66, 289 ; William, 29, 36, 45, 54, 61, 66, 73, 81, 87, 97, 106, 127, 148.
Atto, Abraham, 190, 200, 209, 218, 230, 238, 249, 261 ; Anthony, 190 ; Hannah, 209 ; James, 230 ; Martha, 218 ; Mary, 238, 261 ; Priscilla, 200, 209 ; Rebecca, 190, 200, 218, 230, 238, 249, 261.
Attoway, Elizabeth, 298 ; Francis, 298 ; Mary Ann, 298.
Atwood, Ann, 23, 31, 44, 59, 181, 233 ; Elizabeth, 58, 130, 144, 168, 285 ; Frances, 58 ; James, 58, 59, 285 ; John, 179, 181 ; Mary, 130, 212 ; Robert, 31, 285 ; Sarah, 197, 212, 233 ; Thomas, 23, 31, 44, 59, 130, 144, 168 ; Ursula, 44 ; William, 23, 179, 181, 197, 212, 233.
Aubury, Ann, 137 ; Joyce, 137 ; Richard, 137.
Audery, George, 147, 202 ; Jacob, 147 ; Sarah, 147, 202 ; Susanna, 202.
Austin, Ann, 74, 86, 102, 126, 179 ; Elizabeth, 9, 102, 117, 126, 144, 153, 157, 183, 195, 203, 275, 286, 300, 304 ; Elizabeth Ann, 286 ; Emanuel, 29 ; Grace Naomi, 126 ; Henry, 102, 117 ; James, 275, 300 ; John, 126, 136, 157, 203 ; Mary, 86, 136 ; Matthias, 144, 300, 304 ; Richard, 2, 74, 153, 179, 286 ; Sarah, 126, 136, 179, 275 ; Susanna Pierce, 183 ; William, 74, 86, 126, 144, 153, 183, 195, 203.
Avison, Ann, 300 ; Elizabeth, 300 ; Joseph, 300.
Avory, Ann, 216 ; Henry, 216.
Axelby. *See* Exelby.
Axtell, Daniel, 182 ; Mary, 182.
Ayres, Ann, 100, 187 ; Edward, 16 ; Elizabeth, 11, 21, 30, 40, 52, 66, 86, 100, 116, 130, 168 ; Fanny, 257 ; George, 75 ; Hester, 53 ; Isabella, 52 ; James, 257 ; Jane, 6, 15 ; John, 66 ; Jonathan, 6, 15 ; Mary, 21, 86, 257 ; Ralph, 57 ; Richard, 11, 15, 21, 30, 40, 52, 66, 86, 100, 168, 187 ; Sarah, 48, 53, 57, 64, 75, 85, 100, 130 ; Susanna, 48 ; Thomas, 48, 53, 57, 64, 75, 85, 100, 130.
Ayton, John, 242 ; Mary, 242 ; Susanna, 242.

Azire, Jane Martha, 199; Lewis Gaskin, 212; Martha, 182, 199, 212; Richard, 182, 199, 212; Susanna, 182.

B

Babbing, Dinah, 249; Sarah, 249; Thomas, 249.
Backhouse, Dorothy, 76; Robert, 76; Samuel, 151; Sarah, 151; Thomas, 151; William, 76.
Backshaw, Ann, 172; Mary, 172; William, 172.
Bacon, Abraham Charles, 270; Alice, 37; Anne, 63; Bithiah, 199, 207, 215, 242, 251; Charles, 270, 287; Elizabeth, 16, 23, 37, 49; Hannah, 270, 287; John, 242, 291; Joseph, 221; Love and Unity, 291; Mary, 221; Richard, 16; Robert, 16, 23, 37, 49, 63; Susanna, 287; Thomas, 199, 207, 215, 242, 251; William, 23, 291.
Badger, Ann, 244, 254; Eleanor, 244; Elizabeth, 43, 76; Hannah, 96; James, 76, 80, 88; John, 28, 43, 68, 80, 96, 108; Margaret, 28, 43, 68, 80, 96, 108; Mary, 68, 76, 88; Richard, 108, 244, 254.
Badnedge, John, 97; Mary, 97, 111, 132; Thomas, 97, 111, 132.
Baggott, Ann, 34, 110; Edmund, 219; Elizabeth, 19, 34, 54, 183; Frances, 167, 183, 201, 219; Jane, 302, 309; John, 19, 34, 54, 110, 167, 183, 201, 219, 302, 309; Sarah, 110; Stephen, 167, 201; Thomas, 54, 309.
Bagley, Catherine, 125; Elizabeth, 202, 227, 242; John, 125, 202; Sarah, 125; Thomas, 227, 242.
Bagnell, Ann, 236; Elizabeth, 249; Hannah, 205, 236, 249; William, 205, 236, 249.
Bagwell, Elizabeth, 208; Milbourne, 208; William, 208.
Bailes, John, 136; Mary, 136; Robert, 136.
Bailey, or Bayley, Ann, 49, 58, 70, 115, 151, 157, 170, 210, 228; Catherine, 113; Edmund, 113; Edward, 125; Elizabeth, 25, 113, 266, 274, 282, 289; Frances, 228; Francis, 298, 309; George, 210, 228; Giles, 309; Henry, 8; Humphrey, 25; Jane, 298, 309; John, 8, 25, 58, 60, 125, 128, 189, 199, 210; Joseph, 70, 115; Joseph Cremer, 151, 212; Kettleby, 128; Margaret, 8, 189, 239; Mary, 125, 189, 196, 199, 210, 212, 233, 240; Michael, 73, 239; Rachel, 274; Rebecca, 233; Richard, 233, 289; Robert, 282; Samuel, 49, 58, 70, 115, 151, 196, 212; Sarah, 47, 60, 73, 128, 157, 239; Thomas, 240, 266, 282, 289; William, 47, 60, 73, 157, 170, 274.
Baines, Elizabeth, 76; John, 15, 23, 57; Mary, 15; Samuel, 57; Sarah, 15, 23, 57; Walter, 76.
Bainham, Catherine, 179, 190; Elizabeth, 179; Henry, 203; Michael, 190; Sarah, 203; Thomas, 179, 190, 203. *See* Baynham.
Baker, Ann, 102; Charles, 223; Dorcas, 136; Edward, 203; Eleanor, 100, 107; Elizabeth, 20, 103, 127, 145, 167; Frances, 220; Hannah, 149; Hester, 20; James, 128, 301; John, 128, 220; Mary, 102, 127-129, 203; Reuben, 20; Richard, 100, 107, 120, 129, 145, 149, 172; Robert, 103, 127, 145, 167; Samuel, 120; Sarah, 120, 129, 136, 223; Susanna, 154; Thomas, 102, 136, 145, 154, 172; Thomasine, 145, 154, 172; William, 145, 203, 220; —, 114.
Bakerfield, Catherine, 124; John, 124; Rebecca, 124.
Bakewell, Sarah, 108; William, 108.
Baldock, Abraham, 51; Ann, 124, 234, 262; Edward, 42, 51, 63, 74, 85, 99, 109, 117, 124, 234, 262; Elizabeth, 42, 234; John, 109; Lucy, 117; Mary, 42, 51, 63, 74, 85, 99, 109, 117, 124; Susanna, 63, 262; Thomas, 85.
Baldwin, Elizabeth, 33; William, 33.
Bale, Jane, 119; John, 119; Thomas, 119.
Bales, Edward, 209; Elizabeth, 209; John, 209.
Ball, Amy, 156; Ann, 197; Elizabeth, 70, 85; Elizabeth Priscilla, 134; James, 273; Jane, 193; John, 156, 193, 197; Joshua, 177; Martha, 134, 273; Mary, 70, 85, 177, 193, 197; Philip, 70, 85; Robert, 197; Thomas, 134.
Ballard, James, 261; John, 261, 267, 274; Joseph, 274; Mary Ann, 267; Sarah, 261, 267, 274.
Ballinger, Ann, 274; Elizabeth, 274, 280; Mary, 280; Richard, 280; William, 274.
Balm, Ann, 128; Thomas, 128.
Balter, Elizabeth, 149; Samuel, 149; Thomas, 149.
Bamfather, Ann, 162; Mary, 162; Thomas, 162.
Bamford, Ann, 153, 161, 177, 184, 198, 206, 222, 231, 241, 249, 278, 283; Catherine, 259; Cornelius, 9, 153, 161, 177, 184, 198, 206, 222, 231, 241, 249, 278, 283; Elizabeth, 192, 198, 200, 206, 213, 225, 231, 249, 283; Jane, 202; John, 192, 200, 202, 206, 213, 225, 259; John Davis, 192; Joseph, 2, 9, 241; Mary, 161, 202; Rebecca, 2, 9, 222; Richard Exall, 177; Ruth Exall, 184; Sarah, 259, 278; Thomas, 225; William, 213.
Bamley, Jeremiah, 168; Mary, 168.
Bampton, Mary, 284, 290; Samuel, 284; Thomas, 284, 290.
Banbridge, Elizabeth, 282; Francis, 282; James, 71, 85; John, 71, 85; Samuel, 282; Sarah, 71, 85.
Bancroft, Mary, 254; William, 254.
Band, Aaron, 281; Ann Hopkins, 281; Margaret, 281.
Bandy, Ann, 11, 19, 33, 41, 47, 55, 79; Elizabeth, 11, 19; Jane, 33; John, 47; Mary, 55, 79; Richard, 41; Thomas, 11, 19, 33, 41, 47, 55, 79.
Banfield, Catherine, 152; Elizabeth, 240; Jane, 152, 240; John, 152, 240.
Banford, Daniel, 175; Mary, 175.
Banks, Catherine, 107, 117; Jane, 186, 193; John, 107, 117, 152, 160, 178, 262; Margaret, 107; Martha, 160; Mary, 186, 262; Sarah, 152, 160, 178; Thomas, 186, 193; William, 117.
Bannister, Alexander Richard, 248; Ann, 86, 173, 196, 201, 211, 291; Cornelius, 196; Eleanor, 128, 137, 151; Elizabeth, 137, 146, 152, 163, 164, 171, 184, 193, 291; Frances, 99; George, 184; Jane, 99, 115, 186, 201; Jasper, 211; Japhtha, 196; Joab, 173; John, 128, 152, 164, 171, 184, 193, 237; John Thomas, 211; Martha, 212; Mary, 69, 86, 163, 182, 198, 212, 213, 226, 237; Rebecca, 104, 120, 146, 160, 173; Richard, 152, 237, 291; Robert, 86, 99, 115, 182, 186, 201; Samuel, 212, 223, 226, 237; Samuel Corick, 226; Sarah, 69, 115, 120, 160, 179, 196, 197, 210, 213, 223, 235, 248, 262; Thomas, 104, 128, 137, 151, 163, 179, 182, 196-198, 210, 213, 223, 235, 248, 262; William, 69, 104, 120, 146, 160, 173.
Bantum, Sarah, 39; Thomas, 39.

Barbenello, Mary, 122; Thomas, 122.
Barber, Abel, 88, 101, 109, 130; Adam, 207, 251, 257; Ann, 88, 101, 109, 130, 152; Elizabeth, 37, 123, 132, 141, 154; Esau, 108; George, 8, 26, 37, 46, 55, 66, 108, 123, 132, 210, 218; Grace, 26; Jacob, 108; James, 123, 132, 141, 154; John, 130; Judith, 8, 26, 37, 46, 55, 66, 108, 154; Katherine, 97; Margaret, 207, 251, 257; Mary, 8, 88, 152; Millicent, 46; Richard, 152; Sarah, 55, 97, 101, 109, 210, 218; Sophia, 251; Thomas, 97, 207, 218.
Bardell, Martha, 32; Stephen, 32; William, 32.
Bardon, Joseph, 100.
Barecroft, Elizabeth, 210; John, 210; Thomas, 210.
Barefoot, Elizabeth, 173, 234; Reynolds Holland, 173; Thomas, 173, 234.
Barker, Ann, 5, 22, 30, 55, 161, 231, 241, 248, 263, 279; Christopher Leak, 158; Dorcas, 115; Elizabeth, 5, 30, 158; Francis, 231, 241, 248, 263, 279; George, 22; Hannah, 115; Henry, 161; Joanna, 75; John, 300, 307; Joseph, 241; Margaret, 307; Mary, 22, 104; Peter, 83; Rachel, 75; Robert, 83, 263; Sarah, 83, 104, 300, 307; Thomas, 75, 104, 115, 265; Thomasine, 265; William, 5, 30, 55, 158.
Barkin, Elizabeth, 148; John, 148; Mary, 148.
Barknow, Elizabeth, 88; Peter, 88.
Barland, Margaret, 163; Patrick, 163; William, 163.
Barly, John, 299; Penelope, 299; Thomas, 299.
Barnard. *See* Barnett.
Barnes, Adam, 36, 65; Ann, 36, 51, 65, 195, 210, 218, 227, 244; Catherine, 88; Charles, 68; Edward, 195; Elizabeth, 15, 68, 218, 224, 229; Hannah, 34; Job, 275, 285, 296; John, 15, 22, 34, 51, 195, 210, 218, 227, 275; Joseph, 278; Leonard, 278; Margaret, 22; Mary, 15, 22, 34, 51, 88, 296; Mary Ann, 210; Paul, 224; Philip, 285; Rebecca, 208, 220, 229, 244, 252; Robert, 68; Sarah, 51, 278; Susanna, 275, 285, 296; Thomas, 88, 208, 224; William, 208, 220, 229, 244, 252.
Barnett, Ann, 76, 280; Arthur, 197; Avis, 2, 11, 32; Catherine, 76; Edward, 249; Elizabeth 39, 45, 62, 69; Elizabeth Broad, 39; George, 24, 30; Hester, 24, 30; James, 30; Jane, 195; John, 32, 39, 45, 62, 69, 76, 116, 133, 151, 167, 185, 197, 204, 231; Josias, 231; Martha, 80, 131; Mary, 11, 80, 151, 185, 197, 204, 231, 249; Richard, 280; Robert, 2; Samuel, 80, 131, 195; Sarah, 116, 133, 151, 167, 185, 249; Thomas, 2, 11, 32, 133; William, 45; Winslow, 195.
Barnsby, Ann, 3, 65, 83; Anthony, 3, 133, 149, 174, 223, 228; Elizabeth, 166, 177, 189, 207, 223, 228, 234; Frances, 73, 83; Henry, 177; John, 166, 177, 189, 207, 223, 228, 234; Mary, 73, 133, 149, 174; Richard, 65; Sarah, 3; Susanna, 133; Thomas, 174; William, 73, 83, 234.
Barnwell, John, 235; Lydia, 235; Thomas, 235.
Baron, Edward, 110; Isabel, 110.
Barrack, Isaac, 39, 55; Martha, 39, 55; Mary, 55; Thomas, 39.
Barratt, Catherine, 200, 217, 229; James, 200, 217, 229; Mary, 217. *See* Barrett.
Barrel, Ann, 298; Michael, 298.
Barrett, Ann, 304; Bridget Hannah, 244; Catherine, 246; Daniel, 233, 243; Elizabeth, 178; Henry, 13; James, 246; Jane, 233, 243; John, 13, 102, 244; Joseph, 178; Mary, 13, 102, 244, 298; Michael, 304; Richard, 298; Robert, 102, 178. *See* Barratt, Barrel.
Barringer, Elizabeth, 239, 259; John, 239; Mary, 122; Richard, 122, 239, 259; Thomas, 122.
Barrow, Ann, 173, 196; Barbara, 160; Catherine, 231, 236; Charles, 72, 131; Dorothy, 72, 124, 137, 160, 178, 196; Elizabeth, 173, 219, 231; Hannah, 236; John, 120, 124, 137, 160, 178, 196, 219, 231; Jonathan, 236; Joseph, 173, 178; Lydia, 219; Mary, 72, 131; Richard, 120, 129; Sarah, 120, 129; Susanna, 129; Thomas, 131; William, 137.
Barryman, Sarah, 39; Thomas, 39.
Barter, Susanna, 251; William, 251.
Bartho, Benjamin, 253, 266, 275, 290, 309; Elizabeth, 253, 266, 275, 290, 309; George, 17; Isaac, 290; Joseph, 266; Margery, 9, 17, 27; Mary, 9; Richard, 9, 17, 27; Sarah, 253.
Bartholomew, Ann, 226, 255, 284; Elizabeth, 140, 304; Henry, 226; John, 255; John Atly, 255; Joseph, 140, 290; Martha, 290; Mary, 284, 288, 294, 304, 309; Mary Ann, 140; Richard, 294; Susanna, 290; Thomas, 284, 288, 294, 304, 309.
Bartlett, Ann, 224, 252, 257, 262, 264, 270, 279, 281, 284; David, 264; Eleanor, 262; Elizabeth, 148, 290; Francis, 290; George, 148; John, 281, 284; Joseph, 279; Mary, 190, 213, 224, 247, 264, 281, 290; Richard, 190; Robert, 270; Thomas, 252, 257, 262, 270, 279, 281, 284; William, 190, 213, 224, 247.
Barton, Ann, 211; Catherine, 5; Elizabeth, 130, 139, 205, 211; George, 6, 16, 130, 139, 205; John, 5, 16, 211; Mary, 6, 16, 130; Randolph, 5; Richard, 139; Samuel, 205.
Bartram, Gabriel, 76; George, 61, 76; Mary, 61, 76.
Barwell, Elizabeth, 214, 222, 236; George, 214, 222, 236; Mary, 214; Richard, 236.
Baselick, Elizabeth, 271; Josiah, 271; Sarah, 271.
Bass, Elizabeth, 150; Grace, 150; Mary, 71, 276; Sarah, 71; Thomas, 150; William, 71, 276.
Bassam, Elizabeth, 166, 172, 178; John, 166, 172, 178; Robert, 178; Samuel, 172.
Bassett, Charles, 187; Christopher, 12, 19; Elizabeth, 117, 187; George, 226; Mary, 12, 19; Sarah, 226; Thomas, 187.
Bastin, John, 261, 270, 275; Mary, 275; Sibilla, 261, 270, 275; Thomas, 270; William, 270.
Batchelor, Hannah, 45; Mary, 45, 111; Nicholas, 111, 131; Sarah, 131; Susanna, 111, 131; Thomas, 45.
Bate, Caroline, 180; Richard, 180; Sarah, 180.
Bateman, Aaron, 211, 228, 233, 237, 270; Ann, 60; Benjamin, 255; Deborah, 2, 8, 14, 228; Elizabeth, 88, 270; Francis, 47, 70, 88, 220; Hannah Giles, 249; Jane, 233, 249, 255, 260; Joanna, 47; John, 60; Mary, 47, 70, 146, 154, 211, 220, 226, 228, 237, 280; Moses, 8, 14; Sarah, 70, 88; Thomas, 14, 146, 154, 220, 226, 233, 249, 255, 260, 280; William, 237, 280.
Bates, Andrew, 10, 39; Ann, 94, 128, 138, 152, 164; Anne Prudence, 138; Benjamin, 85, 94, 108, 241; Catherine, 238; Edward, 39, 85; Elizabeth, 15, 128, 174, 185, 212, 223, 224, 247, 248; Frances,

241 ; Francis, 241 ; Hannah, 232, 237 ; Henry, 42 ; James, 109, 169, 238 ; John, 10, 15, 42, 136. 157, 174, 176, 183, 185. 202. 223, 224, 232 ; Lydia, 169 ; Martha, 202 ; Mary, 10, 15, 39, 42, 58, 109, 136, 176, 212, 237, 247 ; Nathaniel, 238 ; Penelope, 232 ; Robert, 109. 169 ; Sarah, 85, 94, 108, 136, 157, 183, 202, 223 ; Somersett, 212 ; Susanna, 157, 176 ; Thomas, 183, 248 ; William, 58, 128, 138, 152, 164, 237, 247.

Bath, Abigail, 169 ; Benjamin, 300 ; Catherine, 121, 138 ; Diana, 206 ; Elizabeth, 121, 300 ; Francis, 282 ; Freeman, 206 ; James, 184, 196, 206, 287 ; Jane, 184, 196 ; John, 57, 296 ; Lawrence, 121, 138, 169 ; Mary, 138 ; Rebecca, 57 ; Susanna, 53 ; Thomas, 57, 169 ; William, 300.

Batley, Ann, 122 ; Margaret, 122 ; Thomas, 122.

Batlings, Ann, 22, 35, 47, 60 ; John, 60 ; Sarah, 22 ; Thomas, 47 ; William, 22, 35, 47, 60.

Batraner, Bartholomew, 233 ; Mary, 233 ; Mercy, 233.

Batson, Mary, 234 ; Thomas, 234.

Batten, Ann, 27, 61 ; Elizabeth, 61 ; James, 8 ; John, 61 ; Mary, 8, 27, 42 ; Walter, 42 ; William, 8, 27, 42.

Battle, Ann, 285 ; Benjamin, 285 ; Elizabeth, 46, 285 ; Jane, 94 ; Sarah, 25, 46 ; Susanna, 94 ; Thomas, 25, 46 ; William, 94.

Batty, Arthur, 246 ; Christopher, 260 ; Edward, 288 ; Elizabeth, 108, 185, 246, 260 ; Francis, 286 ; John, 108, 185, 246, 260 ; Margaret, 108 ; Sarah, 260, 286, 288 ; William, 260, 288.

Baughan, Henry, 166 ; Mary, 157, 166 ; Thomas, 157, 166.

Baughtcote, Elizabeth, 294 ; James, 294.

Bavin, Dinah, 3, 11, 40 ; Elizabeth, 198, 211, 238 ; Grissell, 211 ; Henry, 102 ; John, 3, 11, 40 ; Mary. 40 ; Sarah, 102, 238 ; Thomas, 3, 238 ; William, 198, 211.

Baxter, Ann, 71 ; Charles, 15 ; Elizabeth, 98, 108 ; Isaac, 98, 108 ; John, 71 ; Margaret, 15 ; Mary, 15, 117, 150 ; Richard, 71 ; William, 117, 150.

Bayley. *See* Bailey.

Baylis, Anna Maria, 196 ; Stephen, 196.

Baynham, John, 147 ; Lydia, 69 ; Mary, 147 ; Susanna, 147 ; William, 69. *See* Bainham.

Beacham, Ann, 303 ; Falkener, 295 ; Hannah, 290, 295, 303 ; John, 290, 295, 303 ; Mary, 290.

Beadle, James, 196 ; John, 188 ; Joseph, 196 ; Mabella, 196 ; Mary, 188, 295 ; Richard, 295 ; Thomas, 295.

Beale, Ann, 106 ; Elizabeth, 87. 127, 129 ; Henry, 80 ; Jacob, 106 ; James, 87, 127 ; Jane, 104, 129 ; John, 102, 151, 263 ; Joseph, 169, 296 ; Katherine. 94, 123, 151, 169 ; Mary, 80, 102, 104, 106, 147 ; Rachel. 263, 282 ; Susannah, 296 ; Thomas, 94, 104, 123, 129, 151, 169, 282 ; William, 147.

Beales, Benjamin, 19 ; Rachel, 19.

Bealey, Edward, 213 ; Mary, 200, 213 ; Richard, 200, 213 ; Samuel, 200.

Beard, Christopher, 176 ; Mary, 176.

Beardman, Elizabeth, 276 ; John, 276 ; Mary, 276.

Beardmore, Christopher, 139 ; Elizabeth, 115 ; George, 160 ; John, 115, 128, 139, 146, 160, 272 ; Margaret, 128 ; Mary, 115, 128, 139, 146, 160, 272 ; Richard, 291 ; Samuel, 272 ; Sarah, 291 ; William, 146.

Beats, Elizabeth, 104 ; Hester, 131 ; James, 104 ; John, 131.

Beauchamp, Edward, 28 ; Mary, 28.

Beaumont, Alice, 104 ; Ann, 9, 22, 50, 87 ; Christian. 9 ; Elizabeth. 50, 104, 120 ; Jane, 22 ; John, 87, 104, 182 ; Mary, 182 ; Matthew, 87 ; Richard, 104, 120 ; Solomon, 9, 22, 50 ; Thomas Parr, 104 ; William Marston, 182.

Beaver, Isabella, 8, 21, 37 ; John, 8, 21, 37 ; Michael Thomas, 21 ; Peter, 37 ; Priscilla, 8.

Beazley, Ann, 245, 271, 283 ; Anna Maria, 222 ; Dorothy, 279 ; Elizabeth, 107, 239, 245, 265, 269, 271, 275, 283 ; George, 305 ; Henry. 245 ; John, 79, 88, 107, 137, 269 ; Josiah, 283 ; Mary, 79, 88, 107, 137 ; Sarah, 79, 222, 239, 245, 255, 265. 290, 305 ; Susanna, 275 ; Walsingham, 222, 239, 245, 255, 265, 271, 279, 290, 305 ; William, 245, 265, 269, 275.

Beck, Abel, 117, 162, 176, 188, 207, 215, 228 ; Ann, 176, 228 ; Elizabeth, 120. 130, 144, 162, 176, 188, 207, 215, 228 ; Frances, 110 ; Henry, 110 ; Joseph, 120, 130, 144, 271 ; Mary, 117, 207 ; Matthew, 287 ; Richard, 287 ; Robert, 144 ; Ruth, 287 ; Sarah, 215, 271 ; William, 110, 117.

Beckenham, Charles, 299 ; Elizabeth, 299.

Beckett, Ann, 14 ; Elizabeth, 53 ; Hannah, 22 ; James, 22, 53 ; John. 53 ; Mary, 14, 23 ; Susanna, 23 ; Thomas, 14, 23 ; William, 22.

Beckinson, Ann, 140, 188 ; James, 140 ; Robert, 140, 188.

Becks, Margaret, 286 ; Thomas, 286.

Beddo, Elizabeth, 32 ; Mary, 32 ; William, 32.

Bedee, Ann, 253 ; Ralph, 253 ; William, 253.

Bedford, Ann, 37, 51 ; Elizabeth, 37 ; John, 51 ; Sarah, 51 ; William, 37.

Bedward, Elizabeth, 109, 124, 137 ; Evan, 109, 124, 137 ; Jennyviever, 124 ; Thomas, 137.

Beebe, Ann, 173, 185, 199, 235, 248 ; Elizabeth, 235 ; John, 199 ; Mary, 248 ; Sarah, 173 ; William, 173, 185, 199, 235, 248.

Beech, Elizabeth, 286 ; Mary, 281 ; Richard, 281 ; Sarah, 286 ; Susanna, 281, 286 ; Thomas, 286 ; William, 286.

Beeching, Ann, 22, 33, 53 ; Edward, 22, 33, 53 ; Elizabeth, 33 ; Susanna, 22.

Beeding, Edward, 224, 242 ; Elizabeth, 238, 249 ; James, 242 ; John, 224, 238, 249 ; Mary, 224, 242, 249 ; Sarah, 238.

Beek, Joseph, 262 ; Robert, 262 ; Sarah, 262.

Beeker, Ann, 36 ; Elizabeth, 53 ; George, 28, 36, 45, 53 ; Margaret, 45 ; Mary, 28, 36, 45 ; Sarah, 28 ; Thomas, 53.

Beeston, Elizabeth, 6, 18, 28, 43, 52 ; John, 18 ; Joseph, 28, 43 ; Mary, 6 ; Ralph, 6, 18, 28, 43, 52.

Begley, Ann, 289 ; Mary, 289 ; William, 289.

Beglin, John, 244 ; Judith, 244 ; Sarah, 244.

Behoe, Bouiface, 21 ; Elizabeth, 21 ; John, 21.

Belhen, Ann, 207 ; Joseph, 207 ; Thomas, 207.

Bell, Bufry, 255 ; Edward, 255 ; Elizabeth, 45 ; Frances, 7 ; John, 7, 15, 45 ; Joseph, 31 ; Martha, 255 ; Mary, 7, 15, 31, 45 ; Matthew, 15 ; Thomas, 31.

Bellamy, Ann, 52, 87, 106 ; Anna Maria, 118 ; Catherine, 31, 296 ; Charles, 144, 180 ; Dorothy, 23, 31, 39, 45, 52, 61, 67, 80, 87, 98, 144 ; Edward, 278 ;

Elizabeth, 45, 46, 118, 149, 188, 274, 295, 302; Jane, 80; John, 23, 46, 61, 67, 98, 149, 278, 302; Joseph, 44; Lydia, 274; Martha, 87; Mary, 44, 87, 144, 180, 278; Peter, 23, 31, 39, 45, 52, 61, 67, 80, 87, 98, 144, 274, 295, 302; Robert, 296; Sarah, 144; Susanna, 296; Thomas, 87, 106, 118; Thomas Barker, 106; Trice, 149, 188; William, 39, 180.
Bellford, Elizabeth, 303; John, 303; Rebecca, 303.
Bellingham, Apphia, 266, 280; John, 266, 280; Joseph, 280.
Bellson, Ann, 160, 199; Elizabeth, 171, 210, 225; Hannah, 37, 57, 86, 187; John, 210, 225; Lucretia, 145; Mary, 37, 160, 169, 171, 187, 199, 213, 221, 234; Richard, 169, 210; Robert, 160, 171, 187, 199, 213, 221, 234; Sarah, 57; Susanna, 234; Thomas, 86; William, 37, 57, 86, 145. *See* Billson.
Belton, Sarah, 2; William, 2.
Belty, John, 283; Mary, 283; Thomas, 283.
Bembridge, James, 182; Mary, 123, 182; William, 123, 182.
Benbridge. *See* Banbridge.
Bendall, Elizabeth, 117; Richard, 117; Sarah, 117.
Benham, Alice, 147, 161, 176; Ann, 161; Henry, 210; Robert, 147, 161, 176; Sarah, 210; William, 176.
Benn, Christian, 243; John, 115, 243; Mary, 115; William, 243.
Bennett, Alexander, 129, 135; Alice, 29, 35; Andrew, 128; Ann, 238; Catherine, 102, 124, 143; Daniel, 189; Daniel Hater, 279; David, 109; Dorothy, 101; Edward, 43; Elizabeth, 16, 28, 43, 45, 143, 214, 222, 231, 251, 303; Frances, 189; George, 153; Henry, 279, 303; James, 102, 124, 143, 303; James Williamson Warner, 260; Jane, 260; Jane Maria, 251; John, 16, 28, 29, 43, 45, 101, 238, 251, 303; Joseph, 238; Martha, 102; Mary, 45, 128, 129, 135, 231, 279; Mary Higgs, 189; Matthew, 214, 222; Richard, 88, 102, 109; Robert, 101; Sarah, 28, 43, 71, 88, 98, 102, 109, 153; Strickland, 124; Susanna, 35, 71, 98; Thomas, 29, 35, 135; Warner, 260; William, 71, 98, 128.
Bennill, Penelope, 62; Sarah, 62; William, 62.
Benning, Elizabeth, 198, 206, 214, 220; John, 198, 206, 214, 220; Rachel, 220; Sarah, 198; Thomas Bantom, 206; William John, 214.
Benson, Ann, 250; Elizabeth, 210; Mary, 210; Robert, 250; Thomas, 250; William, 210. *See* Binson.
Bent, Martha, 289; Mary, 100, 107; Nathaniel, 289; Richard, 100, 107; Thomas, 100, 107.
Bentam, Ann, 1; Mary, 1; Stephen, 1.
Bentley, Benjamin, 219; Elizabeth, 219; Mary, 219.
Berchall, Frances, 174; Isaac, 174.
Berkley, Elizabeth, 194; Samuel, 194.
Bernard, Ann, 187; Elizabeth, 229; Henry, 229; John, 229; Stephen, 187.
Berridge, Alice, 122, 155, 199, 206, 234, 241, 252; Diana, 155; Elizabeth, 252; John, 234; Lydia, 266, 276, 279; Richard, 279; Robert, 199; Samuel, 206; Susanna, 155, 241; Thomas, 266, 276, 279; William, 122, 155, 199, 206, 234, 241, 252.
Berry, Ann, 146, 154, 161, 174, 181, 190, 197, 204, 214, 236, 242, 249, 256, 264, 270; Barbara, 104; Daniel, 158; Edward, 146, 154, 161, 174, 181, 190, 197, 204, 214, 236, 242, 249, 256, 264, 270; James, 3, 18, 30, 41, 48, 197; John, 3, 52, 198, 214, 249, 256; Joseph, 263; Margaret, 154; Martha, 198, 209; Mary, 3, 18, 30, 41, 48, 181, 263; Nelson, 71; Richard, 48; Rivers, 198, 209; Sarah, 44, 52, 62, 71, 158; Susanna, 62, 104; Thomas, 41, 44, 52, 62, 71, 158, 209, 264; William, 18, 104, 270.
Bessey, Ann, 160; Jane, 160; Richard, 160.
Best, Ann, 55, 68, 73, 82, 88, 175; Anthony, 8, 14, 21, 36; Benjamin, 1, 133, 158, 175, 185; Elizabeth, 133, 158, 175, 185, 240, 282; George, 1, 12, 55, 68, 73, 82, 88; John, 21, 282; Joseph, 240; Martha, 240; Mary, 1, 8, 12, 185, 282; Rachel, 88; Rebecca, 8, 14, 21, 36; Susanna, 82, 133; Thomas, 158; William, 12.
Betham, Catherine, 164; James, 164; Mary, 164.
Bethel, Elizabeth, 29; Henry, 29; Lucy, 29.
Betson, Elizabeth, 130; William, 130.
Bettenham, Ann, 124; Charles, 149; Elizabeth, 292; James, 115, 124, 134, 142, 149, 292; Mary, 115, 124, 134, 142, 149; Thomas, 115.
Betteridge, Elizabeth, 52; Thomas, 52.
Betterton, Ann, 225; Benjamin, 201, 211, 225; Benjamin Fellows, 201; Henry, 242; Mary, 201, 211; Richard, 211; Susanna, 242; Thomas, 242; —, 120.
Betts, Abbit, 95; Ann, 293, 307; Charles, 177; Charles Christopher, 177; Edward, 269, 293, 307; Elizabeth, 19, 25, 79, 125, 161; Grizell, 19; Henrietta Maria, 177; Jane, 98, 133; John, 25, 30, 42, 49, 59, 66, 72, 79, 87, 98, 111, 119, 125, 126, 133, 161, 261, 269, 280; John George, 132; Martha, 59; Mary, 25, 30, 42, 49, 59, 66, 72, 79, 87, 98, 111, 125, 133, 146, 161, 261; Rebecca, 42; Samuel, 19, 95, 105, 117, 119, 126; Sarah, 66, 132, 149, 261, 269, 280; Simeon, 132, 149; Susanna, 95, 105, 117, 119, 126; Thomas, 87, 146; William, 307.
Beven, Ann, 110; James, 110; Mary, 110.
Bevin, Grizell, 183; John, 183; William, 183.
Bevington, John, 142; Mary, 142.
Beviss, Hannah, 16; John, 16; Susan, 16.
Beynon, Mary, 254; Sarah, 242, 247, 254, 260, 272, 286; Susannah, 286; Thomas, 242, 247, 254, 260, 272, 286.
Bibbey, Amy, 45; Andrew, 45; Ann, 48, 137, 148, 162, 214, 227, 261; Charles, 261; Elizabeth, 48, 137; Francis, 45; Henry, 133; Mary, 133, 148, 214; Richard, 48; Ruth, 227; William, 137, 148, 162, 214, 227, 261.
Bibbings, John, 276; Mary, 276.
Bickerstaffe, Ann, 14; Eleanor, 5, 14; Philadelphia, 5; Richard, 5, 14.
Bickley, Edward, 261, 307; Elizabeth, 307; Enoch, 307; Mary, 261; Susanna, 261.
Biddle, or Biddles, Ann, 15; Catherine, 7, 15, 34; Mary Ann, 34; Thomas, 7, 15, 34.
Bidwell, Ann, 219, 244, 282; Robert, 282; Sarah, 219; Thomas, 219, 244, 282.
Biffen, Elizabeth, 235; Sarah, 235; Thomas, 235.
Bigg, John, 238; Mary, 238.
Biggin, Catherine, 25; Isaac, 25; John, 25.
Biggs, Ann, 140, 178, 245; Elizabeth, 175; Frances, 77, 84, 97, 123, 140, 162, 180, 198; Francis, 175; Gregory, 84;

Hannah, 245, 278 ; John, 77, 84, 97, 123, 140, 162, 178, 180, 198; Love, 123 ; Lowther, 97 ; Mary, 175 ; Samuel, 162 ; Sarah, 180 ; William, 245, 278.
Bignall, Ann, 148 ; Anna Maria, 5, 12 ; Charity, 5 ; John, 12, 148, 192 ; Joseph, 7 ; Mary, 7, 192 ; Samuel, 7 ; William, 5, 12.
Bilberry, Elizabeth, 38 ; William, 38.
Bilbow, or Bilbey, Frances, 19 ; Mary, 97 ; Peter, 19, 87, 97 ; Rowland, 262 ; Ruth, 19, 97 ; Sarah, 87, 262.
Bilcock, Elizabeth, 61, 79 ; Sarah, 79 ; Thomas, 61 ; William, 61, 79.
Billing, Abraham, 84 ; Ann, 84; Elizabeth, 116; Henry, 84 ; Jonathan, 126; Nathaniel, 116, 126 ; Richard, 84 ; Susanna, 116, 126 ; William, 84.
Billingay, Margaret, 283; Mary, 283 ; Richard, 222, 283 ; Richard Claridge, 222 ; Sarah, 222.
Billings, Eason, 253 ; Jane, 271 ; John, 271 ; Mary, 253 ; Robert, 253 ; Samuel, 271.
Billingsley, Christian, 267 ; Isaac, 174 ; John, 174, 182, 192, 204, 267 ; Martha, 182 ; Mary, 174, 182, 192, 204, 267 ; William, 204.
Billington, Edward, 208 ; Jane, 208 ; Mary, 208.
Bills, Ann, 66 ; John, 118 ; Mary, 66, 72, 80, 98, 118 ; Sarah, 118 ; Ursula, 80 ; William, 66, 72, 80, 98.
Billson, Ann, 172 ; Elizabeth, 269 ; Jane, 163 ; John, 202 ; Mary, 269 ; Susanna, 144, 163, 172, 189, 202 ; Thomas, 144 ; William, 144, 163, 172, 189, 202, 269. *See* Bellson.
Bilt, Ann, 86 ; George, 44, 53, 86 ; Isaac, 53 ; Jane, 44, 53 ; Susanna, 44.
Binc, James, 176 ; Sarah, 176 ; Stephen, 176.
Binges, James, 235 ; Jane, 235 ; Richard, 235.
Bingham, Elizabeth, 49 ; Lawrence, 49 ; Mary, 49.
Binlork, Margaret, 286 ; William, 286.
Binson, Hannah, 173 ; Sarah, 173 ; William, 173. *See* Benson.
Birch, Ann, 233 ; Elizabeth, 226, 233 ; Mary, 239 ; Samuel, 226, 233 ; Sarah, 226 ; Thomas, 191 ; William, 239.
Bird, Ann, 146, 171 ; Bryan, 243, 253, 263, 273 ; Charles, 210, 216, 223, 228, 236 ; Eleanor, 131 ; Elizabeth, 12, 138, 171, 228, 239, 242, 243, 245, 253, 263, 264, 273 ; Elizabeth Smith, 239 ; Francis, 281 ; Hannah, 206, 221, 228, 263, 281 ; Henry, 210 ; Hester, 196 ; James, 206, 221, 273 ; Jane, 226, 232 ; John, 12, 216, 223, 225, 242, 245 ; John Oakley, 239, 245, 264 ; Margaret, 131, 151, 196, 211, 225, 228, 244 ; Martha, 210, 216, 223, 228, 236 ; Mary, 105, 112, 130, 138, 146, 191, 198, 221, 232, 236, 244 ; Paul, 191, 198 ; Richard, 226, 232 ; Robert, 12 ; Samuel, 191 ; Sarah, 243 ; Stephen, 281 ; Thomas, 105, 112, 130, 138, 146, 242, 253 ; Valentine, 131 ; William, 171, 196, 206, 211, 225, 228, 244, 264.
Birkbeck, Elizabeth, 286 ; George, 97 ; Mary, 97 ; Rebecca, 286 ; Robert, 286.
Birkett, Henry, 169, 190, 203 ; Richard Terrill, 203 ; Sarah, 169, 190, 203 ; William, 190.
Birks, George, 229 ; George Andrew, 229 ; Susanna, 229.
Birmingham, Elizabeth, 262 ; Mary 154 ; Patrick, 154 ; Patrick Thomas, 262 ; Thomas, 262. *See* Brimingham.
Birt, Martha, 230 ; William, 230.
Birth, Catherine, 76 ; Edward, 76.
Bisbie, Edward, 96 ; Margaret, 96 ; Philip, 96.
Biscoe, Charles, 84 ; Edward, 31, 39, 46, 53, 63, 69, 76, 84 ; Elizabeth, 31, 39, 46, 53, 63, 69, 76, 84 ; Johnson, 53 ; Stephen, 69, 76 ; Walter, 63.
Bishop, Ann, 18, 54, 67, 220 ; Benjamin, 159 ; Bithiah, 245 ; Catherine, 219 ; Charles, 171, 181, 218, 228, 237 ; Daniel, 25 ; Eleanor, 237 ; Francis, 303 ; Hamlet, 262 ; Jane, 228, 295, 303 ; John, 18, 54, 67, 159, 170, 178, 194, 209, 220, 230, 245, 262, 295 ; Mary, 18, 54, 150, 159, 170, 171, 178, 194, 209, 230, 245, 262 ; Oswald, 194 ; Rebecca, 25, 170 ; Richard, 295, 303 ; Robert, 220 ; Sarah, 171, 181, 218, 228, 237 ; Thomas, 150 ; William, 219.
Blace, Broderick, 152 ; Joshua, 152 ; Mary, 152.
Black, Elizabeth, 274 ; George, 274 ; Mary, 274.
Blackamore, Ann, 105, 275, 282 ; Gibbon, 105 ; Grace, 105 ; Matthew, 275, 282 ; Samuel, 282.
Blackbird, Anne, 123 ; Henry, 123.
Blackborough, Henry, 155, 164, 175, 187, 201, 225, 234, 249 ; James, 164, 201 ; Mary, 175, 302 ; Rebecca, 155, 164, 175, 187, 201, 225, 234, 249 ; William, 155, 302.
Blackburn, Ann, 129 ; Arnold, 102, 117 ; Christopher, 292 ; Elizabeth, 80, 102, 117, 129, 292 ; Mary, 292 ; Robert, 80, 102, 117, 129.
Blackman, Alice, 28, 38, 54, 62, 70, 78, 87 ; Amy, 28 ; Daniel, 157 ; Edward, 38, 54 ; Elizabeth, 70 ; George, 201, 264, 270, 279 ; John, 28, 38, 54, 62, 70, 78, 87, 279 ; Lucy, 201 ; Margaret, 264, 270, 279; Mary, 78 ; Michael, 87 ; Sarah, 157 ; Susanna, 264.
Blackmore, Joseph, 287 ; Mary, 287 ; Rebecca, 82 ; William, 82, 287.
Blackshaw, Martha Ann, 230 ; Mary, 277, 288 ; Samuel, 230 ; William, 277, 288.
Blackwell, Ann, 16, 290, 297 ; Beale, 87, 98, 112, 118, 133, 152, 168, 185, 195, 209, 222, 297, 301 ; Celia, 48 ; Deborah, 87, 98, 118, 133, 152, 168, 222, 290 ; Dorothy, 112 ; Hannah, 4, 16, 27, 38, 48, 209, 301 ; Jane, 27 ; John, 112, 168, 290, 297 ; Joseph, 4, 16, 27, 38, 48 ; Mary, 98, 185, 195, 209, 222 ; Samuel, 133 ; Thomas, 87, 118, 185.
Blagrave, Elizabeth, 145 ; Thomas, 145.
Blain, Antoin, 211 ; Elizabeth, 211 ; Mary Frances, 211.
Blake, Ann, 28, 78, 99, 253 ; Edward, 259, 273, 290, 296 ; Eleanor, 221 ; Elizabeth, 78, 99, 259, 290 ; James, 253, 273 ; John, 22, 28, 40, 53, 67, 80, 222 ; Malachi, 121 ; Martha, 121 ; Mary, 80, 112, 121, 222, 259, 273, 290, 296; Nicholas, 78, 99 ; Richard, 112 ; Sarah, 22, 28, 40, 53, 67, 112, 222 ; Susanna, 132 ; Thomas, 22 ; William, 40, 221.
Blakely, Deborah, 272 ; Elizabeth Godson, 272 ; John, 272.
Blakeway, Elizabeth, 191, 247 ; John, 247 ; Mary, 191 ; Thomas, 191, 247.
Blanch, Daniel, 95, 126, 151 ; Hannah, 95, 126, 151 ; John, 126 ; Sarah, 95, 151.
Bland, Ann, 150 ; John, 150 ; Mary, 77 ; Sarah, 204 ; Thomas, 77 ; William, 204 ; William Michael, 204.
[*Blank*], Aenas, 231 ; Alexander, 109 ; Ann, 131, 153, 179, 232, 265, 280, 284 ; Beatrice, 202 ; Crosse, 188 ; Edmund, 201 ; Elizabeth, 97,

119, 131, 275, 282, 284, 301; Elizabeth Beater, 231; Ellen, 288; George, 275, 284; Grace, 231; Henry, 97, 119, 274; Hester, 285; Humphrey, 288; Increase, 109; Jacob, 119; James, 143, 177, 181, 201, 265, 282; Jane, 213, 273; Jemima, 274; John, 66, 124, 130, 131, 164, 203, 213, 269, 273, 275, 280, 285; Johnson, 280; Jonathan, 118; Joseph, 201; Margaret, 142, 231; Mary, 58, 130, 142, 201, 232, 269, 280; Medonanal, 231; Mounce, 285; Patience, 131; Peter, 285; Phebe, 201; Philip, 237; Randle, 153; Rebecca, 97; Richard, 164; Robert, 301; Samuel, 178, 285; Sarah, 66, 180, 191; Thomas, 146, 188, 203, 232, 273, 284; William, 124, 231; Zachariah, 274.

Blaze, or Blazeby, Ann, 149: John, 44; Mary, 44; Thomas, 113; Tryphena, 113, 149; Wiiliam, 113, 149.

Bleck. *See* Bluck.

Blee, James, 297; John, 287; Mary, 287, 297; Thomas, 287, 297.

Blemire, Margaret, 43; Sarah, 43; Thomas, 43.

Blemmier, or Blemmin, John, 254, 270; Rebecca, 254, 270.

Blencowe, Charlotte, 251, 267, 279; Drusilla, 251; John, 251, 267, 279; Noah, 279.

Blessed, Elizabeth, 305; Stephen, 305; Thomas, 305.

Blew, Joshua, 167; Mark Anthony, 167; Mary, 167.

Blewett, Arthur, 124, 125; Harper Ann, 124, 125; Mary, 124, 125.

Blinsham, Elizabeth, 136, 143, 153, 166, 177; John, 136, 143, 153, 166, 177; Mary, 177; Sarah, 166; Thomas, 153.

Bliss, Ann, 55, 156; Francis Long, 156; Martha, 41, 55; Thomas, 41, 55, 156.

Blower, Jane, 117; John, 117; Thomas, 117.

Blowes, Ann, 5, 18; Elizabeth, 5; Martha, 18; Thomas, 5, 18.

Bloxham, Ann, 248; Dorothy, 248; Eleanor, 207; John, 207; Richard, 248.

Bluck, Benjamin, 130; Hannah, 310; Mary, 120, 130; Peter, 310; William, 120, 130.

Blundell, Jane, 197; Jervis, 34; John, 34, 207; Patience, 34; Sarah, 160, 177, 190, 197, 207; Susanna, 177; William, 160, 177, 190, 197, 207.

Blunt, Christian, 68; Edward, 8, 156, 173, 183; Elizabeth, 57; Francis, 293; Jane, 156; Joseph, 38; Luke, 156; Mary, 8, 12, 27, 38, 57, 68, 156, 173, 183, 293; Robert, 12, 27, 38, 57, 68; Roger, 293; Sarah, 215; William, 173, 183, 215.

Bockcomb, Birch, 237, 245; James, 237; Susanna, 237, 245.

Bodicott, Catherine, 70, 79; John, 79; William, 70, 79.

Bodington, Ann, 161; George, 161.

Bodker, Elizabeth, 161; Henry, 161; Isaac, 161.

Boehm, Francis, 245; John, 245; Susanna, 245.

Bold, Catherine, 195, 206, 218, 231, 282; Dorothy, 47; Elizabeth, 47, 52, 195; Esther, 282; Jane, 231; Mary, 52, 218; Samuel, 47, 52; Thomas, 195, 206, 218, 231, 282.

Boldock. *See* Baldock.

Bollen, John, 209; Mary, 209.

Bollington, Ann, 164; Christian, 164; James, 164.

Bolton, Abraham, 283; Ann, 150, 171, 268, 283; Charity, 247; Daniel, 208; Elizabeth, 141; James, 233; John, 208, 223, 233, 247; Joseph, 223; Martha, 95, 126, 141; Mary, 95, 126, 171; Richard, 150, 171, 268; Sarah, 208, 223, 233, 247; Thomas, 95, 126, 141; William, 283.

Boman, John, 260; Mary, 260; Robert, 260.

Bond, Alice, 23; Benjamin, 153, 167, 229; Brian, 23; Christopher, 167; Edward, 107; Elizabeth, 107, 153, 167, 229; Frances, 163; John, 229; Mary, 129, 151, 205; Rachel, 163; Richard, 23; Thomas, 205; Timothy, 129, 151; William, 163, 205.

Bone, Ann, 71, 135, 213; Dorothy, 126, 156; Edward, 156; John, 126, 213; Mary, 71; Thomas, 126, 156; William, 135, 213.

Bonell, Ann, 242; Edward, 12; Elizabeth, 140; Hannah, 242, 249; Henry, 285; Mary, 12, 285; Robert, 140, 242, 249; Sarah, 140; William, 12.

Bonfield, John, 106; Luke, 95; Mary, 95, 106; Richard, 95.

Bonnick, Ann, 254; Edward, 254; Eleanor, 259, 272, 280; Hatred, 259; Jane, 280; Sarah, 254; William, 259, 272, 280.

Bonus, Charity, 189; Hannah, 163, 189; James, 163, 189; Richard, 163.

Bookcock, Elizabeth, 81, 96, 107, 163, 192, 209; James, 163, 209; Jane, 81; John, 81, 96, 107, 184; Mary, 107, 184; Thomas, 163, 192, 209; William, 96, 184.

Boone, Celia Warburton, 222; John, 222; Mary, 222.

Boote, Alice, 225; James, 225; John, 225; William, 225.

Booth, Ann, 195, 204, 215; Benjamin, 195, 204, 215; Catherine, 104; Elizabeth, 297; George, 192; Hannah, 14; Jane, 195; John, 14, 104, 142, 192, 297; Margaret, 297; Mary, 104, 142, 195; Robert, 195; Sarah, 192, 215; William, 195.

Boras, Elizabeth, 148; Hannah, 148; Peter, 148.

Boreman, Jane, 201; John, 187, 201; Josiah, 187; Mary, 187, 201. *See* Boman.

Borse, John, 130; Mary, 130.

Borthwick, Ann, 96, 110; Arabella, 110; Walter, 96, 110.

Bostock, Elizabeth, 246; William, 246.

Boston, Alice, 30; Ann, 46; Edward, 167; Elizabeth, 4, 30, 43, 210; Hannah, 287; James, 148, 287; Jane, 43; John, 30, 165; Margaret, 167; Martha, 287; Mary, 4, 12, 20, 30, 46, 189; Peter, 148, 165, 189, 210; Samuel, 4, 12, 20, 30, 46; Sarah, 148, 165, 189, 210; William, 12, 30, 43.

Boswell, Ann, 50; Jane, 50; John, 50.

Bosworth, Edward, 71; Elizabeth, 227; Hannah, 71; John, 227; Mary, 71; William, 227.

Botfield, Hezekiah, 71; Jacob, 71, 180, 187, 196; Mary, 71, 196; Susanna, 180, 187, 196.

Botham, Daniel, 306; Jane, 306; John, 306; Susanna, 306.

Bothwell, John Raynor, 160; Sarah, 160.

Botley, Elizabeth, 245; Mark, 245.

Bott, Ann, 99; Mary, 99; William, 99.

Bottomley, Ann, 250; Emanuel, 266, 275; George, 266; Grace, 266, 275; John, 275; Mary, 250, 273, 279, 304; Rosamund, 304; Thomas, 250, 273, 279, 304.

Botwood, Ann, 308; Benjamin, 308; Susanna, 308.

Boucher, Ann, 155, 302; Bridget, 101; Charles, 302; Elizabeth, 302; Joseph, 155; Richard, 101, 155.

Bourne, Ann, 211, 223, 239, 249, 264, 273; Benjamin, 264; Catherine, 1; Charles, 103; Ebenezer, 211, 239, 249, 264, 273; Elizabeth, 23, 211; John, 23, 223; Mary, 1, 23, 223, 273; Phillis, 103; Richard, 103; William, 1, 239.

Boustrell, Abraham, 183; John, 183; Mary, 183. *See* Bowstred.
Bowden, Dorothy, 79; John, 187; Mary, 187; Robert, 79.
Bowen, Elizabeth, 138; John, 138, 224, 232; Sarah, 224; Susanna, 224, 232, 306; Thomas, 306; William, 232.
Bowers, Elizabeth, 8, 302; Hannah, 186, 302; Henrietta Maria, 8; Joseph Basnet, 186; William, 8, 186, 302.
Bowler, Mary, 10; William, 10.
Bowles, Ann, 134; Catherine, 246; Christopher, 149; Edward, 134; Elizabeth, 134; John, 236; Mary, 246; Rebecca, 236; Susanna, 149; Thomas, 246; William, 236.
Bowman, Ann, 221, 285, 286; James, 221; Thomas, 285, 286; Winifred, 286. *See* Boman.
Bowra, Ann, 87; Jane, 87; Thomas, 87.
Bows, Elizabeth, 306; Phœbe, 306; William, 306.
Bowstred, Abraham, 166; Mary, 166. *See* Boustrell.
Boyce, David, 179, 208; Dorothy, 3; Elizabeth, 179, 208; John, 3; Susanna, 41; Thomas, 3, 41; William, 179.
Boyfield, Anthony, 111; Elizabeth, 111; Thomas, 111.
Boyle, Elizabeth, 292; George, 292; Henry, 292.
Boyne, Joanna, 32; Robert, 32; Samuel, 32.
Boyse, John, 143; Mary, 143.
Boyte, Henry, 27; Mary, 27; Robert, 27.
Brabdon, Joseph, 170; Mary, 170.
Brabruck, Elizabeth, 141; John, 141; Rebecca, 141.
Brace, Henry, 244, 258; James, 236, 250; John, 225, 236, 250, 255, 307; Mary, 225, 236, 244, 250, 255, 307; Sarah, 244, 258; William, 258, 307.
Brackley, Elizabeth, 296; John, 296; Mary, 296.
Bradbury, George, 254; Isaac, 233; Sarah, 233, 247, 254, 284; Thomas, 247; William, 233, 247, 254, 284.
Braddock, Ann, 287; Elizabeth, 287; James, 287.
Bradey, Catherine, 206, 214; John, 206; William, 206, 214.
Bradford, Elizabeth, 94, 104, 118, 149, 194; Francis, 117; James, 194; Jane, 9, 19, 28, 194; Joane, 104; John, 109; Lawrence, 94, 104, 118; Mary, 94, 99, 109, 117, 126, 149; Thomas, 9, 19, 28, 99, 109, 117, 126, 149; William, 19; Wise, 28.
Bradgate, Elizabeth, 115; Martha, 115; William, 115.
Bradley, Ann, 118; Eleanor, 116; Elizabeth, 86, 116, 118, 139; James, 43; John, 43, 60; Jonas, 86; Mary, 139; Rachel, 43, 60, 138; Thomas, 138; William, 116, 118, 139.
Bradshaw, Agnes, 233; Ann, 13, 100, 106; Benjamin, 233; Clarke, 61; Elizabeth, 7, 13, 61, 83, 100, 106, 220, 233; Jane, 220; Ralph, 100, 106; Robert, 61; Thomas, 7; William, 7, 13, 83, 220.
Bragg, Isaac, 29; Mary, 17, 22, 29; William, 17, 22, 29.
Braithwaite, Elizabeth, 236; Robert, 236; Sarah, 236.
Bramley, Elizabeth, 179; Jeremiah, 155, 179, 190, 201; Mary, 155, 179, 190, 201; Susanna, 190; William, 201.
Brampton, Ann, 20; John, 20; Samuel, 20.
Brand, Ann, 245, 252, 260, 270; Benjamin, 155; Elizabeth, 252, 270; John, 97, 155, 245, 252, 260, 270; Mary, 97, 155, 245.
Brander, Adrian, 173; Martha, 173; Thomas, 173.
Brandon, Adriana, 154; Ann, 54; Joseph, 54; Sarah, 54; Thomas, 154.
Brandreth, James, 86; John, 41, 86; Margaret, 86; Mary, 41.
Brandriffe, Henry, 51; Mary, 51.
Brandson, Ann, 42; Bathsheba, 42; William, 42.
Bransbury, Ann, 111; Bridget, 238; Catherine, 84, 111, 218, 228, 238; George, 84, 111, 218, 228, 238; Henry Perry, 218; Mary, 84.
Bratherton, Jane, 146, 154; Richard, 146; Samuel, 146, 154; William, 154.
Bravender, Elizabeth, 283; Helton Thomas, 284; Lettice, 284; Robert, 283.
Bray, Ann, 25, 199; Elizabeth, 30; Grace, 184; John, 184; Margaret, 42; Mary, 17, 25, 30, 42; Thomas, 199; William, 17, 25, 30, 42.
Brayfedd, Mary, 116; Nathaniel, 116; Thomas, 116.
Brayfield, Jemima, 125; Mehetabeel, 125; Thomas, 125.
Brayne, Christopher, 221; Elizabeth, 221, 230; John Handel, 230; Thomas, 221, 230.
Breadstreet, Elizabeth, 238; John, 238; Richard, 238.
Breamer, Andrew, 191; Ann, 191; Elizabeth, 191.
Breams, Ann, 25, 75, 88, 102; Daniel, 25, 75, 88, 102; Peter, 88; Susanna, 102.
Brent, Sarah, 53; William, 53.
Brereton, Jane, 20, 44; Rebecca, 44; Sarah, 20; Thomas, 20, 44.
Brethod, Margaret, 247; Robert, 247; Sarah, 247.
Brett, Ann, 293; George, 293. *See* Britten.
Brettall, Mary, 173; William, 173,
Brettell, Arabella, 64; William, 64.
Brewer, Ann, 173, 180; Elizabeth, 173; Emanuel, 118; Henry, 10; Isaac, 118; Joyce, 3, 10; Lydia, 116; Mary, 118; Thomas, 116, 173, 180; Timothy, 3, 10; William, 3, 180.
Brewhouse, Rebecca, 245; Sarah, 245; Stephen, 245.
Brewster, Elizabeth, 213; John, 213; William, 213.
Briant. *See* Bryant.
Brice, Ann, 155; John, 35, 225; Joseph, or Joshua, 22, 35, 50, 64; Lawrence, 155; Mary, 22, 35, 50, 64; Richard, 22; Susanna, 225; Thomas, 225.
Brickmire, Eleanor, 33.
Bridgan, Bartholomew, 67; Eleanor, 67; William, 67.
Bridge, Mary, 242, 261; Richard, 261; Sarah, 242; Thomas, 242, 261.
Bridgeman, Christian, 302; George, 302.
Bridges, Dorothy, 62; Elizabeth, 196; Hester, 138, 158, 175, 196; John, 138; Richard, 138, 158, 175, 196; Samuel, 138; Sarah, 155; William, 62, 155, 158.
Bridle, Charles, 175, 188; John, 175; Sarah, 175, 188.
Brierley, Ann, 5; Elizabeth, 5; George, 5.
Briggs, Ann, 135, 183, 189, 197; Elizabeth, 135; Frances, 110; Francis, 192; Hester, 183; John, 189; Jonathan, 110; Margaret, 192; Richard, 135, 183, 192, 197; Sarah, 189, 197; William, 110.
Bright, Alice, 280; Daniel, 280; Mary, 280; Sarah, 257; Thomas, 257; William, 257.
Brighton, Mary, 265.
Briley, Ann, 96; Eleanor, 48; Elizabeth, 33, 96; John, 48.
Brimingham, James, 183; Mary, 179, 183; Patrick, 179, 183; Sarah, 179. *See* Birmingham.
Brimsford, Mary, 178; Robert, 178; William, 178.
Brinklow, John, 225; Mary, 225; Robert, 225.
Bristow, Ann, 230; Elizabeth, 211, 230; Robert, 211, 230; Sarah, 211.
Britan, Elizabeth, 127; Richard, 127.

Britt, Alice, 8; Mary, 38, 43; Ralph, 38, 43; Michael, 8; William, 38, 43.
Britten *alias* Brett, Hannah, 221; Robert Audley, 221.
Broad, Ann, 76; Jane, 76, 180; John, 76, 180.
Broadhurst, Eleanor, 48; John, 48.
Broadwater, Abigail, 241; Henrietta Maria, 241; John, 241.
Broadway, Ann, 299; Elizabeth, 293, 299, 306; Lydia, 299; Margaret, 293; Sarah, 306; William, 293, 299, 306.
Brock, Abraham, 308; Elizabeth, 161; James, 294, 300, 308; John, 278; Martha, 182, 294; Mary, 161, 182, 278, 294, 300, 308; Paul, 161, 182; Sarah, 300.
Brockbank, James, 140; Mary, 140; William, 140.
Brockley, Ann, 305; Sarah, 305; Thomas, 305.
Brodeeirs, Abraham, 64, 73; Isaac, 73; Mary, 64, 73.
Bromfield, Esther, 4; Ruth, 4; William, 4.
Bromley, Barbara, 275; Cybell, 105; Elizabeth, 103, 139, 257; Esther, 139; Henry, 156, 275; Job, 257; John, 237; Mary, 193; Sarah, 103, 193; Susan, 237; Sylvester, 105; Thomas, 103, 193; Thomas Henry, 275; William, 193, 237.
Bromsall, John, 61; Mary, 61.
Bromwell, Barbara, 284, 290; Helen, 290; Henry, 284, 290.
Brook, Ann, 162; Elizabeth, 269, 274; Henry, 274; John Hammet, 162; Joseph, 269, 274; Sarah, 162.
Brooks, Ann, 14, 27, 158, 269, 274; Charles, 120; Elizabeth, 20, 28, 36, 42, 46, 54, 64, 76, 99, 137, 158, 171, 248, 262, 274, 280, 303, 304, 310; Frances, 108; George, 44, 54, 123, 158; Hannah Gibbs, 308; Henry, 42, 54, 293; Hester, 28; James, 274, 310; Jane, 143, 150, 160, 171, 186, 205, 222; Jeremiah, 143, 150, 160, 171, 186, 205, 222, 293, 308; John, 27, 42, 44, 88, 108, 120, 123, 132, 160, 205, 248, 269, 303, 304; Joseph, 88, 280; Margaret, 262, 269, 280; Mary, 20, 46, 132, 150, 248, 269, 280, 304; Rachel, 293, 308; Richard, 269; Robert, 76; Samuel, 20, 28, 36, 46, 64, 76, 99; Sarah, 44, 88, 108, 120, 123, 132; Thomas, 14, 27, 137, 186, 262, 269, 280; William, 222, 269, 303, 310.
Brookshead, Mary, 63; Thomas, 63.
Broom, Ann, 172; Elizabeth, 181; Hannah, 184; Jane, 181; John, 107, 172, 181, 184; Robert, 172; Sarah, 107.
Brothers, Christian Arabella, 189; John, 189; Margaret, 189.
Broughton, Ann, 270; Dorothy, 106, 270; Elizabeth, 270; Hannah, 63, 83; Jane, 306; John, 106, 270, 306; Joseph, 63, 83; Mary, 83; Rhoda, 63; Susanna, 106.
Browell, Elizabeth, 283; Robert, 283; William, 283.
Brown, or Browne, Alice, 175; Ann, 5, 17, 32, 43, 44, 68, 82, 95, 98, 110, 145, 162, 227, 255, 260; Arthur, 9; Barbara, 182; Benjamin, 15, 27, 40, 53, 73; Bridget, 190, 205, 213, 224, 236, 249, 257, 265, 274, 283; Buckhurst, 233; Cannon, 262; Catherine, 35, 157, 260, 268, 280; Cecilia, 252; Charles, 34, 182, 286; Christian, 27, 40, 53; David, 166; Dennis, 31, 40, 47, 54, 61, 69, 77, 84; Denny, 272; Edward, 15, 54, 209, 240; Eleanor, 73; Elizabeth, 5, 15, 17, 25, 31, 35, 36, 39, 43, 44, 50, 51, 56, 59, 61, 62, 64, 68, 69, 72, 78, 79, 81, 82, 87, 95, 118, 120, 133, 137, 151, 169, 175, 189, 197, 205, 209, 229, 233, 255, 267, 270, 286, 308; Frances, 10, 29; Francis, 42, 61, 78, 84, 87, 95, 118, 133, 163; Geoffrey, 43, 59, 68, 81, 99; George, 34, 61; Hannah, 219; Harris, 158, 175, 191; Henry, 37, 45, 70, 76, 83, 87; Hester, 151, 167, 269; James, 219; Jane, 5, 131, 163, 241, 296; Joanna, 79; John, 2, 5, 9, 15, 17, 27, 35, 36, 42, 43, 50, 51, 56, 62, 63, 67, 69, 70, 78, 79, 82, 95, 98, 99, 110, 120, 137, 151, 157, 169, 189, 197, 224, 241, 267, 268, 289, 294; John Farmer, 163; Joseph, 61, 68, 79, 87, 252, 294, 308; Joshua, 118; Judith, 182; Keziah, 78; Leonard, 145, 162; Lydia, 182; Margaret, 36; Martha, 5, 27, 51, 63, 126; Mary, 6, 9, 15, 24, 34, 37, 42, 45, 61, 63, 68-70, 76, 77, 79, 83, 87, 99, 110, 118, 158, 166, 167, 175, 182, 189, 191, 197, 200, 219, 232, 233, 240, 242, 247, 252, 255, 259, 260, 263, 272, 274, 281, 289, 294, 296; Moses, 73; Patience, 67; Paul, 32, 44; Peter, 126, 182, 200; Philip, 76; Philippa, 233; Rachel, 269; Rebecca, 95; Reuben, 78; Richard, 31, 40, 43, 47, 53, 54, 61, 69, 77, 84, 227, 247; Robert, 2, 10, 29, 39, 59, 162, 163, 260, 268, 274, 280; Robert David, 262; Ruth, 120; Samuel, 64, 269; Sarah, 5, 67, 79, 103, 110, 137, 191, 249, 260, 262, 279; Susanna, 61, 87, 133, 274, 283; Thomas, 6, 25, 62, 68, 72, 78, 83, 131, 233, 241, 255, 257, 260, 265, 270, 286; Thomas Burn, 289; Thomas Oakeley, 167; William, 6, 24, 37, 61, 69, 103, 110, 118, 126, 131, 163, 175, 190, 205, 213, 224, 227, 229, 232, 233, 236, 240, 242, 247, 249, 255, 257, 259, 263, 265, 272, 274, 281, 283, 289, 296.
Browning, Catherine, 138; Edward, 160; Elizabeth, 138, 160; William, 138, 160.
Broxton, Ann, 172; Sarah, 172; William, 172.
Bruce, John, 180; Mary, 180; William Henry, 180.
Bruise, Elizabeth, 250; Hannah, 250; Peter, 250.
Brummall, Honora, 181; John, 181; Rosamund, 181.
Brummett, Francis, 88; Sarah, 88; Thomas, 88.
Brunsden, Elizabeth, 270; John, 270.
Brunt, Edward, 264; Hannah, 264, 270, 282; Mary, 282; William, 264, 270, 282.
Brush, Belinda, 209; Elizabeth, 173, 188, 208, 227, 232; John, 173, 188, 208, 227, 232; Mary, 188, 227; Sarah, 173, 208.
Brutton, Catherine, 268; Margaret, 277; Martha, 268, 277; Thomas, 268, 277.
Bryan, Ann, 241; Elizabeth, 108, 211, 284; Henry, 273, 284, 290; Henry William, 290; John, 211; Josiah, 217, 227, 241, 251; Mary, 273, 284, 290; Robert, 108; Rosamond, 211, 217, 227, 241, 251; William, 227.
Bryant, Ann, 268; Elizabeth, 251, 256; Lucy, 268; Mary, 251; Susanna, 256; William, 251, 256, 268.
Bryears, Bartholomew, 75; Mary, 75.
Buck, Elizabeth, 48; Joseph, 48.
Buckenhill, Ann, 82; Edward, 73; Elizabeth, 73, 82, 96; Samuel, 73, 82, 96.
Buckhead, Ann, 114; Jacob, 114; John, 114.
Buckingham, Charles, 271; Edward, 100; Gater, 163; George, 40; Jane, 229; Joseph, 21, 156, 163, 271; Margaret, 156, 163; Martha, 100; Mary, 8, 21, 33, 40, 59, 69, 215, 220, 229, 271; Richard, 8, 21, 33, 40, 59, 69, 215,

220, 229; Richard Seale, 215; Thomas, 8, 156; William, 33.
Buckland, James, 87; John, 215; Joyce, 87; Mary, 215.
Buckle, Ann, 21; John, 21; William, 21.
Buckley, Ann, 169; Charles, 138; Elizabeth, 155, 188, 213, 216, 227; George, 138, 169, 201; James, 165; Jane, 138; John, 137, 148, 165, 173, 188, 201, 227; Joseph, 155; Lancelot, 227; Margaret, 137, 148, 165, 173, 188, 201; Mary, 169, 216, 244; Phillis, 173; Ralph, 148; Samuel, 213; Sarah, 213; Thomas, 137, 216, 244.
Buckling, Mary, 283; Susanna, 275, 283; Thomas, 275, 283.
Bucknell, Elizabeth, 112; John, 112; Mary, 112.
Buckshorne, Dorothy, 14; Joseph, 14.
Buckstone. *See* Buxton.
Budder, Elizabeth, 124; John, 124, 268; Joseph, 124; Margaret, 268.
Bulkeley, Elizabeth, 204; Jane, 4; John, 204; Mary, 4; Richard, 204; William, 4.
Bull, Ann, 17, 100, 128, 148, 163, 175, 182, 202, 252; Charles, 225; Elizabeth, 35; Henry, 87, 237; Jane, 68, 175, 210, 252, 266, 282; John, 3, 17, 27, 35, 38, 49, 56, 68, 95, 108, 124; Joseph, 18, 95, 100, 112, 124, 128, 252, 266, 282; Margery, 3; Martha, 18; Mary, 3, 87, 96, 112, 119, 216, 282, 301; Rebecca, 182, 192, 201, 225, 237; Richard, 49, 87, 96, 112, 201; Robert, 148, 163, 175, 202; Sarah, 27, 38, 49, 56, 68, 95, 108, 124, 210, 301; Thomas, 17, 35, 56, 148, 301; William, 27, 128, 163, 182, 192, 201, 210, 216, 225, 237.
Bullen, Edward, 86; Hester, 80, 87; John, 86, 100; Mary, 113; Sarah, 80, 86, 100; William, 80, 87, 113.
Bullock, Ann, 150, 236; Anthony, 198; Deborah, 3, 11; Elizabeth, 168, 174, 198, 216; George, 293; James, 216; John, 168, 174, 198, 216, 236; Margaret, 293; Mary, 150, 168, 174; Michael, 3, 11; Roger, 150; Sarah, 236; Thomas, 3; William, 293.
Bulman, Eleanor, 71, 80, 107; Elizabeth, 94; James, 94, 107; John, 71; Thomas, 71, 80, 94, 107.
Bulmer, Hannah, 277; Mary, 277; Thomas, 277.
Bunce, Elizabeth Arskell, 307; Frances, 82; Henrietta Maria, 256, 307; James, 82; Seymour, 256, 307; Thomas, 82.
Bunch, Elizabeth, 274; John, 274; John Henry, 293; Mary, 274, 293.
Buning, Mary, 39; Robert, 39; Thomas, 39.
Bunn, Ann, 22, 39, 151, 258; Arthur, 33, 39, 70, 78, 87, 121, 130, 139; Barbara, 85; Christopher, 121; Daniel, 66, 78; Elizabeth, 33, 42, 75, 85, 199; Esau, 33; George, 11, 40, 42, 75, 85, 174, 253, 273; Henry, 11, 17, 22, 28, 40, 52, 94, 151, 174, 180, 189, 199, 208, 220, 246, 253, 261, 267, 273; Jacob, 33; Jane, 75; John, 32, 66, 82, 258; Margaret, 33, 39, 70, 78, 121, 130, 139, 220; Mary, 11, 17, 22, 28, 32, 40, 52, 66, 82, 87, 94, 189; Robert, 28, 33; Sarah, 70, 246, 253, 258, 261, 267, 273; Susanna, 151, 174, 180, 189, 199, 208, 220, 261; Thomas, 94; William, 180.
Bunnell, Jane, 78; Mary, 78; Robert, 78.
Bunns, George, 166; Henry, 166; Susanna, 166.
Burch, Eleanor, 300; Elizabeth, 210, 300; George, 210; Humphrey, 300; Susan, 210.
Burchard, Joseph, 20; Selina, 20; William, 20.
Burchett, Eleanor, 229; Martha, 229; William, 229.
Burchill, Frances, 149; Isaac, 149; Mary, 149.
Burden, John, 276; Margaret, 276; William, 276.
Burford, Benjamin, 120; Sarah, 120.
Burger, Elizabeth, 308; John, 308.
Burgess, Ann, 3, 43, 166; Benjamin, 56; Diana, 185; Elias, 279; Elizabeth, 10, 23, 43, 56, 66, 162, 206; Frances, 43; Hutton, 205; Jane, 249; John, 3, 224, 279; Jonathan, 43; Mary, 43, 66, 154, 162, 164, 174, 185; Nicholas, 166; Richard, 10, 23, 43, 56, 66, 191, 206, 224, 249; Robert, 154, 162, 174, 185; Samuel, 205; Sarah, 205; Thomas, 191; Thomasine, 191, 206, 224, 249; Timothy, 164; Ursula, 279.
Burghall, Jane, 263; Joseph, 263; Samuel, 263.
Burgin, Ann, 38; Catherine, 38; William, 38.
Burkett, Edward, 175; Jacob, 175; Mary, 175.
Burley, Mary, 207; Richard, 207; Thomas, 207.
Burling, Arthur, 95; Frances, 95; Mary Ann, 95.
Burlington, Hannah, 159; John, 159.
Burn, Nicholas, 72; Phillis, 72. *See* Burr.
Burnell, Ann, 115; Elizabeth, 115; James, 115; John, 122; Mary, 122.
Burnet, Andrew, 87, 137; Ann, 264; Charlotte, 264; Elizabeth, 214; Elizabeth Dry, 137; Frances, 214, 228, 239, 248; Gilbert, 77, 214, 215, 228, 239, 248, 258 276; John, 264, 291; Mary, 77, 87, 137; Robert, 291; Tabitha, 291; Thomas, 87; William, 77.
Burr, Alice, 23; Ann, 60; Elizabeth, 23, 31, 43, 60, 62, 75; Frances, 62, 72, 85; Henry, 85; James, 87; Jane, 159; John, 62, 72, 85, 110; Joseph, 23, 31, 43, 60, 75, 110, 121; Mary, 43, 110, 121, 133, 159; Nicholas, 87; Phillis, 87; Thomas, 133, 159; William, 133. *See* Burn.
Burrell, Allen, 136; Andrew, 103, 115; Ann, 21, 306; Eleanor, 128, 149, 172, 201, 215; Elizabeth, 149, 274; Ellen, 186; George, 306; James, 201; John, 128, 136, 149, 172, 186, 201, 215; Martha, 103; Mary, 103, 115, 172, 306; Richard, 215; Robert, 186; Sarah, 136, 274; William, 21, 128, 274. *See* Burret.
Burret, Eleanor, 159; John, 159.
Burridge, Alice, 214, 220; Ann, 220, 235; James, 235; John, 235; Samuel, 214; William, 214, 220.
Burrow, Elizabeth, 275; Thomas, 275.
Burrows, or Burroughs, Ann, 80, 228; Archibald, 134; Arthur, 81, 99, 121, 134, 254; Catherine, 281; Ede, 228, 242, 257; Edward, 113; Elizabeth, 304; Esther, 254; Frances, 8; Grace, 257; James, 281; Jane, 169; John, 79, 80, 81, 87, 99, 121, 169, 256, 292, 304; Lucy, 169; Margaret, 304; Martha, 81, 99, 113, 121, 134, 251; Mary, 87, 99, 250, 256, 263, 292; Rosamond, 99; Rose, 80, 87; Samuel, 228, 242, 250, 256, 263; Sarah, 66, 79, 128; Scientia, 8; Thomas, 8, 242; William, 66, 79, 128, 292.
Burt, Ann, 58; Elizabeth, 49, 58; John, 119; Mary, 119; William, 49, 58.
Burton, Ann, 71, 80, 88, 101, 108, 114, 124, 130, 134, 166; Edward Harris, 71; Elizabeth, 54, 67, 84, 87, 105, 108, 138, 181, 196, 211, 259; Grace,

87 ; Henry, 183 ; James, 101, 138 ; Jane, 123, 130 ; John, 49, 71, 80, 84, 88, 124, 183, 298, 306 ; Judith, 123, 272 ; Livewell, 259 ; Margaret, 183; Mary, 67, 134, 211, 298, 306 ; Michael, 105 ; Penelope, 49 ; Sarah, 166 ; Solomon, 84 ; Susanna, 196 ; Thomas, 54, 67, 87, 105, 108, 123, 130, 138, 166, 184, 196, 211, 259, 272 ; William, 49, 54, 101, 114, 124, 134.

Bury, Elizabeth, 119 ; Gilbert, 119 ; Jane Gill, 119 ; Mary, 138 ; Thomas, 138 ; William, 138.

Bush, Ann, 119 ; John, 119 ; Margaret, 119.

Bushell, Abraham, 204 ; Christian, 15 ; Edward, 67 ; Espin, 36 ; Francis, 136, 162, 298 ; George, 67 ; Helena, 50 ; John, 15, 24, 36, 50 ; Lucy, 67 ; Margaret, 2 ; Mary, 15, 24, 36, 50, 136, 204 ; Richard, 136, 300 ; Sarah, 298, 300 ; Thomas, 2, 298.

Bushnell, Ann, 240 ; Martha, 218 ; Mary, 218, 240 ; William, 218, 240.

Butcher, Bridget, 252, 260 ; Edward, 162, 216 ; Elizabeth, 150, 161, 260, 272 ; Frances, 48 ; James Trougher, 252 ; Jane, 96, 108, 134, 150, 162, 179, 188, 195, 216 ; John, 78, 96, 108, 134, 150, 162, 179, 188, 195, 216, 263 ; Joseph, 108, 263 ; Margaret, 179 ; Mary, 48, 78, 112, 161, 179, 263 ; Richard, 161, 179 ; Robert, 48, 272 ; Thomas, 195, 252, 260 ; William, 134.

Butler, Ann, 87, 117, 140 ; Anna Maria, 9 ; Elizabeth, 9, 84, 152, 278, 292 ; James, 117, 156 ; James Pepis, 145 ; Jane, 145, 152 ; John, 12, 87, 131, 140, 145, 152, 156, 278 ; Martha, 156 ; Mary, 12, 152 ; Richard, 84 ; Sarah, 131, 140, 292 ; Susanna, 278 ; William, 117, 292.

Butt, Ann, 192 ; Charles, 192 ; Elizabeth, 33, 174, 182, 190, 207, 241, 250, 279 ; Margaret, 241 ; Mary, 250 ; Peter, 192 ; Sarah, 190 ; Stephen, 33, 279 ; Thomas, 174 ; William, 174, 182, 190, 207, 241, 250.

Butterfield, Faith, 111 ; Frances, 263 ; Henry, 69, 81, 87, 102, 111, 128 ; John, 102 ; Joseph, 87 ; Mary, 69, 81, 87, 102, 111, 128 ; Roger, 69 ; Stephen, 81 ; Tempest, 263 ; William, 128.

Butterick, Elizabeth, 8, 22 ; Phebe, 22 ; Thomas, 8, 22.

Buttery, Mary, 257 ; Thomas, 257.

Buxton, or Buckstone, Ann, 278, 284, 293, 300, 309 ; Benjamin, 191 ; Catherine, 32 ; Christopher Wilson, 293 ; Elizabeth Wilson, 300 ; Francis, 176, 191 ; George, 87, 99, 309 ; Isabella, 77 ; Jane, 176, 191 ; John, 32, 43, 61, 77, 87, 99 ; Mary Arabella, 284 ; Susanna, 32, 43, 61, 77, 87, 99 ; Wilson, 61, 278, 284, 293, 300, 309.

Byfield, Ann, 166, 193, 230, 242, 254 ; Elizabeth, 141, 254 ; Henry, 193 ; James, 166 ; John, 166, 193, 230, 242, 254 ; Mary, 141, 242 ; Thomas, 141.

Bythell, Hannah, 66 ; William, 66.

Bywater, Benjamin, 307 ; Elizabeth, 158 ; Elizabeth Ann, 172, 183, 191 ; Margaret, 307 ; Mary, 183 ; Robert, 158, 172, 183, 191 ; Samuel, 172 ; Sarah, 158, 307.

Byworth, Alice, 219 ; Elizabeth, 121, 202, 219, 274 ; Jemima, 274 ; Sarah, 121 ; William, 121, 202, 219, 274.

C

Caburn, Elizabeth, 206, 229 ; Mary, 195, 206, 229, 245 ; William, 195, 206, 229, 245.

Cade, Elizabeth, 294 ; Francis, 294 ; George, 294.

Cady, David, 216 ; Frances, 34, 43, 57 ; Jane, 34 ; John, 34, 43, 57 ; Mary, 216 ; Richard, 216 ; William, 57.

Caell, John, 178 ; Nicholas, 178 ; Sarah, 178.

Cæsar, Jane, 85 ; Julius, 85.

Cage, Eleanor, 162 ; Thomas, 162.

Caine, or Cane, Ann, 4, 135, 147 ; Daniel, 220 ; Elizabeth, 4, 51, 60 ; Giles, 147 ; Jane, 220 ; John, 4, 46, 51, 60 ; Maria, 51 ; Mary, 46 ; Sarah, 46 ; Thomas, 135, 147 ; William, 135. *See* Kaine.

Calderhood, Elizabeth, 284 ; Mary, 284 ; William, 284.

Calfe, John, 238 ; Mary, 238.

Callcutt, Ann, 301, 308 ; Catherine, 308 ; Elizabeth, 207, 310 ; James, 301 ; John, 310 ; Richard, 207, 301, 308.

Calloway, Elizabeth, 236 ; James, 113 ; Jane, 113, 123, 140, 156, 175, 236 ; Mary, 140, 175 ; Rose, 123 ; William, 113, 123, 140, 156, 175, 236.

Calver. *See* Carver.

Calvert, Ann, 302 ; Henry, 302 ; Richard, 259 ; Robert, 302 ; Sarah, 259 ; Thomas, 259.

Cam, Grace, 196 ; Sarah, 196 ; Thomas, 196.

Cambol, Arabella, 274 ; Elizabeth, 274 ; William, 274. *See* Gamball.

Cambridge, Charles, 148.

Camfield, Charles, 168 ; Elizabeth, 168 ; John, 168.

Camp, Elizabeth, 228, 243 ; John, 228, 243 ; Mary, 228. *See* Cemp.

Campbell, Charles, 272 ; Elizabeth, 268, 272 ; Nicholas, 268 ; Sarah, 268.

Campin, Ann, 210 ; Elizabeth, 210 ; John, 210.

Camplin, Elizabeth, 154 ; John, 154 ; Titus, 154.

Campman, Anna Maria, 78 ; George, 78 ; Mary, 78.

Candler, John, 299 ; John Marks, 299 ; Mary, 299.

Cane. *See* Caine.

Canterill, Jeremiah, 302 ; Mary, 302 ; Thomas, 302.

Canting, Jane, 102 ; John, 102.

Capell, Ann, 88 ; Charles, 88 ; James, 88, 129 ; Jane, 129 ; Ruth, 129.

Capern, Caporn, or Capron, Ann, 154, 183 ; John Richard, 263 ; Joseph, 154 ; Rebecca, 263 ; Thomas, 154, 183, 263 ; William, 183.

Capp, Jane, 163 ; John, 163 ; Thomas, 163.

Capper, Elizabeth, 88 ; Mary, 49, 78, 88 ; Peter, 78 ; Ralph, 49, 78, 88 ; William, 49.

Caraffa, Joseph, 217, 235 ; Mary, 217, 235.

Card, John, 88 ; Richard, 88 ; Susanna, 88.

Carder, Ann, 294 ; Nicodemus, 294.

Care, Elizabeth, 116, 264 ; Hannah, 249 ; James, 249 ; John, 264 ; Martha, 116 ; Sarah, 264 ; William, 116.

Careless, Hester, 172 ; James, 192 ; Jane, 130 ; Lawrence, 130 ; Margaret, 192 ; Mary, 192 ; William, 130, 172.

Carell, Joseph, 20 ; Martha, 20 ; Mary, 20.

Carford, John, 44 ; Priscilla, 44.

Carlile, Edmund, 126 ; Elizabeth, 253 ; Jane, 253 ; John, 253 ; Margaret, 126 ; Thomas, 126.

Carlow, Ann, 43, 52 ; Charles, 43 ; Richard, 52 ; Thomas, 43, 52.

Carlton, Ann, 88 ; George, 88 ; William, 88.

Carney, Catherine, 20 ; Margaret, 20 ; Thomas, 20.

Carnoll, Edward, 34, 60 ; Elizabeth, 73 ; Jane, 34, 45, 60, 73 ; William, 34, 45, 60, 73.

Carpenter, Amy, 78 ; Elizabeth, 174 ; Hannah, 14 ; Henry,

61, 78, 105, 174; Phebe, 6, 14, 33, 40, 53; Sarah, 40; Susanna, 61, 78, 105, 174; William, 6, 14, 33, 40, 53.
Carr, Ann, 5, 277; Catherine, 277; Dorothy, 274; Edward, 111; Eleanor, 257; John, 111, 277; Joseph, 274; Letitia, 257; Neale, 5; Rebecca, 274; Sarah, 111; Thomas, 257; William, 5.
Carrington, Anthony, 98; Mary, 98.
Cart, Elizabeth, 241, 255; John, 241, 255.
Carter, Abraham, 155; Alexander, 84; Ann, 32, 33, 48, 62, 72, 83, 84, 88, 102, 109, 150, 155; Arabella, 101; Daley, 162, 169, 179, 188; Daniel, 126; Edward, 125; Eleanor, 32; Elizabeth, 7, 20, 162, 168, 172, 249, 295, 308; Erasmus, 142; Frances, 12, 21; George, 7, 68, 86, 179; Isabella, 101; James, 68; Jane, 86, 109; John, 33, 48, 62, 72, 84, 86, 102, 109, 125, 162, 169, 179, 188; Joseph, 83, 242; Martha, 72; Mary, 20, 33, 48, 75, 83, 125, 126, 172, 188, 242; Nathaniel, 126; Richard, 3, 295, 308; Robert, 3, 12, 21, 33, 75; Sarah, 149, 242; Susanna, 68, 86, 142, 168, 242; Thomas, 32, 88, 101, 142, 149, 150, 168, 172, 249; William, 20, 295, 308. *See* Ayton.
Cartwright, Ann, 146; Catherine, 3; Charles, 3, 181; Edward, 147; Elizabeth, 147, 168, 181; Hannah, 183; Hester, 159; Mary, 146, 159, 201; Philip, 168, 183, 243; Robert, 181; Sarah, 168, 183, 243; Thomas, 3, 146, 159, 201.
Carver, Ann, 283, 292; Henry, 283, 292; Robert, 283; William, 292.
Cary, Alice, 233; Ann, 83, 180, 188, 233, 253; Catherine Clive, 222; Charles Colborne, 264; Christopher, 3, 31, 226; Edmund, 3; Edward, 48; Elizabeth, 3, 24, 30, 45, 55, 69, 83, 158, 166, 253; George, 24, 30, 45, 55, 69, 83, 158, 174, 198, 213; George Savile, 241; Grace, 30; Henry, 215, 222, 231, 241, 253, 264; Henry Savile, 231; James, 147, 253; Jane, 8; John, 69; Martha, 8, 19, 48, 124; Mary, 19, 31, 154, 164, 198, 213, 220, 226; Peter, 124, 139, 147, 155, 166, 174, 180, 188; Rebecca, 158; Sarah, 124, 139, 147, 154, 155, 166, 174, 180, 188, 215, 222, 231, 241, 253, 264; Susanna, 213, 215, 226; Thomas, 8, 19, 24, 31, 48, 154, 164, 180, 220; William, 139, 198; William Bray, 220; William Savile, 253.
Case, James, 143; Millicent, 143; Thomas, 143.
Casebrook, Elizabeth, 300; John, 300; Mary Ann, 300.
Cashey, Ann, 131; John, 131; Mary, 131.
Cass, Judith, 200; William, 200.
Caster, Abraham, 95; Ann, 95; Daniel, 95; Mary, 98.
Castle, or Castell, Ann, 21; Catherine, 47; Charles, 14, 20, 37, 47, 55, 258; Edward, 226; Elizabeth, 135; Esther, 266; George, 22; Jane, 257; Joane, 135; John, 22, 55, 57, 238; Mary, 14, 20, 37, 47, 55, 57, 226, 238, 250, 258, 266; Nicholas, 226, 238, 250, 258, 266; Richard, 135; Ruth, 22; Thomas, 57; William, 14, 250, 257.
Caswall, John, 282; Mary, 282; Samuel, 282.
Cater. *See* Carter.
Caterwright, Ann, 103; Elizabeth, 103; George, 103.
Cates, Ann, 85, 88, 102, 109, 115, 129, 136, 150, 166; Christopher, 85, 88, 102, 109, 115, 129, 136, 150, 166; Elizabeth, 109; Mary, 88; Thomas, 85, 115. *See* Kates.
Catherall, Elizabeth, 256, 265, 290; Henry, 290; Susanna, 256; William, 256, 265, 290.
Catlin, Ann, 44, 82; Barbara, 1, 6, 13, 20, 30, 43, 51, 56, 65, 71, 79, 88, 96, 266; Elizabeth, 44, 287; Hannah, 20; John, 13, 45, 61, 65, 82; Joseph, 1, 6, 13, 20, 30, 43, 51, 56, 65, 71, 79, 88, 96, 266, 279, 287; Mary, 45, 61, 82, 279; Philip, 43; Rachel, 266, 279, 287; Richard, 1; Robert, 44, 51; Sarah, 30, 96; Thomas, 79; William, 6, 71, 88.
Catton, David, 220; Edward, 214, 220, 227, 233, 246, 257, 267; Elizabeth, 214, 220, 227, 233, 246, 257, 267; John, 214, 246; Mary, 233; Thomas, 257; William, 227, 267.
Causbee. *See* Cosby.
Cave, Joseph, 298; Richard, 298, 306; Sarah, 298, 306.
Cavenaugh, Jane, 278; Margaret, 268, 278; Thomas, 268; William, 268, 278.
Cawdery, George, 286, 291, 297; Hannah, 286, 291, 297; James, 297; Mary, 286.
Cawley, James, 97; Mary, 97.
Cayton, John, 284; Susanna, 284.
Cecill, Ann, 81; Elizabeth, 20, 32; Henry, 20, 32; Sarah, 32; William, 81.
Cemp, Elizabeth, 205; James, 205; John, 205.
Cerus, Abraham, 33; Mary, 33.
Chaddock, Elizabeth, 222; John, 235; Sarah, 235; William, 222.
Chadwick, Elizabeth, 203; John, 191; Mary, 148, 156, 164, 172, 182, 191, 203; Samuel, 156; Sarah, 172; William, 148, 156, 164, 172, 182, 191, 203.
Chaffin, Eleanor, 80, 88; Francis, 88; Grace, 80; John, 80, 88.
Chainey, Charles, 48; Edward, 37; Elizabeth, 8; John, 27; Susanna, 8, 27, 37, 48; William, 8, 27, 37, 48.
Chalhock, John, 209; Sarah, 209.
Chalkhill, Edward, 10, 22, 32; Jane, 10, 22, 32; Mary, 10; Thomas, 22, 32.
Challiner, Elizabeth, 227, 244; John, 244; Sarah, 227; William, 227.
Chamberlain, Ann, 16, 29, 38, 50, 65, 72, 88; Apps, 72; Boudowin, 16; Elizabeth, 278; Henry, 278; James, 88; Jeffrey, 52; John, 29, 38; Joseph, 16, 29, 38, 50, 65, 72, 88; Mary, 52; Thomas, 50, 52; William, 278.
Chambers, Hannah, 257; Margaret, 273; Mary, 267; Rachel, 243, 257, 267; William, 243, 257, 267, 273.
Champion, Elizabeth, 112, 122, 129, 135; Jane, 112, 122; John, 112, 122, 129, 135.
Chance, Rebecca, 65; Sarah, 35; William, 65.
Chancey, Ann, 231; Elizabeth, 219; William, 219, 231.
Chandler, Alice, 245; Andrew, 266, 272; Ann, 102, 245, 266, 272; Benjamin, 215; Charles, 245; Elizabeth, 218, 223, 236, 239, 251, 260; James, 102, 181; Jane, 215; John, 102, 251, 266, 300; Mary, 181, 215, 236, 260, 300; William, 218, 223, 236, 239, 251, 260, 272.
Chancy, John, 247; Mary, 247.
Chapman, Adriana, 190; Ann, 139, 249, 278; Elizabeth, 25, 27, 50, 66, 201; Hannah, 25; Henry, 139, 190; James, 27; John, 66, 148, 168, 176, 183; Jonathan, 148; Margaret, 190; Mary, 50, 66, 73, 139, 148, 168, 176, 183, 184, 201, 296; Michael, 249, 278; Robert, 296; Samuel, 184, 201; Simon, 50, 73; Thomas, 176,

278; Titus, 296; William, 25, 73, 183, 184, 249.
Chapple, Christiana, 271; Elizabeth, 271; Joseph, 271.
Charles, Ann, 88; Charles, 57; Mary, 88, 105; Nathaniel, 88, 105; Sarah, 57.
Charley, Eleanor, 12; Sarah, 12; Thomas, 12.
Charlton, Ann, 101, 116; Catherine, 116; Elizabeth, 101; John, 101, 292; Judith, 292; Mary, 292; William, 116.
Charr, Ann, 292; James, 292; Susanna, 292.
Chasmore, or Chesmer, Dennis, 213, 224; Elizabeth, 213, 224; Rebecca Carolina, 224; Sarah, 213.
Chassey, Elizabeth, 105; John, 105.
Chatwood, Ann, 109; Elizabeth, 88, 100, 164; Hester, 80, 100, 109, 119; James, 110; John, 88; Margaret, 164; Mary, 110; Thomas, 80, 88, 100, 109, 119, 164.
Cheesman, Ann, 42; Elizabeth, 66; Isaac, 42, 66, 78, 88, 107; James, 191; John, 78; Mary, 42, 66, 78, 88, 107, 191; Susanna, 191.
Chefont, Elizabeth, 78; Robert, 78.
Chelsom, Elizabeth, 236; Thomas, 236; William, 236.
Cheney, Ann, 220; James, 220; Thomas, 220.
Chennell, Ann, 118; Edward, 66, 118, 135; Mary, 66, 118, 135; Sarah, 66.
Cherry, Eleanor, 79; Elizabeth, 293; John, 253, 293; Mary, 253; Philip, 253; Richard, 79, 293.
Cheshire, Elizabeth, 119; Margaret, 119; Richard, 119.
Chesmer. *See* Chasmore.
Chesters, Hannah, 226; Joshua, 226; Richard, 226.
Chettelle, John, 30; Joshua, 30; Mary, 30.
Chettlee, John, 2; Susanna, 2.
Cheyne, Catherine, 222, 230; Charles, 230; John, 222, 230.
Chicherley, Gamaliel, 88; Susanna, 88. *See* Chittiloy.
Chick, Richard, 234; Susanna, 234.
Chiddick, Mary, 284; Robert, 284.
Chidley, Lucy, 155; Richard, 155.
Child, Ann, 40, 77, 169, 175, 183; Charles, 44, 135; Deborah, 135; Edward, 162; Elizabeth, 36, 134, 303; Francis, 14, 40; Gilbert, 183; Henry, 70; Innocent, 51; Isaac, 88; John, 111, 162; Mary, 14, 21, 29, 36, 40, 44, 51, 61, 70, 77, 88, 111; Ralph, 134, 169, 175, 183; Sarah, 162; Susanna, 61, 175; Thomas, 303; William, 14, 21, 29, 36, 44, 51, 61, 70, 77, 88, 111.
Childs, Ann, 199; Mary, 199; Milton, 199.
Chipp, Charles, 227; Dorothy, 227; Eleanor, 292; John Richards, 292; Richard, 292; Thomas, 227.
Chiswick, Elizabeth, 233; Sarah, 233, 255; William, 233, 255.
Chittiloy, Gamaliel, 83; Mary, 83; Susan, 83. *See* Chicherley.
Chitty, Elizabeth, 189; Thomas, 189; William, 189.
Chrisloe, Elizabeth, 3, 8, 28, 37; John, 28; Richard, 3, 8, 28, 37; Sarah, 3; William, 37.
Christian, Ann, 103; Hugh, 103, 113, 128; John, 128; Lætitia, 103, 113, 128; Thomas, 113.
Chubb, Catherine, 120; Sarah, 120; William, 120.
Church, Ann, 18; Elizabeth, 21; James, 3, 279; Jane, 3; John, 18, 21; William, 3.
Churcher, Elizabeth, 255; Hannah, 268; Israel, 255, 268.
Churchill, Ann, 279, 283; Catherine, 19; Elizabeth, 188; Joseph, 30, 188; Margaret, 283; Mary, 19, 30; Samuel, 19, 30, 188, 279, 283; Thomas, 279.
Churchman, Edward, 88; Elizabeth, 95; John, 88, 95; Mary, 88, 95.
Chyrmdale, Jane, 290; John, 290; Mary, 290.
Citizen, Elizabeth, 37, 47; John, 37; Joseph, 37, 47.
Clapton, John, 293; Mary, 293; Susanna, 293.
Clare, Elizabeth, 97, 122, 153, 176; Joseph, 279; Mary, 190, 209; Sarah, 279; Solomon, 122; Timothy, 190, 209; William, 97, 122, 153, 176, 190, 279.
Claridge, Claudius, 63; Elizabeth, 32, 54, 63, 88, 109, 126; George, 31; Isaac, 54; John, 109, 193; Mary, 6, 19, 31, 109, 193; Rachel, 126; Richard, 6, 19, 31; Sarah, 32; Thomas, 32, 54, 63, 88, 109, 126; William, 6.
Clark, or Clarke, Adam, 124; Alice, 3, 15, 28; Ann, 35, 42, 53, 85, 148, 187, 218, 226, 228, 239, 277, 295, 300, 306; Anthony, 153; Barbara, 83; Benjamin, 302; Bridget, 99; Catherine, 302; Charles, 69, 141, 277, 295, 300, 306; Cureton, 305; Daniel, 6, 180; Diana, 100, 117; Edward, 192, 207, 220, 274; Eleanor, 180, 300; Elizabeth, 4, 6, 26, 35, 53, 81, 83, 88, 96, 100, 110, 115, 121, 133, 145, 148, 164, 181, 197, 207, 213, 218, 243, 249, 252, 260, 263, 269, 276, 295; Elizabeth Green, 213; Elizabeth Russell, 305; Frances, 83, 121, 133, 141, 154, 169, 180, 188, 274, 286; Francis, 69, 274; George, 25, 88, 175, 252, 278, 291; Grace, 69, 85, 88, 102, 124, 141; Hannah, 221, 231; Henry, 110, 145, 276; Hugh, 115; Jacob, 260, 269; James, 17, 65, 133, 231; Jemima, 37, 45, 54; John, 3, 15, 19, 24, 28, 37, 42, 45, 49, 53, 54, 69, 77, 83, 99, 121, 133, 141, 154, 158, 169, 188, 212, 220, 221, 226, 231, 291, 299, 310; Jonathan, 285; Joseph, 197, 220, 269, 297, 305; Josias, 45; Joyce, 198; Judith, 310; Lydia, 220; Male, 102; Margaret, 218; Maria, 260; Martha, 83, 198; Mary, 17, 19, 24, 25, 49, 50, 58, 69, 77, 153, 158, 163, 166, 205, 212, 251, 279, 286, 291, 297, 305; Mary Anne, 249; Matthew, 6; Maysey, 278; Peter, 35; Philip, 163; Rebecca, 88, 270, 297; Richard, 9, 50, 58, 69, 85, 99, 102, 114, 124, 141, 146, 163, 197, 239; Robert, 4, 19, 24, 26, 42, 88, 133, 148, 153, 164, 181, 213, 243, 249, 263, 279, 286; Rose, 226; Samuel, 81, 198, 239; Sarah, 17, 23, 25, 99, 114, 146, 166, 178, 192, 207, 220, 263, 279, 285, 286, 292, 296, 299, 302, 305; Susanna, 9, 15, 69, 117, 218, 235, 252; Thomas, 58, 83, 100, 117, 141, 162, 166, 180, 192, 205, 218, 221, 235, 278, 285, 286, 296; Thomas Beynon, 286; Uriah, 133; William, 3, 9, 23, 26, 49, 83, 96, 110, 115, 145, 154, 169, 185, 188, 212, 228, 270, 292, 299, 310.
Clarkson, Eleanor, 131; Elizabeth, 181; Isabella, 164, 175; John, 131, 164, 175, 181; Martha, 131; William, 175, 181.
Class, or Clois, Catherine, 79; Dingman, 56, 79; Elizabeth, 56, 79; Margaret, 56.
Claxton, Ann, 172; Christopher, 148, 173; Elizabeth, 122; John, 122, 148, 173, 218; Margaret, 172; Mary, 122, 148, 173, 218; William, 172, 218.
Clay, Elizabeth, 168; Isabella, 168; John, 168, 262; Leah, 262; Martha, 10; Mary, 10; Richard, 10; William, 262. *See* Clee.

Clayton, Ann, 28, 112, 127, 174, 185; Catherine, 124; Dorothy, 104; Elizabeth, 15, 104, 111, 117, 124, 182, 184; Helen, 127; John, 15, 28, 111, 112, 182, 201, 212, 222; Mary, 174, 201; Robert Haslam, 222; Samuel, 28; Sarah, 182, 201, 212, 222; Thomas, 104, 111, 117, 124, 174, 184, 185; William, 15, 112, 127.
Cleaver, Elizabeth, 192, 215; George, 68; Hannah, 215; John, 68, 192, 215; Mary, 68.
Clee, Arabella, 157; Isabella, 157; John, 157. *See* Clay.
Cleet, Elizabeth, 197; Henry, 197.
Cleevé, Hannah, 273; Thomas, 273.
Clement, Ann, 198, 212; Charles, 212, 223; Mary, 212, 223; Robert, 198.
Clements, Ann, 88, 98, 129; Elizabeth, 88, 277, 286, 293, 305; Henry, 277, 286, 293, 305; Hester, 98; John, 277; Lydia, 270; Martha, 293; Mary, 270, 293; Stephen, 270; Susanna, 270; William, 88, 98, 129.
Clench, Anna, 234; Elizabeth, 182, 191, 198, 205, 225; John, 182, 191, 198, 205, 225, 234, 247, 255; John Fisher, 191; Martha, 225; Mary, 182; Susanna, 234, 247, 255; Thomas, 198, 255.
Cleverton, Ann, 26; Charles, 26; Samuel, 26.
Clews, Francis, 209, 224; Mary, 209, 224; Sarah, 209.
Clifford, Ann, 130; Constance, 138; Eleanor, 3; Isaac, 138; Jane, 237, 246, 251; John, 3, 237; Peter, 251; Sarah, 130, 138; Thomas, 237, 246, 251; Timothy, 3, 130.
Clifton, Agnes, 142; Elizabeth, 245; Grace, 264, 270; Henry, 147; John, 264, 270; Mary Ann, 264; Rebecca, 147; Richard, 245; Susanna, 142; William, 142.
Clinton, John, 132; Mary, 132.
Clockson, Ann, 4; Ayres, 4; John, 4.
Clois. *See* Class.
Close, Ann, 97; James, 284; John, 302, 306.
Cloudes, Ann, 216, 225, 232, 243, 255, 262, 270; Elizabeth, 16, 68, 199; Frances, 34, 255; George, 59; Hannah, 16, 34, 51, 59, 68, 199, 216; Henry, 184; Joanna, 26; John, 225; Mary, 262; Ralph, 184; Richard, 16, 26, 34, 51, 59, 68, 216, 225, 232, 243, 255, 262, 270; Sarah, 184, 270; William, 199.
Clough, Ann, 96, 139, 156, 176; Elizabeth, 99, 107, 137; George, 99; Hester, 53, 65, 75, 88, 96, 112, 137, 156; Isabella, 156; Judith, 53; Mary, 156; Richard, 53, 65, 75, 88, 96, 112, 137, 156; Robert, 112, 139, 156, 176; Sarah, 176; Timothy, 75; William, 99, 107.
Cloves, John, 169; Mary, 169, 177; Philip, 169, 177.
Club, Ann, 231; Samuel, 231.
Cluste, Hester, 127; Mary, 127; Richard, 127.
Coat, Elizabeth, 258; John, 258; Sarah, 258.
Coates, Ann, 181; Elizabeth, 165, 181, 193, 207, 227; Jane, 223; John, 207, 223; Mary, 196, 227; Samuel, 193; William, 165, 181, 193, 196, 207, 223, 227.
Coatsworth, Mary, 251; —, 92.
Cobb, Ann, 176; Francis, 176; Hester, 145; John, 145; Nathaniel, 145.
Cobley, Ann, 157, 181; Anna, 181; Elizabeth, 216; George, 125, 216; Hannah, 192, 204, 216, 224; James, 192, 204, 216, 224; Joseph, 181; Mary, 125, 141, 157, 181, 192; Richard, 125, 141, 157, 181; William, 224.
Cockbole, Josiah, 250; Sarah, 250; William, 250.
Cockerill, Joseph, 36; Mary, 36.
Cockett, Mary, 46; William, 46.
Cockin, Ann, 4; Lucretia, 4; Mary, 4, 53, 73; Sarah, 73; William, 4, 53, 73.
Cockram, Edward, 78, 88, 102, 114; Elizabeth, 102, 114; Margaret, 88, 102, 114; Mary, 78; Nathan, 78; Tabitha, 88.
Cocksford, Alice, 225, 238, 248; Charles, 238; Henry, 225, 238, 248; James, 248; Mary, 225.
Cockspur, Alice, 254; Henry, 254; Lambert, 254.
Cockton, Frances, 192, 203, 213; John, 192, 203, 213; Margaret, 192; Thomas, 213.
Coe, Ann, 180, 191, 200; David, 180, 191, 200; John, 191; Sarah, 200; William Resbury, 180.
Coffee, James, 221.
Coffin, Mary, 146; Thomas, 146; Watkin, 146.
Cogdell, Edward, 64, 85, 127; Eleanor, 85; Elizabeth, 46, 56, 65, 71, 79, 85, 95, 122, 145, 153; James, 122, 127; Jane, 189; John, 46, 56, 65, 71, 79, 85, 95, 122, 145, 153, 189; Joseph, 153; Richard, 64; Sarah, 85, 127; Susanna, 64, 85, 145; Thomas, 71, 79; William, 56.
Coggill, Edward, 55, 63, 76; Elizabeth, 55; Paul, 63; Sarah, 55, 63, 76.
Coggin, Ann, 88; Elizabeth, 84, 88; Joseph, 84; Thomas, 84, 88.
Cokeham, Ann, 223; Elizabeth, 271, 281; George, 223; Joanna, 271; Paul, 271, 281; Richard, 223.
Colchester, Christian, 173; Elizabeth, 183, 189, 195; Frances, 183; Mary, 195; Paul, 173; Stephen, 173, 183, 189, 195.
Colcomb, Elizabeth, 193; Thomas, 193.
Coldecott, Elizabeth, 178, 192; Margaret, 192; Mary, 178; Samuel, 192; Thomas, 178.
Cole, or Coles, Ann, 44, 186, 203, 216, 225, 235, 261, 276; Aquila, 246; Catherine, 40, 109; Daniel, 49; Elizabeth, 12, 22, 44, 49, 71, 119, 139, 180, 282; Esther, 271; Guy, 282; Hannah, 71; James, 235, 276; John, 12, 40, 49, 71, 83, 106, 119, 130, 139, 151, 180, 186, 246; Joseph, 163, 174, 186, 203, 216, 225, 235; Judith, 22; Margaret, 246; Martha, 213, 233; Mary, 40, 83, 88, 200, 211, 261; Rebecca, 109; Richard Burrows, 180; Robert, 174, 213, 233, 261; Roger, 12, 22, 44, 71; Rosamond, 71, 83, 106, 119, 130, 139, 151; Sarah, 151, 163, 174; Susanna, 211; Thomas, 88, 211, 271; William, 71, 109, 200, 225, 271; William Wood, 200.
Colebeach, Edward, 7; Elizabeth, 7.
Colefax, Elizabeth, 113, 124; John, 124; Samuel, 113, 124.
Coleing, Elizabeth, 86; William, 86.
Coleman, Ann, 88, 97; Dennis, 8; Elizabeth, 16, 183, 239; Frances, 16; Hannah, 97, 121, 136; James, 29, 88, 183; Jane, 8, 23, 29, 42, 54, 67, 136, 273; John, 8, 23, 29, 42, 54, 67, 97, 121, 136; Mary, 42, 88, 121, 239, 273; Minerva, 183; Thomas, 16, 54, 239, 273.
Colestone, Ann, 37; John, 37.
Coletherd, Sarah, 172; William, 172.
Collard, Ann, 275; Elizabeth, 275; George, 275.
Collett, Elizabeth, 125; Richard, 125.
Colley, Frances, 270; George, 154; Grace, 146, 154, 171; James Rankin, 146; Margaret, 270; Richard, 270; Sarah, 171; Thomas, 146, 154, 171.

Collier, Ann, 35, 74, 102; Charles, 88; Elizabeth, 20, 35, 57, 74, 88, 96, 118, 133, 146; Francis, 96; John, 102; Joseph, 146; Sarah, 96; Susanna, 118, 133; William, 20, 35, 57, 74, 88, 102, 118, 133, 146.
Collings. *See* Collins.
Collins, Alice, 25, 31; Ann, 25, 122, 171, 188, 197; Bellnap, 23; Caleb, 31; Daniel, 122, 136, 147; Edey Anne, 310; Eleanor, 175; Elizabeth, 6, 114, 122, 131, 136, 141, 147, 153, 171, 203, 215, 271, 296; Elizabeth Jane, 290; George, 296; Giles, 295; Hannah, 135, 203; Isaac, 203; Isabella, 16, 23, 35; James, 114, 131, 135, 141, 153, 171, 188, 203, 226, 247, 253, 263, 271; Jane, 136; John, 6, 16, 23, 31, 35, 147, 175, 290, 310; John Bryan, 290; Joseph, 247, 263; Mary, 6, 31, 97, 157, 203, 215, 226, 243, 247, 253, 263, 271, 310; Peter, 296; Rebecca, 243; Richard, 157, 215, 234; Rosanna, 135; Sarah, 131, 153, 175, 234; Stephen, 31; Susanna, 295; Thomas, 97; Timothy, 203; William, 25, 31, 141, 197, 226, 234, 243.
Colson, Dorothy, 1; Edward, 1; John, 1.
Colton, Frances, 30; Joseph, 30, 186; Martin, 30, 186; Mary, 186, 263; Thomas, 263.
Combs, Ann, 286; Francis, 126; Hannah, 126; James, 286; John, 126; Mary, 126, 286.
Comfort, Honor, 287; John, 226, 243, 257, 266, 277, 287; Mary, 266; Sarah, 226, 243, 257, 266, 277, 287; William, 257, 277.
Compier, Elizabeth, 107; Leonard, 107; Thomas, 107.
Compton, Amy, 74; Ann, 271; Catherine, 151, 171, 184, 199; David, 74; Edward, 139, 151, 171, 184, 199; Elizabeth, 74; Frances, 6; Jane, 139; John, 199, 224; Mary, 6, 151, 224, 259; Mary Harding, 259; Peter, 74; Thomas, 74, 139; William, 6, 259, 271.
Conch, Arthur, 266; Elizabeth, 266; Sarah, 266.
Condall, Elizabeth, 269; Frances, 269; Michael, 269.
Conew, Elizabeth, 87; Jacob, 87; Mary, 87.
Coney, Agnus, 201; Elizabeth, 45, 54, 194, 201, 210; Mary, 194; William, 45, 54, 194, 201, 210.
Connop, Ann, 187; Joseph, 187; William, 187.
Conquest, John, 40; Mary, 40.
Constable, Elizabeth Fenney, 279; James, 279; Mary, 279.
Conway, Daniel, 212; Mary, 212; William, 212.
Coo, Elizabeth, 134; John, 134; Richard, 134.
Coode, Benjamin, 127, 135; Elizabeth, 127, 135; Nicholas, 127; Sarah, 135.
Cook, or Cooke, Abraham, 239; Ann, 117, 166, 188, 214, 215, 274; Anna, 117; Arthur, 202; Charles, 26, 69, 170; Daniel, 296; Eleanor, 118, 166; Elizabeth, 88, 125, 141, 153, 154, 166, 170, 171, 179, 183, 198, 223, 239, 291, 294-296; Grissell, 304; Henry, 141; James, 11, 179, 188, 189, 202, 214; Jane, 202, 294, 305; John, 88, 117, 141, 170, 215, 223, 294, 305; Joseph, 265, 304; Margaret, 64, 69, 75, 214; Martha, 223; Mary, 11, 26, 35, 118, 125, 153, 154, 157, 166, 188, 189, 239, 265, 270, 274, 291; Miles, 64; Richard, 166; Robert, 291, 295, 296; Russell, 35; Samuel, 270; Sarah, 179, 189, 198; Sarah Susannah, 304; Stephen, 305; Thomas, 125, 265; William, 11, 26, 35, 64, 69, 75, 118, 125, 153, 154, 157, 166, 171, 183, 198, 215, 270, 274.
Cookney, Elizabeth, 256; Mary, 279; Thomas, 256, 279.
Cooks, James, 149; Judith, 149; William, 149.
Cookson, Bryan, 194, 215, 243, 251; Elizabeth, 251; Hannah, 243; John, 194; Sarah, 194, 215, 243, 251.
Cooley, Elizabeth, 13, 27; Henry, 293; Mary, 13; Rebecca, 293; Thomas, 13, 27.
Coomes, Elizabeth, 227; Richard, 227.
Cooper, Abigail, 235, 246, 253; Alice, 193; Ann, 9, 24, 31, 38, 45, 50, 62, 72, 79, 114, 172, 208, 230, 255; Anna, 195; Barnabas, 97; Christian, 67; Deborah, 94; Dorothy, 17; Edmund, 24, 31, 38, 50, 62, 72, 114; Edward, 79, 97, 140; Eleanor, 72; Elizabeth, 30, 97, 140, 167, 176, 211, 265; Ellis, 88, 108; Esther, 9; Gabriel, 140, 167, 176, 211; George, 33; Hannah, 28; James, 17, 172, 222; Jane, 38, 97; John, 9, 13, 28, 32, 67, 138, 176, 178, 193, 195, 208, 235, 246, 253, 266; John Walter, 62, 230; Joseph, 9, 32, 33, 232, 255, 265; Martha, 32, 33, 67, 116, 138, 195; Mary, 9, 17, 38, 114, 151, 161, 172, 178, 197, 229, 230, 232, 243, 244, 252, 253, 255, 265, 266; Nathaniel, 108; Nicholas, 252; Priscilla, 13, 22, 30, 38, 45; Ralph, 97, 151, 243; Rebecca, 17, 28, 55, 69, 79, 94, 116, 140, 222; Sarah, 22, 88, 197, 222, 229, 243; Selina, 79; Stephen, 230; Thomas, 17, 24, 28, 55, 69, 79, 94, 116, 140, 151, 229, 244, 252, 266; William, 9, 13, 22, 30, 38, 45, 88, 108, 161, 178, 193, 197.
Cope, Deborah, 221, 228, 234, 245, 253; Dorothy, 126, 302; Elizabeth, 234, 236, 252, 269, 286; George, 29, 62, 221, 228, 234, 245, 253, 289, 290; Henry, 37, 300; Hester, 62; John, 21, 228, 252, 269, 289, 294, 300; Martha, 10, 21, 29, 37, 48, 55, 68, 80, 269; Mary, 62, 253, 286, 290, 302; Penelope, 289, 294, 300; Peter, 236, 245; Rachel, 80; Richard, 48; Rose, 68; Samuel, 126, 286, 290, 302; William, 10, 21, 29, 37, 48, 55, 68, 80, 221, 236, 252, 294.
Copping, Ann, 114; Diana, 114; John, 114, 150; Mary, 150; William, 150.
Corbett, Ann, 60; Catherine, 60; Elizabeth, 240; John, 43; Joseph, 43; Mary, 43, 240; Peter, 240; Thomas, 60.
Corden, Bridget, 18; George, 81; John, 18; Mary, 18, 81; Richard, 18; William, 18.
Cordwell, Elizabeth, 68; Henry, 68; Richard, 68.
Corfield, Charles, 180; Francis, 180; Gilbert, 180; Jane, 180.
Coring, Elizabeth, 268; Henrietta, 217; James, 205; John, 223; Mary, 212; Rebecca, 239; Sarah, 196, 205, 212, 217, 223, 229, 239, 268, 295; William, 196, 205, 212, 217, 223, 229, 239, 268, 295.
Corker, Hannah, 42, 64, 78; John, 42, 64, 78; Mary, 64; Sarah, 78.
Corlton, Joseph, 212; Mary, 212.
Corneck, Ann, 72, 82; Catherine, 144; James, 72, 82; Matthias, 144; Richard, 200; Sarah, 72, 200; William, 144.
Corner, Ann, 2, 12, 24, 39, 72, 150; Elizabeth, 56; Isaac, 24; John, 2, 12, 24, 39, 56, 72; Mary, 39; William, 2.
Cornhill, Amy, 194; Henry, 194.
Cornish, Abigail, 192; James, 192; Richard, 36; Robert, 192; Susanna, 36.
Cornwell, Abraham, 40, 55, 81, 98, 134; Elizabeth, 55; Hannah, 40, 55; Henrietta Maria, 81, 98, 134; James, 9; Johanna, 9; Joseph, 40; Priscilla, 98; Sarah, 81.

Cosby, Edward, 153, 168, 186; Elizabeth, 153, 168, 186; Sarah, 168.
Cosens, Elizabeth, 150; Webster, 150; William, 150.
Coster, Ann, 301; Sarah, 294, 301; Thomas, 294, 301.
Coston, David, 282; John, 282; Mary, 282.
Cotchin, Elizabeth, 160; John, 160; William, 160.
Cothan, Ann, 181; John, 181; Mary, 181.
Cotten, Hannah, 207; John, 207; Richard, 207.
Cotter, Elizabeth, 277; Henry, 277.
Cotterell, Ann, 114, 131, 148, 181; Charles, 114, 131, 148, 181; John, 114; William, 181.
Cotton, Ann, 60; Henry, 60; John, 40, 60; Mary, 40; Richard, 40.
Couch, Christopher, 304; Susannah, 304.
Coucher, John, 4; Lucy, 4; Mary, 4.
Coudall, Charles Ley, 148; Mary, 148; Matthew, 148.
Coulter, Benjamin, 57, 63, 75; Eleanor, 63; Elizabeth, 57, 63, 75; John, 75; Richard, 57.
Court, Francis, 108; John, 62.
Courtall, Eleanor, 279; Peter, 279.
Courtman, Elizabeth, 113; Matthew, 113.
Courtney, Ralph, 147, 190; Susanna, 147, 190.
Cousen, John, 279; Priscilla, 279; Priscilla Pearson, 279.
Cousins, Ann, 213; George, 213; John, 287; John Eylor, 287; Mary, 287; Thomas, 213.
Covell, Mary, 182; Sarah, 182; William, 182.
Cover, Sarah, 216, 238; Thomas, 216, 238; William, 216.
Coverdale, Elizabeth, 44; Jane, 44; Joseph, 44.
Coward, Benjamin, 119; Elizabeth, 80; James, 147; Martha, 147; Mary, 155; Richard, 80, 94, 105, 119; Robert, 155; Sarah, 80, 94, 105, 119; Thomas, 147.
Cowdrey, Elizabeth, 197; John, 197; Richard, 197.
Cowell, Ann, 173; Elizabeth, 139, 152, 158, 166, 173, 179, 190, 198, 208, 216, 223, 229, 245, 259; John, 139, 152, 158, 166, 173, 179, 190, 198, 208, 216, 223, 229, 245, 259; Martha, 229; Mary, 208; Richard, 216; Susanna, 198; Thomas, 166, 179; William, 190, 259.
Cowland, Edward, 275; Elizabeth, 237; Frances, 215; John, 245, 256; Mary, 237, 245, 254, 256, 275, 283, 284; Philip, 283; Thomas, 215, 237, 245, 254, 275, 283, 284; William, 215, 254.
Cowley, James, 263; John, 40; Joseph, 283; Margaret, 283; Martha, 7, 21, 31, 40; Mary, 7, 263; Nehemiah, 283; Patrick, 263; Paul, 7, 21, 31, 40; Robert, 31; William, 21.
Cowley *alias* Cowland, Mary, 263; Samuel, 263; Thomas, 263.
Cox, Ann, 280; Benjamin, 65; Charles, 65, 74; Eleanor, 177; Elizabeth, 273, 280, 289; Grace, 11; Jane, 11, 47; John, 14, 19, 142, 152; Joyce, 74; Keziah, 19, 35; Margaret, 65; Martha, 14, 244; Mary, 62, 142, 152, 244; Phane, 47; Richard, 74; Samuel, 62; Sarah, 11, 62; Thomas, 11, 177, 289; William, 11, 19, 35, 47, 244, 273, 280, 289.
Coxall, John, 269, 275, 278; Martha, 269, 275, 278; Mary, 269; Sarah, 275.
Coxford. *See* Cocksford.
Coxhead, Ann, 11; Elizabeth, 11; John, 11.
Coyle, Ann, 290; Elizabeth, 283; Martha, 278; Miles, 278, 283, 290; Susannah, 278, 283, 290.
Crabb, Martha, 15; Mary, 7, 15; Thomas, 7, 15.
Crabtree, Ann, 83; James, 83; Margaret, 83.
Crackshank, Ann, 153; Margaret, 153; William, 153.
Craddock, Ann, 141; George, 141; Jane, 205; John, 254; Joseph, 205, 225; Mary, 141, 205, 254; Mary Bella, 225; Thomas, 254.
Craford, Ann, 50; Robert, 50.
Crafton, Elizabeth, 287; Sarah, 287.
Crafts, or Crofts, Alice, 25, 37, 48, 56, 69, 88, 104; Ann, 25, 290; Edward, 88, 262, 285, 290, 298; Elizabeth, 254, 298; Hannah, 262, 285, 290, 298; John, 37; Mary, 104, 254; Mary Elizabeth, 262; Ruth, 69; Thomas, 254; William, 25, 37, 48, 56, 69, 88, 104. *See* Crofts.
Craig, Andrew, 283, 290; Mary, 290; Sarah, 283, 290.
Craik, Elizabeth, 10, 248; Esther, 238, 248; James, 238, 248; Mary, 238; Matthew, 10.
Crammillion, Hannah, 270; Mary, 270; Peter, 270.
Cramphorn, John Callis, 231; Mary, 231, 241; Sarah, 241; William, 231, 241.
Crampton, or Crompton, Ann, 102, 114, 135; Elizabeth, 114; Grace, 152; James, 88, 102; John, 80, 114, 127; Mary, 60, 73, 80, 88, 114, 127, 142, 152, 163; Robert, 142; William, 60, 73, 80, 88, 114, 127, 135, 142, 152, 163.
Crane, Ann, 287, 291; Eleanor, 266; Elizabeth, 138; James, 266; John, 138, 266, 287; Joseph, 291; Sarah, 138, 291; Thomas, 287.
Crankhorn, Ann Charlotte, 302; James, 302, 310; Joseph Green, 310; Mary, 302, 310; Thomas James, 310.
Cranwell, Elizabeth, 2; John, 2; Richard, 2.
Crapp, Catherine, 47; Mary, 47; William, 47.
Craven, Susanna, 5, 10; Thomas, 5, 10.
Crawfoot, John, 125; Mary, 125.
Crawford, Frances, 169, 187; Gilbert, 187; Joseph, 169, 187; Mary, 197, 208; Thomas, 197, 208. *See* Craford.
Crawley, Ann, 88; Elizabeth, 107, 243; James, 88; Jane, 243, 251, 260; John, 79, 88, 107; Mary, 79, 88, 107; Sarah, 260; Thomas, 243, 251, 260. *See* Crowley.
Cray, Francis, 254; James, 254; Sarah, 254.
Creak. *See* Craik.
Creechley, Benjamin, 3; Mary, 3; Winifred, 3.
Creft, Elizabeth, 233; George, 233; Sarah, 233. *See* Kreft.
Cremer, Anne Rex, 185; Catherine, 137, 155, 171, 185, 198; John, 137, 155, 171, 185, 198; Mary Anne, 198; Samuel Thomas, 171; Sarah, 137.
Cresswell, Charles, 139; John, 176; Lucy, 191; Mary, 139, 152, 165, 176, 191; Peter, 139, 152, 165, 176, 191; Thomas, 152; Walter Cable, 165.
Cresswell *alias* Presswell, John, 137; Mary, 137; Samuel, 137.
Crew, George, 136; Mary, 136; Thomas, 136.
Crich, Martha, 232; William, 232.
Cricks, Ann, 140; Richard, 140.
Crimes, Eleanor, 43, 49, 57; Elizabeth, 43; Frances, 57; John, 43, 49, 57; Mary, 49.
Crimpton, Ann, 248; Henry, 248; John, 248.
Crisp, Ann, 259, 270, 278; James, 259, 270, 278; John, 270; Mary, 259.
Cristers, Joseph, 145; Rebecca, 145; Sarah, 145.
Crocksford, Elizabeth, 41; John, 41.

Croft, Andrew, 244 ; Jane, 244 ; Samuel, 244.
Crofts, Benjamin, 292, 303 ; John, 303 ; Rachel, 292, 303; Richard, 292. *See* Crafts.
Croker, Dorothy, 137 ; William, 137.
Crompton. *See* Crampton, Crumpton.
Cromwell, Henry, 4 ; John, 4 ; Mary, 4.
Croochfield, Martha, 10 ; Robert, 10.
Crooke, Eleanor, 299 ; Mary, 299 ; Sarah, 295, 301 ; William, 295, 299, 301.
Crookes, Barbara, 78 ; James, 78 ; Jane, 78.
Crookshank, Elizabeth, 57 ; John, 11, 22, 35, 47, 57, 72 ; Richard, 35 ; Sarah, 11, 22, 35, 47, 57, 72 ; Thomas, 22 ; William, 72. *See* Crackshank.
Crosby, Edward, 201 ; Elizabeth, 88 ; James, 201 ; Mary, 201 ; Sarah, 86, 88 ; Thomas, 86, 88.
Crosdill, Ann, 276 ; Margaret, 276 ; Richard, 276.
Crosher, John, 182.
Cross, Alexander, 42 ; Andrew, 9, 15, 21, 29, 41 ; Ann, 66 ; Benjamin, 19 ; Catherine, 23, 42, 75, 132 ; Edward, 282 ; Eleanor, 9 ; Elizabeth, 9, 15, 21, 29, 41, 50, 164, 181, 186, 221 ; Hamond, 15 ; Hannah, 282 ; Harvey Helder, 124 ; Henry, 116, 124, 132, 150, 164, 186 ; Jacob, 23, 42 ; James, 218 ; Jane, 218, 272 ; John, 75, 78, 164 ; Joseph, 181 ; Martha, 41, 116, 124, 132 ; Mary, 13, 66, 78, 150, 181, 272 ; Penney, 19 ; Rebecca, 19 ; Robert, 221 ; Samuel, 13, 66, 78, 218, 272 ; Sarah Ann, 282 ; Susanna, 142 ; Theodosia, 75 ; Thomas, 29 ; William, 13, 142 ; —, 188.
Crossland, Ann, 10 ; Thomas, 10 ; William, 10.
Crossly, Ann, 297 ; Jane, 297 ; William, 297.
Crossman, John, 276 ; Margaret, 276 ; Thomas Camish, 276.
Croswell, Mary, 110 ; Thomas, 110 ; William, 110.
Crouch, Ann, 175, 193 ; Elizabeth, 190, 276 ; George, 271 ; James, 193 ; John, 175, 193, 271 ; Richard, 190 ; Susanna, 190.
Crow, Elizabeth, 56, 64, 77 ; Ellis, 114 ; John, 56, 64, 77, 114 ; Josiah, 56 ; Richard, 77 ; Sarah, 114 ; William, 64 ; —, 114.
Crowder, Charles, 199, 216 ; Daniel, 258 ; Elizabeth, 50, 216, 258 ; Hester, 199 ; Jane, 184, 197, 210 ; John, 197, 258 ; Joyce, 184 ; Martha, 199, 216 ; Mary, 50 ; Ralph, 184, 197, 210 ; Thomas, 50.
Crowley, Elizabeth, 206.
Crull, Catherine, 76 ; Jane, 66 ; Joost, 57, 66, 76 ; Joseph John, 57 ; Priscilla, 57, 66, 76.
Crumpton, Ann, 216 ; Catherine, 74 ; Edward, 216 ; John, 216 ; Margaret, 74.
Cruthes, Elizabeth, 242 ; William, 242.
Cryer, Charles, 142 ; Elizabeth, 142.
Cubberdge, Ann, 203.
Cuddington, Elizabeth, 76, 84 ; William, 76, 84.
Cudworth, Charles Lucius, 170 ; James, 145 ; Jane, 62 ; John, 62, 145, 170 ; Joshua, 62 ; Mary, 145, 170.
Cuer, Catherine, 137 ; Mary, 137 ; William, 137.
Cullenworth, Ann, 228 ; Robert, 228.
Culpeper, Charles, 288 ; Edmund, 283, 288 ; Mary, 283, 288.
Cumberledge, Mary, 128, 138 ; Thomas, 128, 138 ; Thomas Tompion, 138.
Cummings, Catherine, 244 ; Elizabeth, 244 ; Isabella, 141, 159, 181 ; John, 159 ; Mary, 141, 181 ; Stephen, 244 ; Thomas, 141, 159, 181.
Cunningham, Arabella, 298 ; Catherine, 132 ; David, 132 ; James, 298 ; Nehemiah, 298 ; Sands Maria, 132.
Cureton, Charlotte, 122 ; John, 132 ; Mary, 122, 132, 172 ; Nathaniel, 122, 132, 172 ; Sarah, 172.
Currant, Ann, 86 ; Margaret, 74, 86, 99 ; Robert, 74, 86, 99 ; Thomas, 74.
Currey, Edward, 204 ; Elizabeth, 204.
Curtine, Hannah, 242 ; Thomas, 242.
Curtis, Ann, 24 ; Bridget, 110 ; Catherine, 253 ; Ceberana, 278 ; Elizabeth, 17, 24, 33, 48, 61, 72, 81, 88, 110, 130, 144, 159, 205, 253, 264 ; Elizabeth Tropea, 264 ; Francis, 144 ; Hannah, 24, 81 ; John, 24 ; Margaret, 278 ; Mary, 88, 159 ; Rebecca, 48 ; Richard, 61 ; Susanna, 205 ; Thomas, 130 ; William, 17, 24, 33, 48, 61, 72, 81, 88, 110, 130, 144, 159, 205, 253, 264, 278.
Curtol, Ann, 252 ; Eleanor, 252 ; Peter, 252.
Cushee, Ann, 25 ; Daniel, 5 ; Elizabeth, 33, 228, 240 ; Esther, 13 ; Jane, 5, 10, 15, 25, 33 ; John, 5, 10, 15, 25, 33 ; Leonard Compere, 228 ; Mary, 15, 176 ; Sarah, 176, 200 ; Thomas, 13, 176, 200, 228, 240 ; William, 240.
Cusins. *See* Cousins.
Cusmire, Elizabeth, 278 ; John, 278 ; Rebecca, 278.
Cutbird, Ann, 57, 74, 81, 99, 105, 113, 133, 141 ; Charles, 105 ; Cecilia, 141 ; John, 74, 99, 133 ; Mary, 81 ; Robert, 133 ; Thomas, 57, 74, 81, 99, 105, 113, 141.
Cutler, Ann, 182, 291, 301 ; Elizabeth, 295 ; James, 182, 291, 295, 301 ; John, 295 ; Mary, 182 ; Sarah, 301.
Cuxon, Ann, 101 ; Elizabeth, 31, 69, 75 ; Godfrey, 75 ; William, 31, 69, 75, 101.

D

Dabbs, Arthur, 291 ; Gregory Arthur, 281, 291 ; Harrington, 281 ; Mary, 281, 291.
Dabney, Elizabeth, 109, 118 ; James, 109, 118.
Dacon. *See* Deacon.
Dacres, Ann, 216, 230, 248 ; Anna Maria, 248 ; Elizabeth, 106 ; James, 216, 230, 248 ; Mary, 106, 230 ; William, 106.
Dade, Christopher, 34 ; Grace, 38 ; Hannah, 28, 34, 38 ; James, 38 ; Richard, 28, 34.
Dagley, Charles, 218 ; Mary, 218.
Dainteth, Bessey, 183 ; Dorothy, 188 ; Elizabeth, 183, 188 ; Thomas, 183, 188.
Daintry, Jane, 169 ; Joseph, 169 ; Mary, 169.
Dalamar, Amy, 7 ; Daniel, 18 ; Isaac, 18 ; Mary, 18 ; Simeon, 7, 18 ; Susannah, 7, 18. *See* Dellamar.
Dalby, Elizabeth, 84, 298 ; John, 298 ; Mary, 84 ; Thomas, 84, 298.
Dale, Ann, 112, 136 ; Catherine, 298 ; Elizabeth, 61, 173, 212 ; Frances, 61, 67, 75 ; John, 61, 67, 75, 112, 136, 173, 212 ; Joseph, 298 ; Mary, 75 ; Robert John, 298 ; Sarah, 279 ; Thomas, 212, 279.
Dallimore, John, 304 ; Mary, 304 ; Sarah, 304.
Dallison, Ann, 154 ; Jonathan, 154 ; Thomas, 154.
Dally, Ann, 229 ; Baron, 269 ; Charles, 261 ; Elizabeth, 229, 261, 269, 288 ; James, 288 ; John, 229, 261, 269, 288.
Dalton, Ann, 231 ; Edward, 191 ; Isaac, 231 ; John, 85 ; Mary, 191, 247 ; Priscilla, 231 ; Sarah, 85, 247 ; Thomas, 85 ; William, 247.

Dalzil, Elizabeth, 281; John, 281; William, 281.
Dampney, Henry, 181; Mary, 181.
Dandridge, Elizabeth, 299; Joseph, 241; Mary, 299, 306; Sarah, 241; Thomas, 241, 299, 306.
Dangerfield, John, 284; Mary, 284.
Daniel, Ann, 5, 57, 74, 88, 98; Eleanor, 127; Elizabeth, 253; Hannah, 253; James, 305; Jane, 305; John, 4, 57, 98, 127, 253; Mary, 4, 5, 98, 188; Morris, 5; Richard, 57, 74, 88, 98; Sarah, 167; Thomas, 127, 167; William, 188, 305.
Daniels, Andrew, 262; Ann, 262; Elizabeth, 262.
Darby, Ann, 245, 304; Elizabeth, 121, 130, 137, 145, 153, 168, 182, 197, 208, 215, 222, 232; John, 153, 184, 304; Joseph, 184; Mary, 182, 222, 245; Penelope, 304; Rachel, 184; Richard, 137; Sarah, 121; Thomas, 208, 232; Thomas Willimott, 215; William, 121, 130, 137, 145, 153, 168, 182, 197, 208, 215, 222, 232, 245.
Dare, Hannah, 276; John, 276.
Dark, Catherine, 265; Coote, 265; Susannah, 265.
Darkin, John, 296; Joseph, 296; Mary, 296.
Darling, John, 235; Susannah, 235; William, 235.
Darlow, Ann, 244; Elizabeth, 197, 251; Mary, 164, 177, 189, 197, 210, 217, 218, 233, 265; Richard, 164, 177, 189, 197, 210, 217, 233; Samuel, 233; Sarah, 257; Sarah Maria, 210; Susanna, 202, 211, 218, 226, 244, 251, 257, 265; Thomas, 164, 202; William, 177, 202, 211, 218, 226, 244, 251, 257, 265.
Dart, Elizabeth, 290; Isabella, 184; John, 290; Thomas, 184, 290.
Davell, Elizabeth, 19, 37, 60, 71, 88, 207, 263; Frances, 189, 207, 217; John, 19, 37, 60, 71, 88, 189, 207, 217; Mary, 71, 88, 217, 263, 270; Thomas, 60, 263, 270; William, 37.
Davenport, Gabriel, 166; Sophia, 166.
David, Elizabeth, 254, 270; James, 254, 270; Martha, 270.
Davis, Alice, 182; Ann, 74, 103, 118, 134, 140, 166, 179, 181, 185, 198, 212, 221, 224, 236, 237, 263, 281, 290, 291, 297, 304; Benjamin, 220; Bridget, 74; Catherine, 310; Charlotte, 140; Daniel, 39, 48, 270, 281, 284, 293, 307; David, 299; Dorothy, 2, 12; Eleanor, 39, 48, 146, 161; Elizabeth, 21, 26, 42, 43, 51, 56, 60, 71, 94, 97, 107, 118, 122, 134, 146, 170, 182, 192, 198, 204, 210, 218, 239, 241, 261, 270, 281, 284, 291, 293, 297, 307; Elizabeth Susanna, 60; Ellen, 48; Enoch, 237; Evan, 42, 51, 56, 71, 170, 182, 192, 239; Frances, 110, 166, 182, 203; George, 256, 263; Hannah, 28, 38, 131, 254, 304, 310; Henry, 43, 113, 192; Hester, 38, 220, 241; Honor, 139; Hugh, 224; Jacob, 97; James, 204, 218; Jane, 42, 56, 103, 224, 256; John, 2, 6, 12, 22, 32, 43, 77, 103, 110, 122, 123, 131, 146, 161, 181, 182, 185, 195, 198, 203, 210, 261, 266, 290, 293, 310; Joseph, 51, 103, 212; Joyce, 170; Judith, 123; Lucretia, 103, 110; Margaret, 28, 195, 219, 299; Maria, 139; Martha, 48, 64, 303; Mary, 6, 12, 22, 26, 29, 32, 43, 48, 74, 98, 113, 123, 131, 179, 182, 195, 198, 204, 209, 219, 224, 252, 254, 256, 266, 284; Matthew, 28, 38; Peter, 252; Philip, 254; Richard, 26, 29, 98, 101, 289; Robert, 63, 74, 195, 252; Rowland, 64; Samuel, 113, 127, 139, 170; Sarah, 63, 64, 74, 77, 128, 170, 185, 195, 289; Stephen, 118, 140; Susanna, 101, 128, 236; Thomas, 22, 29, 48, 94, 134, 221, 237, 290, 297, 304; Thompson, 303; Tryphania, 107; Walter, 198, 224, 236; William, 2, 74, 94, 97, 101, 103, 107, 122, 127, 128, 146, 161, 166, 179, 195, 209, 212, 219, 220, 241, 266; Zenobia, 299. *See* David.
Davison, Elizabeth, 126, 255, 299; Jane, 70; John, 126; Joshua, 299; Thomas, 255; William, 70, 126.
Davy, Hannah, 160; Thomas, 160; William, 160.
Daw, Elizabeth, 244; James, 244; William, 244.
Dawes, Ann, 183; Elizabeth, 23, 53; Frances, 53; George, 7, 13, 23, 33, 43, 51; Hannah, 51; John, 183; Mary, 7, 13, 23, 33, 43, 51; Robert, 53; Susanna, 43; Thomas, 13; William, 33.
Dawkins, Henry, 234; Mary, 234; Thomas, 234.
Dawson, Ann, 124, 213; Anthony, 250; Caleb, 24; Daniel, 182; Elizabeth, 24, 137, 170; Francis, 182; Hannah, 250; John, 137, 151, 213; Joshua, 250; Mary, 24, 213; Robert, 134, 151, 170, 182, 197; Sarah, 134, 151, 170, 182, 197; Thomas, 197; William, 151, 182. *See* Dorson.
Dax, Cornelius, 281; Jane, 281; Thomas, 281.
Day, Ann, 20, 85, 140, 164, 180, 187, 202, 213, 226, 229, 237, 248, 286; Charles, 40; Christopher, 187, 213, 226, 248; David, 160; Edward, 130, 213; Edward Gammage, 262; Elizabeth, 170, 227, 244, 248, 279; Francis, 86; George, 36; Hannah, 227, 237, 250, 262, 271, 279, 286, 295, 303; James, 22, 31, 40, 229; John, 2, 20, 34, 60, 79, 85, 130, 170, 202, 271, 295; Joseph, 140, 164, 180; Margaret, 86; Mark, 60; Martha, 130, 140; Mary, 2, 20, 34, 36, 60, 79, 170, 226; Patience, 309; Rachel, 160; Ray, 79; Rebecca, 22, 31, 40; Richard, 2, 217, 309; Sarah, 217; Solomon, 227, 237, 250, 262, 271, 279, 286, 295, 303; Susanna, 36; Thomas, 22, 160, 164, 217, 229, 303, 309; William, 34.
Daybank, Martha, 88; Robert, 88; Thomas, 88.
Deacle, Frances, 266; Mary, 266; William, 266.
Deacon, Ann, 207; Elizabeth, 73, 295; Jacob, 110; John, 73, 207; Lucretia, 99, 110, 119; Margaret, 119; Samuel, 99, 110, 119; Susanna, 207; Thomas, 295; William, 295.
Deaken, Ann, 274; John, 274; Thomas, 274.
Deale, Alice, 143, 153, 166, 178, 196, 216; Ann, 126, 147; Dorothy, 240; Francis, 147; George, 153; John, 126, 147, 240; Joseph, 240; Martha, 126; Mary, 7, 60, 166, 228; Robert, 7, 60, 143, 153, 166, 178, 196, 216; Samuel, 196, 228; Sarah, 178; William, 60, 216.
Deane, Alice, 34; Ann, 14, 26, 37, 44, 51, 58, 59, 67; Anthony, 238; Deborah, 244, 245; Elizabeth, 11, 21, 31, 37, 47, 60, 68, 79, 86, 96, 106, 113, 126, 207; Frances, 47; Henry, 14, 26, 34, 44, 51, 59; Horatio, 229; Jane, 86, 275, 290; John, 11, 31, 34, 244, 245; Lewis, 229, 238; Mary, 21, 44, 79, 207, 229, 238; Peter, 275, 290; Phillis, 244, 245; Rebecca, 65, 89; Richard, 11, 21, 37, 47, 60, 67, 68, 79, 86, 96, 106, 113, 207, 290; Sarah, 96; Thomas, 113, 126; William, 58, 65, 67, 68, 89, 106.
Debaufre, Abraham, 103; Alice Sarah, 163; Ann, 75, 163,

176, 184, 221 ; Jacob, 60, 67, 75, 82, 89, 103, 163, 176, 184, 221 ; James, 221 ; James Samuel, 184 ; Jane, 89 ; Mary, 60, 67, 75, 82, 89, 103 ; Michael, 82 ; Peter, 60 ; Sophia, 176.
Decesser, Ann, 41 ; Elizabeth, 4, 11, 23, 41, 60, 143 ; Henry, 4, 11, 23, 41, 60 ; Jacob, 4, 143, 154 ; Mary, 254 ; Rachel, 143, 254 ; Sarah, 60.
Dedridge. *See* Detheridge.
Deely, Elizabeth, 28 ; James, 28 ; Jane, 28.
Deeplow, Elizabeth, 37, 47 ; John, 37 ; Joseph, 47 ; Walter, 37, 47.
Delabar, Ann, 25 ; Mary, 64, 78 ; Rachel, 25 ; William, 25, 64, 78.
Delamore, John, 290 ; Mary, 290.
Dellamar, Mary, 81 ; Thomas, 81. *See* Dalamar.
Deller, Mary, 175 ; Robert, 175 ; Susanna, 175.
Dellow, Elizabeth, 121 ; George, 100, 106, 110, 121, 135, 146 ; John, 146 ; Mary, 100, 106, 110, 121, 135, 146.
Demeley, John Anthony, 239 ; Margaret, 239.
Denham, Ann, 98, 138, 151, 195 ; Dorothy, 56 ; Felix, 138 ; John, 68 ; Nehemiah, 98, 138, 151, 195 ; Sarah, 56, 68, 76, 98, 195 ; Thomas, 56, 68, 76.
Dening, Elizabeth, 52 ; John, 52.
Denman, Elizabeth, 12 ; Sarah, 12 ; Thomas, 12.
Dennett, Ann, 163 ; Diana, 156 ; Isabella, 141, 150, 156, 163, 175 ; John, 141 ; Susanna, 175 ; Thomas, 141, 150, 156, 163, 175.
Dennis, Ambrose, 109, 218 ; Amy, 7, 16, 28, 36, 43, 55, 187 ; Andrew, 79 ; Ann, 118, 134, 138, 141 ; Edward, 55 ; Elizabeth, 7, 17, 28, 55, 118, 134, 179 ; Ephraim, 43 ; Frederick, 38 ; Henry, 7, 16, 28, 36, 43, 55, 177 ; Hugh, 55, 67, 79, 89, 109, 123, 134, 138 ; James, 110, 118, 160 ; John, 7, 36, 112, 134, 148 ; Joseph, 268 ; Margaret, 123 ; Martha, 71 ; Mary, 16, 38, 55, 67, 71, 79, 89, 109, 112, 123, 134, 138, 148, 160, 177, 179, 187, 209, 220 ; Matthias, 67 ; Richard, 110, 118, 134, 141, 148, 160, 179 ; Robert, 7, 17 ; Samuel, 71 ; Sarah, 110, 141, 209 ; Susanna, 268 ; Thomas, 7, 177, 187, 209, 220 ; William, 17.
Dennison, Benjamin, 134 ; Elizabeth, 134 ; Mary, 134.
Denny, John, 16, 26, 77 ; Mary, 16, 26, 77, 128 ; Richard, 26, 128 ; Susanna, 77.
Dent, Christopher, 243, 287 ; Elizabeth, 243, 287 ; John, 287.
Denton, Ann, 223 ; Edward, 208 ; Elizabeth, 190, 208, 220, 290 ; Francis, 19, 190, 208, 220, 290 ; Isabella, 19 ; John Thomas, 223 ; Mary, 19, 190 ; Robert, 223 ; Samuel, 290 ; Susanna, 220.
Denx, Frances, 304 ; Francis, 304 ; John, 304.
Derby. *See* Darby.
Desborough, Elizabeth, 113, 148, 162 ; James, 162 ; Joseph, 19 ; Margaret, 4 ; Mary, 19 ; Richard, 4, 19, 113 ; Robert, 148, 162 ; Sarah, 4 ; Thomas, 113.
Desmereiere, Angelique, 85 ; Henry, 85 ; John Henry, 85.
Despinose, Charlotte, 219 ; Elizabeth, 219 ; Peter, 219.
Destermell, Ann, 161 ; Peter, 161.
Detheridge, Elizabeth, 262, 270 ; Grace, 270 ; William, 262, 270.
Devile. *See* Davell.
Devonshire, Ann, 280 ; Frances, 302 ; Jane, 284 : John, 308 ; Mary, 280, 284, 294, 302, 308 ; Thomas, 280, 284, 294, 302, 308.
Dew, Jane, 16 ; John, 16 ; Martha, 16.
Dewberry, Daniel, 39 ; Frances, 39 ; Sarah, 39.
Dewell, Alice, 102 ; Elizabeth, 102 ; James, 102.
Dexter, Mary, 121 ; Rosamund, 121, 142 ; Thomas, 121, 142.
Dibben, Humphrey, 182 ; Richard, 182 ; Susanna, 182.
Dibble, Elizabeth, 139 ; John, 139.
Dickins, or Dickens, Elizabeth, 126 ; John, 143 ; Martha, 115, 126, 143 ; Thomas, 115, 126.
Dickinson, or Dickenson, Edmund, 231 ; Frances, 231 ; Francis, 231 ; Mary, 81, 145, 160, 292 ; Nathaniel, 145, 160 ; Richard, 81, 292 ; Rivers, 81 ; Rose, 145 ; Sarah, 292 ; William, 142, 160.
Dillion, Jane, 27 ; Thomas, 27.
Dillon, Agnes, 264, 287 ; John, 287 ; Michael, 264, 287 ; William, 264.
Dilworth, Daniel, 165 ; Isaac, 147, 165, 185 ; Jane, 189 ; John, 147 ; Joseph, 189 ; Mary, 147, 165, 185, 189.
Dimsdale, Elizabeth, 89, 104 ; Isaac, 145 ; John, 145 ; Joseph, 89, 104 ; Mary, 145.
Disterns, Ann, 151 ; Peter, 151.
Dittock, Isaac, 131.
Divett, Esau, 28 ; Mary, 28.
Dix, Elizabeth, 250, 262, 270, 292 ; Jane Alice, 301 ; John, 250, 262, 270, 292, 301 ; Joseph, 250 ; Rhoda, 270 ; Susanna, 292, 301.
Dixon, Abraham, 36, 51 ; Ann, 10, 75 : Benjamin, 20 ; Elizabeth, 20 ; Frances, 36 ; John, 10, 45, 56, 75 ; Mary, 45, 56 ; Rebecca, 51.
Dobar, Ann, 153 ; Elizabeth, 171 ; Jane, 153, 188 ; Jennett, 171 ; John, 153, 171, 188.
Dobney, Abel, 199, 207, 216, 224, 233 ; Ann, 55, 63, 68, 77, 82, 88, 97, 105, 123, 131, 132, 145 ; Arthur, 9, 21, 36, 42, 59, 72, 83 ; Catherine, 82 ; Clergiss, 72 ; Edward, 42 ; Elizabeth, 68, 199, 207, 216, 224, 233 ; Frances, 59, 123 ; James, 36 ; John, 55, 63, 68, 77, 82, 83, 88, 97, 105, 123, 131, 132, 145, 199, 216 ; Mary, 9, 21, 36, 42, 59, 72, 83 ; Richard, 97 ; Sabina, 224 ; Sabria Ann, 207 ; Sarah, 131, 132 ; Susanna, 21, 105 ; William, 88.
Dobson, Alice, 97 ; Ann, 88, 251 ; Eleanor, 310 ; Elizabeth, 251 ; Frances, 292, 301, 310 ; John, 78, 88, 97 ; Joshua, 286 ; Joshua Cornelius, 292 ; Mary, 78, 88, 97 ; Mary Frances, 286, 301 ; Thomas, 286, 292, 301, 310 ; William, 251.
Docety, Edmund, 112 ; John, 112 ; Mary, 112. *See* Doughty.
Dodd, Jemima, 266 ; John, 204, 217 ; Mary, 204, 217 ; Sarah, 204 ; William, 266 ; Zachariah, 266.
Dodson, Ann, 225 ; Elizabeth, 295 ; Frances, 295 ; Joseph, 295 ; Thomas, 225.
Doggett, Ann, 253 ; Elizabeth, 205 ; John, 193, 205, 215, 222, 235, 253 ; John James, 235 ; Mary, 193, 205, 215, 222, 235, 253 ; Ruth, 193 ; Susanna, 222.
Dolby, Abigail, 297 ; Ann, 118 ; Christian, 118 ; John, 118 ; Joseph, 297. *See* Dolley.
Dollabere, Henry, 113 ; Mary, 88, 113 ; Thomas, 88 ; William, 88, 113.
Dolley, Abigail, 306 ; Charles, 82 ; Elizabeth, 82, 306 ; Joseph, 269, 306 ; Martha, 82 ; Ruth, 269 ; Susanna, 269. *See* Dolby.
Dolloway, Elizabeth, 5, 12, 21, 75, 88, 108 ; Joanna, 12 ; Margaret, 75 ; Sarah, 88 ; Thomas, 5 ; William, 5, 12, 21, 75, 88, 108.
Dolman, Ann, 6, 18 ; Martha, 18 ; Sarah, 6 ; William, 6, 18.
Dolphin, Benjamin, 203 ; Mary, 203.

Dones, Damaris, 238; Jonathan, 238.
Donkly, Caroline, 247; Mary, 247; William, 247.
Donnison, Elizabeth, 195, 216; John, 195, 216; Mary, 216.
Doore, Ann, 115; Mary, 115; Thomas, 115.
Doreland, Catherine, 136; Clement, 136; John, 136.
Dorman, Ann, 4; Jane, 4; John, 4.
Dormer, John, 69; Margaret, 69; River, 69.
Dorrington, Ann, 277, 291; Thomas, 277; William, 277, 291.
Dorson, Jane, 12; Richard, 12; Sarah, 12.
Dorton, Ann, 277; Thomas, 277.
Doubleday, Ann, 228; Jane, 228; John, 228.
Doughton, Adam, 146; Ann, 73, 251, 260, 273, 285; Bedford Elizabeth, 45; Elizabeth, 10; Frances, 10, 22, 34, 45; Henry, 110; James, 10, 22, 34, 35, 45, 77, 251, 260, 273, 285; Jane, 174; Jeremiah, 35, 77, 88, 102, 109, 133, 174; John, 63, 73, 102, 110, 146; Joseph, 88; Margaret, 109; Mary, 174, 260; Rachel, 63; Samuel, 34, 88; Sarah, 22, 35, 63, 73, 77, 88, 102, 109, 110, 133, 146, 251; Susanna, 285.
Doughty, Edmund, 119, 126, 136, 151; Elizabeth, 119; John, 126; Mary, 119, 126, 136, 151; Sarah, 136; Susanna, 151. *See* Docety.
Douglas, Andrew, 244; Ann, 153, 161, 213, 249; Catherine, 257; Charles, 285; Elizabeth, 187, 207, 230; Hannah, 230, 243, 249, 257, 265, 272, 285; James, 207, 265; John, 153, 161, 213, 230, 243, 249, 257, 265, 272, 285; Margaret, 244; Mary, 161, 187, 272; Thomas, 153, 187, 207; William, 244.
Dove, Ann, 88, 95, 130, 132, 141, 149; Anthony, 130; Elizabeth, 132; Griffin, 174; James, 72, 88; John, 95; Margaret, 72, 88; Maria, 149; Mary, 72; Sarah, 88, 174; Thomas, 88, 95, 130, 132, 141, 149.
Dovell, Daniel, 184; Lucy, 184; Mary, 184.
Dowdall, Dorcas, 222; Edward, 298; Elizabeth, 298; John, 222; Mary, 222.
Dower, Elizabeth, 213; George, 213; Mary, 213.
Dowker, John, 297; Mary, 297; Sarah, 297.
Dowley, Hannah, 88; Hart, 102; John, 129; Mary, 88, 102; Richard, 88, 102; Sarah, 129.
Downer, Elizabeth, 53; Henry, 53.
Downes, Ann, 292; Benjamin, 298; Catherine, 129, 136; Daniel, 306; Edward, 295, 306; Elizabeth, 295, 306; Henry, 122; John, 129, 136, 170; Margaret, 136; Mary, 292, 298, 306; Rebecca, 122; Robert, 292, 298, 306; Samuel, 122; Sarah, 129, 170; Zachariah, 295.
Downing, Catherine, 6, 62; Elizabeth, 66; John, 62, 66; Mary, 66; Sarah, 6; William, 6, 62.
Dowye, Elizabeth Susannah, 262; George, 262; Mary, 262.
Drake, Elizabeth, 166, 175, 204, 220; Francis, 164, 190; Hannah, 204; John, 175, 190; Joseph, 204; Margaret, 164, 190; Mary, 126, 204, 220; Thomas, 166, 175; William, 126, 164, 204, 220.
Drakeley, John, 157; Mary, 139, 157, 174; Mary Letitia, 174; William, 139, 157, 174.
Drakett, Francis, 138; Margaret, 138; Susanna, 138.
Draper, Ann, 51; Edward, 65; Elizabeth, 9, 30, 31, 51, 61, 97, 276; Isabella, 19; John, 1, 9, 11, 23, 31, 51, 61, 97, 101, 241; Katherine, 101; Letitia, 101; Mary, 1, 11, 18, 31; Peirson, 97; Richard, 18, 23, 35, 45, 53, 60, 65, 97; Sarah, 18, 19, 23, 35, 45, 53, 60, 65, 97; Susanna, 241; William, 19, 30, 53, 97.
Draycott, Elizabeth, 6; Thomas, 6.
Drayton, Jonathan, 27; Mary, 1, 16, 27; Samuel, 1, 16, 27.
Dredge, or Dradge, Alice, 98; Jane, 98; John, 98, 131; Susanna, 131; Toursland, 131.
Drew, Ann, 143, 237; Elizabeth, 143; John, 143; Richard, 237; Simon, 237.
Drinkwater, Jane, 237; John, 237; Joseph, 142; Martha, 142; Thomas, 237.
Driver, John, 89; Mary, 89.
Druit, George, 295; Lydia, 295; Mary Hannah, 295.
Drury, Ann, 121; Thomas, 121.
Drussell, Andrew, 132; Mary, 132.
Dry, Elizabeth, 116; John, 116; Mary, 116.
Dubber, Charles, 288; Elizabeth, 288.
Dubberly, James, 29; Susan, 29.
Dublin, James, 61; Mary, 61; Susanna, 61.
Duckett, Charity, 128; Elizabeth, 53, 96; Francis, 22, 29, 44, 53; Jane, 128; John, 96; Mary, 22, 29, 44, 53; Richard, 96; Zachariah, 128.
Dudley, Alice, 156; Elizabeth, 156; Samuel, 156.
Duer, Jane, 251; John, 251; Sarah, 251.
Duffield, Dorothy, 95, 119; John, 119; Mary, 113, 125; Richard, 95, 113, 119, 125; Susanna, 113; Thomas, 95; William, 125.
Duffy, Catherine, 103; Edward, 103, 143; Grace, 103, 143; Mary, 143; Phebe, 261; Richard, 261.
Dugard, Hester, 309; John, 309; Thomas, 309.
Duke, John, 46.
Dukes, Ann, 2, 157, 171, 176, 188; Beatrice, 188; Edward, 297; Eleanor, 201, 235; Esther, 2; Fortunate, 176; Frances, 258, 265, 271, 291, 297; Francis, 258, 265, 271, 291, 297; Henry, 2, 201, 235; Martha, 271; Mary, 235; Patience, 258, 265; Robert, 157, 171, 176, 188; Samuel, 291; Sarah, 258.
Dukeson, Elizabeth, 139; Rachel, 139; Samuel, 139.
Dumbleton, Ann, 83; Dorothy, 61, 72, 83, 88; Elizabeth, 72, 138; Jane, 88; John, 61, 72, 83, 88; Leonard, 138.
Dunbrough, Ann, 50; Mary, 50; William, 50.
Duncan, Alexander, 240, 247; Amelia, 240; Ann, 247; Elizabeth, 247; Johanna, 240.
Duncomb, Ann, 297; Elizabeth, 297.
Duner, Elizabeth, 280; James, 280; William, 280.
Dunford, Alice, 204; James, 204; Thomas, 204.
Dunhill, Arthur, 65; Hester, 65; Mary, 65.
Dunley, Edward, 192; Elizabeth, 212; Mary, 192, 202, 212; Richard, 192, 202, 212; Thomas, 202.
Dunn, Ann, 246; Anthony, 227, 246, 252; Caleb, 49, 62, 76, 97; Edward, 243, 253, 264, 273; Elizabeth, 86, 227, 246, 252; George, 49, 86; John, 253, 256; Lydia, 62, 76; Margaret, 49; Mary, 62, 76, 97, 243, 253, 256, 264, 273; Robert, 256; Sarah, 86; Susannah, 280; Thomas, 280; William, 243.
Dunstan, Ann, 129, 140, 152, 160, 174, 183; Elizabeth, 160; John, 129, 140, 152, 160, 174, 183; Mary, 129; Richard, 183; Robert, 152.
Dunster. *See* Dunstan.
Dunton, Ann, 138; Francis, 138; Mary, 138.
Durdant, Ann, 182; Cornelia, 252; Jane, 252; Robert, 182; Sarah, 182; Thomas, 252.
Durford, Ann, 265; John, 265.

Durrell, Edward, 127; Elizabeth, 89, 127; Mary, 89, 127; Thomas, 89.
Dutridge, Elizabeth, 280; Robert, 280; William, 280.
Dutton, Abraham, 121; Ann, 121; Elizabeth, 89, 103, 141, 178; Francis, 121; Lucia, 141; Mary, 178; Thomas, 89, 103, 141, 178; William, 89.
Dwyer, Ann, 177; George, 177.
Dye, Elizabeth, 69; John, 69; Mary, 69.
Dymond, George, 170; Martha, 170; Mary, 141; Robert, 141.
Dyott, Mary, 284; Matthew, 284; Sarah, 29; Stephen, 29; Thomas, 284.
Dyson, Ann, 277; Edward, 111; Mary, 111; Sarah, 277; Thomas, 111; William, 277.

E

Eabston, John, 286; Margaret, 286.
Eades, Alice, 17; John, 253; Lydia, 253; Mary, 17, 96.
Eady, Ann, 173; Benjamin, 6, 75, 173, 182; Mary, 173, 182; Sarah, 6, 75; Susanna, 75.
Eagle, Eleanor, 61, 69, 84, 98, 111, 144, 255; Grace, 227, 237; James, 144; John, 61, 69, 84, 98, 111, 144, 227; Mary, 111; Philip, 84, 98; Sarah, 61; Thomas, 227, 237, 255; William, 69.
Eagleston, Elizabeth, 11; Job, 11; William, 11.
Eames, Hannah, 221; William, 221.
Earle, Mary, 89; Thomas, 89.
Earley, Ann, 114; Barbara, 66; Elizabeth, 38, 46, 57, 66, 80, 89, 101; Henry, 38; Samuel, 46, 89, 114; Thomas, 38, 46, 57, 66, 80, 89, 101; William, 101.
Earllam, Ann, 187, 198; Elizabeth, 187; James, 198; Samuel, 187, 198.
East, Ann, 78, 173; Elizabeth, 78, 89, 101, 122, 140, 154, 173, 189, 208; Martha, 154; Mary, 89, 189, 258; Richard, 78, 89, 101, 122, 140, 154, 173, 189, 208; Sarah, 122, 137, 258; William, 101, 137, 258.
Eastman, Frances, 72; Mary, 72; Thomas, 72.
Eastoff, Hester, 134; Mary, 134, 142, 158; Thomas, 134, 142, 158; William, 158.
Eastom, Elizabeth, 78, 198; George, 78; Richard, 78, 198; Sarah, 198.
Easton, Ann, 167; Elizabeth, 154, 167, 195; James, 195; John, 278; Mary, 278; Thomas, 154, 167, 195.
Eaton, Ann, 299; Benjamin, 30; Elizabeth, 202, 206, 252, 273; James, 252; Jane, 152; John, 20, 152, 202; Joseph, 20, 30; Joseph William, 273; Mary, 252; Ralph, 299; Robert, 152, 206; Sarah, 20, 30; Susannah Mary, 299; William, 202, 273.
Eccles, Alice, 286, 291, 300; Catherine, 300; Richard, 286, 291, 300; Thomas, 291.
Eccleston, Ann, 282; Elizabeth, 303; James, 310; John, 293; Jonathan, 282, 303, 310; Margaret, 282, 293, 303, 310.
Edden, Jane, 144; Robert, 144.
Edean, Martha, 265; William, 265.
Edge, Ann, 179; Joseph, 179; Mary, 179.
Edgely, Elizabeth, 281; Hannah, 281; Thomas, 281. *See* Hedgley.
Edger, Daniel, 193; James, 193; John, 193.
Edin, Elizabeth, 38; William, 38.
Edkins. *See* Adkins.
Edley, Ann, 308; Daniel, 308; Richard, 308.
Edmunds, Catherine, 83; Eleanor, 299; Elizabeth, 83, 205; James, 14, 299; Jane, 205; John, 14; Robert, 83; Sarah, 14; William, 205.
Edmundson, Isabel, 249; Patrick, 249; Susanna, 249.
Edridge. *See* Etheridge.
Edward. *See* Edwards.
Edwards, Abraham, 130; Ann, 155, 170, 173, 179, 215, 271; Ann Cornish, 304; Anna Elizabetha, 237; Blanch, 146; Charity, 69, 74, 87, 89, 108; Charles, 155; Dorothy, 143, 289; Edward, 157, 165, 170, 173, 227; Eleanor, 130, 160, 294, 300, 301; Elizabeth, 2, 6, 56, 82, 84, 134, 143, 146, 157, 165, 173, 269, 274, 281, 302; Esther, 133, 153, 178; Frances, 6, 174, 274; Francis, 6, 186; George, 50, 69, 74, 77, 84, 87, 89, 108, 168, 188, 302; Grace, 165; Hannah, 108; Henry, 56, 215, 269, 281; Isaac, 244; James, 143, 155, 289; Jane, 153, 167, 188, 301; John, 2, 47, 50, 61, 67, 82, 100, 110, 125, 142, 144, 153, 154, 168, 244, 294, 295, 300, 301; Joseph, 144, 227, 269; Lydia, 244; Martha, 100, 227; Mary, 50, 67, 77, 84, 110, 134, 142, 154, 155, 167, 168, 194, 287, 295, 302, 304; Michael, 153, 179; Rebecca, 130; Richard, 160, 170, 271, 274, 308; Samuel, 103, 134, 142, 155; Sarah, 47, 61, 67, 82, 100, 103, 125, 144, 153, 160, 174, 179, 237; Susanna, 308; Thomas, 61, 133, 153, 167, 174, 178, 194, 289, 294; Unus, 178; Ursula, 186; Walter, 110; William, 2, 87, 89, 133, 146, 186, 237, 281, 287, 295, 304.
Eftston. *See* Easton.
Eggleston. *See* Eccleston.
Eitor, Elizabeth, 205; John, 205.
Elcock, Mary, 153.
Eldred, Ann, 68, 268; Robert, 30, 41, 68, 74, 82; Sarah, 268; Susannah, 30, 41, 68, 74, 82; Thomas, 30, 41, 74, 268.
Eldridge, Elizabeth, 50; James, 304; John, 50; Mary, 304; Peter, 304.
Elered, Sarah, 223; Thomas, 223; William, 223.
Elford, Thomas, 59.
Elkin, Ann, 284; Elizabeth, 284.
Elkington, Elizabeth, 216; Richard, 216; Sarah Norris, 216; Susanna, 169, 207; William, 169, 207.
Elkins, Alice, 260; George, 260.
Ellen, Betty, 254; Rachel, 254; William, 254.
Ellett, Alice, 189; Ann, 189, 297; Elizabeth, 177, 196, 222; John, 67, 79, 189; Mary, 67, 79, 222; Richard, 177; Sarah, 67, 79, 290, 297; Thomas, 177, 196, 222; William, 290, 297.
Ellicott, Edward, 294; Sarah, 294.
Elliott, Alice, 200; Ann, 139; Bridget, 252; Edward, 302; Elizabeth, 27, 51, 67, 89, 97, 104, 115, 128, 139, 146, 157, 165, 170, 175, 200; Hannah, 67; Jane, 146; John, 23, 51, 200, 252; Judith, 302; Martha, 23, 27, 38, 48; Mary, 165, 187; Penelope, 175; Rebecca, 170; Richard, 187; Samuel, 89; Samuel Pidgeon, 38; Sarah, 303; Susanna, 303; Thomas, 27, 38, 48, 104, 128, 170; William, 48, 51, 67, 89, 97, 104, 115, 139, 146, 157, 165, 175, 252, 303. *See* Ellett.
Ellis, Ann, 84, 156, 190; Benjamin, 166; Catherine, 81, 89, 111, 137, 186, 208; David, 81, 89, 111, 131, 166, 196; Edward, 47, 70, 176; Eleanor, 248, 257; Elizabeth, 81, 176, 202, 257, 290, 301; Evan, 70; Grace, 131, 166, 196; Humphrey, 70; James, 248, 257; Jane, 195; John, 11, 47, 84, 156, 202, 207, 290, 301;

John Brown, 137; John James, 248; Joseph, 190, 195; Margaret, 70; Mary, 11, 47, 70, 196. 207, 220, 229; Mary Ann, 290; Morgan, 207; Rebecca, 220; Susanna, 166; Thomas, 131. 166, 208; William, 11, 137, 186, 208, 220, 229.
Ellom, Ann, 206; Samuel, 206.
Ellory, Anna. 20; Jane, 20; William, 20.
Ells. *See* Ellis.
Ellsey, Mary, 4; Richard, 4; Sarah, 4.
Ellwood, Erwin, 63; John, 63; Moses, 63.
Elms, Joseph, 301; Sarah, 301.
Elson, Ann, 34; John, 34.
Elston, Elizabeth, 152; John, 152; Martha, 152.
Elton, Ann. 33, 36; Catherine, 33, 36; Henry, 36; Jane, 39; Joseph, 39; Mary, 39; Rowland, 33.
Elwick, Eleanor, 63; Ellen, 13; Samuel, 63; Susanna, 63; Thomas, 13.
Elwin, Elizabeth Hannah, 309; James. 309; Sarah, 309.
Elworthy, Elizabeth, 298; John, 305; Patience. 298, 305; William Jarvis, 298, 305.
Ely, Elizabeth, 163; James, 163; William, 163.
Emery, Ann, 158, 216. 285; Edward, 158; Ezekiel, 285; George, 158; Hannah, 285; John, 216; Margaret, 216.
Emerson. Ann, 118, 130; Elizabeth, 109, 118, 130, 139; Jane, 167; Joseph, 109, 118, 130, 139, 167. 180, 192; Mary, 167, 180, 192; Thomas, 139.
Emerton, Ann, 32, 171, 246; Christian, 171; Elizabeth, 4, 9, 20; James, 32, 262; Jane, 103; Mary, 4, 20, 218, 262; Richard, 4, 171; Sarah, 218; Thomas, 9, 20, 103; William, 32, 218, 246, 262.
Emley, Elizabeth, 80; John, 64; Mary, 64, 80; Robert, 64, 71, 80; Sarah, 71; William, 71.
Emmans, John, 240; Mary, 240; William, 240.
Emmes, John, 116; Norris, 99, 116. 135; Ruth, 99, 116, 135; William, 99, 135.
Emmington, Edward, 267; James, 257; Mary, 257, 267; William, 257. 267.
Emmott, George, 69; Mary, 69; William, 69.
English, Elizabeth, 225; John, 290, 301; Joseph, 301; Margaret, 290, 301; Paul, 225.
Ennis, Ann, 235; Frances, 242; Jane, 202: John, 234, 242; Joseph, 234; Mary, 234, 235, 242; Michael, 235; Walter Fasbrook, 202; William, 202.
Epworth, Ann, 167; Edward, 167.
Erwin, Elizabeth, 63; John, 63; Moses, 63.
Eson, Mary, 307; Sarah, 307; William, 307.
Essex, Eleanor, 208; John, 208; William, 208.
Etches, Abiah, 44; Mary, 35; Richard, 35, 44; Sarah, 35, 44.
Etheridge, Elizabeth, 192, 201, 219; Isabella, 219; Joseph, 192, 201, 219.
Eurin, Ann, 80; George, 80.
Eustace, Ann, 89; James, 89.
Evans, Alice, 276; Ann, 4, 10, 61, 70, 81, 85, 86, 97, 102, 107, 148, 258; Bartram, 209; Catherine, 235, 245, 264, 272, 289, 309; Charles Whelpley, 179; Charles Whinnal, 210; Daniel, 73, 89, 104; David, 104; Edmund, 273; Edward, 96, 104, 203, 276, 297; Eleanor, 16, 273; Elizabeth, 73, 89, 104, 115, 147, 161, 170, 197, 237, 245, 272, 277, 280, 290, 299, 304, 310; Evan, 22, 288; Frances, 4, 214; Francis, 160, 179, 189, 210. 220, 228, 237, 244, 251, 258, 259, 267, 286, 290, 297; Hester, 104; Isaac, 258; Jacob, 170; James, 81, 97, 264; John, 104, 115, 140, 147, 170, 197, 235, 245, 264, 272, 276, 289, 309; Joseph, 147; Margaret, 22, 209, 272; Martha. 203; Martin, 209; Mary, 70, 89, 140, 153, 160, 161, 179, 189, 197, 214, 220, 273, 286, 290, 297; Matthew, 4, 10, 16; Matthias, 153; Nicholas, 157, 171; Rebecca, 157, 171; Richard, 161, 187, 189, 288, 299; Robert, 81, 85, 97, 102, 187; Sarah, 10, 96, 102, 148, 171, 187, 210, 220, 228, 237, 244, 251, 259, 267, 288, 309; Thomas, 22, 86, 157, 214, 286, 289; William, 61, 70, 86, 107, 148, 228, 267, 272, 277, 280, 299, 304, 310.
Eve, Judith. 234; Mary, 234; William, 234.
Event, Ann, 306; Thomas, 306; Thomas Roberts, 306.
Everard, Ann, 218, 232, 244, 256, 299; Charles, 218, 232, 244, 256; James, 244; Robert, 299; Thomas, 256, 299.
Everett, Daniel, 204; Jane, 204: John, 6, 25; Martha, 6, 25; Thomas, 25; Thomas Smith, 204; William, 6.
Evers, Edward, 267; Elizabeth, 267; Richard, 267.
Everton, Jane, 78, 89; Mary, 270; Samuel, 89, 270; Thomas, 78, 89.
Eves, Ann, 46, 220; John, 46; Sarah, 46; William, 220.
Evison, John, 254; Millicent, 254.
Exall, Doyley, 136; Elizabeth, 47; Isabella, 136; John, 136; Richard, 47.
Exelby, Ann, 125; Edward, 211; Elizabeth, 108, 117, 125, 135, 147, 162, 170, 178, 186, 195, 204, 211, 218, 230, 249; Elizabeth Ann, 147, 218; James, 108, 117, 125. 135, 147, 162, 170, 178, 186, 195, 204, 211, 218, 230, 249, 308; John, 108; Joseph, 186; Sarah, 230, 308; William, 162, 178, 195, 249.
Eynard, Alexander, 237, 243; Anthony, 243; Jane, 237, 243; Susanna, 237.
Eyres, Sarah, 145; Thomas, 145.

F

Fairbrother, Richard, 95; Sarah, 95.
Fairchild, Ann, 50, 70, 89; James, 70; John, 50, 70, 89; Mary, 50.
Faircloth, Ann, 19; Benjamin, 111; John, 85; Joseph, 5, 19, 35, 56, 64, 85, 111; Katherine, 149; Mary, 149; Sarah, 5; Susanna, 5, 19, 35, 56, 64, 85, 111; William, 56, 149.
Faireberd, Elizabeth, 180; Mary, 180; Robert, 180.
Falconer. *See* Faulkner.
Falell, Susan, 229; William, 229.
Falkingham, Edward, 132; Rebecca, 132, 135; Robert, 135; Thomas, 132, 135.
Fallows, William, 126.
Fancutt. *See* Fencutt.
Fanner, Edward, 243; Mary, 243.
Fantom, Elizabeth, 210; Jeremiah, 210; John, 210.
Farley, Giffard John, 230; Jane, 222, 230; John, 222, 230; Ralph, 222.
Farmer, Elizabeth, 304; James, 263; John, 304; Mary, 304; Sarah, 263.
Farmnooth, Mary, 278; Mary Grace, 278; William, 278.
Farn, Ann, 174; John, 174.
Farnworth, Hugh, 123; Sarah, 123; William, 123.
Farquarson, Hannah, 304; James, 304; Mary, 304.
Farrall, Allen, 154, 169; Charles, 154; John, 169, 274; Susanna, 154, 169, 274.
Farran, Abraham, 285, 294, 305; Mary, 285, 294, 305; Samuel, 285; William, 305.
Farren, Fitzwilliam, 308; Hannah Maria, 308; Samuel, 308.
Farrer, Ann, 308; Rebecca, 308; Thomas, 308.

Fasson, Catherine, 261 ; Elizabeth, 256 ; John, 210, 217, 225, 236, 256, 261 ; Mary, 210, 217, 225, 236, 256, 261 ; Sarah, 236 ; Thomas, 217 ; William, 225. *See* Fawson.
Fathers, Ann, 114 ; Esther, 123; George, 130 ; James, 102, 130; John, 102, 114, 123, 130, 237, 249 ; Mary, 102, 114, 123, 130, 237, 249 ; William, 237.
Faulkner, Abigail, 23, 36 ; Ann, 204, 227, 243 ; Elizabeth, 36, 204, 291 ; John, 23, 36, 307 ; Mary, 266, 271, 307 ; Robert, 204, 227, 243 ; Samuel, 23 ; Sarah, 266, 271, 291 ; Thomas, 266, 271, 291, 307 ; William, 227.
Faulks. *See* Foulkes.
Favell, Capell, 70 ; Lydia, 70.
Fawcett, or Fossett, Alice, 217 ; Ann, 83, 98, 116 ; Edward, 89, 217, 279, 308 ; Elizabeth, 50, 61, 72, 86, 98, 115, 132, 141, 151, 158, 166. 187, 279, 308 ; Helena, 106 ; Henry, 89, 97, 106, 122, 135, 145, 179 ; Hester, 83, 89, 97, 106, 116, 122, 135, 145, 161, 179, 190, 203 ; Isaac, 132 ; James, 50, 61, 72, 86, 98, 115, 122, 141, 151, 158, 166, 187, 276, 283, 295, 304 ; John, 66, 145, 304 ; Margaret, 283 ; Mary, 50, 66, 89, 97, 151, 158, 168, 179, 203, 276. 279 ; Richard, 83, 89, 116, 161, 187, 190, 203 ; Sarah, 132, 276, 283, 295, 304 ; William, 72, 141, 158, 166, 168, 217, 295, 308 ; —, 114.
Fawson, Mary, 143 ; Richard, 143 ; William, 143. *See* Fasson.
Fearn, Benjamin, 82; Catherine, 120 ; James, 296 ; John, 120 ; Joseph, 82, 95, 121 ; Martha, 120 ; Mary, 82, 95, 121, 296 ; Sarah, 296 ; Stephen, 272 ; Susanna, 272.
Feast, Eleanor, 29 ; John, 29 ; Mary, 29.
Feate, Henry, 63 ; Hester, 63.
Febridge. *See* Theebridge.
Fellows, Ann, 165, 174, 182, 197, 222, 248 ; Barbara, 248 ; Benjamin, 78 ; George, 29, 165, 182, 197, 222, 248, 261 ; John, 174, 176 ; Joseph, 146, 153, 155, 160, 169, 176, 207 ; Margaret, 153, 176, 207 ; Mary. 13, 29, 78, 146, 155, 160, 165, 169, 261 ; Richard, 13, 29, 160 ; Sarah, 13, 155, 197 ; Susanna, 182.
Feltham, John, 203 ; Martha, 203 ; Mary, 203.
Fencutt, John, 111, 122, 181, 197 ; Martha, 197 ; Mary, 111, 122, 181, 197 ; Richard, 181.
Fenn, Elizabeth, 53 ; Hannah, 53, 68, 79, 100 ; John, 53, 68, 79, 100 ; Mary, 39 ; Sarah, 68 ; Thomas, 39 ; William, 79.
Fenton, Ann, 127 ; Christopher, 140 ; Daniel, 75, 82, 89, 104, 127, 140 ; Elizabeth, 75, 82, 89, 104, 127, 140 ; George, 75 ; Mary, 278 ; Perret, 278 ; Susanna, 278 ; William, 82.
Ferguson, Elizabeth, 150 ; Henry, 150 ; James, 150.
Ferlen, Elizabeth, 167 ; John, 167 ; Markham, 167.
Ferment, Margaret, 293 ; Paul, 293 ; William, 293.
Fernshaugh, Elizabeth, 275 ; John, 275 ; Thomas, 275.
Ferriman, Joseph, 182 ; Margaret, 182.
Ferril, or Ferroll. *See* Farrall.
Ferris, James, 203; Martha, 203.
Fiander, Ann, 61 ; James, 61 ; Mary, 61.
Fidey, Mary Morgan, 161 ; Philip, 161 ; Philip James, 161.
Fidler, Christopher, 101 ; John, 31 ; Margaret, 31, 59, 101 ; Thomas, 31, 59, 101.
Fido, Abigail, 155; George, 293 ; Hannah, 293 ; John, 155 ; Mary, 293.
Field, Alice, 232 ; Ann, 11, 168, 241, 268 ; Catherine, 232 ; Charles, 161 ; Christopher, 241 ; Edward, 11 ; Elizabeth, 1, 11, 57, 232, 281 ; George, 232 ; James, 268, 274 ; Jane, 161, 268, 274, 281 ; John, 8, 131, 137, 157, 161, 168, 172, 185, 202, 274, 281 ; Joseph, 1, 11, 23, 172 ; Judith, 1, 11, 23 ; Martin, 23 ; Mary, 8, 15, 185, 241 ; Moses, 202 ; Nicholas, 8, 15 ; Richard, 57 ; Sarah, 131, 137, 157, 172, 185, 202 ; Thomas, 11, 15, 137 ; William, 131.
Fielding, Ann, 264 ; Elizabeth, 171 ; Jeremiah, 237 ; Judith, 296 ; Mary, 237 ; Mott, 68 ; Sarah, 68, 171, 191, 229, 255, 264, 296 ; Thomas, 191 ; William, 68, 171, 191, 229, 255, 264, 296.
Fifield, Elizabeth, 241, 309 ; George, 309 ; John, 309 ; William, 241.
Filewood, Ann, 235 ; Elizabeth, 235, 247 ; Roger, 235, 247.
Fillingham, John, 297, 308 ; Philip, 297 ; Sarah, 297, 308.
Finch, Ann, 195 ; Eleanor, 170 ; Lawrence. 195 ; Mary, 195 ; William, 170.
Finer, Daniel. 157 ; Hester, 157 ; William, 157.
Fines. *See* Fynes.
Finlay, Elizabeth, 293 ; Thomas, 293.
Finness, Elizabeth, 36 ; Martha, 36 ; Robert, 36.
Firth, Ann, 194, 204, 213 ; Deborah, 194, 204 ; James, 194, 204, 213.
Fish, Daniel, 111 ; Elizabeth, 41, 111, 193 ; George, 41 ; John, 41 ; Mary, 193, 267 ; Sarah, 267 ; William, 193, 267.
Fisher, Ann, 59, 151, 190, 213, 252, 277 ; Arthur, 64, 70 ; Eleanor, 281, 297, 308 ; Hannah, 277 ; John, 59, 190, 206, 213, 252, 308 ; Jonathan, 281 ; Joseph, 281 ; Margaret, 64, 70, 151 ; Martha, 206, 220 ; Mary, 64, 297 ; Robert, 151 ; Samuel, 206, 220 ; Thomas, 70, 252, 297, 308 ; William, 220.
Fishwick, Elizabeth, 158 ; John, 112, 122, 147, 158, 169 ; Margaret, 147 ; Sarah, 112, 122, 147, 158, 169.
Fitch, Elizabeth, 310 ; William, 310.
Fitter, Ann, 258, 264 ; Elizabeth, 307 ; Sarah, 295, 307 ; Silver, 295, 307 ; Thomas, 258 ; Thomasine, 258, 264.
Fitzer, Henry, 247 ; Mary, 247 ; Thomas, 247.
Fitzgerald, Ann, 143 ; Daniel, 270 ; Edward, 299 ; Elizabeth, 299 ; James, 278 ; Jane, 156, 278 ; John, 143, 297 ; Margaret, 299 ; Maria, 270 ; Mary, 270, 297 ; Maurice, 143, 156 ; Pearce, 278 ; Thomas, 297.
Flabau, Abraham, 56, 63, 117, 125, 169, 194 ; Ann, 56, 63, 117, 125, 169 ; Dorothy, 117 ; Henry, 63 ; Henry Hankin, 125 ; Mary, 194 ; Susanna, 169.
Flanner, Ann, 182 ; Lydia, 182, 199, 214, 221 ; Mary, 221 ; Robert, 199 ; Thomas, 182, 199, 214, 221.
Flatt, Augustine, 106 ; Mary, 106.
Flavell, Ann, 223 ; Elizabeth, 80 ; Nathaniel, 223 ; Samuel, 80 ; William, 223.
Flaxman, Martha, 206 ; Mary, 206 ; Roger, 206.
Fleeman, Hannah, 305 ; Mary, 305 ; Thomas, 305.
Fleet, Barbara, 176 ; John, 176 ; Sarah, 176.
Fleetwood, Ann, 275 ; Elizabeth, 275 ; Robert, 275.
Flegan, Eleanor, 289; Elizabeth, 289 ; John, 289.
Fleming, Ann, 310 ; Benjamin, 123 ; Cuthbert, 127 ; Elizabeth, 123, 150, 269, 310 ; Elizabeth Wallis, 165 ; Francis, 127, 133, 141, 150, 158,

165; Henry, 158; Jane, 141; John, 123, 269; Mary, 127, 133, 141, 150, 158, 165; Matthew, 269; Peter, 310; William, 133.
Fletcher, Alice, 137, 149, 167; Andrew, 137, 149, 167; Ann, 41, 177, 272, 297; Catherine, 80, 284; Edward, 149; Eleanor, 284; Elizabeth, 149, 284; George, 284; Hannah, 188; Henry, 188, 194, 208, 223; John, 41, 167, 177, 297; Joseph, 263; Margaret, 149; Mary, 137, 188, 194, 208, 223, 263, 266, 272, 284; Sarah, 80, 263, 266; Thomas, 266, 272, 284; William, 80.
Fletter, Fluder, or Flutter, Alice, 216, 225, 267; Ann, 225; Charles, 267; Francis, 216, 225, 267; Thomas, 216.
Fleuriet, Ann, 222, 227, 239, 255, 270; John, 222, 227, 239, 255, 270; Judith, 255; Mary, 239; Solomon, 270.
Flight, Elizabeth Margaret, 310; Francis, 310; Mary, 310.
Flipp, Alice, 262; Eleanor, 89; Henry, 262; Jacob, 89; Thomas, 262.
Floodgate, Elizabeth, 234, 249; Henry, 234, 249; Lucy, 234, 249.
Florey, Francis, 128; Mary, 128.
Flower, Ann, 35, 89, 96, 116, 132, 144, 160, 168, 187, 194, 227; Anna Maria, 116; Elizabeth, 102, 113, 126, 140, 144, 168, 170, 176, 227, 238, 253, 272; Frances, 197, 253; George, 96, 102, 113, 126, 144, 160, 170, 187, 197, 238; Jeremiah, 35; John, 35, 89, 96, 102, 116, 132, 144, 160, 168, 187, 194, 227, 238, 253, 272; Margaret, 84, 89, 140, 153; Mary, 89, 132, 153, 170, 187, 194, 197; Philip, 176; Richard, 59, 84, 113; Robert, 176, 187; William, 84, 89, 140, 153.
Floyd, Anthony, 160; Catherine, 160; Charles, 40; Ellen, 40; George, 14; Jane, 14; John, 14; Mary, 160; William, 40.
Fluder, or Flutter. *See* Fletter.
Foden, Elizabeth, 109, 234; George, 234; Jeremiah, 274; John, 109, 234; Philip, 109; Sarah, 274; Susanna, 274.
Foe, Daniel, 20, 28, 38, 45; Dorothy, 20, 28, 38, 45; Frank, 28; John, 20; Mary, 38.
Foldsom, Frances, 231; John, 231.
Foot, Martha, 233; Mary, 233; Thomas, 233.
Forcer, Elizabeth, 128; Frances, 128; Francis, 128.
Ford, Alice, 124; Amos, 162; Ann, 35, 81, 112, 128, 286, 292; Benjamin, 162; Catherine, 176; Charles, 233, 259; Elizabeth, 105, 162; George, 144; James, 128, 133; Jane, 71, 81, 96, 108, 124, 144, 163; Jeremiah, 21; John, 305; Judith, 286; Martha, 66, 153, 233; Mary, 13, 21, 35, 66, 71, 105, 112, 133, 153, 167, 176, 203, 305; Michael, 13; Penelope, 259; Philip, 167; Ralph, 128; Richard, 163; Samuel, 259, 286, 292; Sarah, 163; Thomas, 13, 21, 35, 233; William, 66, 71, 81, 96, 105, 108, 112, 124, 133, 144, 153, 167, 176, 203.
Forder, Ann, 133, 140; Charles, 133; Thomas, 140; William, 133, 140.
Fordham, Ann, 160; John, 160; Lydia, 209, 217; Richard, 217; William, 160, 209, 217.
Fording, Jane, 254; Lydia, 254; William, 254.
Foreman, Elizabeth, 267; John, 180; Mary, 154, 180; Richard, 267; Sarah, 267; Thomas, 154, 180, 267.
Foresight, Deborah, 227; James, 227; Robert, 227.
Forfar, Alexander, 261, 271; Christian, 261, 271; Robert, 271.
Forrest, Ann, 183, 195, 208, 238; Edward, 208; Elizabeth, 70, 79; Francis, 183, 195, 208, 238; Hannah, 47, 70; John, 47, 70; Joseph, 70; Mary, 70, 183; William, 47, 70, 79, 195, 238.
Forrester, Ann, 220; David, 19; Dorothy, 19; Francis, 220; Hannah, 274; John, 19; William, 274.
Forsque, Ann, 212; George, 212; Mary, 212.
Forster. *See* Foster.
Forth, Ann, 227; Charles, 227; Francis, 227.
Foskct, Mary, 268; Thomas, 268; William, 268.
Fossett. *See* Fawcett.
Fossey, Jane, 128; Joseph, 4; Olive, 128; Rebecca, 4; Sarah, 4; Thomas, 128.
Foster, or Forster, Ann, 5, 120, 271; Benjamin, 53; Catherine, 206; Edward, 287; Elizabeth, 53, 89, 110, 120, 132, 209, 238; Frances, 297; George, 89, 271, 291, 297; Hannah, 110, 291; Henry, 5; James, 89, 287; John, 11, 109, 120, 132, 219, 273; Leonard, 141; Luke, 271; Mary, 5, 11, 120, 238; Richard, 132, 141, 181, 238; Samuel, 203, 206; Sarah, 109, 132, 141, 181, 203, 219, 251, 273, 287, 297; Thomas, 89, 110, 120, 132, 251; William, 181, 203, 219, 251, 273.
Foucault, David, 11; Mary, 11; Virtue, 11.
Fouch, Adison, 63; James, 78; John, 63, 78; Margaret, 63; Mary, 78.
Foules, John, 199; Mary, 199; Thomas, 199.
Foulkes, Alice, 233, 243, 249, 258; Charity, 243; Deborah, 221; Edward, 258; Elizabeth, 277; Ellis, 233, 243, 249, 258; George, 171; John, 221, 277; Mary, 161, 171, 233, 277; Robert, 161, 171; Robert Armsby, 161.
Fourbrothers, Richard, 89.
Fowell, Isaac, 60; Martha, 60.
Fowke, George, 225; Mary, 225; Mary Augusta, 225.
Fowle, Eleanor, 193, 210, 222, 239; John, 222; Peter, 239; Thomas, 193; William, 193, 210, 222, 239; William Stewart, 210.
Fowler, Ann, 122; Barbara, 245, 259; Elizabeth, 60, 103, 144, 199; George, 297; Hannah, 245; Isabella, 144; Israel, 103; Mary, 122, 167, 199, 240, 297; Richard, 103, 144; Robert, 240; Ruth, 167; Thomas, 60, 167, 199, 240; William, 245, 259.
Fox, Dorothy, 76; Isabel, 94; John, 53, 76; Martha, 164; Mary, 53, 94; Thomas, 76, 94, 164.
Foxcroft, Henry, 33, 45; Mary, 33, 45; Timothy, 33.
Foxley, Benjamin, 153; Elizabeth, 89, 153; Thomas, 89.
Foxon, Ann, 144; Charles, 144, 154; Elizabeth, 144, 154.
Frampton, James, 66; Mary, 62, 66; Thomas, 62; William, 66.
France, Dorothy, 279; Mary, 264, 272, 279; Thomas, 264, 272, 279; William, 264.
Franches, Lydia, 204; Thomas, 204.
Francis, Agnes, 13, 95; Ann, 152; Appleton, 121; Catherine, 148; Charles, 152; Elizabeth, 148, 157; Frances, 56; Jeremiah, 13, 56, 95; Johanna, 232; John, 121, 152; Joseph, 232; Samuel, 232; Sarah, 13; Susanna, 121; William, 95, 148, 157.
Frankland, Elizabeth, 290; Johanna Sarah, 290; Joseph, 290.
Franklin, Alice, 199; Ann, 54, 272, 278, 305; Charles, 54,

60 ; Elizabeth, 154, 280, 310 ; Francis, 168 ; Isabella, 168, 189, 199, 211, 226, 249 ; Jane, 154, 278 ; John, 310 ; John Hughes, 272 ; Lewe, 305 ; Lydia, 54, 60 ; Martha, 60, 197, 249 ; Mary, 169, 185, 197, 206 ; Richard, 189, 206 ; Sarah, 226, 305, 310 ; Theophilus, 154, 168, 189, 199, 211, 226, 249, 278 ; Thomas, 169, 185, 197, 272 ; William, 206, 280 ; Windham, 211.
Frankwell, Catherine, 203 ; Daniel, 142, 158, 176, 185, 203, 217; Elizabeth, 142, 298; Jane, 142, 158, 176, 185, 203, 217 ; Lewin, 185, 298 ; Sarah, 298.
Frant, Elizabeth, 167 ; George, 167.
Freadwell. *See* Tredwell.
Freebridge. *See* Theebridge.
Freeman, Amy, 260 ; Ann, 22, 32, 35, 46, 57, 64, 68, 83, 190, 238, 260, 304 ; Avis, 212, 225, 245, 251, 267, 274 ; Catherine, 190; Charles, 24, 83 ; Christopher, 166, 274 ; Elizabeth, 6, 133, 150, 166, 193, 225 ; Frances, 57 ; Francis, 35 ; Henry John, 6 ; John, 2, 30, 68, 109, 133, 193, 203, 223, 240, 251, 254, 274 ; Mary, 2, 24, 32, 150, 274 ; Mary Ann, 304 ; Philip, 150, 166, 193, 212, 225, 245, 251, 260, 267, 274 ; Rebecca, 2, 30, 203 ; Richard, 32, 46, 64 ; Robert, 254 ; Sarah, 109, 193, 203, 223, 240, 254 ; Thomas, 22, 24, 35, 57, 68, 83, 109, 238, 304 ; William, 6, 190, 193, 260.
French, Ann, 34 ; Bridget, 301 ; Eleanor, 307 ; Elizabeth, 165, 172, 180 ; Ellen, 43 ; George, 165, 180 ; Grace, 31, 54, 65 ; Henry, 172 ; Isabella, 30 ; John, 52 ; Margaret, 34, 49 ; Martha, 7, 13, 23, 30, 43, 52 ; Mary, 31, 125, 172, 180, 301, 307 ; Matthew, 307 ; Richard, 7 ; Robert, 178 ; Samuel, 13, 23 ; Sarah, 49, 65, 125, 148, 165, 171, 178 ; Thomas, 31, 34, 49, 54, 65, 171 ; William, 7, 13, 23, 30, 43, 52, 54, 125, 148, 171, 178, 301.
Freshwater, Ann, 29, 60, 67, 77, 84 ; Catherine, 175 ; Elizabeth, 5, 11, 17, 23, 29, 30, 37, 49, 60, 71, 84 ; Frances, 8, 14, 21, 30, 37, 44, 49, 55, 63 ; George, 37 ; Jane, 11 ; John, 175 ; Margaret, 44 ; Mary, 14, 67 ; Philemon, 67, 77, 84 ; Richard, 5, 11, 17, 23, 29, 37, 49, 60, 71, 175 ; Sarah, 49, 55 ; Thomas, 63, 71 ; William, 8, 14, 21, 30, 37, 44, 49, 55, 63.
Fretwell, Ann, 6 ; Elizabeth, 20, 219 ; Joseph, 82 ; Martha, 219 ; Mary, 6, 20, 35, 60, 82 ; Robert, 35, 219 ; Samuel, 6, 20, 35, 60, 82 ; Sarah, 60.
Frewen, Edward, 18 ; Elizabeth, 18 ; Thomas, 18.
Friswell, Ann, 30, 145, 177, 248, 255, 262, 267, 272 ; Charles, 13 ; Elizabeth, 23 ; Francis, 145 ; Jane, 15, 20, 25, 33, 41, 51, 57, 65, 75, 132 ; John, 15, 20, 25, 33, 41, 51, 57, 65, 75, 132 ; Joseph, 71 ; Mary, 2, 57, 75 ; Rebecca, 2, 13, 23, 30, 39, 54, 71, 255 ; Richard, 2, 13, 23, 30, 39, 54, 71, 248, 255, 262, 267, 272 ; Samuel, 248 ; Sarah, 41 ; Thomas, 15, 145, 177.
Frith, Catherina Blanch, 50 ; Catherine, 50 ; Daniel, 50 ; Joseph, 281, 287 ; Judith, 271, 281, 287 ; Matthew, 271, 281, 287.
Frogley, Joseph, 116 ; Mary, 116.
Frohock, Ann, 236 ; Margaret, 223, 236, 247, 259 ; Martin, 223, 236, 247, 259 ; Sarah, 223 ; Thomas, 247.
Frost, Charles, 168 ; Elizabeth, 218 ; Margaret, 218 ; Samuel, 218 ; Sarah, 168.
Fryer, Elias, 158 ; Elizabeth, 158 ; John, 95, 110 ; Martin, 95 ; Mary, 110 ; Patience, 95, 110 ; Rosamund, 158.
Fulford, Francis, 157 ; Hannah, 157 ; Robert, 157.
Fuller, Ann, 12, 100, 106, 138 ; Arabella, 163 ; Elizabeth, 119, 163 ; John, 304 ; Mary, 12, 100, 106, 304 ; William, 12, 100, 106, 119, 138, 163, 304. *See* Sargeant.
Fundell, Hester, 303 ; James, 303 ; William, 303.
Furnivall, Ann, 305 ; Charlotte, 305 ; Daniel, 305 ; Mary, 161 ; Randolph, 161 ; Thomas, 161.
Fussell, Ann, 279 ; Richard, 279.
Fyfield. *See* Fifield.
Fynes, Charles, 284 ; Kendall, 265 ; Martha, 265, 279, 284, 292 ; Norris, 265, 279, 284, 292 ; Randall Frances, 292.

G

Gad, Ann, 234, 242 ; James, 97; Jane, 97 ; John, 234 ; Paul, 242 ; Robert, 234, 242 ; William, 97.
Gaghagen, Benjamin, 187 ; Loghlin, 187 ; Mary, 187.
Gain, Daniel, 305 ; Mary, 305 ; Rebecca, 305.
Gainham, Frances, 42 ; Thomas, 42.
Gale, Ann, 271, 275, 281 ; Edward, 22, 161 ; Elizabeth, 4, 12, 22, 30, 145 ; George, 275 ; John, 4, 12, 22, 30, 275 ; Joseph, 271, 281 ; Joshua, 30 ; Josiah, 145 ; Mary, 161 ; Sarah, 161, 281.
Galley, Daniel, 44 ; Elizabeth, 22, 44 ; Hannah, 22 ; John, 22, 44.
Galloway, Ann, 150 ; Jane, 150 ; William, 150.
Galvan, Cornelius, 264 ; Frances, 264.
Gamage, John, 17 ; Martha, 17.
Gambell, Ann, 242 ; Arabella, 242, 253, 274, 307 ; Elizabeth, 231, 274 ; Isabella, 283 ; John, 54, 62, 94, 283 ; Mary, 54, 62 ; Rachel, 94 ; Samuel, 307 ; Sarah, 94 ; Thomas, 21, 231 ; William, 231, 242, 253, 274, 283, 307.
Gamill, Ann, 182 ; Elizabeth, 182 ; William, 182.
Ganfield, Elizabeth, 201 ; Hester, 201 ; John, 201.
Gannell, Elizabeth, 277; Henry, 277 ; John, 277.
Gardner, or Gardiner, Adam, 99, 110 ; Ann, 140, 162, 210, 225, 254 ; Arabella, 89 ; Elizabeth, 23, 52, 125, 225 ; Eve, 110 ; George, 16, 133 ; James, 125, 133 ; John, 52, 99, 132, 162, 254, 281, 286, 304 ; Josiah, 297 ; Margaret, 132 ; Martha, 281, 286, 297, 304 ; Mary, 16, 99, 110, 132 ; Rebecca, 16 ; Richard, 254, 277 ; Sarah, 125, 133, 277 ; Thomas, 23, 89, 140, 162, 210, 225 ; Uriah, 304 ; William, 52, 281.
Garlick, Anthony, 64 ; John, 64 ; Mary, 35 ; Nicholas, 35 ; Sarah, 64.
Garlington, Ann, 109 ; George, 66 ; James, 3, 15, 30, 41, 55, 66, 89, 99, 109, 137 ; Mary, 3, 15, 30, 41, 55, 66, 89, 99, 109, 137 ; Phillis, 3.
Garman, Keziah, 299 ; Manal, 299 ; Peter, 299.
Garnett, Elizabeth, 292 ; Elizabeth Ann, 292 ; Martha, 246 ; Mary, 246 ; William, 246, 292.
Garrett, or Garratt, Ann, 53, 150, 273 ; Charles, 105 ; Elizabeth, 282 ; Frances, 89, 108, 188 ; George, 105 ; James, 119 ; Jane, 53 ; John, 89, 108, 119 ; Margaret, 108 ; Mary, 89 ; Michael, 273, 282, 291 ; Rebecca, 89, 105, 119, 150, 273, 282, 291 ; Rose, 291 ; Samuel, 53 ; Sarah, 150 ; Susanna, 188 ; William, 188.
Garrey, Elizabeth, 258 ; John, 258.

Garth, Elizabeth, 288, 292, 301, 310; Frances, 310; John, 288, 292, 301, 310.
Gascoyne, Elizabeth, 186; Isabella, 186; James, 186.
Gaskin, Catherine, 53, 68, 78; Edward, 68; Elizabeth, 84; George, 118; John, 53, 68, 78, 84; Mary, 84; Rebecca, 118; Sarah, 118; Thomas, 78.
Gatehouse, Hannah, 234; Roger, 234.
Gates, John, 202; Mary, 202.
Gattay, Joseph, 252, 269; Lucy, 252; Martha, 252, 269; Mary, 269.
Gaugh, Ann, 188; Elizabeth, 188; Thomas, 188.
Gavey, Ann, 287; Edward, 287, 295, 301, 310; John, 301; Mary, 287, 295, 301, 310; Rachel, 310; Thomas, 287.
Gawin, John, 28; Mary, 28; Susanna Maria, 28.
Gawley, Charles, 130; Elizabeth, 130; Thomas, 130.
Gay, Elizabeth, 195; John, 158; Martha, 148, 158, 179; Mary, 179; Samuel, 195; Thomas, 148; William, 148, 158, 179.
Gayfer, Ann, 297; Mary, 304; Sarah, 297, 304; William, 297, 304.
Gazard, Jane, 191; Samuel, 191; Sarah, 191.
Gazuet, Elizabeth Catherine, 48; Jane, 33, 41, 48; Jeremiah, 21, 33, 41, 48; John, 33; John James, 21; Susanna, 21.
Geare, Anna Maria, 156; John, 156; Mary, 156.
Gearing, Ann, 230; Edward, 230; Hester, 230.
Geast, Elizabeth, 296; Henry, 296; Mary Ann, 296.
Geat, Ann, 215; James, 215; Jane, 215.
Gedney, Ann, 299; Caleb, 299; Catherine, 299.
Gee, Elizabeth, 190, 202, 214, 224, 309; John, 224; Joseph, 190, 202, 214, 224; Mary, 190; Sarah, 202; Thomas, 309.
Geeves. *See* Greeves.
Gennell, Elizabeth, 267; Henry, 267; Richard, 267.
Gennit, James, 97; Martha, 97; Oliver, 97.
Gentry, Ann, 303; Anthony, 303; Henry, 303; William, 303.
George, Edward, 303; Elizabeth, 2, 83, 135, 241; Francis, 83; John, 250; Margaret, 303; Mary, 83, 250; Rebecca, 172, 184, 209; Roger, 172, 184, 209; Sarah, 250; Thomas, 135, 241; Uriah, 303; William, 172, 184, 209.
Gerrard, Ann, 266; Charles, 266; Frances, 276; Hester, 276; James, 254, 302; Jane, 254; John, 254, 276; Mary, 296, 302; Mercy, 266; William, 296, 302.
Gerton, Charity, 109, 117, 128, 148, 163; James, 156; John, 109, 117, 128, 148, 156; Mary, 128; Rachel, 156; William, 163. *See* Girton.
Ghost, Ann, 39, 71; David, 39, 51, 62, 71; Joane, 39, 51, 62, 71; John, 62; Sarah, 51.
Gibbard, Elizabeth, 190; Michael, 203; Sarah, 190, 203, 219; Timothy, 190, 203, 219.
Gibbody, Jacob, 130; Mary, 130; Thomas, 130.
Gibbon, Elizabeth Wood, 299; John, 299, 303; Mary, 299, 303; Stephen Philip, 303.
Gibbons, James, 31, 53, 259; Jane, 259; Matthew, 242; Nicholas, 101; Roger, 259; Sarah, 31, 53; Susanna, 101.
Gibbs, Aaron, 4, 18, 28, 44, 50, 56, 65, 75; Elizabeth, 4, 18, 25, 33, 66, 251, 272, 288; George, 15, 25; Hannah, 96; Henrietta, 66, 72; Henry, 10, 18; Jane, 10, 15, 25; John, 65, 96, 251, 272, 288; Joseph, 50; Lucy, 44; Martha, 56; Mary, 4, 18, 41, 57, 251; Norman, 66, 72; Sacheverel, 57; Susanna, 4, 18, 28, 44, 50, 56, 65, 75; William, 4, 10, 18, 28, 41, 57, 272.
Gibson, Ann, 113, 128, 219; Downes, 128; Edward, 246, 274, 287; Elizabeth, 128, 288, 295; Falconer, 295; Francis Newman, 204; Hester, 130; James, 113, 278, 288, 299; Jane, 295; John, 165, 288; John B., 288; Margaret, 287; Mary, 130, 246, 274, 278, 287, 288, 299; Mary Ann, 139; Nathaniel Zachary, 217; Rebecca, 139, 246; Sarah, 7, 149, 165, 178, 184, 204, 217, 219, 274, 278; Thomas, 7, 113, 130, 139, 149, 165, 178, 219; Zachariah, 184, 204, 217.
Gidden, James, 270; John, 270; Susanna, 270.
Giddings, Ann, 304; Joseph, 304; Mary, 304.
Giffard, Ann, 272; Francis, 272; Phillis, 272.
Gifford, George, 3; Martha, 3; Mary, 3.
Gilbert, Ann, 17, 50, 75; Benjamin, 268, 273, 285, 291, 300, 309; Daniel, 290, 299, 306; Eleanor, 129; Elizabeth, 61, 65, 122, 126, 290, 299, 300, 306; Hannah, 300; Henry, 61; James, 25, 101, 122; Jane, 75, 101; John, 61, 72, 75, 79, 101, 110, 122, 306; Joseph, 309; Margaret, 4, 18, 25, 31, 50, 60, 65, 72, 79, 110; Martin, 60; Mary, 12, 17, 18, 33, 66, 126, 285; Norton, 122; Priscilla, 66; Richard, 12, 300; Sarah, 33, 268, 273, 285, 291, 300, 309; Thomas, 4; William, 4, 12, 17, 18, 25, 31, 33, 50, 60, 65, 72, 79, 110, 126, 129, 291.
Gilberthorp, Elizabeth, 228; Elizabeth Midget, 228; William, 228.
Gilbourne, Elizabeth, 287; John, 287; Priscilla, 287.
Gildard, Ann, 298; John, 298; Susanna, 298.
Gildend, John, 292; Susanna, 292.
Giles, Alexander, 166; Diana, 209; Elizabeth, 151; Hannah, 192, 200, 209; Jane, 151, 166, 234; John, 192, 200, 209; Lydia, 106; Mary, 200; Susanna, 106; Thomas, 151, 166, 234; William, 106, 192.
Gill, Ann, 16, 95, 218, 237, 263; Daniel, 154; Edward, 263; James, 95, 104, 115, 127, 154, 169; James Seager, 169; James Seager Amos, 115; John, 263; Mary, 24, 95, 104, 115, 127, 154, 169, 237; Richard, 16; Robert, 237; Sarah, 24, 127; Thomas, 24.
Gillett, James, 298; Jane, 290; Nathaniel, 100, 298, 308; Rebecca, 100; Richard, 290; Susanna, 298, 308; Susanna Triphena, 308.
Gillions, Elizabeth, 117; James, 117; John, 117.
Gilman, Catharina, Elizabetha, 298; Catherine, 298, 310; John Thomas, 310; Thomas, 298, 310.
Ginn, Ann, 89, 101, 173; Catherine, 71; Henry Thomas, 173; Lucy, 89; Mercy, 71; Thomas, 89, 101, 173; Uriah, 101; William, 71.
Ginneth, Ann, 265; Beasly, 265.
Girling, Ann, 36; Elizabeth, 36; Robert, 36.
Girton, Ann, 53; Hannah, 17; Jeremiah, 53; John, 17, 24, 32, 53; Lydia, 24, 32. *See* Gerton.
Gisby, Ann, 128, 144, 161; Charles, 144; Richard, 128, 144, 161; Thomas, 161.
Gisson, Elizabeth, 217; Jarvis, 217; Mary, 217.
Gitchall, Benjamin, 309; Catherine, 309; Mary, 309.
Gittas, Elizabeth, 20; Martha, 20, 43; Phane, 43; Richard, 20.

Glascock, Christian, 172, 179, 196, 209; James, 172, 179, 196, 209; Mary, 172, 196; Sarah, 209; William, 179.
Glaspe, or Glasby, Amy, 158; Ann, 143, 158, 170, 182; Edward, 64, 143; Elizabeth, 32; Harry, 53; Jacob, 77; Mary, 32, 45, 53, 64, 77; William, 32, 45, 53, 64, 77, 143, 158, 170, 182.
Glass, Ann, 282; Edward, 237, 248, 282; Elizabeth, 237, 248, 282; William, 248.
Glegg, Elizabeth, 22; John, 22; Mary, 22.
Glover, Ann, 89, 96, 119, 129, 136, 145, 157, 180, 196; Catherine, 146; Dorothy, 38, 51, 65, 77, 89, 105; Eleanor, 191; Elizabeth, 65, 109, 129, 180; Frances, 125, 134, 146, 183; Gregory, 38, 51, 65, 77, 89, 105; Henry, 96, 119, 129, 136, 145, 157; John, 51, 109, 125, 134, 146, 183, 191; Mary, 38, 96; Matthew, 105; Philip, 134; Richard, 136, 180, 196; Sarah, 119, 196; Thomas, 109; Timothy, 145.
Goddard, Jane, 176; Mary, 176; Richard, 176.
Godfrey, Alice, 66; Ann, 3, 18, 120, 122, 134, 146, 147, 158, 162; Catherine, 15, 26; Charles, 146; Edward, 15, 26; Elizabeth, 15, 97, 122; George, 228; Hannah, 146; Henry, 147; Hugh, 81; James, 8, 66, 75, 81, 97, 117, 122, 134, 142, 146, 158, 190; Jane, 66, 75, 81, 117; Jeremiah, 228, 285; Job, 146, 156; John, 120, 134, 142, 146, 147, 162, 164, 175, 185, 195, 218, 242, 252; Margaret, 195; Mary, 3, 142, 146, 156, 158, 164, 175, 185, 195, 218, 228, 242, 252, 285; Richard, 185; Richard Barnard, 252; Robert, 146; Sarah, 190; Susanna, 2, 8, 285; Thomas, 3, 18, 75, 156, 162, 242; William, 2, 8, 97, 218.
Godhelp, John, 212; Mercy, 212; Thomas, 212.
Godson, Alice, 120; Thomas, 120.
Godwin, Ann, 289; Dorothy, 25, 31, 45; John, 31, 45; Richard, 289; Thomas, 25, 31, 45.
Goldby, Elizabeth, 156; Jane, 156; William, 156.
Golden, Charles, 159; Elizabeth, 159; John, 159; Susanna, 99; William, 99.
Golding, Ann, 217; Isaac, 116; Mary, 217; Thomas, 217. *See* Goulding.
Goldsmith, Ann, 218; Catherine, 22, 33; George, 238; Joseph, 226; Margaret, 184, 218; Mary, 22, 226, 238; Thomas, 22, 33, 184, 218, 226, 238.
Gomm, Ann, 280, 284, 287, 291, 296, 302, 307; Ann Hapgood, 284; Clementina, 287; Elizabeth, 246; James, 261; Mary, 236, 246, 261; Mary Ann, 236; Richard, 280, 284, 287, 291, 296, 302, 307; Thomas, 261; Thomas Hapgood, 307; William, 236, 246, 261, 280.
Gonannon, Anna Maria, 77; Benjamin, 54; Mary, 48, 54; Peter, 48, 54, 77.
Gooch, Abigail, 108; James, 108; Zachariah, 108.
Goodall, Amy, 303; Ann, 281, 296; Catherine, 254; David, 254; Elizabeth, 280, 288, 296, 303; George, 288, 296, 303; Joseph, 290; J. George, 280; Mary, 280, 281, 284, 290; Sarah, 254; Thomas, 303; William, 281, 284, 290, 303.
Goodard, Elizabeth, 277; John, 277.
Goodbed, Ann, 282; Joseph, 282; Mary, 282.
Gooding, Elizabeth, 8, 98; John, 98; Robert, 8, 98.
Goodman, Ann, 74, 103, 142, 215; Catherine, 278; Elizabeth, 111; Frances, 45, 104, 111, 142; George, 45; Isabella, 6, 15, 26, 33, 50; James, 104; John, 15, 26, 31, 45, 74, 104, 111, 142, 175, 215, 224, 232; Juliana, 31; Mary, 15, 33, 36, 175, 215, 224, 232; Richard, 6, 15, 26, 33, 50, 74, 103; Sarah, 31, 50; Thomas, 36, 103; Thomas Clever, 278; William, 278.
Goodson, Catherine, 110, 125; Elizabeth, 125; Robert, 110, 125.
Goodwick, John, 177; Lydia, 177.
Goodwin, Abraham, 272; Elizabeth, 74, 85; Frances, 163; John, 74, 85, 163; Margery, 272; Mary, 74, 85, 117, 163; Susanna, 161; William, 161.
Goody, John, 135; Lettice, 135; Mary, 135.
Gopp, Johanna, 54, 86; John, 54, 86; John Ive, 86.
Gordon, Eleanor, 302; Elizabeth, 302; George, 157; John, 80; Margery, 157; Martha, 241; Mary, 80, 241; Nathaniel, 80; Sarah, 293; Shadrach, 293; Thomas, 293, 302; William, 241.
Gore, Mary, 230; Nicholas, 230; Stephen, 230.
Gosley, Charles, 4; George, 4; Jane, 4.
Goslin, Easter, 195; John, 195; Sarah, 120; Thomas, 195.
Gosport, David, 75.
Gotterill, Elizabeth, 80; John, 80; Thomas, 80.
Goudale. *See* Youdale.
Gough, Francis, 259; Sarah, 259.
Gould, Ann, 103, 254; John, 136; Margaret, 254; Mary, 80, 89, 103, 122, 136; Richard, 80, 89, 103, 122; Samuel, 254.
Goulding, Elizabeth, 164; William, 164. *See* Golding.
Gover, Sabina, 241; Sarah, 241; Thomas, 241.
Gowlett, George, 302; Sarah, 302.
Grafton, Alice, 41; Elizabeth, 41, 48, 57, 69, 197; George, 176, 187, 197; Joseph, 69, 176; Richard, 48, 187; Sarah, 176, 187, 197; Thomas, 41, 48, 57, 69.
Graham, Agnes, 42; Ann, 51, 70, 83; Barnabas, 51, 70, 83; Catherine, 42; Elizabeth, 205, 273, 275, 279; George, 70; Henry, 42, 273, 279; Isaac, 186; Mary, 186; Richard, 51, 186, 205, 275; William, 83.
Grainger, Ann, 219; Elizabeth, 123, 255, 268, 277; George, 251; Hannah, 282; Hester, 268; Jane, 251, 261; John, 123; Mary, 123, 201, 210, 219, 234, 241, 255, 261, 270, 281, 285, 306; Robert, 201, 234, 251; Samuel, 201, 210, 219, 234, 241, 255, 261, 270, 281, 285, 306; Sarah, 281; Thomas, 268, 277, 282, 285, 306.
Grange, Jane, 251; Mary, 251; Samuel, 251.
Granier, Alida, 307; Joseph, 307; Mary, 307.
Gransbrow, or Granbrow, Ann, 185, 197, 207, 222; Elizabeth, 215, 256; George, 183, 202, 215, 238; John, 197; Martha, 222; Mary, 256; Rebecca, 183, 202, 215, 238; Stephen, 238; William, 185, 197, 207, 222, 256.
Grant, James, 254.
Grantham, Elizabeth, 159, 173; Mary, 173; Richard, 173; Susanna, 173; Thomas, 159, 173; Uriah, 173.
Gravener, George, 205; Mildred, 76; Richard, 76; Sarah, 205; Thomas, 76.
Graves, Alexander, 239, 249; Ann, 25, 43, 95, 108, 119, 136, 140, 165, 196; Catherine, 157, 180; Edward, 25, 43; Elizabeth, 41, 136, 140; Felicia, 119; Hester, 43; Jane, 275; John, 21, 31, 41, 157, 180, 275; Mary, 21, 31, 41, 77, 196; Richard, 180; Samuel,

165; Susanna, 239, 249, 275; William, 77, 95, 108, 119, 136, 140, 165, 196, 249.
Gray, or Grey, Ann, 44, 167; Anthony, 242, 248, 255, 266, 287; Cecilia, 274; Elizabeth, 44, 66, 242, 248, 255, 264, 277, 287; Ellen, 159, 180; Isaac, 242; James, 274; Jane, 248, 264; John, 40, 49, 74, 89, 167, 226, 255, 277; Margaret, 226; Martha, 274; Mary, 74, 159, 226; Robert, 277, 308; Sarah, 40, 49, 74, 89, 167, 308; Thomas Awsiter, 89; William, 44, 66, 159, 180.
Grayer, Jane, 63; Mary, 32; Robert, 32, 63; Sarah, 63.
Greatley, Elizabeth, 269; Richard, 269; Sarah, 269.
Greatorex, Ann, 155; William, 155.
Greck, Elizabeth, 119; Matthew, 119; William, 119.
Green, Agnes, 50; Alice, 266; Ann, 45, 202, 245, 299; Anthony, 50; Barnet, 99; Charles, 19, 220, 221; Dorothy, 253; Edward, 168; Elizabeth, 6, 7, 10, 94, 171, 220, 221, 258; Eunice, 212; George, 7, 18, 65, 80, 171, 245; Hannah, 99, 188, 198, 299; Henry, 266; Isabella, 18; James, 288; John, 6, 50, 80, 122, 128, 168, 188, 198, 202, 299; John Sims, 198; Joseph, 99; Margery, 171; Martha, 121, 160; Mary, 6, 10, 61, 65, 80, 94, 122, 153, 168, 235, 253, 291; Miriam, 291, 299; Richard, 10, 212, 291, 299; Sarah, 7, 18, 19, 121, 128, 153, 157, 202; Susanna, 18, 122, 157; Thomas, 18, 61, 128, 153, 235, 245, 253, 258, 266; Thomas Swithin, 258; Timothy, 65; William, 61, 94, 121, 157, 160, 235.
Greenborough, Ann, 172; Mary, 172; William, 172.
Greenfield, Alice, 116, 134, 149; Ann, 149; Arabella, 67; Elizabeth, 89; James, 116; John, 11, 25, 37, 52, 67, 89, 116; Parthenia, 11; Priscilla, 11, 25, 37, 52, 67, 89; Samuel, 134, 149; Sarah, 52; Thomas, 37.
Greenhalgh, Ann, 142, 151, 160, 174, 186, 198, 216, 227, 241, 248, 256; Catherine, 198; Charles, 248; Elizabeth, 151, 160, 169, 179; James, 174, 179, 216; John, 169, 179, 227; Joseph, 241; Mary, 142, 186, 256; Robert, 142, 151, 160, 174, 186, 198, 216, 227, 241, 248, 256; William, 169, 241.
Greenhill, Ann, 261; Hannah, 261; Richard, 261.
Greenhough, Mary, 307; Robert, 307; Thomas, 307.
Greenhouse, Frances, 122; Mary, 122; Thomas, 122.
Greening, John, 7; Sarah, 7; Thomas, 7.
Greenland, Ann, 20, 197; Esther, 231; Hannah, 197, 207, 219, 231; John, 16, 20, 52; Mary, 52; Richard, 16, 52; Susan, 16, 20; William, 197, 207, 219, 231.
Greenly, Ann, 208; Dailey, 208, 218, 233; David, 248; John, 248; Mary, 233, 248; Thomas, 208, 218, 233.
Greentedstill, George, 89; Jane, 89; Mary, 89.
Greenway, Elizabeth, 62, 71, 79, 89, 116; Hannah, 89; John, 116; Mary, 71; Susanna, 79, 105; William, 62, 71, 79, 89, 105, 116.
Greenwood, Andrew, 89; Christian, 89; Edward, 200; George, 77, 89; Isabella, 6, 17, 89; Isabella Pluma, 239; Joane, 7; Lenora, 227; Mary, 7, 77, 89, 186, 206, 219, 227, 239, 256, 264; Morewood, 89; Moses, 6; Richard, 6, 17, 256, 264; Sabina, 219; Sarah, 141, 186, 200; Thomas, 7, 17, 141, 186, 200, 206, 219, 227, 239, 256, 264.
Greese, Fidy, 183; John, 183; Mary, 183.
Greeves, Ann, 131; Benjamin, 108, 131, 150; George, 121; Hannah, 121; John, 150; Mary, 121; Sarah, 108, 131, 150. *See* Grieves.
Gregory, Alexander, 256; Ann, 77, 125, 285; Catherine, 243; Edward, 243, 253, 263; Elizabeth, 103, 116, 161, 197, 221, 256, 303; Hannah, 291; Hester, 89, 107, 125, 140, 156, 181, 243, 253, 263; James, 89, 304; James Butler, 103; Jeremiah, 244; John, 89, 103, 116, 160, 161, 197, 221, 253, 254, 259, 265, 274, 285, 291, 303; Joseph, 89, 107, 125, 140, 156, 181, 254, 256; Judith, 263; Mary, 89, 107, 116, 118, 160, 254, 256, 259, 265, 274, 285, 291, 303, 304; Michael, 244; Samuel, 256; Sarah, 244, 256; Thomas, 77, 156, 259, 285, 304; Timothy, 107, 140; William, 160, 181, 285.
Grendey, Elizabeth, 151, 167, 176, 201, 218, 226; Giles, 151, 167, 201, 218, 226; James, 176, 218; Martha, 151; Mary, 167; Sarah, 176; Sukey, 226; William, 201.
Gresham, Ann, 198; Elizabeth 198, 209, 230; James, 209; Jervis, 198, 209, 230.
Gretton, Charity, 137; John, 137; William, 137.
Grey. *See* Gray.
Grice, Eleanor, 161; Elizabeth, 107, 161, 215; John, 161, 215; Obadiah, 107.
Grien, Benjamin, 115; Elizabeth, 115.
Grieves, Ann, 122; Sarah, 122; William, 122. *See* Greeves.
Griffen, or Griffin, Alice, 121, 284; Ann, 9, 19, 27, 39, 47, 77, 133, 260, 273; Christian, 42; Elizabeth, 9, 260; James, 9, 11, 18, 26, 27, 38, 39, 47, 71, 109, 284; Jane, 42; John, 19, 47, 203; Joseph, 77; Josiah, 273; Mary, 9, 11, 18, 26, 38, 71, 109, 121, 133, 156, 185, 203, 284; Nicholas, 9; Paul, 133, 156, 185; Richard, 109, 121, 185; Sarah, 39; Stephen, 26, 203, 260, 273; Susanna, 27; Thomas, 71; William, 42; Zipporah, 19.
Griffey, Elizabeth, 155; James, 155; John, 155.
Griffith, James, 48; Jane, 158; John, 9, 158; Margaret, 9; Mary, 9, 48; Sarah, 48; William, 158.
Griffiths, or Griffis, Ann, 114, 271; Bray, 133; Catherine, 250; Charles, 281; Deborah, 72; Elizabeth, 57, 86, 211, 219, 236, 244, 250, 260, 271, 286, 294; Evan, 189; Frances, 281; George, 12; Henry, 281; Jane, 12, 76, 141, 250; John, 19, 32, 133, 141, 219; Margaret, 19, 32; Mary, 72, 76, 86, 96, 114, 189, 244, 294; Methuselah, 57; Rebecca, 133; Richard, 96; Sarah, 57; Thomas, 250, 260; William, 12, 72, 86, 96, 114, 189, 211, 219, 236, 244, 250, 260, 271, 286, 294; William Thomas, 32.
Grifties, Elizabeth, 278; William, 278.
Griggs, Elizabeth, 161; John, 161; Robert, 161.
Grignion, Alexander, 89; Daniel, 74, 82, 89; Elizabeth, 74, 82, 89; Mary, 82; Thomas, 74.
Grimes, Ann, 33, 65, 73, 83, 89, 103, 130, 142, 155, 162, 171, 181, 188, 239; Drusilla, 309; Dulcibella, 297; Elizabeth, 27, 47, 181; Henry, 65, 73, 83, 89, 103, 130, 142, 155, 162, 171, 181, 188; James, 131, 297, 309; John, 25, 27, 33, 47, 52, 57, 66, 72, 80, 89, 112, 120, 131, 239; Joseph, 239; Mary, 83, 162, 188; Philip, 89; Rebecca, 66; Robert, 57,

65, 89, 112, 130, 155; Sarah, 120, 142, 171; Susanna, 25, 33, 47, 52, 57, 66, 72, 80, 89, 112, 120, 131, 297; William. 309.
Grimshaw, George, 270; Jemima, 282; Job, 241, 252, 260, 270, 282, 306; John, 252; Margaret, 241; Mary, 241, 252. 260, 270, 282, 306; Sarah, 260.
Grimstead, Elizabeth, 304; John, 304.
Grisby, Elizabeth, 119; John, 119.
Gritton, Ann, 292, 299, 310; John, 299; Mary. 310; Richard, 292, 299, 310.
Grocey, Eiizabeth, 116; William, 116.
Groom, Andrew, 203; Meriall, 203.
Gross, Elcis, 133; Elizabeth, 35, 42, 49, 63, 69, 89, 106, 149, 185, 203; George, 201, 203; John, 49, 69, 133; Joseph. 35, 42, 63, 69, 185; Mary, 49, 201; Robert, 89; Thomas, 149; William, 42. 89, 106, 133, 149, 185, 203.
Grout, Elizabeth, 164; Robert, 164.
Grove, or Groves, Alice, 275; Ann, 107; Catherine, 253, 265, 290; Charles. 112, 152; Elizabeth, 55, 65, 79, 89, 107, 119, 135, 219; Frances, 100, 107, 135; George. 170; James, 112, 136, 165; John, 81, 100, 107, 119, 120, 165, 219; Margaret, 112, 136, 165; Mary, 44, 107, 111, 122, 136, 290; Peter, 119; Richard, 55, 253, 275; Robert, 191; Samuel, 290; Sarah, 81, 120, 122, 135, 152, 170, 191; Susanna, 89; Thomas. 44, 111, 122, 135, 152, 170, 191, 219, 253, 265, 275; Thomas Green, 135; William, 44, 55, 65, 79, 89, 107, 135, 265.
Grover, Mary, 285; Thomas, 285.
Grundy, Ann, 43; Dinah, 52; Elizabeth, 238; Geer, 181; James, 43, 52; John, 238; Mary, 43, 52, 181; Robert, 181.
Guest, Ann, 280; Elizabeth, 178; Jane, 178; John, 280; Matthias, 178.
Guilner, Ann, 152; Arthur, 152; Rebecca, 152.
Gulley, John, 281; Susanna, 281.
Gunder, Antonia, 152; George, 152; John William, 152.
Gundy, Elizabeth, 224, 261; John, 224, 261; Sarah, 261; William, 224.
Gunn, Ann, 281; Catherine, 281; George, 281.
Gunston, Elizabeth, 274; John, 274; Mary, 274.
Gunter, Elizabeth, 131; Sarah, 69; Thomas, 69, 131.
Gutteridge, Ann, 244; Joseph, 244; Sarah, 244.
Gwin, Benjamin, 142; Elizabeth, 142.
Gwynn, Elizabeth, 257; Henry, 257; Ludovic, 267; Sarah, 267; Susanna, 257.
Gyssup. Elizabeth, 163; Hannah, 163; Thomas, 163.

H

Hackett, Elizabeth, 268; Mary, 240, 268; Thomas, 240, 268; William, 240.
Hackshaw, Bridget, 72; Joanna, 72.
Hadson, Ann, 112; John, 112; Mary, 112.
Haggard, Ann, 86; John, 86; Margaret, 86.
Hailstone, Ann, 116, 180; Elizabeth, 108, 116, 127, 143, 168, 263; George, 168; Jacob, 180; John, 108. 116. 127, 143, 168; Mary, 143, 263; Thomas, 180.
Haines. *See* Haynes.
Hainks, Elizabeth, 32; Frances, 32; Thomas, 32.
Hale, Ann, 7; Edward, 7, 19, 28, 43, 63; Elizabeth, 294; George, 63; John, 19, 43, 294; Joseph, 294; Mary, 7, 19. 28, 43, 63; Thomas, 28.
Hales, Edmund, 33, 41; Mary, 33; Sarah, 33, 41; William, 41.
Halford, Elizabeth, 230, 241; Mary, 230; William, 230, 241.
Halkins, Elizabeth, 184; John, 184; Thomas, 184.
Hall, Ann, 97, 182, 232, 265, 273, 286, 292, 306; Benjamin, 115, 174, 193, 201, 219, 227, 231, 232, 239, 252; Charles, 205, 215, 223; Christopher. 99, 114, 128, 265, 273, 286, 292, 306; Edward, 215, 252; Eleanor, 306; Elizabeth, 18, 99, 111, 114, 115, 128, 191, 193; George, 79; Hannah, 232; Humphrey, 71, 264; James, 24, 37; John, 111, 222, 231, 264, 272, 286, 293, 304; Joseph. 97, 178; Mary, 24, 37, 54, 71, 79, 205, 215, 219, 222, 223, 231, 239, 252, 265, 272, 304; Rebecca, 306; Richard, 182; Robert, 240, 286, 306; Sarah, 37, 71, 174, 178, 191, 193, 201, 202, 219, 227, 264, 272, 286, 293, 304; Selina, 18; Thomas, 18, 54, 79, 111, 114, 115, 178, 191, 202, 227, 306; William, 182.
Haller, Benjamin, 232; Elizabeth. 232; Esther, 232.
Halliday. James, 285. 310; Peter, 310; Sarah, 285, 310.
Halsey, Dorothy, 23; Edward, 37; Frances, 125; Jane, 204; John, 108; Margaret. 189, 204; Mary. 108, 125; Rebecca, 37; Richard, 37. 108, 125. 189, 204; Samuel. 189; Thomas, 23; William, 57.
Halverson, Ann, 286; Peter, 286; Peter Spence, 286.
Haly, Ann, 299; Jane, 284; John, 284; Joseph, 299; Samuel, 284; William, 299. *See* Hayley.
Ham, Catherine, 188; John, 188; Sophia, 188.
Hamblin, John, 248; Martha, 248.
Hamby, John. 200; Mary. 200.
Hames, Alice, 132, 143, 155. 190; Dy James, 190; Elizabeth. 132; James. 68; Joanna, 143; John, 74; Mary, 68, 74; Thomas Lowther, 155; William, 68, 74, 132, 143, 155, 190.
Hamilton, Ann, 253; Eleanor, 238; James, 231, 238; Jane, 231; John, 104. 253; Judith, 231, 238; Mary, 104, 253.
Hammett, Eleanor, 55, 82, 90; Francis, 55, 82, 90; George, 82; John. 90.
Hammond, Ann, 25, 141; Catherine, 251; Corker, 62; David, 76; Edmund. 25, 122, 141, 158, 166, 178; Edward, 50, 62, 76, 251; Elizabeth, 50; Frances, 125; Hannah, 50. 62, 76; Hester. 25; James, 125, 145, 251; John. 166; Mary, 122, 141, 145, 158, 166, 178; Thomas, 145, 158, 178.
Hampson, Charles, 217; Elicia, 217; Sarah, 217.
Hampton, Elizabeth, 273; Henry, 258, 273; John, 258; Sarah, 258, 273.
Hancock, Ann, 28, 130, 177, 212, 219, 229, 244, 258; Elizabeth, 28, 101, 106, 113, 130, 219; Frances, 9; Francis, 22, 28, 140; Hannah, 140; James. 9, 229, 293; John, 9, 85, 293; Joyce, 85; Martha, 293; Mary, 22, 28. 106, 113, 129, 140, 149, 157, 174, 177, 186, 202, 220, 258; Randolph, 85; Richard, 101, 106, 113, 130; Roger. 28; Thomas. 129, 149, 157, 174, 186, 202, 220; Walter, 177, 212, 219, 229, 244, 258; William, 129, 174, 202, 212.
Hand, Ann, 176, 189; Castell, 288; Elizabeth, 140, 176. 189, 209, 220; John, 220. 288; Mary, 209; William, 140, 176, 189, 209, 220, 288.
Handerson, Ann, 232, 243; Han-

nah, 232; Isaac, 232, 243. *See* Anderson.
Handook, Mary, 112; Thomas, 112.
Hands, Benjamin, 225; Edward, 22, 32; Fletcher, 231; Joseph, 225, 231; Mary, 22, 32, 225, 231; Sarah, 32.
Handshot, James, 38; Richard, 38; Sarah, 38.
Hanford, Eleanor, 233; Esther, 3, 15; George, 208, 214, 224, 233; Hugh, 22; Mary, 22, 208; Rebecca, 3, 15; Sarah, 208, 214, 224, 233; Thomas, 3, 15, 22, 224; William, 214.
Hanmore, Ann, 30, 80; Elizabeth, 20; Hannah, 30; James, 72; John, 30, 80; Joseph, 102; Mary, 9, 20, 30, 50, 56, 72, 85, 95, 102; Patience, 85; Robert, 9, 20, 30, 50, 56, 72, 85, 95, 102; Sarah, 56; Susanna, 30, 80; Thomas, 50, 95.
Hann, Alice, 209; Edward, 199, 209; Grace, 199, 209.
Hannah, Ann, 143; Henry, 128, 143; Sarah, 128, 143; Thomas, 128.
Hannam, Deborah, 218; Elizabeth, 212, 258; John, 212, 218; Mary, 218; Samuel, 212, 258.
Hanslow, Ann, 252; Richard, 252; Sarah, 252.
Hanson, Catherine, 65; Eastwood, 245; Elizabeth, 110, 148, 172, 245; Francis, 110; Henry, 211, 229; John, 110, 148, 245; Joseph, 211; Mary, 65, 73, 79, 211, 229; Rebecca, 229; Thomas, 73, 148, 172; William, 65, 73, 79.
Hanvell, Elizabeth, 123; Michael, 123; William, 123.
Harbin, Eleanor, 252; Hannah, 278; John, 224, 240, 252, 267, 278; Mary, 224, 240, 252, 267, 278; Stephen, 267; William, 240.
Harbor, Ann, 13; Eleanor, 2; Judith, 38; Maria, 105; Martha, 105; Mary, 2, 13, 38; Richard, 2, 13, 38; William, 105.
Harcum, Elizabeth, 45, 54; Thomas, 45, 54; William, 45.
Hardcastle, Hester, 32; John, 32, 39; Mary, 39; Nicholas, 32; Rebecca, 39.
Harden, James, 218; Margaret, 218; Martha, 218.
Harding, Ann, 40, 63, 75, 152; Bryant, 152; Charity, 183; Charles, 256; Elizabeth, 17, 51, 75, 150, 293; Frances Utrctia, 2; Henry, 42; Hester, 303; Jane, 276; John, 42, 74; Joseph, 289, 293, 298, 303; Joshua, 256; Margaret, 256; Mary, 2, 17, 27, 31, 42, 150, 183, 276; Obadiah, 2, 17, 31; Peter, 40, 75; Rendall, 152; Richard, 150; Robert, 289; Samuel, 89; Sarah, 13, 19, 27, 41, 51, 63, 74, 89, 104, 289, 293, 298, 303; Thomas, 19, 183, 276; William, 13, 19, 27, 41, 51, 63, 74, 89, 104, 283.
Hardwick, Dolabear, 212; Edward, 204, 212, 220; Elizabeth, 271, 275, 280, 295, 298; Frances, 14; James, 271, 275, 280, 298; Martha, 220, 295; Robert, 14, 220, 295; Sarah, 212, 280, 298; William, 14.
Hardy, Ann, 261, 271, 272, 289, 299, 310; Elizabeth, 77, 89, 107, 127, 138, 157; Hannah, 271, 272; James, 89; John, 77, 299; Mary, 261; Paul, 157; Samuel, 77, 89, 107, 127, 138, 157, 261, 271, 272, 289, 299, 310; Sarah, 198; Susanna, 198; Thomas, 138; William, 198.
Hare, Ann, 294, 300, 310; Charles, 138; Elizabeth, 97, 170; George, 97, 112, 124, 138, 150, 170; Grizell, 112, 124, 138, 150, 170; James, 112; John, 97, 294, 300, 310; Mary, 150, 310; Sarah, 101; Thomas, 101, 124, 294.
Harebottle, Elizabeth, 116; Gabriel, 116; Robert, 116.
Hargrave, John, 261, 267, 273; Samuel, 261; Sarah, 240, 267, 273; William, 240, 261, 267, 273.
Hargrove, Ann, 129; George, 129; Joseph, 129.
Hariman, Margaret, 13; Susan, 13; Thomas, 13.
Harland, Lucy 63; Mary, 63; Michael, 63.
Harley, John, 95, 115; Mary, 95, 115; William, 95, 115.
Harman, Elizabeth, 16, 23; Mary, 23; William, 16, 23.
Harper, Ann, 41, 48, 51, 70, 99; Benjamin, 14; Dorothy, 55, 63, 70, 79, 94, 102; Elizabeth, 14, 29, 38, 48, 60, 99; Hannah, 55, 60; James, 29, 38, 48, 60; John, 94, 124, 133; Margaret, 305; Martha, 124, 133; Mary, 41, 51, 102, 133; Moses, 14; Nicholas, 107; Richard, 79; Robert, 305; Samuel, 38; Sarah, 14, 99, 107, 305; Susan, 29; Thomas, 99, 107; William, 41, 51, 55, 63, 70, 79, 94, 99, 102.
Harpin, Ann, 246; Fidosia, 246; John, 246. *See* Arpin.
Harpley, Elizabeth, 302; Mary, 302; William, 302.
Harrick. *See* Harwick.
Harrington, Anthony, 14, 35, 44, 66, 130; Catherine, 35; Elizabeth, 14; James, 52; Mary, 14, 35, 44, 66, 130; Phillis, 52; Sarah, 130. *See* Arrington.
Harris, Abraham, 7, 14, 28, 40, 48; Adrian, 66; Alice, 124, 289; Ann, 38, 66, 96, 109, 153, 266, 287, 288; Benjamin, 89, 251; Bevin, 177; Catherine, 170, 212, 235, 254; Charles, 78, 86, 101, 113, 124, 144, 180; Daniel, 41; Dulcibella, 206; Edward, 41, 54; Eleanor, 289; Elizabeth, 40, 78, 86, 100, 101, 113, 124, 144, 250, 251, 254, 287, 310; Ezra, 153; Frances, 310; Frank, 286; Franklin, 286, 299; George, 28, 160; Grace, 180; Isaac, 206, 212; Jacob, 100; James, 131; Jane, 101; John, 9, 19, 32, 44, 65, 66, 131, 139, 156, 170, 177, 235, 250, 288; Judith, 7, 14, 28, 40, 48; Margaret, 160; Mary, 9, 19, 32, 38, 41, 44, 48, 65, 100, 109, 131, 139, 153, 171, 235, 251; Peter, 289; Richard, 38, 96, 113, 286, 299; Rosamund, 175; Samuel, 171, 275; Sarah, 9, 54, 89, 171, 206, 212, 275, 288; Stephen, 54, 96, 109; Thomas, 44, 175, 254, 266; William, 7, 86, 177, 180, 266, 275, 287, 310; Winifred, 250.
Harrison, Ann, 45, 60, 231; Benjamin, 102, 126, 140; Caleb, 140; Catherine, 181; Dorothy, 102, 126, 140; Edward, 263, 269; Elizabeth, 70, 173, 223, 269, 293; Frances, 173; George, 42, 223; Jane, 192, 249, 256, 263, 269; Jeremiah, 32; John, 41, 45, 165, 173, 216, 281; Joshua, 140; Lancelot, 109; Martha, 23; Mary, 31, 32, 41, 42, 70, 89, 102, 109, 148, 165, 181, 192, 223, 231, 244, 281; Rachel, 269; Rebecca, 256; Richard, 70; Robert, 45, 60, 231; Sarah, 216, 244, 293; Thomas, 23, 31, 41, 148, 165, 181, 192, 216, 263; William, 32, 42, 89, 249, 256, 269, 293.
Harrod. *See* Harwood.
Harron, Elizabeth, 207; Richard, 207.
Harrow, Ann Catherine, 238; Elizabeth, 238; John, 238.
Harrup, Ann, 156; Elizabeth, 156; Richard, 156.
Hart, Ann, 14, 72, 102, 108, 121, 133, 146, 156, 170, 177, 191, 202, 212, 219, 237, 278, 310; Catherine, 160; Charles, 90, 108; Constant, 212; Derrick, 101; Dora, 101; Edward, 14, 190, 196, 208, 226; Elizabeth, 104, 177, 226. 278; Faith, 160; Frances Diana, 213; Francis Hosier, 213;

Hester, 241 ; Isaiah, 75 ; James, 71, 199 ; Jane, 58, 68, 79, 90, 97, 110, 121, 208 ; John, 104, 114, 150, 156, 251, 285 ; Joseph, 199 ; Judith, 71 ; Letitia, 82 ; Maddon, 278 ; Margaret, 104, 114, 150, 199 ; Mary, 101, 145, 170, 237, 251, 285 ; Mercy, 90 ; Nathaniel, 102, 251 ; Nicholas, 72, 160 ; Philadelphia, 145 ; Philip, 310 ; Rachel, 86, 90, 100 ; Richard, 58, 68, 79, 97, 110, 145, 213 ; Samuel, 71 ; Sarah, 75, 82, 190, 196, 198, 202, 208, 219, 226 ; Susanna, 241 ; Thomas, 14, 75, 82, 86, 90, 100, 198 ; Walter, 90 ; William, 97, 102, 108, 121, 133, 146, 156, 170, 177, 191, 202, 212, 219, 237, 241, 310.

Hartley, Elizabeth, 105 ; Hannah, 66 ; James, 197 ; John, 42, 66, 74, 84, 95, 105 ; Mary, 42, 66, 74, 84, 95, 105, 197 ; Susanna, 74.

Hartshorn, Eleanor, 89 ; James, 89 ; Thomas, 89.

Hartwell, Dorothy, 185 ; Elizabeth, 277 ; Hannah, 168, 185 ; John, 277 ; Joseph, 168, 185 ; Mary, 135, 168 ; Robert, 277 ; Sarah, 135 ; William, 135.

Harvey, Alice, 114 ; Ann, 1, 18, 86, 90, 260, 276, 290 ; Anna Maria, 65 ; Benjamin, 18 ; Charles, 35, 47, 54, 66 ; Cornelius, 10, 21, 40, 48, 56, 62, 67, 76, 90, 100, 108, 276, 290 ; Edward, 65, 213 ; Elizabeth, 1, 9-11, 18, 21, 25, 35, 40, 47, 48, 54, 56, 62, 67, 76, 90, 100, 108, 110, 138, 242, 267, 290 ; Frances, 1, 89, 110, 124, 190 ; Francis, 47 ; George, 146, 181 ; Gideon, 146 ; James, 62, 308 ; John, 9, 11, 25, 95, 100, 140, 291 ; Martha, 90, 213 ; Mary, 48, 57, 66, 75, 86, 95, 114, 131, 140, 213, 267, 283 ; Moman, 110 ; Nathaniel, 108 ; Rebecca, 181 ; Richard, 10, 131, 283 ; Robert, 1, 67, 89, 260 ; Sarah, 11, 146, 181, 291, 308 ; Susanna, 40, 56, 76, 190 ; Thomas, 1, 9, 75, 89, 124, 138, 242, 267, 276, 308 ; William, 1, 57, 66, 75, 86, 90, 95, 114, 131, 140, 283. *See* Hervey.

Harwell, Edward, 289 ; Elizabeth, 289 ; Sarah, 289.

Harwick, Ann, 260 ; Elizabeth, 260, 273 ; Hannah, 273 ; James, 260 ; John, 179 ; Mary, 179 ; Michael, 273 ; Susanna, 179.

Harwood, Ann, 267, 274, 290 ; Daniel, 223, 240, 248 ; Eleanor, 240 ; Elizabeth, 14, 223, 240 ; George, 194 ; James, 257 ; John, 194, 257, 267, 274, 290 ; Richard, 274 ; Sarah, 194, 248, 257 ; Thomas, 14. *See* Horwood.

Haselton, Isaac, 200 ; Mary, 200.

Haslam, Margaret, 10 ; Mary, 10 ; Ralph, 10.

Hasler, Abigail, 162, 183, 207 ; Elizabeth, 144, 162 ; George, 207 ; John, 144, 162, 183, 207 ; Mary, 120 ; Richard, 120, 131 ; Sarah, 120, 131, 183.

Haslett, Edward, 154 ; Jane, 154 ; William, 154.

Hassell, Catherine, 41 ; John, 245 ; Joseph, 19, 27, 41 ; Lionel, 245 ; Mary, 245 ; Rebecca, 19, 27, 41 ; Robert, 27 ; Sarah, 221 ; Thomas, 221 ; Thomas Harcourt, 221. *See* Hastwell.

Hastings, Jane, 184 ; Malachi, 184 ; Mary, 184.

Haston, Daniel, 118 ; Joseph, 118 ; Sarah, 118.

Hastwell, Ann, 5, 12, 17, 22 ; Edward, 22 ; John, 9 ; Joseph, 9 ; Rebecca, 9 ; Sarah, 12 ; William, 5, 12, 17, 22.

Hatch, Edward, 40 ; Elizabeth, 33, 40, 46, 51, 58, 66, 74 ; Henry, 46 ; John, 51 ; John Deathick, 66 ; Rebecca, 74 ; Thomas, 33 ; William, 33, 40, 46, 51, 58, 66, 74.

Hathaway, Mary, 73 ; Thomas, 73 ; Thomasine, 73.

Hatter, Benjamin, 201 ; Hester, 201.

Hattersley, Ann, 29, 49 ; Elizabeth, 15, 29, 42, 144 ; Henry, 15 ; James, 295 ; John, 144 ; Margery, 289, 295 ; Mary, 42, 49 ; Robert, 15, 29, 42, 144, 289 ; Thomas, 42 ; William, 42, 49, 289, 295.

Haugh, Ann, 273 ; Bridget, 250, 255, 264, 273 ; John, 255 ; Margaret, 250 ; Robert, 264 ; Thomas, 250, 255, 264, 273.

Haughton, Bridget, 109, 134, 145, 153, 170 ; Dorcas, 23 ; Elizabeth, 23, 48 ; Harry Oswald, 134 ; James, 145, 153, 198 ; Jane, 62 ; John, 62, 109, 134, 145, 153, 170 ; Mary, 198 ; Naomi, 48 ; Peter, 23, 48 ; Whittingham, 198.

Hauis, Hannah, 127 ; John, 127 ; Mary, 127.

Hawes, Ann, 204 ; Christopher, 2, 15, 25, 39, 63, 76, 90, 168 ; Clemens, 2, 15, 25, 39, 63, 76, 90 ; Elizabeth, 25, 153, 168, 177, 216, 246 ; Giles, 246 ; James, 63, 216, 252 ; Jane, 156 ; John, 196 ; Martha, 156 ; Mary, 90, 177, 196, 252 ; Parnell, 15 ; Rebecca, 153 ; Richard, 39 ; Sarah, 204 ; Thomas, 2, 153, 168, 177, 204, 216, 246 ; William, 76, 156.

Hawkins, Aaron, 272, 303 ; Ann, 18, 130, 143, 158, 179, 195, 202, 210, 272 ; Christopher, 73 ; Daniel, 66, 73 ; Dorothy, 179 ; Eleanor, 266 ; Elizabeth, 169, 194, 196, 213, 234, 266 ; Esther, 234 ; James, 194 ; John, 169, 194, 213, 266 ; Joshua, 234 ; Martha, 272, 303 ; Mary, 66, 73, 179 ; Nathaniel, 234 ; Nicholas, 202 ; Richard, 130, 143, 158, 179, 195, 202, 210 ; Robert, 130, 143 ; Sarah, 303 ; Thomas, 179, 196 ; William, 18.

Hawksworth, Ann, 11, 24, 34, 52 ; Joseph, 6, 34 ; Mary, 6, 52 ; Richard, 6 ; Thomas, 24 ; William, 11, 24, 34, 52.

Hawley, Ann, 167 ; Elizabeth, 167, 176 ; Hannah, 140, 150, 162, 176 ; Joseph, 167 ; Richard, 140, 150, 162, 176 ; Samuel, 162 ; Sutley, 150.

Hay, Elizabeth, 288 ; James, 288 ; Theodore, 288.

Haychurch, Edward, 162 ; Elizabeth, 162 ; William, 162.

Haycock, Alice, 259 ; Elizabeth, 225, 246 ; John, 225, 246, 259 ; Martha, 246 ; Robert, 259 ; Samuel, 225.

Haydon, Abraham, 19 ; Ann, 133 ; Catherine, 12, 19, 24, 48, 81 ; Charles, 12, 19, 24, 48, 81 ; Elizabeth, 24 ; John, 12 ; Mary, 48 ; Samuel, 133 ; Sarah, 81 ; Stephen, 133. *See* Heydon.

Hayes, Amy, 287 ; Ann, 90, 240, 251, 288 ; Edward, 6 ; Elizabeth, 161 ; Frances, 6 ; George, 7, 15 ; Henry, 6 ; Jane, 71, 144 ; John, 12, 251, 287, 288 ; Joseph, 240, 288 ; Margaret, 7 ; Martha, 288 ; Mary, 7, 12, 15, 113, 240, 251, 287, 299 ; Sarah, 12 ; Thomas, 71, 90, 113, 144, 161 ; Whittock, 144 ; William, 90.

Hayley, Ann, 263 ; Jane, 263 ; Michael, 263. *See* Haly.

Haynes, Alice, 259 ; Ann, 8, 138, 179, 190, 226, 234, 250, 259 ; Catherine, 212 ; Christopher, 301 ; Elizabeth, 249, 271, 291 ; Francis, 138, 226 ; George, 126, 134, 148, 163, 226, 234, 250, 259 ; Hannah, 234, 250 ; James, 8, 221, 230, 283 ; Jane, 64 ; John, 64, 148, 160, 179, 291 ; Joseph Christopher, 301 ; Josiah, 271 ; Mary, 126, 134, 144, 148, 163, 221, 228, 230, 249, 283 ; Nathaniel, 179 ; Richard, 291 ; Robert, 8, 126, 144, 160, 175, 190, 199, 212 ; Sarah, 144, 160, 175, 190, 199, 212 ; Su-

sanna, 301 ; Thomas, 228, 249 ; Victoria, 138 ; William, 64. 271, 291.
Hayton, Ann, 122 ; Elizabeth, 209 ; Harriet. 209 ; James, 122 ; Samuel, 122 ; William, 209.
Hayward, or Haywood, Ann, 245. 259. 268 ; Elizabeth, 245 ; James, 259, 268 ; John, 90 ; Sarah, 90, 268 ; Thomas, 245.
Head, Abraham, 121 ; Elizabeth, 121, 293 ; Robert, 293 ; Samuel, 121. Sarah. 293.
Heald. Anna, 227 ; Margaret, 127 ; Nathaniel, 127 ; Whitley, 227.
Heard, Ann, 256, 301 ; Elizabeth, 29, 254 ; George, 29 ; Jane, 254 ; John, 254, 256, 269, 301 ; Jonathan, 256 ; Mary, 29, 269, 301.
Heargill, Mary, 192 ; Samuel, 192 ; Thomas, 192.
Heark, Elizabeth, 287 ; James, 287 ; Mary, 287.
Hearne, Ann, 262 ; Elizabeth, 270 ; James, 262, 270 ; John, 56 ; Martha, 48 ; Mary, 262, 270 ; Sarah, 48, 56 ; William, 48. 56.
Heath, Alice, 201 ; Ann, 20 ; Benjamin, 46 ; Elizabeth, 116 ; George, 201 ; James, 100, 228 ; Joseph, 228 ; Martha. 46, 83 ; Mary, 83, 215. 228 ; Richard. 20 ; Robert. 83 ; Sarah, 116 ; Stephen, 46 ; Susan, 100 ; Thomas. 100 ; William, 116, 215.
Heathcott. Bagshaw, 206 ; Edward, 112 ; Elizabeth. 112 ; James, 112 ; John, 72, 83 ; Lettice, 98 ; Mary, 62, 72. 83, 98, 112, 206 ; Michael, 206 ; Thomas, 62, 72, 83, 98, 112.
Heather, Bridget, 7 ; Elizabeth, 7, 194 ; Elizabeth Maria, 178, 194 ; Isbrand, 7 ; James, 178 ; John, 165, 178, 194 ; Maria, 165.
Heatley. Ann, 124, 250 ; Catherine, 207 ; Henry, 250 ; John, 207 ; Margaret, 207 ; Mary, 107, 124 ; Thomas, 250 ; William, 107, 124.
Hecoett, Dorington, 127 ; Mary, 127 ; Ralph, 127.
Hedges, Alice, 82 ; Catherine, 207 ; Charles, 138 ; Deborah, 67 ; Edward, 82 ; Elizabeth, 138, 174, 180 ; Esther, 238, 245, 270 ; James, 189 ; John, 47, 67, 207, 240, 268 ; Margaret Susanna, 268 ; Mary, 8, 207 ; Sarah, 8, 19, 32, 47, 180, 189, 240, 245, 270 ; Susanna, 240 ; Thomas, 8, 19, 32, 47, 67, 174, 180, 189, 238, 245, 270 ; William, 82.
Hedgley, Elizabeth, 195 ; Thomas 195. *See* Edgely.
Heel, Catherine, 3 ; Sarah, 3 ; William, 3.
Helcham, Arthur, 218 ; Elizabeth, 218.
Heler, Mary, 290 ; Reginald, 290.
Heley, Eleanor, 85 ; Elizabeth, 158, 218 ; Honour, 85 ; Jane, 299 ; John. 299 ; Mary, 158 ; Paul, 85 ; Thomas, 158, 218 ; William, 299.
Hemmett. *See* Hammett.
Hemmings, Ann, 251 ; Edward, 251 ; Mary, 261 ; William, 261.
Hempsley, Margaret, 284 ; Mary, 284 ; Matthew, 284.
Hemson, Edward, 288 ; Jane, 288.
Henbane, John, 310 ; John Richard, 310 ; Susanna, 310.
Hendley, Elizabeth, 169 ; Susanna, 169 ; William, 169.
Hendry. Ann, 245, 306 ; Catherine, 291, 306 ; John. 291, 306.
Heneage, Elizabeth, 27. 45, 79, 96, 114, 145 ; Joanna, 45 ; John, 120, 127 ; Mary, 27, 120, 127, 145 ; Richard, 27, 45, 79. 96, 114 ; William, 120, 127, 145.
Henn. *See* Hann.
Hennell, Ann, 82 ; John, 82 ; Mary, 82.
Henry. *See* Hendry.
Henshall, John, 153 ; Martha, 153 ; Samuel, 153.
Henshaw, Edith, 107 ; Elizabeth, 181, 212 ; Frances, 267 ; Francis, 267 ; Hester, 53 ; Humphrey, 205 ; James, 138, 152, 167, 177, 205 ; Jane, 212 ; John, 63, 107, 138, 177 ; Jonathan, 167 ; Mary, 31, 45, 63, 138, 152, 167, 177, 181, 205 ; Michael, 31, 45, 63, 181, 212 ; Richard, 53, 65 ; Sarah, 53, 65, 267.
Hensman. Ann, 9 ; Milborow, 9 ; Richard, 9.
Henson, Catherine, 77 ; Isaac, 36 ; John, 77 ; Sarah, 36, 77.
Henwood, John, 261, 275 ; Mary, 261, 275 ; Robert, 261 ; Sarah, 275.
Hepbourn, Catherine, 104 ; Charles, 104 ; James Francis, 104.
Herbert, Ann, 212, 219, 227 ; Elizabeth, 15, 258 ; Esther, 21 ; John, 116 ; Mary, 21, 116, 212 ; Richard, 21, 212, 219, 227 ; Sarah, 116. 219 ; Thomas, 15, 227 ; William, 258.
Heron, Elizabeth, 195 ; Margaret, 195 ; Rawlings, 195.
Herring, Anna, 255, 270 ; Benjamin, 245, 255, 260, 265, 270 ; Elizabeth, 265, 299 ; John, 54, 299 ; Martha, 245 ; Mary, 54, 260 ; Susanna, 245, 255, 260, 265, 270 ; William, 299.
Hervey, Ann, 224 ; Francis, 224 ; Sarah, 224.
Heskett, Elizabeth, 38 ; John, 38 ; Martha, 38.
Heskin, Elizabeth, 301, 309 ; Mary, 301 ; Nicholas, 301, 309.
Hetherington, Elizabeth, 168, 186, 198, 214, 229, 236 ; Isaiah, 168, 186, 198, 214, 229, 236 ; Martha, 214 ; Mary, 32 ; Sarah, 168 ; Susanna, 186 ; Thomas, 32 ; William, 32.
Heugh, Ann, 253 ; Peter, 253 ; Timothy, 253.
Hewes, Avis, 49 ; Francis, 14, 23 ; Grace, 38 ; John, 23, 38, 49 ; Mary, 14, 23 ; Richard, 49 ; William, 14, 38.
Hewett, Ann, 294 ; Benjamin, 167 ; Edward, 294 ; Sarah, 167 ; Susanna, 167.
Hewlett, Ann, 127 ; Elizabeth, 39 ; Margaret, 127, 134 ; Mary, 39 ; Richard, 127, 134 ; Thomas, 39.
Hewson, Jane, 255 ; Susanna, 255, 262, 271 ; Thomas, 255, 262, 271. *See* Huson.
Heyborn. *See* Highborn.
Heydon, Elizabeth, 89, 101, 112 ; John, 89, 101, 112, 287 ; Mary, 287 ; Sarah, 89 ; Thomas, 287. *See* Haydon.
Hibbard. John, 137 ; Mary, 137.
Hibbell, Elizabeth, 90 ; Lowry, 90 ; Robert, 90.
Hiber, Mary, 279 ; Original, 279 ; Sarah, 279.
Hickeringhall, Anthony, 120, 132 ; Elizabeth, 120, 132 ; Mary, 120.
Hickey, Ann, 281 ; David, 281 ; Edward, 150, 164, 177 ; Francis, 150 ; Jane, 150, 164, 177 ; Mary, 164, 177 ; William, 281.
Hickford, Rebecca, 114 ; Richard, 114 ; Sarah, 114.
Hickley, Ann, 170 ; Charles, 170 ; John, 170.
Hickman, Ann, 122 ; Catherine, 24 ; Edmund, 251 ; Edward, 147, 196, 214, 230 ; Eleanor, 147, 196, 214, 230 ; George, 196 ; John, 24 ; Joseph, 24, 122 ; Mary, 214, 230 ; William, 122.
Hicks, Elizabeth, 305 ; Frances, 35 ; George, 287 ; Henry, 305 ; James, 287 ; Jane, 287 ; John, 33, 35, 90 ; Joseph, 3 ; Margaret, 3 ; Mary, 7, 33, 305 ; Rebecca, 94 ; Richard, 7, 33 ; Sarah, 90 ; Thomas, 35 ; Timothy, 94 ; William, 7.

Hide, Ann, 84, 109, 145, 158, 185; Benjamin, 21, 37, 44, 51, 59, 67, 84; Catherine, 12, 98, 109, 124, 218, 219; George, 218; Henry, 196; James, 145, 158, 185; John, 98, 109, 124, 218, 219; Martha, 21, 37, 44, 51, 59, 67, 84, 150; Mary, 97, 104, 117, 135, 150, 158, 170, 185; Richard, 59; Robert, 67; Sarah, 12, 104, 151, 196; Susanna, 135, 151; Thomas, 37, 44, 97, 104, 117, 135, 150, 170; William, 12, 124, 145, 151.
Hidutch, Henry, 190; Mary, 190.
Higdon, Ann, 249, 258, 272, 277, 289, 302; Elizabeth, 272; Francis, 249, 258, 272, 277, 289, 302; Lina, 277; Martha, 302; Mary, 258; Sarah, 289.
Higginbotham, Albenia, 35, 90; Ann, 255; Elizabeth, 276, 284, 296; Frances Susanna, 261; Hester, 261; James, 90; John, 255, 261; Mary, 164, 296; Peter, 276, 284, 296; Thomas, 35, 90; William, 164, 276.
Higgins, Andrew John, 235; Ann, 235; Deborah, 229, 256; Emery, 229; Jane, 53; John, 229, 256; Joseph, 53, 235, 256; Joyce, 53; Mary, 271; Sarah, 310; Thomas, 271, 310.
Higgs, Ann, 49, 61, 90, 108, 126, 140, 162, 207; Catherine, 34, 43, 54; Edward, 34, 43, 54; John, 49, 61, 90, 108, 126, 140, 162; Joseph, 162; Martha, 16; Mary, 16, 22, 38, 49, 126, 172, 187, 197; Richard, 22, 172, 187, 197; Samuel, 140; Thomas, 16, 22, 38, 61, 172, 207; William, 38, 54, 197.
Higguson, Benjamin, 255; Jane, 255; Mary, 255.
Higham, Isaac, 307; Martha, 307.
Highborn, Charles, 84, 94; Grace, 84, 94.
Highland, Daniel, 7; Jane, 7; John, 7.
Higley, Mary, 42; Susanna, 42; William, 42.
Hill, Alice, 5; Ann, 3, 12, 27, 40, 102, 272, 285, 302; Barbara, 112, 122, 146; Catherine, 89, 102; Constantia, 42; Edith, 50; Edward, 20, 25-27, 32, 307; Eleanor, 95; Elizabeth, 19, 20, 23, 25, 32, 34, 36, 42, 48, 49, 55, 63, 78, 99, 101, 175, 177, 197, 234, 256, 298; Frances, 46, 55, 286; Helena, 78; Henry, 131, 177; Jane, 70, 82, 265; John, 3, 5, 12, 19, 23, 25, 30, 34, 36, 40, 42, 46-49, 55, 78, 89, 95, 99, 101, 102, 112, 122, 146, 175, 197, 272, 285, 286, 298, 302; John Josiah, 286; Johnlaw, 36; Joseph, 159, 185, 296; Lucy, 131, 177; Margaret, 307; Martha, 55; Mary, 20, 32, 39, 50, 63, 70, 89, 112, 185, 233, 234, 256, 272, 296, 298; Mary Ann, 19; Piercy, 265; Rebecca, 99; Richard, 27, 39, 50, 63, 233; Robert, 12; Sarah, 26, 49, 146, 307; Sophia, 47; Susanna, 23, 30, 40, 47; Theodosia, 159; Thomas, 82, 175, 256, 285; William, 30, 48, 70, 82, 159, 302.
Hilland, Elizabeth, 164, 198; John, 164, 172, 191, 198; Mary, 164, 172, 191, 198; Thomas, 191.
Hilliard, John, 183; Mary, 34, 183; Sarah, 34; William, 34.
Hillier, Elizabeth, 165; Henry, 165; William, 165.
Hillman, Alice, 21; Rachel, 21; Thomas, 21.
Hilton, Ann, 148; Catherine, 178; Charles, 167; Eleanor, 103; Elizabeth, 189; Isaac, 148, 167; Joseph, 189; Mary, 103, 148, 164, 167, 178, 189, 285; Robert, 282, 285; Sarah, 282, 285; William, 103, 164, 178, 282; Zachary, 164.
Hincher, Elizabeth, 231; Michael, 231; Sarah, 231.
Hinchley, Ann, 184; Charles, 184; Sarah, 184.
Hind, Ann, 54; Elizabeth, 46, 54, 65; John, 46, 54, 65, 111; Mary, 111; Thomas, 65.
Hindhough, James, 79, 89; Mary, 79, 89; Sarah, 89; Thomas, 79.
Hindmore, Elizabeth, 40; Mary, 26, 40; Thomas, 26, 40.
Hine, Elizabeth, 308; John, 308; Susanna, 308.
Hinnak, Henry, 110; James, 110; Sarah, 110.
Hinson, Ann, 47, 176, 186, 193, 203; Charles, 20, 34, 47; Elizabeth, 20, 34, 47, 203; Mary, 186, 214, 228; Sarah, 214; Thomas, 176, 186, 193, 203, 214, 228.
Hinton, Ann, 139; Hannah, 79; James, 152; John, 90; Mary, 79, 90, 132, 139, 152; William, 79, 90, 132, 139, 152.
Hipps, Ann, 208; Hester, 208; Joseph, 208.
Hipworth, Ann, 167; Elizabeth, 174; John, 167, 174; Mary, 167, 174.
Hirld, Mary, 107.
Hitch, Ann, 23; Elizabeth, 5, 23, 39; Hannah, 147, 163; Hermes, 5, 23, 39, 147; James, 5, 147, 163; Joseph, 39; Susanna, 163.
Hitchcock, Ann, 252; Elizabeth, 204; Margaret, 204; Robert, 204; Samuel, 252.
Hoad, Elizabeth, 271; John, 271; William, 271.
Hoare, Mary, 54; Robert, 54; Thomas, 54.
Hobart, Elizabeth, 109, 120, 129, 138; George, 109, 120, 129, 138; Ignatius, 129; John, 109; Michael, 138; William, 120.
Hobbs, Arthur, 66; Elizabeth, 66, 99; Joseph, 99; Maria, 99; Sarah, 66.
Hobdell, Elizabeth, 76; Henry, 76.
Hobson, Benjamin, 204; Frances, 204; Margaret, 204.
Hocker, Elizabeth, 184; John, 184; Sarah, 184.
Hodge, or Hodges, Ann, 240; Catherine Dowling, 197; Charles, 197; Elizabeth, 216, 229, 240, 252, 266, 304; Francis, 24; George, 12, 24; Henry, 216, 229, 240, 252, 266; Hester, 276; James, 271; John, 12; Mary, 12, 24, 271; Ruth, 240; Samuel, 266; Sarah, 229, 304; Susanna, 252; Thomas, 271, 276; William, 197, 304.
Hodgkins, Mary, 17; Vincent, 17.
Hodgkinson, Edward, 274; Elizabeth, 267, 274, 284, 292, 302; George, 267, 274, 284, 292; Isabella, 292; Joseph, 302; Mary Ann, 302.
Hodgson, Benjamin, 171; Charlotte, 171; John, 229; Mary, 229, 297, 305; Nicholas Luke, 171; Peter, 297; Robert, 229; William, 297, 305.
Hodsden, Elizabeth, 54, 106, 154; Israel, 54; John, 54; Roger, 154; William, 15, 106.
Hodson, Ann, 76, 90, 101, 122; Benjamin, 192; Charlotte, 192; Elizabeth, 192; John, 76, 90, 101, 122; William, 90. *See* Hotson.
Hogarth, Ann, 15, 24; Edmund, 24; Richard, 15, 24; Thomas, 15.
Hogens, Elizabeth, 305; Mary, 305; Nathaniel, 305.
Hogg, Alexander, 302; Sophia, 302.
Holbourn, Elizabeth, 85; Henry Bernard, 100, 107; John, 85, 100, 107; Joyce, 85, 100, 107.
Holbrook, Ann, 224; William, 224.
Holdam, Sarah, 214; Thomas, 214.
Holden, James, 294; Mary, 294; Richard, 294. *See* Holding.
Holder, Ann, 154, 216; John, 154, 193, 201, 216; Mary,

193, 201, 216; Sarah, 193; William, 154.
Holdern, Hugh, 166; Mary, 166; Sarah, 166.
Holding, Ann, 139, 289; James, 289; John, 139; Mary, 289; William, 139. *See* Holden.
Holdoway, Elizabeth, 279; Robert, 279.
Holdrid, John, 293; Mary, 293; Sarah, 293.
Holdsworth, Elizabeth, 241; Henrietta Maria, 105; Henry, 241; Isabella, 105; Maria, 105; Mary, 241; William, 105.
Holdwright, John, 111; Mary, 111; Susanna, 111.
Holex, Elizabeth, 86; John, 86; Mary, 86.
Holford, Elizabeth, 215; Hannah, 18; James, 136; John, 136, 215; Joseph, 294; Martha, 18; Mary, 136, 294; Richard, 18; Sarah, 294.
Holland, Alice, 257; Ann, 168, 242; Eleanor, 242; Elizabeth, 265; Henry, 56, 57, 230, 236, 242, 249, 255, 265; Jane, 152; Jasper, 152; Job, 47, 57, 70, 85, 100, 117, 141, 157, 168; John, 117, 242; Mary, 47, 56, 57, 70, 85, 100, 117, 141, 152, 157, 168, 230, 236, 242, 249, 255; Michael, 100, 236; Sarah, 242, 249, 257; William, 47, 157, 257.
Hollands, Edward, 226; Ellen, 226; Rebecca, 226.
Holliday, Adam, 232; Elizabeth, 306; James, 300, 306; Mary, 232; Sarah, 300, 306; Thomas, 300.
Hollier, Ann, 45; John, 45.
Hollingsworth, Francis, 36, 43, 51, 62, 70, 86; Grace, 86; John, 36, 62; Jonathan, 70; Rebecca, 36, 43, 51, 62, 70, 86; William, 51.
Hollins, Ann, 109, 121, 232; John, 109, 232; Mary, 121; Richard, 109, 121.
Hollis, Ann, 225; Catherine, 270; Jane, 225; Samuel, 225, 270.
Hollister, Ann, 3; Mary, 3; Samuel, 3.
Holloway, Ann, 94, 103, 118, 132, 139, 147, 271, 282, 283; Elizabeth, 147, 232, 241, 262, 271, 282, 289, 293, 296, 303, 306; George, 232; Henry, 283; John, 94, 103, 118, 132, 139, 147; Joseph, 241, 283, 296; Mary, 85, 118, 132; Massey, 306; Mordecai, 241, 262, 271, 293, 303; Richard, 262; Samuel, 282, 289, 296, 306; Thomas, 85, 103; William, 85, 139, 289, 303.
Hollowfield, Ann, 151; John, 151; Victoria, 151.
Hollyl, Adam, 239; Elizabeth, 239; Mary, 239.
Hollywell, Ann, 57; Arthur, 57; William, 57.
Holman, Catherine, 7; Thomas, 7.
Holmes, Ann, 6, 13, 26, 37, 39, 44, 59, 66, 77, 90, 115, 123, 128, 139, 147, 162, 171, 177, 189, 223, 276, 289; Anna Maria, 110, 118; Anthony, 24, 123, 133, 148; Arabella, 123, 133, 148; Benjamin, 26; Catherine, 275; Charles, 123, 171; Eleanor, 276; Elizabeth, 6, 17, 26, 32, 128, 131, 162, 275, 277; George, 19; Hannah, 131, 146, 148, 162; Hellen, 114; Henrietta Maria, 24; Henry, 6, 17, 26, 32, 289; Isaac, 110, 118, 131, 146, 162; James, 32, 90, 277; John, 37, 59, 123, 147, 177; Jonathan, 48; Joseph, 77; Margaret, 19; Mary, 19, 26, 27, 44, 48, 110; Richard, 27, 39, 49, 68, 115, 128, 139, 147, 162, 171, 177, 189, 223; Robert, 118; Rowland, 187; Sarah, 17, 27, 39, 49, 68; Susanna, 24; Thomas, 48, 49, 276, 289; William, 6, 13, 26, 37, 44, 59, 66, 77, 90, 114, 189; Zachariah, 162, 223.
Holt, Andrew, 5, 141; Ann, 141, 173, 187, 234; Charles, 173, 187; Elizabeth, 5, 173; Grace, 161, 169; Henry, 169; Jane, 5; John, 8; Mary, 8; Richard, 234; Thomas, 161, 169.
Holtham, Job, 130; Rebecca, 130; Thomas, 130.
Holton, Elizabeth, 136, 147, 193; Job, 149; John, 136; Margaret, 193; Mary, 149; Philip, 136, 147; Rebecca, 149; Thomas, 193; Westgate Sanders, 147.
Homan, Ann, 78, 107; Elizabeth, 79; Herbert, 37, 46, 56, 67, 79, 95, 107, 120; John, 78; Mary, 37, 46, 56, 67, 79, 95, 107, 120; Sarah, 67; William, 95.
Honan, John, 302, 307; Margaret, 302, 307; Susanna, 302.
Hone, Elizabeth, 147; John, 147.
Honeycott, Abijah, 43; Charlotte, 183, 193, 202; Esther, 6, 17, 26, 36, 43, 51; Francis, 51; George, 17; John, 6, 17, 26, 36, 43, 51, 87, 159, 183, 193, 202; Jonathan, 36; Robert, 26.
Hood, Abigail, 32; Jonas, 32; Sarah, 32.
Hooker, Elizabeth, 173; Newman, 173.
Hoole, Ann, 263; Elizabeth, 269; George, 295; Joseph, 257; Mary, 257, 263, 269, 275, 282, 295; Robert, 257, 263, 269, 275, 282, 295; Thomas, 275.
Hooper, Alice, 193; Edward, 193; Henry, 115; James, 115; Joane, 90, 115; John, 69, 105, 115, 193; Mary, 69, 105, 115; Michael, 187; Nicholas, 90, 115; Robert, 69, 90; Samuel, 187; Sarah, 105, 187.
Hooton, Catherine, 50; Elizabeth, 4, 15, 26, 37, 50, 255, 262; Faith, 4; James, 262; John, 4, 15, 26, 37, 50; Mary, 50; Rebecca, 37; Thomas, 255, 262.
Hop, Frances, 290; George, 290; Mary, 290.
Hope, Ann, 43; Elizabeth, 153; Frances, 6; Francis, 153; Garrett, 21; Mary, 6, 21, 29, 43, 49, 62; Richard, 6, 21, 29, 43, 49, 62; Walter, 62.
Hopes, John, 237; Mary, 237.
Hopkins, Aldridge, 236, 249; Ann, 147, 221; Benjamin, 5, 64, 72, 94, 106; Caroline, 281; Edmund, 281; Elizabeth, 72, 94, 106; Hannah, 171; Hester, 94; Jane, 64; John, 72, 185, 236, 249; Margaret, 5; Rebecca, 185; Richard, 281; Samuel, 221, 291; Sarah, 185, 291; Susanna, 291; Thomas, 171; William, 147, 171, 249.
Hopper, John, 252; Mary, 252; Thomas, 252.
Hoppus, Daniel, 139; Elizabeth, 139; William, 139.
Hopwood, Ann, 180; Mary, 182; Thomas, 182; William, 180, 182.
Hornblower, John, 38, 52, 60; Joseph, 52; Margaret, 38, 52, 60.
Horuby, Ann, 184, 195, 231; Charles, 115, 231; Diana, 184; Elizabeth, 198; Grace, 115; James, 195; Joseph, 115, 198, 206; Mary, 198, 206; Thomas, 184, 195, 231.
Horne, Ann, 121, 224; Elizabeth, 211, 224, 238, 256, 268, 295; James, 177; John, 58, 121, 177; Mary, 58, 177, 268, 280; Robert, 211, 224, 238, 256, 268, 295; Sarah, 295; William, 280.
Hornebuckle, William, 1.
Horner, Rebecca, 237; Samuel, 237.
Horniblow, Elizabeth, 195; George, 184; Isaac, 232; James, 217; Job, 184, 195, 202, 217, 232; Mary, 184, 195, 202, 217, 232.
Horsburgh, Alexander, 294; Margaret, 294.

Horsefield, Francis, 104 ; Mary, 104 ; Samuel, 104.
Horsey, Ann, 50 ; Charles, 5, 29 ; Edward, 5, 14, 29, 50, 75 ; Elizabeth, 14 ; Rebecca, 5, 14, 29, 50, 75 ; William, 75.
Horsman, Sarah, 249 ; Thomas, 249.
Horsnaile, Elizabeth, 10 ; John, 10 ; Nicholas, 10.
Horton, Alice, 2, 10, 17, 26 ; Ann, 18, 20, 31, 82, 269 ; Catherine, 115 ; Edward, 20, 31 ; Elizabeth, 17, 32, 40, 115, 124 ; Frances, 32 ; Jane, 68, 82, 90, 107, 124 ; John, 26, 68, 82, 90, 107, 115, 124, 269 ; Mary, 10, 18, 40 ; Peter, 32, 40 ; Samuel, 2, 10, 17, 26 ; Thomas, 18, 68 ; William, 107.
Horwood, Ann, 284, 305 ; James, 305 ; John, 284, 305 ; Thomas, 284. *See* Harwood.
Hosier, Abraham, 90 ; George, 90 ; Martha, 75 ; Mercy, 75, 90 ; Richard, 75, 90.
Hosker, Mary, 36, 54 ; Thurston, 36, 54.
Hoskin, Elizabeth, 279 ; Nicholas, 279 ; Thomas, 279.
Hoskins, Ann, 141, 152, 159, 172, 182, 195 ; Bennett, 141 ; Bridget, 182 ; Elizabeth, 159 ; John, 159, 195 ; Lydia, 159 ; Mary, 152 ; Oswald, 141, 152, 159, 172, 182, 195 ; Thomas, 172.
Hotson, Elizabeth, 293 ; Hannah, 293 ; Leander, 293.
House, Ann, 250 ; Charles, 231, 273 ; Elizabeth, 188, 231, 237, 250, 262, 273, 284, 296 ; John, 70, 115 ; Mary, 188, 208, 220, 230, 245, 253 ; Rachel, 70, 115 ; Robert, 220, 231, 237, 250, 262, 273, 284, 296 ; Samuel, 253, 262 ; Sarah, 70, 284 ; Solomon, 237 ; Thomas, 230 ; William, 188, 208, 220, 230, 245, 253.
Houseman, Christian, 208 ; Elizabeth, 208 ; Gerrard, 196, 208 ; Mary, 196.
Housen, Anna, 23 ; Elizabeth, 23, 38, 67 ; Masscull, 67 ; Sarah, 38 ; William, 23, 38, 67.
Housin, Margaret, 275, 293 ; Robert, 275, 293 ; Thomas, 275.
Howard, Alice, 206 ; Ann, 45, 62, 74, 178, 297 ; Edmund, 5 ; Edward, 199 ; Elizabeth, 5, 127, 195, 199, 202, 211, 219, 227, 245 ; Francis, 119 ; Frederic, 245 ; Gilbert, 211 ; Grace, 146 ; Henry, 95, 178, 195, 202, 211, 219, 227 ; Hugh, 74, 86 ; James, 202, 238 ; John, 45, 86, 95, 102, 119, 126, 127, 191, 195, 238, 297 ; Joseph, 127 ; Lever, 5 ; Lydia, 62 ; Martha, 146 ; Mary, 54, 95, 102, 119, 126, 191, 206, 231, 238, 245, 250, 260 ; Matthew, 146 ; Morton, 219 ; Robert, 54, 250, 260 ; Sarah, 54, 74, 86 ; Stephen, 191, 206, 231 ; Thomas, 45, 62, 119, 126 ; William, 227, 297.
Howe, or Howes, Ann, 79, 90 ; Blandy-bonny, 154 ; Eleanor, 98 ; Elizabeth, 59 ; George, 142, 208, 221, 235, 260, 308 ; Henry, 39, 44, 56, 71, 86, 98, 114, 142 ; James, 90 ; John, 59, 260, 308 ; Joseph, 138, 154 ; Mary, 39, 44, 56, 71, 86, 98, 114, 138, 142, 154, 308 ; Phillis, 208, 221, 235, 260 ; Richard, 56, 79, 90 ; Robert, 44 ; Sarah, 39 ; Silvester, 59 ; William, 114.
Howell, Alice, 142 ; Ann, 70, 188, 227 ; Catherine, 46, 58, 76, 138 ; Charles, 138 ; Edward, 188, 211, 227 ; Elizabeth, 76, 188, 211, 227, 291 ; George, 46, 58, 76, 138 ; Hannah, 225 ; James, 198 ; John, 225 ; Mary, 70 ; Richard, 142 ; Sarah, 198 ; Susanna, 211 ; Thomas, 70 ; William, 291 ; William Thummond, 198.
Hower, Elizabeth, 134 ; George, 134.
Howett, Mary, 153 ; Sarah, 153 ; William, 153.
Howson, Elizabeth, 11 ; Mary, 11 ; William, 11.
Hoy, Eleanor, 48 ; Grace, 29, 48 ; Hannah, 259 ; John, 29, 48, 237, 259 ; Martha, 237, 247, 254 ; Mary, 254 ; William, 237, 247, 254.
Hubbard, Ann, 191 ; Charles, 191 ; Elizabeth, 180 ; Ellen, 212 ; James, 180 ; Jane, 61 ; John, 61, 212 ; Mary, 212 ; Robert, 61.
Huckabey, Ann, 219, 226 ; Mary, 219 ; Samuel, 219, 226 ; William, 226.
Huddart, Catherine, 33, 45, 50, 57, 64 ; Grace, 50 ; James, 33, 45, 50, 57, 64 ; Margaret, 64 ; Mary, 33 ; Priscilla, 45 ; William, 50.
Huddell, Ann, 50 ; John, 50 ; Sarah, 50.
Hudgkin, John, 174.
Hudson, Ann, 78, 90, 106, 124, 236, 247, 258, 269 ; Catherine, 234 ; Elizabeth, 271 ; Frances, 68, 82 ; Henry, 71, 271 ; Humphrey, 236, 247, 258, 269 ; Jane, 247 ; John, 78, 124, 236 ; Joseph, 78, 90, 106, 124 ; Mary, 68, 71, 90, 290 ; Robert, 290 ; Sarah, 266 ; Thomas, 68, 82, 290 ; William, 234.
Huff, Eleanor, 252 ; Elizabeth, 252 ; William, 252.
Huggins, Catherine, 215 ; Dorothy, 135, 149 ; Henry, 215 ; John, 135, 149 ; Sarah, 135 ; Thomas, 149, 215.
Hughes, Abraham, 81, 98, 105, 113, 125, 140, 152, 248, 263 ; Alice, 128, 161, 308 ; Ann, 6, 113, 166 ; Brian, 248 ; Charles, 219 ; Edward, 117, 132, 168, 187, 275, 301, 307 ; Elizabeth, 81, 117, 132, 168, 187, 275, 285, 289, 298, 307 ; Evan, 252 ; Folk, 125 ; Grace, 263 ; Hannah, 236, 243, 250 ; Henry, 166, 168, 248 ; Isaac, 140 ; James, 255, 289 ; Jane, 265, 307 ; John, 6, 98, 166, 236, 248, 252, 256, 263, 272 ; Joseph, 63, 74, 285, 289, 290, 298 ; Margaret, 63, 74, 301, 307 ; Martha, 252 ; Mary, 74, 125, 166, 219, 251, 255, 263, 265, 272, 275 ; Matthew, 251, 265 ; Richard, 125, 128, 152, 161, 275, 308 ; Rose, 290 ; Sarah, 128, 219, 248, 256, 290, 306 ; Simon, 256, 307 ; Stephen, 166 ; Susanna, 81, 98, 105, 113, 125, 140, 152, 248 ; Thomas, 236, 243, 250, 255, 263, 275, 306 ; William, 298. *See* Hewes.
Hulford, Ann, 289 ; George, 289 ; John, 289.
Hull, Elizabeth, 292 ; Henry, 292 ; Sarah, 280 ; Thomas, 292 ; William, 280.
Hulton, Mary, 131, 148 ; Richard, 131, 148, 248 ; Sarah, 248 ; William, 248.
Humphreys, Abraham Whauley, 210 ; Ann, 6, 16, 49, 147, 156, 165, 169-171, 179, 180, 187, 194, 201, 210, 213, 216, 218, 229 ; Benjamin, 109 ; Charles, 90 ; David, 216 ; Dinah, 125 ; Edward, 6, 16, 132, 180, 194 ; Eleanor, 247, 268 ; Elizabeth, 1, 58, 90, 123, 131, 142, 147, 156, 170, 177, 193, 203, 213, 216, 218, 222 ; Francis, 109 ; George, 268 ; Hannah, 172, 185, 194, 203 ; Hannah Welby, 222 ; James, 90, 216 ; Jane, 298 ; John, 69, 123, 125, 131, 142, 156, 170, 177, 193, 194, 203, 213, 222 ; Josiah, 123 ; Margaret, 298 ; Martha, 33 ; Mary, 16, 21, 109, 140, 168, 201, 247 ; Matthew, 140 ; Morris, 49 ; Oliver, 1, 13, 21, 33, 45, 53, 58, 69, 89, 156, 165, 171, 172, 179, 187, 194, 201, 210, 218, 229 ; Philip, 140, 168 ; Richard, 45, 169, 171, 177, 229 ; Robert, 13, 165, 172, 185 ; Ruth, 132 ; Samuel, 247, 268 ; Sarah, 1, 13, 21, 33, 45, 53, 58, 69, 89, 131, 147 ; Susanna, 187 ; Thomas,

89, 132, 169, 298 ; William, 6, 193.
Hunt, Ann, 11, 24, 79, 90, 106, 124, 136, 146, 248, 265, 290 : Anthony, 146, 154, 175, 197, 202 ; Bridget, 39, 61 ; Daniel, 244 ; Eley, 290 ; Elizabeth, 11, 136, 167, 184, 188, 203, 243, 265, 310 ; Francis, 11 ; George, 175, 188, 290 ; James, 39, 101, 240, 281, 289, 300, 310 ; Jane, 101, 184, 244 ; John, 39, 61, 79, 90, 106, 124, 142, 202, 203, 225, 240, 248, 258, 289 ; Joseph, 175, 258 ; Margaret, 230 ; Martha, 146, 154, 167, 175, 197, 202 ; Mary, 61, 100, 101, 107, 142, 151, 240, 248, 258, 281, 289, 300, 310 ; Rebecca, 106 ; Richard, 24, 79, 265 ; Ruth, 90, 124 ; Samuel, 100, 107 ; Sarah, 100, 107, 151, 171, 175, 194, 209, 225, 230, 243, 251 ; Susanna, 24, 154 ; Thomas, 136, 142, 167, 188, 203 ; William, 151, 171, 194, 209, 230, 243, 251, 281.
Hunter, Charles, 19 ; Eleanor, 53 ; Elizabeth, 8 ; Ellen, 8, 19 ; John, 53 ; Mary, 303 ; Ralph, 8, 19 ; Richard, 53 ; William, 303.
Huntley, James, 89 ; Jane, 104 ; Jeremiah, 89, 104 ; Sarah, 89, 104.
Huphan, Abraham, 218 ; Abraham Tobias, 218 ; Sarah, 218.
Hurd, John, 254 ; Martha, 254, 260 ; William, 254, 260.
Hurdle, Frances, 123, 136 ; George, 123, 136 ; Mary, 136 ; Thomas, 123.
Hurley, Isaac, 295, 303, 308 ; John, 303 ; Mary, 295, 303, 308 ; Thomas, 295.
Hurrey, John, 186 ; Michael, 186 ; Sarah, 186.
Hurst, Ann, 3 ; Edward, 3 ; Elizabeth, 48 ; Henry, 32 ; John, 3 ; Susanna, 32, 48 ; Thomas, 32, 48.
Hurt, Ann, 193, 211 ; Cassandra, 245 ; Catherine, 234 ; Faith, 174, 193, 211, 218, 234, 245 ; John, 218 ; Nicholas, 174, 193, 211, 218, 234, 245 ; Roger, 174.
Huskey, Arabella, 138 ; Mary, 138 ; Thomas, 138.
Huson, John, 306 ; Joseph, 306 ; Margaret, 306. *See* Hewson.
Hussey, Christopher, 182 ; Francis, 164 ; Margaret, 134, 152, 164, 182 ; Mary, 152 ; Rachel, 134 ; Robert, 134, 152, 164, 182.
Hust, Elizabeth, 277 ; Jane, 232 ; John, 277 ; William, 232.
Hutchins, Charles, 26 ; George, 33 ; Isabella, 20, 33 ; Priscilla, 26 ; William, 20, 33.
Hutchinson, Elizabeth, 29, 46 ; John, 46, 257, 291 ; Margaret, 29, 291 ; Mary, 246, 257, 263, 276 ; Ralph, 291 ; Sarah, 276 ; Thomas, 29, 46, 246, 257, 263, 276.
Hutchson, Hester, 285 ; John, 285.
Hutton, Alexander, 125 ; Ann, 12 ; Ann Lee, 125 ; Charles, 130, 194 ; Elizabeth, 9, 51, 125, 130 ; Jane, 212 ; Martha, 130 ; Mary, 12, 26, 38, 51, 65 ; Michael, 65 ; Samuel, 9, 194, 212, 222 ; Sarah, 194, 222 ; Thomas, 12, 26, 38, 51, 65.
Hyason, Ann, 269 ; James, 269.
Hyatt, Dorothy, 114 ; Elizabeth, 114, 124 ; John, 114, 124 ; William, 124.
Hyberry, Elizabeth, 298 ; Peter, 298.
Hyde. *See* Hide.

I

Ibbetson, Ann, 155 ; Elizabeth, 300 ; George, 155, 164 ; Hannah, 119 ; Jane, 119 ; John, 300 ; Mary, 155, 164 ; William, 119.
Ibbetts, Elizabeth, 151, 159, 177 ; John, 177 ; Thomas, 151, 159, 177.
Ibbutt, Catherine, 163, 192, 206 ; Elizabeth, 9, 16, 36, 47, 60, 192 ; Henry, 60 ; John, 36 ; Lydia, 163, 206 ; Mary, 47 ; Thomas, 16, 192 ; William, 9, 16, 36, 47, 60, 163, 206.
English. *See* English.
Ingram, Alice, 284 ; Ann, 82, 90, 98 ; Charles, 82, 90, 98 ; Mary, 90, 284 ; Robert, 284.
Inkell, Elizabeth, 195 ; William, 195.
Inman, Mary, 195 ; Sarah, 182, 195 ; William, 182, 195.
Innall, John, 275 ; Sarah, 275 ; William, 275.
Inscowe. *See* Tuscowe.
Inskip, Jane, 18 ; John, 18 ; Mary, 18.
Insley, John, 191 ; Margaret, 191 ; William, 191.
Inwood, John, 196 ; Margaret, 196 ; Maria, 196.
Ireland, Ann, 16, 105, 175, 187 ; Daniel, 9, 16, 26, 33, 49, 66, 73, 90, 118, 126 ; Delabere, 270, 286, 297, 309 ; Denny, 73, 126 ; Dorothy Ann, 297 ; Elizabeth, 146, 170 ; Francis, 270 ; Hannah, 215, 259 ; Isaac, 149 ; John, 170 ; Joseph, 309 ; Martha, 187, 206 ; Mary, 9, 16, 26, 33, 49, 66, 73, 90, 118, 126, 170, 186, 211, 259, 270, 286, 297, 309 ; Michael, 79, 86, 105, 114, 142, 149, 175, 195, 211 ; Robert, 206 ; Samuel, 49, 185, 215, 259 ; Sarah, 79, 86, 114, 142, 149, 175, 195, 211 ; Susanna, 105, 185 ; Thomas, 33, 86, 146, 186, 187, 195, 206, 286 ; William, 9.
Ironmonger, Alice, 42, 52, 65, 75, 90, 98, 113 ; Anna Maria, 42 ; Elizabeth, 75, 105 ; Hannah, 90 ; John, 65 ; Martha, 113 ; Stephen, 42, 52, 65, 75, 90, 98, 105, 113 ; Thomas, 98.
Isaac, or Isaacs, Ann, 125, 144, 303 ; Barbara, 275, 303 ; James, 163 ; Mary, 104, 125, 144, 163, 185, 203 ; Thomas, 104, 275, 303 ; William, 104, 125, 144, 163, 185, 203.
Islington, Thomas, 47.
Ismond, John, 135 ; Mary, 135.
Ison, John, 282 ; Mary, 282.
Isted, Ann, 25 ; Elizabeth, 18 ; Sarah, 25 ; Thomas, 18, 25.
Iucin, Benjamin, 121 ; Sarah, 121.
Ives, Ann, 243, 248 ; Elizabeth, 233 ; Joseph, 233 ; Mary, 233 ; Thomas, 243, 248.
Ivory, Ann, 210 ; Martha, 210 ; Mary, 210 ; Thomas, 210.
Izard, Elizabeth, 23 ; James, 23 ; Mary, 23.

J

Jackett, Elizabeth, 50 ; John, 50 ; Joseph, 50 ; Sarah, 50.
Jackson, Ann, 8, 33, 90, 128, 212, 226, 229 ; Benjamin, 198 ; Charity, 135 ; Christopher, 7, 13 ; Cuthbert, 90, 98 ; Daniel, 246 ; Eleanor, 217, 246 ; Elizabeth, 126, 163, 166, 169, 181, 198, 203, 289, 291, 307, 308 : Frances Susanna, 274 ; George, 78 ; Hannah, 246, 248, 257, 277, 282 ; Helen, 178, 234 ; Henrietta, 212 ; Hooke, 12 ; James, 24, 46, 279, 289, 308 ; Jennet, 248 ; John, 33, 78, 135, 145, 169, 171, 212, 229, 248, 257, 277, 282, 289 ; Jonathan, 166, 181 ; Joseph, 128, 291 ; Joshua, 226, 238, 246 ; Margaret, 307 ; Martha, 12 ; Mary, 7, 8, 13, 23, 24, 34, 46, 90, 98, 163, 168, 171, 184, 192, 203, 239, 246, 257, 279 ; Mary Ann, 98 ; Patience, 135, 145 ; Richard, 126, 169, 178, 198 ; Samuel, 13, 184 ; Sarah, 128, 166, 192, 279 ; Susanna, 78, 226, 229, 238, 246, 274, 308 ; Thomas, 8, 12, 23, 33, 163, 168, 178, 184, 192, 203, 217, 234 ; William, 23, 24, 34, 46, 307.

Jacob, Margaret, 60; Robert, 60.
Jacobs, Elizabeth, 115; Thomas, 115.
Jager, James, 201; Jeremiah, 201, 210; Mary, 201, 210.
Jaggar, Elizabeth, 105; Joseph, 105.
Jakeman, Ann, 112; Edward, 103; Frances, 41; Jane, 181; Joseph, 41; Mary, 103, 124, 132, 141, 150, 161, 181; Sarah, 161; Walter, 103, 124, 132, 141, 150, 161, 181; William, 132, 141.
James, Ann, 13, 104, 115, 131, 136, 139, 144, 153, 159, 163, 185, 298; Charity, 111; Edward, 104, 214, 246; Eleanor, 60; Elizabeth, 13, 26, 125, 139, 149, 159; Henry, 184; Humphrey, 111; James, 66; Jane, 178, 190, 200, 212, 227; John, 45, 104, 136, 144, 153, 159, 227, 239; Joseph, 115, 131, 139, 153, 163; Louis, 214; Martha, 185, 199; Mary, 26, 34, 45, 53, 60, 66, 72, 184, 214, 227; Michael, 13, 178, 190, 200, 212; Nicholas, 45, 53, 60, 66, 72; Phillis, 267; Robert, 185, 199, 212; Ruth, 268; Samuel, 149; Sarah, 90, 149, 184; Susanna, 72, 144, 239; Thomas, 26, 34, 90, 125, 131, 163, 190, 267, 298; William, 111, 178; William Augustus, 200.
Jameson, Ann, 97; Elizabeth, 97; Walter, 97.
Jane, Ann, 24; John, 24; Peter, 24.
Jannaway, Elizabeth, 84; Richard, 84; Sarah, 84.
Jaques, Eleanor, 308; John, 308; Sarah, 308.
Jarvis, or Jervis, Anthony, 149; Charles, 275; Clementina, 268; Edward, 17, 32; Elizabeth, 15, 21, 113, 209, 223, 256, 268, 275, 287, 300; Elizabeth Sophia, 256; Irene, 300; James, 113, 180, 256, 268, 275, 287, 291, 300; Jane, 180; John, 15, 21, 30, 39, 46, 56, 65, 73, 90, 113, 125, 133, 148, 209, 287, 291; Mary, 149, 158, 170, 172, 223; Newton, 158, 170; Richard, 32; Robert, 56, 65, 209, 223; Samuel, 90, 125, 172; Sarah, 17, 32, 148; Susanna, 15, 21, 30, 39, 46, 56, 65, 73, 90, 125, 133, 148, 291; Thomas, 39, 149; William, 17, 73, 158.
Jay, Ann, 133; Thomas, 133; William, 133.
Jeacocke, Elizabeth, 140; Mary, 140; Samuel, 140.
Jefferson, Ann, 288; Edmond, 301; Elizabeth, 301; Joseph, 288, 296; Mary, 288, 296; Thomas, 301.
Jeffery, Mary, 117; William, 117.
Jefferys, Ann, 141, 218, 234; Charles, 141; Dorothy, 141; Edward, 273, 286; Elizabeth, 83, 273, 286; James, 273; John, 83, 273; Mary, 234, 273; Roger, 218, 234; Sarah, 286; Thomas, 218.
Jeffs, Ann, 290; Elizabeth, 84, 90, 109, 173, 182, 203, 288, 297, 303; James, 90, 303; John, 290; Martha, 84; Mary, 297; Thomas, 109, 173, 182, 203, 290; Timothy, 173; William, 84, 90, 109, 288, 297, 303.
Jemmett, Christopher, 123; Frances, 123; Thomas, 123.
Jenkins, Ann, 46, 67, 82, 90, 106, 140, 169, 189, 241; Charity, 191; Charles, 169; Christian, 208, 224, 234, 241, 248, 252, 267; Daniel, 90; Elizabeth, 16, 67, 90, 96, 103, 140, 147, 158, 162, 169, 189, 224; George, 208, 224, 234, 241, 248, 252, 267; Henry, 16, 162, 169; Jane, 276, 282; John, 26, 35, 56, 77, 82, 83, 90, 96, 103, 117, 120, 123, 140, 208; Jonathan, 162; Joseph, 25, 252; Martha, 117; Mary, 16, 25, 26, 35, 46, 52, 56, 77, 82, 83, 90, 106, 117, 120, 148, 169, 282; Richard, 147, 191, 267; Robert, 82, 83; Sarah, 82, 96, 169; Thomas, 140, 191, 276, 282; Timothy, 25, 46, 52, 67, 82, 90, 106, 120, 148; William, 103, 140, 147, 148, 158, 169, 189, 276.
Jenkinson, Alice, 67; Ann, 46, 290, 296; Daniel, 309; Edward, 10, 290, 296; Elizabeth, 296, 300; Henry, 57; Herbert, 300; James, 10; John, 4, 15, 46, 57, 67; Martha Bothia, 290; Mary, 4, 15, 46, 57, 67, 309; Robert, 15; Sarah, 10, 309.
Jenks, Ann, 304; Thomas, 304; William, 304.
Jennings, Ann, 1, 211; Bruce, 117; Charles, 1; Christian, 200; Christopher, 161; Edward, 211; Elizabeth, 117, 205, 210, 211, 217, 223, 225, 229; George, 200; Henry, 210; Hester, 199; John, 205, 211, 217, 223, 229; John Gowrey, 1; Josiah, 199, 206, 214, 225; Martha, 199, 206, 214, 225; Mary, 33, 161, 200, 206, 214, 217, 223, 229; Sarah, 210; Susanna, 117; Thomas, 217; Timothy, 33; William, 161, 205, 211.
Jepson, Ann, 198; Elizabeth, 198, 209; John, 198, 209.
Jeram, Elizabeth, 49; Mordaunt, 49; Samuel, 49.
Jerusalem, John, 11, 90; Mary, 90; Susanna, 83.
Jervis. *See* Jarvis.
Jeson, Edward, 300; Sarah, 300.
Jessopp, Ann, 117, 271, 307; Edward, 307; Thomas, 271, 307; William, 117.
Jewer, Daniel, 145, 179; Margaret, 179; Mary, 145, 179.
Jiggins, James, 53; Mary, 53; Thomas, 53.
Jobling, Alice, 241; Henry, 241; Jane, 241.
John's, Harmless, 99.
Johnsey, Elizabeth, 48; John, 48; William, 48.
Johnson, Adam, 235; Adrian, 168; Ann, 8, 85, 90, 94, 147, 162, 168, 187, 248, 252, 264, 277; Anne Charlow, 187; Benjamin, 276, 295; Bezaleel, 90, 96, 105, 117, 137, 147, 156, 163, 172; Charles, 211, 277; Charlotte, 284; Clementina, 276; Edmund, 253; Edward, 15, 54, 66, 74, 85, 90, 99, 105, 277; Eleanor, 162, 168; Elizabeth, 9, 15, 25, 30, 37, 38, 49, 61, 71, 73, 74, 90, 104, 203, 232, 235, 248, 262, 269, 298, 305, 308; Frances, 283; Francis, 283; Garret, 37; George, 178; Gerard, 30, 49, 61; Golden, 95; Hardy, 90; Henry, 211; Hester, 95; Isaac, 41; Isabel, 113; James, 117, 162, 203, 208, 262, 298, 308; James Gernier, 162; Jane, 63, 94, 105; John, 8, 29, 37, 38, 54, 90, 94, 96, 101, 113, 123, 131, 137, 156, 187, 197, 230, 262, 264, 298, 305; Joseph, 8, 248, 269; Lydia, 90; Margaret, 38, 90, 208, 279, 283; Margaretta Elizabeth, 203; Marshall, 221; Martin, 90; Mary, 41, 71, 90, 101, 104, 113, 123, 131, 137, 156, 163, 172, 177, 197, 208, 211, 232, 250, 252, 262, 264, 271, 279, 284, 295, 308; Mary Hester, 162, 177; Merrs, 284; Moses, 232, 252, 262, 271, 295; Penelope, 41; Philip, 71; Phillis, 197; Priscilla, 131; Rebecca, 230; Richard, 29; Roger, 168; Samuel, 269; Sarah, 9, 29, 73, 90, 96, 105, 117, 137, 147, 156, 163, 172, 178, 221, 250, 261, 262, 271; Stephen, 9, 15, 25, 123, 131; Susanna, 54, 66, 74, 85, 90, 99, 105, 253; Thomas, 30, 49, 90, 104, 137, 162, 177, 230, 276; William, 49, 66, 73, 95, 131, 156, 250, 253, 261, 279.
Johnston, John, 306; Mary, 306; Sarah, 306.

Jolliffe, John, 271 ; Susanna, 271.
Jolly, Ann, 196 ; Catherine, 142, 151 ; Elizabeth, 133, 142, 151, 161, 171, 187, 196 ; John, 161, 187 ; Mary, 133 ; North, 133, 142, 151, 161, 171, 187, 196 ; William, 171.
Jonas, Ann, 226 ; Sarah, 226 ; William, 226.
Jones, Abigail, 249, 265 ; Alice, 14 ; Ann, 14, 26, 27, 36, 38, 47, 50, 73, 90, 118, 130, 143, 155, 160, 161, 183, 192, 218, 231, 268, 283, 285, 293-295, 298, 300-302, 305, 307 ; Anne Maria, 188, 294 ; Arthur, 47 ; Benjamin, 294 ; Catherine, 42, 90, 176, 226. 231, 270 ; Charles, 84, 264 ; David, 103, 225, 261 ; Dorothy, 63, 73 ; Edith, 117 ; Edmund, 96 ; Edward, 25, 38, 49, 85, 90, 106, 130, 134, 138, 215, 294 ; Edward Floyd, 227 ; Eleanor, 96, 155, 205, 220, 289 ; Elizabeth, 5, 10, 18, 46, 60, 68, 70, 73, 78, 84, 85, 103, 109, 128, 134, 178, 180, 184, 188, 209, 215, 229, 235, 242, 243, 246, 248, 254, 260, 263, 266, 272, 286, 301, 308 ; Elizabeth Ann, 308 ; Elizabeth Frances, 307 ; Ellis, 264, 277 ; Ellis Charles, 277 ; Emmin, 90 ; Evan, 73, 155, 160, 170, 182, 188, 231, 252 ; Frances, 104, 146 ; Francis, 298 ; Grace, 40, 57, 68. 90, 118, 269 ; Hannah, 17, 214, 274, 277 ; Henrietta, 219 ; Henry, 90 ; Hugh, 46, 61. 219 ; Isabella, 250, 260, 268, 286, 294, 300 ; James, 36, 90, 140, 243, 268, 277 ; James Crispianus, 120 ; Jane, 25, 38, 42, 46, 49. 61, 176, 210, 235 ; Jesse, 126, 141, 274 ; John, 2, 41, 57, 60, 63, 73, 85, 108, 118. 120, 138, 146, 157, 171, 180, 184, 188, 192, 209-211, 223, 225, 235, 236, 246, 252, 263, 267, 269, 271, 274, 277, 283, 285, 286, 289, 294, 295, 300, 301, 304, 306, 307 ; Jonathan, 96 ; Joseph, 17, 60, 70, 90, 174, 182, 230, 236, 248, 281, 283 ; Joshua, 220 ; Judith, 169, 271 ; Leeson, 85 ; Love, 50 ; Luke, 277 ; Lydia, 164, 184 ; Maddock, 210, 235 ; Major, 219 ; Margaret, 33, 57, 73, 118, 226, 250, 289, 302 ; Martha, 211, 223, 236. 252, 267, 277 ; Mary, 26, 41, 77, 85, 90, 106, 109, 118, 126, 130, 138, 141, 155, 157, 160, 164, 170, 174, 180, 182, 188, 214, 218, 223, 225, 242, 247, 249, 256, 260, 264, 274, 275, 277, 283, 293, 294, 300, 301, 306, 307, 309 ; Mary Ann, 244 ; Matthias, 106 ; Morris, 247, 261 ; Nathaniel, 302 ; Nicholas, 128 ; Owen. 229, 235, 243, 254, 256. 260, 275 ; Peter, 103, 146, 250, 260. 268, 286, 294, 300, 308 ; Philalagus, 174 ; Priscilla, 47 ; Rachel, 295 ; Rebecca, 67, 70, 84, 90, 120, 128, 140, 219, 247. 261 ; Rice, 266 ; Richard, 36, 118, 203, 270, 304, 309 ; Robert, 17, 164, 183, 229, 294, 301, 302 ; Roger, 294, 305 ; Rowland, 42 ; Ruth, 71, 78, 90, 104, 117, 124, 131, 155, 178 ; Samuel, 214 ; Sarah, 26, 71, 77. 90, 104, 118, 130, 143, 169, 174, 219, 220, 227, 230, 244, 248, 264, 272, 278, 281, 302, 304, 309 ; Sarah Ann, 281 ; Sina, 270 ; Susanna, 33, 134, 219, 265, 305 ; Thomas, 10, 14, 33, 40, 57, 68, 71. 78, 90, 104, 109, 117, 118, 124, 126, 131, 140, 141, 155, 161, 169, 170, 174, 176, 178, 215, 218, 220, 265, 266, 274. 286, 298, 301, 302, 307 ; Uriah, 40 ; Vomkins, 286 ; William, 5, 26, 50, 57, 77, 90, 104, 118, 124, 130, 131, 143, 157, 174, 226. 242, 244, 249, 254, 265, 269, 272, 278, 285, 293, 300 ; Wilmott, 73.
Jordan, Ann, 51 ; Charles, 27 ; Dorcas Gardner, 49 ; Edmond, 49 ; Eleanor, 123 ; Elizabeth, 2, 4, 9, 10, 19, 27, 39, 60, 108, 120, 190, 217, 243 ; Henrietta Maria, 192 ; Henry, 123 ; Hugh, 40. 51, 63, 74, 81, 90, 104, 217 ; Isabella, 49 ; James, 49, 122 ; Jane, 108 ; John. 4, 9, 10, 19, 27, 39, 60, 120, 135, 199 ; Mary, 40, 51, 63, 74, 81, 90, 104, 122, 199 ; Peter, 192 ; Richard, 49 ; Robert, 190 ; Samuel, 60 ; Sarah, 2, 39, 90, 120, 135, 190 ; Susanna, 49, 135, 192 ; Thomas, 2, 9, 40, 123, 217, 243 ; Timothy, 108 ; William, 10, 19.
Joscelin, Christopher, 288 ; Elizabeth, 288, 295 ; George, 273 ; Mary, 295 ; Sarah, 273 ; Thomas, 273 ; William, 288, 295.
Joseph, Martha, 153 ; Mary, 153 ; Thomas, 153.
Jotham, Ann, 142 ; Edward, 142 ; Elizabeth, 142.
Joyner, Elizabeth, 90, 101, 126 ; Joanna, 209 ; John, 90, 101, 126 ; Mary, 101, 209 ; Theophilus, 209.
Juby, Edmund, 44, 51 ; Elizabeth, 44, 51 ; John, 44 ; Thomas, 44.
Juce, Christopher, 69 ; Frances, 69 ; John, 69.
Judd. Dorothy, 166, 180 ; Elizabeth, 180 ; Hannah, 166 ; William, 166, 180.
Julian. David, 158 ; David Moses, 158 ; Mary, 158.
Junes, Elizabeth, 107 ; Thomas, 107 ; William, 107.
Jupp, James, 238 ; Richard, 238 ; Sarah, 238.
Jurdan, Elizabeth, 205 ; Mary, 205 ; Thomas, 205.
Juxon, Ann, 51 ; John, 51.

K

Kaine, Ann, 73 ; Elizabeth, 30, 38 ; George, 35 ; Giles, 73 ; John, 30, 35, 38 ; Lucy, 38 ; Mary, 35 ; Susanna, 73. *See* Caine, Keene.
Kate, Elizabeth, 42 ; John, 42 ; Richard, 42.
Kates, Ann, 231 ; Eleanor, 231 ; William, 231. *See* Cates.
Kay, Ann, 12 ; Richard, 12 ; Stephen, 12.
Kaywarden, Jane, 31 ; Mary, 31 ; Thomas, 31.
Kayzen, Elizabeth, 1 ; Richard, 1.
Keeling, Ann, 257, 263 ; Elizabeth, 201, 208, 233, 257 ; Francis, 111 ; James, 208 ; John, 111, 125, 146, 263 ; Joseph, 146 ; Josiah, 201, 208, 233, 257 ; Mary, 111, 125, 146, 233.
Keene, Ann, 51, 96, 111 ; Christopher, 82, 96, 111 ; George, 33, 51 ; Giles, 90 ; Grace, 90 ; Jane, 33, 51 ; Mary, 82, 96, 111 ; Robert, 33 ; Susanna, 90. *See* Kaine.
Keep, Elizabeth, 213 ; Frances, 249 ; John, 213, 236, 249 ; Margaret, 213, 236, 249.
Kegg, Mary, 75 ; Thomas, 75.
Keller, Richard, 94 ; Sarah, 94.
Kellington, Mary, 79 ; Sarah, 79 ; William, 79.
Kelly, Adam, 121 ; Ann, 121 ; Eleanor, 174 ; John, 174, 242 ; Mary, 174, 242 ; Peter, 242 ; Susanna, 121.
Kelsey, Elizabeth, 215 ; John, 215.
Kember, Elizabeth, 292 ; Sarah, 292 ; Thomas, 292. *See* Kimber.
Kemm, John, 121 : Mary, 121.
Kemp, Ann, 297 ; Elizabeth, 196 ; George, 297 ; John, 196 ; Martha, 3 ; Ruth, 3 ; Samuel, 3 ; Simon, 196. *See* Camp.
Kempton, Benjamin, 17 ; Edmund, 141 ; Edward, 118 ; Elizabeth, 85. 90 ; James, 90 ; Jane, 81, 85 ; Joane, 17, 27, 41 ; John, 81, 118, 272 ; Margaret, 272 ; Mary, 118, 141 ; Rex, 272 ; Robert, 17. 27. 41 ; Thomas, 27, 85, 90 ; William, 41, 81.

Kendall, Ann, 274 ; Elizabeth, 240, 252 ; Richard, 274 ; Ruth, 274 ; Samuel, 240, 252 ; Sarah, 252 ; Susanna, 199 ; Thomas. 199.
Kendrick, David, 138 ; Dorothy, 259 ; Eleanor, 138 ; Margaret, 9 ; Mary, 259 ; Richard. 138 ; Thomas, 9 ; William, 259.
Kennedy, Ann, 181 ; Daniel. 1 ; Dennis. 148 ; Elizabeth, 148, 181 ; Grace, 167 ; Joane, 1 ; John, 1, 148 ; Susanna, 167 ; Thomas, 167 ; William. 181.
Kennell, Ann. 90 ; John, 90.
Kennett, Bartholomew, 170 ; Mary, 170 ; Sarah, 170.
Kennistone, Elizabeth, 108 ; Robert, 108.
Kent, Ann, 161, 168, 309 ; Jane, 292 ; John. 143, 161, 168, 309 ; Martha, 143 ; Mary, 161 ; Reber. Hange, 292 ; Samuel, 143, 292 ; Sarah. 309.
Kentesber, Jane, 309 ; John, 309.
Kentish, John, 153, 168, 177 ; Mary, 153, 168, 177 ; Sarah, 177 ; Thomas, 168.
Kenton, Ann, 70 ; Eleanor, 190 ; Elizabeth, 125, 213 ; George, 153 ; Hannah, 269 ; James, 90, 141 ; Jane. 70, 90. 116, 125, 141, 153, 174, 190, 213 ; John, 70, 90, 116, 125, 141, 153, 174, 190, 213 ; Martha, 116 ; Mary, 269 ; Sarah, 174 ; William, 269.
Kersey, John, 120 ; Rebecca, 120.
Ketch, Ann, 110 ; Jane, 110 ; Joseph, 110.
Ketcherman. *See* Kitcherman.
Ketling, Elizabeth, 243 ; Francis, 236 ; Joseph, 236, 243 ; Rachel, 236, 243.
Key, or Keys, Ann, 48, 63, 81, 97, 112, 126, 211, 278 ; Edward, 63 ; Francis, 3, 24, 47 ; George, 48, 63, 81, 97. 112 ; Hannah, 3, 24, 47 ; Henry, 126 ; Hester, 279 ; Jane, 47 ; John, 211, 263 ; Joseph, 3 ; Mary, 63, 76, 97, 112, 126, 154, 263, 271, 278, 279, 287 ; Matthias. 76 ; Millicent, 48, 81 ; Samuel, 24 ; Thomas, 63, 76, 154. 271, 278, 279, 287.
Keysey, Elizabeth, 5 ; Frances, 5 ; Robert, 5.
Kidd, Ann. 139 ; Charles, 139 ; Frances, 90 ; John, 90 ; Mary, 90.
Kiddall, John, 299 ; Mary, 58 ; Sarah, 299 ; Thomas, 58 ; William. 58.
Kidney, Ann, 204 ; Mary, 204, 214, 225, 239 ; Mathaws, 239 ; Samuel, 204, 214, 225, 239.
Kidwell, Ann, 289 ; James, 289 ; Mary, 289.
Kilburn, Ann, 4, 14, 181, 210 ; Edward, 4, 14 ; Elizabeth. 65, 78. 111, 125, 169, 264, 278, 300 ; George, 65 ; Hugh, 169, 181, 197, 210 ; John, 197 ; Lucy. 181. 197 ; Martha, 14 ; Mary, 162, 169 ; Richard. 65, 78. 111. 125, 162. 294 ; Richard Marshall, 210 ; Robert, 197 ; Sarah, 162, 294, 300, 310 ; Thomas, 78, 294, 300, 310 ; William. 264. 278.
Kilby, Martha, 90 ; Mary, 59, 90 ; William. 59, 90.
Killett, Ann, 211 ; John, 211 ; Sarah, 211.
Killick, Elizabeth, 192 ; George, 192 ; John, 192.
Killingbeck. Ann, 134 ; Thomas, 134 ; William, 134.
Killnar, James, 208 ; Mary, 208 ; William, 208.
Kimber, Alice, 261 ; Isaac, 261. *See* Kember.
Kimger, Elizabeth, 287 ; Martha, 287 ; William, 287.
Kimson, Charles, 145 ; Elizabeth, 244 ; Grace. 46 ; Joanna, 244 ; John, 46, 57, 70, 145, 244 ; Mary, 46, 57, 70, 145 ; Richard, 70.
Kind, Frances, 6, 26 ; Sarah, 6 ; Thomas, 26 ; William. 6, 26.
King, Ann, 31, 39, 49, 54, 72, 79, 90, 95, 126, 134, 150. 166, 267 ; Edward, 31, 39, 49, 54, 72, 79, 90, 95, 126, 134, 150 ; Elizabeth, 8, 54, 218, 232, 256 ; Frances, 196 ; George, 291, 297, 308 ; George Smith, 164 ; Grace. 107 ; Hannah, 246, 291 ; Henry. 253, 261, 267 ; Hester, 237. 246 ; Isaac, 218, 232 ; James, 134, 196, 232, 308, 309 ; Jane, 309 ; Joanna, 253, 261. 267 ; John, 8, 90, 107, 112, 242, 256, 297 ; Joseph, 237, 246 ; Marble, 126 ; Margaret, 166 ; Mary, 49, 90, 98, 112, 113, 166, 242, 253. 258, 267, 284, 288, 291, 293, 307 ; Mary Ann, 293 ; Richard, 164 ; Sarah, 8, 79, 95, 164, 258 ; Susanna, 72, 95, 253, 297, 308 ; Thomas, 237 ; William, 90, 95, 98, 113, 150, 166, 242, 253, 284, 288 ; William John. 95, 253, 258, 267, 284, 288, 293. 307.
Kingham, Ann, 73, 252 ; Caleb, 247, 275 ; Cambridge. 38 ; Coghin, 200 ; Elhannah, 157 ; Elizabeth, 31, 48, 236. 247, 252, 265. 275, 308 ; George Coghin, 200 ; Henry, 14. 23, 31, 38, 48, 65, 73, 168 ; Lee, 200 ; Mary, 14. 23, 31, 38, 48, 65, 73 ; Rachel, 265 ; Sarah, 168, 308 ; Thomas, 14, 157, 168 ; William, 236. 247, 252, 275 ; William Ramsden, 265. 308.
Kingston. Elizabeth. 2, 9 ; John, 2, 9 ; Martha, 2 ; Mary, 9.
Kington, John, 261 ; Mary. 261.
Kinman, Elizabeth, 63 ; Francis, 63 ; John, 153, 170, 185 ; Sarah, 63, 153, 170, 185 ; Thomas, 153.
Kinsey, Catherine, 90 ; Margaret, 90 ; William, 90.
Kippen, John, 208 ; Mary, 208.
Kipping, John. 263 ; Sarah, 263.
Kirby, Ann, 303 ; Richard, 294 ; Sarah, 294 ; Thomas, 294 ; William, 303.
Kircome, or Kirkham, David, 5 ; John, 72, 179 ; Mary, 5, 72, 85, 179 ; Richard, 5, 72, 85.
Kirke, Ann, 165 ; Elizabeth, 225. 251 ; John, 190, 225 ; Mary, 165, 183, 190 ; Peter, 165, 183, 190 ; Rebecca, 40 ; Sarah, 40 ; William, 40, 225.
Kirkham. *See* Kircome.
Kirsha, Hannah, 264 ; James, 264 ; John, 264.
Kitchen, Ann, 281 ; Elice, 133 ; Elizabeth, 10, 108, 158 ; Jephtha, 108 ; John, 158, 167, 281 ; Mary. 5, 10, 28, 167 ; Michael, 281 ; Phebe, 5 ; Thomas, 10, 28, 133. 167 ; William, 5, 108, 133, 158.
Kitcherman, Elizabeth, 204, 259 ; George, 204 ; Jane, 259 ; William, 204, 259.
Kitely, Ambrose. 261 ; Mary, 261 ; William, 261.
Knell, or Nell, Ann, 272, 276 ; Christopher James. 147 ; Elizabeth, 184, 272, 276, 295 ; James, 147, 162 ; John, 36, 184, 272, 295 ; Joseph. 276 ; Mary, 9, 15, 28, 36, 147, 162, 295 ; Susanna, 15 ; Thomas, 9, 15, 28, 36, 162, 184.
Knight, Ann, 2, 60, 247 ; Barbara, 60 ; Bennett, 185 ; Catherine, 2, 45, 55, 75, 150 ; Edward, 103, 236, 243 ; Elizabeth, 13, 103, 146, 210, 219, 247 ; Henry, 13 ; Husband, 185 ; James, 210 ; John, 45, 48, 55, 75, 146, 185, 233 ; Martha, 48 ; Mary, 13, 146, 236, 243 ; Matthew, 103 ; Peter. 150 ; Philip. 2 ; Rachel, 205, 219, 233 ; Richard, 60, 150, 205, 219, 233 ; Robert, 48 ; Thomas, 55, 210 ; William, 75, 236, 247.
Knott, James, 130 ; Hester, 130 ; Rechael, 130.
Knowles, Ann, 104 ; Anna, 154 ; Eleanor, 175 ; Elizabeth, 104 ; Jane, 49 ; Mary, 49, 137, 164, 175, 187, 196, 202, 210 ; Robert, 49, 104, 137, 154, 164 ; Sarah, 137, 154, 202 ; Thomas, 164, 175, 187, 196, 202, 210 ; William, 196.

Kreft, or Kraft, George, 218, 226; Sarah, 218, 226. *See* Creft.
Kroger, Dorothy, 94, 104, 112, 119, 127, 149, 158, 169, 189, 199, 210; Elizabeth, 112, 189, 199; James, 149; William, 94, 104, 112, 119, 127, 149, 158, 169, 189, 199, 210.
Krull. *See* Crull.

L

Labat, Hannah, 105; Joseph, 105; Mary, 105. *See* Lebatt.
Lack, Ann, 117; Edward, 29, 48, 55, 62, 68, 76, 82, 91, 101, 107, 117, 126; Elizabeth, 48, 55, 62, 68, 76, 82, 91, 101, 107, 117, 126, 244, 254; Henry, 68; Joseph, 76; Josias, 244, 254; Martha, 29, 254; Mary, 29, 62; Sarah, 107; Susanna, 126; Thomas, 101.
Lacklin, Mary, 106; Robert, 106.
Lackston. *See* Laxton.
Lacordier, Abraham, 12; Abraham Abell, 12; Ann, 12.
Lacy, Catherine, 84, 103; George, 103; James, 84, 103; John, 44, 53; Mary, 5, 16, 31, 44, 53, 237; Robert, 5, 16, 31, 44, 53; Sarah, 16; Thomas, 237; William, 31.
Ladbrooke, Ann, 64; John, 64.
Ladton, John, 277; Mary, 277.
Lady, Damsey, 183; Jane, 183; John, 183.
Lamb, Ann, 125, 139, 167; Eleanor, 55; Elizabeth, 139, 227, 255, 266, 276, 281, 286; Isaac, 255; James, 55, 266, 281, 286, 299; Jane, 78; John, 55, 255, 266, 281; Mary, 98, 281; Percival, 78; Prudence, 299; Rebecca, 276, 299; Richard, 227; Robert, 78; Thomas, 139, 167, 286; William, 125.
Lambec, Ann, 175; John, 175; Thomas, 175.
Lambert, Alice, 144, 163, 185; Ann, 12, 144; Eleanor, 164; Elizabeth, 3, 12, 20, 27, 35, 44, 52, 62, 67, 75, 266; Francis, 144, 163, 185; Hannah, 27; Henry, 62; John, 67, 266, 273; John Henry, 163; Mary, 35, 273; Mary Eleanor, 164; Nicholas, 164; Richard, 3, 12, 20, 27, 35, 44, 52, 62, 67, 75; Susanna, 52; William, 3, 266. *See* Lambeth.
Lambeth, Elizabeth, 292, 306; George, 306; William, 292, 306.
Lambird. *See* Lambert.
Lamley, Alexander, 211, 223, 238; Elizabeth, 238; Mary, 223; Susanna, 211, 223; Thomas, 238. *See* Lumley.
Lancashire, Ann, 166; Thomas, 166.
Lancaster, John, 100, 107; Mary, 100, 107; Susanna, 100, 107.
Lanckson, Benjamin, 283; Mary, 283.
Lander, Ann, 286; Edward, 122, 136, 153, 168; Elizabeth, 122, 136, 153, 168; Hester, 68; James, 286; Leger, 68; Mary, 68, 136, 286.
Landy, John, 17; Richard, 17; Sarah, 17.
Lane, Charles, 252; Daniel, 259; Elizabeth, 152, 245, 258; Hannah, 52, 288; John, 26, 44, 281, 288; Joseph, 297; Margaret, 245, 252; Martha, 52; Mary, 50; Matthew, 135, 191; Penelope, 259; Rawleigh, 135, 191; Richard, 297; Robert, 52; Ruth, 44; Sarah, 281; Susanna, 259, 297; Thomas, 135; William, 152, 191, 245, 252, 258, 281, 288.
Laner, John, 232; Mary, 232; Thomas, 232.
Langden, Ann, 226; Edward, 226.
Langdon, Ann, 71; George, 71; Josiah, 71; Mary, 1, 7; Robert, 1, 7.
Langford, Abraham, 188; Ann, 145; Eleanor, 289; Elizabeth, 289; Frances, 145, 157, 188, 196; George, 225; James, 196; John, 270; Rachel, 225; Richard, 145, 157, 188, 196, 289; Sarah, 270; William, 157.
Langhurst, Mary, 288; Richard, 288.
Langley, Alice, 230; Elizabeth, 193; Isabella, 230; Matthew, 193; Thomas, 230.
Langlond, Felix, 219; Frances, 219; Mary, 219. *See* Longdon.
Langstaff, Elizabeth, 96; James, 96; William, 96.
Langstone, Benjamin, 276; Daniel, 276; Mary, 276.
Lapwortts, John, 129.
Large, Elizabeth, 6; Joseph, 6; Thomas, 6.
Larmon, Ann, 266, 295, 306; James, 295; John, 266, 295, 306; Mary, 266; William, 306.
Lashbrook, Edmund, 129; Elizabeth, 129; Henry, 129; James, 242; Robert, 242; Ursula, 242.
Lassell, John, 116; Richard, 116; Sarah, 116.
Lassells, James, 223; John, 223; Mary, 223.
Latham, Ann, 116; John, 116.
Lathard, Elizabeth, 80, 108, 237; Hugh, 69, 80, 91, 108, 115, 130, 146; James, 146; Jane, 69, 80, 91, 108, 115, 130, 146, 237; John, 69, 237; William, 115.
Lathwell, Thomas, 18.
Lattin, Sarah, 52; William, 52.
Lavanworth, Edey, 170; Peter, 170.
Lavender, Brian, 34; John, 34; Mary, 8, 34; William, 8.
Law, Alice, 8, 16, 26, 42, 57, 80, 128; Benjamin, 128; Charles, 42; Edward, 26; Elizabeth, 200, 235; Henry, 181; John, 16, 57, 171; Martha, 161, 171, 181, 196, 200, 207, 215; Mary, 122, 207; Richard, 80, 200, 215; Thomas, 8, 16, 26, 42, 57, 80, 128, 161, 171, 181, 196, 207, 215, 235; William, 196, 235.
Lawes, Ann, 205, 226, 239; Benjamin, 226; John, 205, 226, 239.
Lawford, Alexander, 84; Ann, 84; John, 116; Mary, 116; Susanna, 116.
Lawpooll, Alexander, 111; Ann, 111; John, 111.
Lawrence, Ann, 188, 207; Anna Sophia, 91; Benjamin, 188; Christian, 123; Cleaver, 179; Daniel, 207; Elizabeth, 25, 203; Hannah, 201; Hansleopold, 80, 91, 123, 132, 157, 167, 179; Joanna, 304; John, 25, 188, 201, 203, 304; Joseph, 11; Judith, 297, 302; Mary, 80, 91, 123, 132, 157, 167, 179, 201, 304, 307; Mary Elizabeth, 123; Rachel, 80; Rebecca, 297; Sarah, 11, 203, 207, 302; Thomas, 297, 302, 307. *See* Lorent.
Lawson, Elizabeth, 142; Flora, 296; Frances, 80, 94, 101, 110, 130, 142; James, 30, 101; Jane, 30; John, 30; Robert, 296; Sarah, 80, 110; Thomas, 80, 94, 101, 110, 130, 142; William, 130.
Lawton, Mary, 301; Samuel, 301.
Laxam, James, 112; Sarah, 112.
Laxton, Edward, 38, 45; Elizabeth, 237; John, 38, 99; Martin, 45; Mary, 38, 45, 99, 237; William, 237.
Lay, Elizabeth, 276; Jane, 276; John, 276.
Layland, Martha, 70; Richard, 70; Sarah, 70.
Layson, James, 94; Katherine, 94; Thomas, 94. *See* Leason.
Layton, Elizabeth, 33, 56, 69, 136, 179; Luke, 56; Mark, 56; Rebecca, 69; Thomas, 33, 56, 69, 136, 179; Zachariah, 33. *See* Leyton.
Lea. *See* Lee.

Leadbeater, Elizabeth, 288; William, 288; William Peck, 288.
Leader, Edward, 306; Elizabeth, 306; John, 306.
Leagoe, Ann, 59; Giles, 59; John, 59; Mary, 240; Thomas, 240.
Leares, Martha, 290; Thomas, 290; William, 290.
Leason, Catherine, 111; Elizabeth, 309; James, 111; John, 111; William, 309. *See* Layson.
Leaver, Catherine, 27; Susanna, 27; William, 27.
Leay, Ann, 184; George, 138, 184; Keziah, 138; Mary, 138.
Lebatt, Jonas, 109. *See* Labat.
Leborne, Mary, 12; Robert, 12.
Lebowd, Phillis, 176; Sarah, 176.
Ledgerson, Elizabeth, 281; John, 281; Susanna, 281.
Lee, or Lea, Alice, 91; Ann, 25, 29, 32, 36, 41, 56, 74, 81, 222, 226, 268, 293; Cassandra, 79; Charles, 113, 214; Deborah, 20, 43; Diana, 79; Edward, 128, 136, 145, 160, 171, 221, 228; Elizabeth, 20, 29, 81, 206, 210, 217, 222, 224, 228, 236, 295, 298, 304, 306; Frances, 91, 106; Freeman, 214; George, 171; Henrietta Amelia, 303; Henry, 91, 106; James, 160, 206, 210, 224, 295, 298, 304, 306; Jane, 52, 160; Joane, 46; Job, 283, 285; John, 41, 222, 286, 295, 303; Jonathan, 25, 32, 41, 56; Joseph, 46, 228, 268; Joshua, 206, 217, 226, 236, 268, 293; Lewis, 214; Louisa, 214; Margaret, 36; Martha, 236; Mary, 128, 136, 145, 160, 171, 214, 217, 221, 228; Mildred, 286, 303; Pead, 113; Peter, 52; Rachel, 283, 285; Rebecca, 25; Richard, 79, 304; Robert, 145; Samuel, 54; Sarah, 113, 221, 224; Susanna, 54, 298; Thomas, 20, 36, 43, 52, 106, 128; William, 29, 46, 74, 81, 268, 283, 306.
Leech, Ann, 176, 198, 207; Dinah, 207; Elizabeth, 22, 150, 206; Fletcher, 142; Hannah, 117, 125, 142; James, 125; John, 11, 22, 130, 143, 160, 176, 178, 193, 198, 206, 207; Margaret, 4; Mary, 11, 22, 130, 143, 160, 178, 193, 198, 206; Oliver, 150; Philip, 117; Randall, 160; Sarah, 125; Thomas, 4, 117, 142, 150; William, 193.
Leeds, Charles, 39; Elizabeth, 39, 65; John, 39, 65; William, 65.
Leeer, Abigail, 134; James, 134; Mary, 134.
Leek, Elizabeth, 175, 217, 240; John, 217, 240; Mary, 217; Rebecca, 175, 183, 190; Richard, 190; Robert, 175, 183, 190; Sarah, 183.
Leel, Edward, 283; Elizabeth, 283.
Leeman, Elizabeth, 134, 142, 191, 199; Jane, 191; John, 107, 119, 134, 142, 191, 199; Mary, 199; Sarah, 107, 119, 134, 142; William, 119.
Lefebure, Elizabeth, 220; Judith, 220; Stephen, 220.
Legee, Nathaniel, 165; William, 165.
Leghorn, Margaret, 173; Mary, 173; Samuel, 173.
Lego. *See* Leagoe.
Leigh, Eleanor, 255; John, 291; Lydia, 291; Simon, 255; William, 291.
Leighnadier, or Leignadier, Ann, 250; Elizabeth, 192; Matthew, 192, 250; Matthew Browne, 192.
Leight, George, 298; Mary, 298.
Leister, Elizabeth, 36, 50, 61, 290; Peter, 36, 50, 61; Richard, 61, 290; Sarah, 36. *See* Lyster.
Leith, Ann, 246; John, 246.
Lelley, Martha, 38; Samuel, 38; William, 38.
Lely, John Mœcenas, 199; Rebecca, 199; Richard, 199.
Lemon, Jane, 120; John, 99, 106, 113, 120; Samuel, 99; Susanna, 99, 106, 113, 120.
Lempriere, Ann, 140; Margaret, 140; Michael, 140; Nicholas, 140.
Lendell, Elizabeth, 100; Jane, 100; Robert, 100.
Lennam, Henry, 292; Mary, 292; Thomas, 292.
Lens, Ann, 271, 275; Edmund, 293; Edward, 271, 275; Henry Benjamin, 295; John, 295; Mary, 271, 293, 295; Sarah, 275.
Lenthall, Bridget, 21; Edmund, 34; Francis, 21, 34, 41; Mary, 41; Susanna, 21, 34, 41.
Lenton, Ann, 165; Leonard, 165; Vincent, 165.
Leonard, Mary, 6; Michael, 6.
Leopard, Christian, 143, 159; John, 143, 159.
Leppington, Elizabeth, 240; Mary, 240; Richard, 240.
Lergle, Lydia, 285; Mary, 285; William, 285.
Lerk, Mary, 280; Mary Augusta, 280; Nathaniel, 280.
Lerman. *See* Leeman.
Lesley, Ann, 103; Elizabeth, 103; John, 103.
Lesson, Ann, 301; Elizabeth, 288, 301; Thomas, 288, 301.
Lester. *See* Leister.
Lethard. *See* Lathard.
Letsom, Sarah, 10.
Letton, Elizabeth, 128; Mary, 50, 163; Michael, 50; Robert, 128; Sarah, 50; Thomas, 163.
Levatt, Bridget, 252; Jeremiah, 252; Thomas, 252.
Levee, Henry, 21; Oday, 21.
Leveritt, Elizabeth, 76; Isaac, 76, 91, 107; Judith, 76, 91, 107; Lucretia, 107.
Leversage, Elizabeth, 144; John, 144.
Leverstich, Ann, 181; Christian, 157; Elizabeth, 108, 143; James, 121; Richard, 84; Sarah, 84, 95, 121, 129, 143, 157, 181, 191; Thomas, 129, 191; William, 84, 95, 108, 121, 129, 143, 157, 181, 191.
Lewenden, Ann, 203; George, 203; Joseph, 203.
Lewin, Deborah, 165; Edward, 9; Elizabeth, 156, 176, 190; Frances, 18; Godfrey, 19; Hannah, 18; James, 18; John, 165; Joseph, 3, 9, 19; Margaret, 156; Martha, 3, 9, 19; Mary, 3, 165; Robert, 190; Theodosia, 176; William, 156, 176, 190.
Lewington, Mary, 309; Thomas, 309; William, 309.
Lewis, Ann, 19, 63, 69, 180, 208, 241, 250, 267, 289, 310; Bridget, 27; Catherine, 19, 286, 306; Christopher, 240; Edward, 14, 27, 310; Eleanor, 190, 211, 295; Elizabeth, 180, 202, 214, 233, 299, 309; Elton, 208; Erasmus, 309; Francis, 63, 69, 286, 306; Henry, 209, 222; Henry William, 209; James, 289, 295, 299; John, 19, 190, 241, 250, 260, 267; Josiah, 241; Lawrence, 199, 211, 219; Lewis, 310; Louisa Diana, 309; Lucy, 69, 260; Lydia, 209, 222; Margaret, 190; Mary, 63, 199, 208, 211, 219, 227, 233, 250, 263, 289, 299; Onesimus, 65; Peter, 286; Priscilla, 240; Richard, 36, 45, 180, 202, 214, 233, 263; Samuel, 36, 240; Sarah, 14, 27, 295; Susanna, 36, 45, 263; Warfield, 222; William, 14, 199, 267, 299, 306.
Ley, Charles, 101, 102, 138, 148, 150; Elizabeth, 15, 150; Frances, 138; Isaac, 107; Jane, 191; John, 107; Martha, 107; Mary, 191; Richard, 101, 191; Robert, 3, 15; Sarah, 3, 15, 101, 138, 150.
Leyton, Elizabeth, 154; Sarah, 14; Thomas, 14, 154. *See* Layton.
Licence, Layer, 244; Mary, 244; Zebulon, 244.

Lidgett, Ann, 55; James, 72; John, 108; Mary, 46, 55, 72, 91, 108; Nicholas, 46, 55, 72, 91, 108; Sarah, 91; Thomas, 46.
Lievellin, Mary, 292; Thomas, 292.
Lifeley, Alice, 152; Henry, 152; William, 152.
Lightfoot, Ann, 140, 152; Crispin, 140, 152; Thomas, 140, 152.
Lightwing, George, 64; Mary, 64.
Lilley, John, 130; Marjory, 130.
Lillingdine, Elizabeth, 8; John, 8, Samuel, 8.
Lindal, John, 101; Mary, 101; Sarah, 101.
Lindey, Elizabeth, 208; Thomas, 208.
Lindford, Elizabeth, 269; Hannah, 285; John, 269, 285, 301; Mary, 269, 285, 301.
Lindley, Ann, 198; Elizabeth, 198; Mary, 169; Samuel, 169; Susan, 169; Thomas, 198.
Lindsey, Ann, 5; Catherine, 256; Elizabeth, 127; James, 91, 98, 117, 127; John, 91; Mary, 5, 91, 98, 117, 256; Rebecca, 5; Richard, 5; Sarah, 98; Thomas, 127; William, 256.
Linfred. *See* Lindford.
Lingly, George, 243; Martha, 243.
Linton, James, 196; Sarah, 196; Thomas, 196.
Lipscomb, Ann, 32; Benjamin, 149, 157; Hester, 149, 157; Jane, 149; Matthew, 157; Philip, 32, 41; Sarah, 32, 41.
Lisle, Elizabeth, 80; Mary, 80; Thomas, 80.
Lister. *See* Leister.
Litler, Mary, 9, 23; Richard, 9, 23; Susanna, 9; William, 23.
Little, James Swan, 72.
Littleboy, Elizabeth, 59, 68; John, 59, 68; Mary, 44; Samuel, 59; Susanna, 44; William, 44.
Littleproud, Alexander, 8; Frances, 8, 15, 20, 25, 34; John, 15; Richard, 20; Robert, 8, 15, 20, 25, 34; Thomas, 34.
Littleton, Benjamin, 224; Dorothy, 224; Frances, 106; Jane Elizabeth, 224; John, 104, 106; Jonathan, 118; Martha, 104, 118; Ursula, 118; William, 106.
Litton, Martha, 111; Sarah, 111; Thomas, 111.
Liverpool, James, 28.
Liversuch, Elizabeth, 234, 241, 266; James, 234, 241, 266, 294; John, 294; Mary, 294; Thomas, 266.
Llewellin, Ann, 158; Susanna, 158; Thomas, 158.
Lloyd, Ann, 35, 126, 167, 185; Charles, 63, 112; David, 60, 71, 79, 87, 98, 105; Eleanor, 105, 112; Elizabeth, 7, 60, 71, 79, 87, 98, 105, 126, 137, 146, 155, 167, 179, 204, 298; George, 193; Henry, 167, 180; James, 7, 20, 28, 35, 41, 63, 112, 195; Jane, 137; John, 71, 155, 185, 193, 205, 295; Joseph, 20; Judith, 167, 180; Luke, 287; Mary, 7, 20, 28, 35, 41, 63, 195, 204; Peter, 126, 137, 146, 155, 167, 179; Richard, 179; Robert, 205; Sarah, 60, 167, 185, 193, 205, 287, 295, 298, 308; Stephen, 287, 295, 308; Thomas, 204; William, 298.
Loader, Deborah, 304; Elizabeth, 304; Joseph, 304.
Loadstone, Ann, 86; Mary, 86; Richard, 86.
Loam, Edward, 91; Sarah, 91.
Lobb, Amy, 112; Henry, 112; Mary, 112.
Lockett, Hannah, 292; John, 43, 241; Lydia, 43; Margery, 43; Mary, 241; Thomas, 292.
Lockey, Abigail, 55; Edward, 55; John, 55; Roger, 55.
Lockland, Ann, 75; Elizabeth, 75; William, 75.
Lockwood, John, 261; Mary, 261.
London, Ann, 114; John, 114, 141, 156, 174, 189, 207; Mary, 114, 141, 156, 174, 189, 207; Richard, 141; Robert, 207; Sarah, 174.
Long, Ann, 67, 76, 91, 255; Elizabeth, 91, 294; Hannah, 244, 255; John, 255, 294; Mary, 67, 244; Robert, 244, 255; Samuel, 255; William, 67, 76, 91.
Longbottom, Alice, 177; Elizabeth, 90, 99, 140; Hester, 99; Jeremiah, 90, 99, 140; Mary, 177; Richard, 177; Sarah, 140.
Longcraft, Mary, 180; Richard, 180; Thomas, 180.
Longdale, Anthony, 267; Elizabeth, 259, 267; John, 259, 267.
Longden, Ann, 85; Elizabeth, 247; John, 247; Joseph, 85; Josiah, 85.
Longdon, Ann, 213; Felix, 213; Frances, 213. *See* Langlond.
Longford. *See* Langford.
Longhill, Edmund, 7; Hendrick, 7; Rebecca, 7.
Lopton, Ann, 292; Frances, 292; Thomas, 292.
Lord, Ann, 121, 279; Elizabeth, 227; Hannah, 189; James, 189, 227, 236; Jane, 279; John, 121; Martha, 149, 180, 189; Mary, 227, 236; Richard, 149, 180; Samuel, 279; William, 121, 149, 180, 189.
Lorent, Charles Barnard, 101; Hanse Leopold, 101; Joseph Peter, 101; Mary, 101.
Lotham, or Loton, Elizabeth, 145, 154, 197; James, 197; John, 154; Martha, 145; Robert, 145, 154, 197.
Lotty, Ann, 162; David, 162; Thomas, 162.
Lough, Mary, 297; Robert, 297; Susanna, 297.
Loveday, Ann, 285; Diana, 79; Richard, 285; Thomas, 79; William, 79, 285.
Lovell, Ann, 16, 48; Elizabeth, 64; John, 16, 48; Margaret, 64; Mary, 16; Robert, 64; Sarah, 48.
Loveridge, Ann, 236; Esther, 236; Thomas, 236.
Loversell, or Loverson, Ann, 177; John, 167, 177; Mary, 167, 177.
Lovett, Jonathan, 200; Margaret, 75; Mary, 200; Robert, 75; Sibbell, 75.
Lovewell, Jane, 194; John, 194; Mary, 194.
Lovibond, Edward, 139; Mary, 139.
Lowe, Amelia, 240; Andrew, 129; Ann, 1, 47, 139, 228; Cordelia, 106; Deborah, 1, 14, 26, 36, 43, 51, 59; Edward, 47, 121, 129, 139, 153, 165, 179, 208, 217, 259, 275, 296; Elizabeth, 2, 33; Frances, 47; George, 275, 307; Grace, 221; Henry, 2, 33; James, 51, 94, 106, 225; Jane, 271, 296, 304, 310; John, 94, 179, 265, 299; Maria, 252; Mary, 36, 121, 129, 139, 153, 165, 179, 208, 212, 217, 221, 225, 228, 240, 252, 259, 275, 307; Robert, 43; Samuel, 265, 271, 296, 304, 310; Sarah, 94, 106, 299; Susanna, 259; Thomas, 1, 14, 26, 36, 43, 51, 59, 121, 225; Ursula, 165; William, 208, 212, 221, 228, 240, 252, 299.
Lowndes, Ann, 289; Jonathan, 289.
Lowther, Frances, 215; James, 259; Jane, 215; John, 215; Martha, 259.
Loyd. *See* Lloyd.
Lucas, John, 112; Joseph, 193; Martha, 193; Mary, 103, 112; Richard, 103, 112.
Ludford, Elizabeth, 262; James, 250, 256, 262, 271; Mary, 250, 256, 262, 271; Meshach, 271; Shadrach, 250.
Luelling, Mary, 298; Thomas, 298; William, 298.

Luis. *See* Lewis.
Lukes, Ann, 284; Elizabeth, 284; William, 284.
Lullen, Elizabeth, 82; John, 82; Thomas, 82.
Lum, Ann, 61; John, 61.
Lumis, Edward, 18; Elizabeth, 18.
Lumley, Alexander, 205; Joyce, 205; Susanna, 205. *See* Lamley.
Lunn, Ann, 53, 103; James, 103; Joauna, 53, 114; John, 103, 114; Mary, 114; William, 53.
Lupton, Mary, 310; Thomas, 310; William, 310.
Lutwych, Benjamin, 259; Thomas, 259; Mary, 259.
Lymer, Ann, 268; John, 268; Samuel, 268.
Lyon, Ann, 193; John, 11, 193; Mary, 11; Thomas, 193.
Lyster, Ann, 61; Elizabeth, 202; George, 38; Isabella, 202; John, 6; Mary, 6; Sarah, 6; Thomas, 38, 61, 202. *See* Leister.

M

Mabson, John, 32, 60, 72; Mary, 72; Sarah, 32, 60, 72; Thomas, 60. *See* Mapson, Mopson.
Macalendon, George, 66; John, 66; Sarah, 66.
Maccaun, Gabriel, 76; John, 76; Mary, 76.
Macclish, Alexander, 258; Alice, 258; Elizabeth, 258.
Mac-Cullan, Alexander, 248; Elizabeth, 248; Mary, 248.
Maccullough, Ann, 229; John, 229; Thomas, 229.
Macdonald, or Macdonnell, Ann, 248, 263, 268, 276, 284, 294; Benjamin, 70; Christopher, 248; Edward, 48; Eleanor, 48, 55, 70, 85; Mary, 255, 268, 294; Patrick, 248, 255, 263, 268, 276, 284, 294; Richard, 48, 55, 70, 85; Robert, 276; Thomas, 255; William, 55, 263.
Mace, Mary, 208; Stanfield, 208; Thomas, 208.
Machin, Elizabeth, 180; John, 115, 170, 180; Joseph, 284; Margaret, 164; Mary, 115, 131, 164, 170, 180; Philip, 115, 131, 164; Phillis, 170; Sarah, 284; Thomas, 131.
Macguines, Ann, 276; Besley, 276; John, 276.
Mackaness, John, 24; Martha, 24; Mary, 24.
Mackburry, James, 179; Rachel, 179; Samuel, 179.
Mackdaniell, Elizabeth, 191; James, 191; John, 191.
Mackdugal, James, 228; Mary, 228; Peter, 228.
Mackerness, John, 154; Susanna, 154; William, 154.
Mackfarson, Alexander, 176, 202; Ann, 176, 202; John, 176; William, 202.
Mackgeneys, Elizabeth, 301; Henry, 301; Sarah, 301.
Mackingly, Alice, 157, 173, 187; Hannah, 157; John, 157, 173, 187; Michael, 173; William, 187.
Macroy, Elizabeth, 237; Robert, 237; Sarah, 237.
Maddock, Maddocks, or Maddox, Ann, 296; Charles, 96; Christian, 27, 37, 91, 108, 117, 129, 143, 156, 167; Christian Longland, 91; Edmund, 129; Edward, 5, 11, 20, 27, 36, 58, 67, 108; Elizabeth, 96, 156; Martha, 58; Mary, 36, 117, 169, 195, 246; Robert, 169, 305; Salome, 20; Sarah, 195, 305; Susanna, 5, 11, 20, 27, 36, 58, 67; Thomas, 246; Valentine, 143; William, 5, 27, 37, 67, 91, 96, 108, 117, 129, 143, 156, 167, 169, 195, 296; William Edward, 167, 296.
Maddon, Mary, 278; William, 278.
Madkins, Christian, 34; Elizabeth, 11; John, 11, 22, 34; Sarah, 11, 22, 34.
Magenis, Ann, 284; Beasly, 284; James, 253; Jane, 253; John, 253, 284.
Magus, Ann, 238; Joshua, 238; Thomas, 238.
Maidlin, Elizabeth, 164; Mary, 164; Thomas, 164.
Maidstone, Charlotte, 211; Mary, 211; Nathaniel, 211.
Maile, Philip, 233; Sarah, 221, 233; Thomas, 221, 233.
Maine. *See* Mayne.
Maison. *See* Mason.
Major, Elizabeth, 298; Jonathan, 292, 298, 306; Sarah, 292, 298, 306; Thomas, 306.
Makepeace, Frances, 298; John, 298; William, 298.
Malary, Mary, 165; Sarah, 165; Stephen, 165.
Malin, Elias, 2; Elizabeth, 138; John, 138; Margaret, 2; Richard, 138; Susanna, 2. *See* Mealing.
Malkin, Alexander, 100, 128, 136, 149, 158, 170; Ann, 100; Hannah, 100, 128, 136, 149, 158, 170; Joseph, 128, 136; Lamel, 284; Mary, 149; Mather, 284; Moses, 158; Tomason, 284; William, 170.
Malone, Eve, 294; Patrick, 294; William, 294.
Maly, Anthony, 126; Frances, 126.
Manby, Elizabeth, 41, 50, 62, 75, 85, 94, 111; Jane, 50; John, 75; Mary, 28, 94, 111; Rachel, 85; Richard, 28, 41, 50, 62, 75, 85, 94, 111; Sarah, 28; Thomasine, 62.
Mander, Ann, 84, 95, 108, 121, 138, 278; James, 84, 95, 108, 121, 138; Marmaduke, 121; Samuel, 138; William, 84, 278.
Mandeville, Elizabeth, 247; John, 247; Michael, 247.
Maniel, Eleanor, 116; James, 116.
Mann, Ann, 121, 267, 287, 305, 310; Daniel, 121, 136; Elizabeth, 182; James, 136, 251; John, 182, 287, 305; Mary, 121, 136, 251; William, 267, 287, 305, 310.
Manning, Elizabeth, 102; Joseph, 115; Mary, 309; Susanna, 91, 102, 115; William, 91, 102, 115, 309.
Mannuel, John, 209; Mary, 209.
Mansell, Ann, 139, 156, 164, 175; Deborah, 156; Edward, 139, 156, 164, 175; Esther, 164; Henry, 41; Jane, 58; John, 41, 289; Robert, 58; William, 58, 289.
Mansfield, Ann, 80, 91; Charles, 80, 91; Elizabeth, 78; Jane, 70; John, 70; John Abraham, 80; Joseph, 78; Lucy, 78; Philip, 70.
Manson, Elizabeth, 127; Mary, 112, 127; Thomas, 112, 127.
Manwaring, Elizabeth, 33; Henry, 33; Thomas, 33.
Mapp, Ann, 136; Richard, 136.
Mapson, Elizabeth, 231; John, 231; Mary, 231. *See* Mabson.
Mar, Ann, 109; Daniel, 109; Mary, 109.
Marcellus, Alexander, 97, 130; Ann, 288, 299, 306; Elizabeth, 97; John, 91, 288, 299, 306; Mary, 91, 97, 130, 299, 306; Robert, 130; Sarah, 91.
March, Edward, 296; Jane, 296; William, 296.
Marchant, John, 57; Joseph, 127; Mary, 127; Sarah, 57.
Marcot, Everill, 293; Richard, 293; Robert, 293.
Marcus, Ann, 301; Lewis, 301.
Marden, Elizabeth, 147; Francis, 91; John, 68, 91, 147; Mary, 68, 91, 147; Thomas, 68.
Mare, Elizabeth, 20, 27, 36, 283, 292; Hugh, 20, 27, 36; John, 20; Mary, 292; Thomas, 36; William, 283, 292.
Marein, John, 130; Mary, 130.

Marick, Edward, 215; Mary, 215; Thomas, 215.
Markham, Edward, 133, 145, 152, 165, 183; Elizabeth, 165; Joane, 133, 145, 152, 165, 183; Mary, 133; Richard, 152.
Markland, John, 291; Mary, 291; Robert, 291.
Marks, Ann, 74; Mary, 113; Richard, 74, 113.
Marlar, Elizabeth, 27; Mary, 27; Thomas, 27.
Marley, Joseph, 278; Mary, 278.
Marriott, Abraham, 228, 292; Ann, 228; Elizabeth, 62, 69, 76, 228, 292; Frances, 68, 98; Hannah, 252; John, 62, 69, 76; Joyce, 252; Mary, 41, 54, 62, 68, 84, 98, 192; Nathaniel, 252; Richard, 76; Robert, 41, 54, 68, 84, 98; Thomas, 192; William, 69, 192. *See* Merriot.
Marsden, Ann, 145; Edward, 126, 145, 191, 220; Edward White, 220; Elizabeth, 191; Mary, 126; Priscilla, 145, 191, 220; William, 126.
Marsey, Ann, 203; James, 203; Phillis, 203.
Marsh, Ann, 130, 138, 150, 163, 186, 206; Edmund, 136, 192, 205; Elizabeth, 42, 114, 202, 213, 227, 242, 299; Frances, 306; Hannah, 206; Jacob, 227; John, 34, 42, 54, 150, 202, 205, 213, 227, 242, 289; Joseph, 192; Leonard, 130, 138, 150, 163, 186; Margaret, 34, 42, 54, 187; Martha, 202, 289; Mary, 130, 136, 202; Mary Rebecca, 299; Peter, 114, 187, 306; Richard, 299; Samuel, 306; Sarah, 192, 205, 242; William, 136, 186, 206.
Marshall, Ann, 31, 50, 143, 160, 196; Catherine, 203; Charles Stuart, 147; Elizabeth, 1, 27, 50, 66, 75, 86, 91, 104, 112, 123, 127, 136, 147, 162, 170, 177, 208, 250, 259, 269, 271, 292, 308; Elizabeth Payn, 66; George, 104; Hannah, 224, 234, 259; James, 123, 224, 308; John, 4, 31, 38, 50, 54, 66, 75, 91, 104, 112, 123, 136, 143, 147, 160, 162, 170, 177, 196, 208, 224, 234, 259, 288, 308; Martha, 143; Mary, 4, 38, 50, 54, 86, 109, 122, 136, 143, 177, 196, 277, 292; Mary Ann, 269; Paine, 91; Robert, 203, 269; Sarah, 1, 38, 54, 66, 123, 143, 277, 288; Simon, 127, 143; Susanna, 203; Thomas, 1, 27, 86, 109, 122, 123, 250; William, 143, 208, 250, 277, 292.
Marson, Ann, 63; Hannah, 63, 81, 100; John, 81; Robert, 63, 81, 100.
Marston, Ann, 193; Francis, 193.
Marsum, George, 33; Grecian, 33; Mary, 33.
Mart, John, 263; Mary, 263; Sarah, 263.
Martin, Abra, 50; Abraham, 231; Alexander, 154; Ann, 19, 20, 28, 44, 55, 57, 91, 108, 112, 142, 154, 172, 181, 191, 207, 214, 240, 277, 280; Catherine, 69, 91; Charles, 242; Edward, 286; Eleanor, 37, 83; Elizabeth, 5, 11, 12, 20, 29, 37, 38, 49, 61, 69, 79, 80, 83, 87, 91, 104, 112, 128, 173, 237, 242, 280, 281, 289, 305; Elizabeth Sims, 38; Hannah, 91, 231; Henrietta, 231; Henry, 91, 227; James, 55, 171, 265, 289; Jane, 181, 273; John, 44, 49, 79, 81, 91, 106, 126, 177, 191, 198, 207, 214, 228, 237, 244, 281; John Francis, 50; Joseph, 207; Lawrence, 31; Lett, 31; Martha, 29, 61, 157, 244; Mary, 11, 31, 40, 50, 80, 81, 87, 106, 126, 137, 142, 162, 171, 172, 177, 214, 222, 227, 244, 259; Moses, 190; Paul, 277; Penelope, 91; Rebecca, 190, 286; Richard, 5, 11, 12, 20, 29, 37, 38, 49, 61, 69, 81, 83, 87, 91, 104, 112, 128, 214, 222, 227; Robert, 12, 57; Ruth, 80; Samuel, 79, 104; Sarah, 91, 157, 191, 198, 207, 214, 228, 231, 240, 244, 265, 305; Simon, 237; Susanna, 91, 277; Thomas, 19, 28, 44, 55, 108, 157, 171, 177, 207, 231; Walter, 280, 281, 305; William, 28, 40, 126, 137, 142, 154, 162, 172, 181, 207, 228, 240, 244, 259, 265, 273, 289.
Marvell, Anne, 16, 278; John, 278; Rebecca, 8, 16; William, 8, 16.
Marvin, Elizabeth, 98, 307; Joseph, 269, 278, 288, 307; Mary, 98, 269, 278, 288, 307; Nathaniel, 98; Thomas, 288.
Mascall, Ann, 152; Thomas, 152.
Maschall, Abigail, 166; Benjamin, 166; Mary, 166.
Mash, Edward, 198; Elizabeth, 196, 292; John, 16, 29, 40, 292; Mary, 16, 40, 198; Susanna, 16, 29, 40; Thomas, 196, 292; William, 29, 196.
Mashwell, Ann, 160; Eleanor, 160; Thomas, 160.
Mason, Ann, 127, 135; Christopher, 232; Edmund, 232; Edward, 127; Elizabeth, 50, 174, 189, 206, 296; Hannah, 55; Jane, 193; John, 55, 91, 135, 174, 206, 296; Mary, 50, 91, 193, 211, 304; Richard, 127, 135, 189; Robert, 50, 55, 296; Sarah, 296; Thomas Henry, 211; Ursula, 232; William, 174, 193, 211, 304.
Masser, Susanna, 169; Thomas, 169.
Massey, Ann, 129, 151; Edmund, 121, 129, 151; Mary, 121, 150; Richard, 151; Thomas, 150; William, 150.
Masterman, Agnes, 85; Mary, 85; Stephen, 85.
Masters, Catherine, 191; Peter, 191; Sarah, 191.
Masterson, Henry, 264; Martha, 264; Nicholas, 264.
Mastin, Catherine, 239; Mary, 239; Thomas, 239.
Mathera, Elizabeth, 6; James, 6, 27; Margaret, 6, 27; Matthew, 6; Sarah, 27.
Mathers, John, 165; Mary, 165; Thomas, 165.
Matson, Ann, 178; Elizabeth, 259; George, 178, 275; James, 275; John, 211, 244, 259; Mary, 211, 244, 259; Rebecca, 275; Richard, 244; Sarah, 178, 211.
Matthews, Ann, 31, 48, 68, 128, 135, 162; Daniel, 107; Edward, 185, 198; Elizabeth, 3, 11, 31, 37, 107, 115, 185, 198, 242, 277; Hannah, 7, 69, 100, 107, 115; James, 128, 277; Jane, 245; Jeremiah, 3, 11; John, 86, 135, 185; Joseph, 204; Magdalen, 73; Margaret, 69; Martha, 11, 135; Mary, 42, 86, 128, 162, 189, 204, 215, 245, 252, 291; Matthew, 7; Peter, 204; Richard, 31, 48, 68, 189; Robert, 73, 215, 228, 242; Sarah, 3, 189, 215, 228, 242; Susanna, 31; Theodosia, 73; Thomas, 31, 37, 107; William, 7, 37, 42, 69, 100, 107, 115, 162, 198, 245, 252, 291.
Mattocks, John, 277; Margaret, 277; Mary, 277.
Mauce, Eleanor, 102; James, 102; John, 102.
Maul, Ann, 136, 169; Eleanor, 123, 136, 144, 169; Elizabeth, 144; James, 123, 136, 144, 169; Mary, 123.
Maund, John, 185; Mary, 185.
Maurice, Catherine, 123; Thomas, 123.
Mavin, Joseph, 296; Margaret, 296; Mary, 296.
Mavric, Mary, 285; Sarah Margaret, 285; William, 285.
Mawer, Martha, 91; Robert, 91; Sarah, 91.
Mawley, Ann, 101; Frances, 129; Joyce, 101; Susanna,

129 ; Thomas, 101 ; William, 129. *See* Morley.
Mawson, Ann, 277 ; Arabella, 178 ; Charles, 6 ; Elizabeth, 178, 186, 250, 277 ; James, 34, 43, 186 ; Jane, 91, 106 ; John, 91, 106 ; Richard, 91 ; Robert, 178 ; Samuel, 6, 19, 34, 43 ; Sarah, 6, 19, 34, 43 ; William, 19, 250, 277.
Maxam, Ann, 119.
May, Dennis, 170 ; Mary, 167, 170 ; Ralph, 167 ; Rebecca, 167 ; Thomas, 170.
Mayer, Elizabeth, 87 ; Samuel, 87 ; Winifred, 87.
Mayes, Jane, 16, 34 ; John, 16, 34 ; Mary, 16.
Mayhew, Elizabeth, 241 ; Sarah, 241 ; Thomas, 241.
Mayland, Elizabeth, 152 ; Jane, 152 ; John, 152.
Maynard, Charles, 281 ; Edward, 299, 306 ; Elizabeth, 4, 13, 19, 27, 281, 306 ; George, 13 ; Jane, 299, 306 ; Rachel, 27 ; Thomas, 4, 13, 19, 27 ; William, 19, 281.
Mayne, Charles, 156, 165, 179, 194, 206, 236, 251, 263 ; Christian, 165 ; Elizabeth, 263 ; John, 223 ; Mary, 156, 165, 179, 194, 206, 223, 236, 251 ; Sarah, 156 ; Thomas, 179, 206 ; William, 251.
Mayor, Barnabas, 273 ; Elizabeth, 211, 240, 264, 273 ; Richard, 264 ; Robert, 240 ; William, 211, 240, 264, 273.
Maywest, Hester, 209 ; John, 209.
Meacham, Abigail, 10, 24, 30 ; Ann, 10 ; Elizabeth, 29, 42, 48 ; George, 30 ; Mary, 20, 24, 30, 48 ; Robert, 20, 30 ; Samuel, 29 ; Thomas, 10, 20, 24, 30 ; William, 29, 42, 48.
Mead, Abigail, 36 ; Ann, 6, 14 ; Elizabeth, 81, 91, 105 ; James, 6, 14, 36, 105 ; John, 36, 81, 91, 105 ; Mary, 6, 14, 81 ; Sarah, 91.
Meades, Ann, 137 ; Elizabeth, 137, 155, 247 ; Joane, 47 ; John, 137, 155 ; Mary, 47 ; Robert, 47 ; Thomas, 155, 247 ; William, 247.
Meadows, Jane, 52 ; John, 267 ; Mary, 267 ; William, 52.
Meakins, Catherine, 46 ; Isabella, 46 ; Richard, 46.
Mealing, Elizabeth, 171 ; John, 171 ; Mary, 171.
Mean, Elizabeth, 108 ; James, 108 ; John, 108.
Meanes, Bethiah, 29 ; Elizabeth, 4, 10, 19, 29, 73, 84, 199 ; Henry, 4, 10, 19, 29, 73 ; John, 73, 84, 94, 199 ; Nicholas, 4 ; Sarah, 94 ; Susanna, 199 ; Thomas, 94.
Meanly, George, 291 ; Henrietta, 291 ; Mary, 291.
Meares, or Meers, Edward, 17 ; Elizabeth, 30 ; Elizabeth Hawkwell, 30 ; Frances, 30 ; John, 17, 30, 44 ; Maria, 307 ; Sarah, 305 ; Susanna, 17, 30, 44 ; Thomas, 305, 307 ; William, 30, 307.
Meaton, Joseph, 91 ; Martha, 91 ; Peter, 91.
Meazley, Elizabeth, 152 ; James, 152 ; John, 152.
Mecklin, Richard George, 302 ; Samuel, 302 ; Susanna, 302.
Meechan. *See* Machin.
Meek, Ann, 145, 177, 191 ; James, 145 ; Mary, 191 ; Sarah, 177 ; William, 145, 177, 191.
Meeson, Elizabeth, 138 ; Mary, 126, 138, 146, 214 ; Thomas, 126, 138, 146, 214.
Meetham, Massey, 197 ; Thomas, 197 ; William, 197.
Meferlen, Elizabeth, 177 ; Malcum, 177 ; William, 177.
Meggs, John, 300 ; Mary, 300 ; Robert, 300.
Meller, Charles, 120 ; Elizabeth, 120 ; John, 120.
Meltus, Elizabeth, 171 ; John, 171 ; Mary, 171.
Memory, Elizabeth, 192 ; Rachel, 192 ; Samuel, 192.
Mercellus. *See* Marcellus.
Mercer, Frances, 50 ; John, 50.
Merchant, Joseph, 151 ; Mary, 151. *See* Marchant.
Meredith, Ann, 158 ; Mary, 158 ; Thomas, 158.
Merefield, Elizabeth, 295, 304 ; Giles, 295, 304 ; Sarah, 304 ; Susanna, 295.
Merey, Joseph, 307 ; Richard, 307 ; Sarah, 307.
Merredell, Edward, 43.
Merrick, John, 290, 296, 304 ; Martha, 11 ; Mary, 4, 304 ; Sarah, 4, 11 ; Susanna, 290, 296, 304 ; William, 4, 11. *See* Marick.
Merriot, Ann, 259 ; Catherine, 259 ; William, 259.
Merrit, Edward, 249 ; Elizabeth, 249 ; James, 249.
Merry, Christian, 135 ; Francis, 135, 145 ; Robert, 135 ; Susanna, 269 ; Thomas, 269 ; William, 145.
Merryday, Ann, 60 ; John, 60.
Merryweather, Elizabeth, 51 ; Rebecca, 51 ; William, 51.
Mervin. *See* Marvin.
Messenger, Henry, 38 ; John, 38, 39, 217, 241, 254 ; Mary, 217, 241, 254 ; Nathaniel, 19, 39, 65, 82 ; Richard, 82 ; Sarah, 19, 38, 39, 65, 82, 217.
Mestayer, Elizabeth, 101 ; Henry, 101 ; Henry Daniel, 101.
Meviss, Hester, 219 ; John, 219.
Mew, Ann, 29 ; Casper, 236 ; Mary, 236 ; Susanna, 29, 236 ; Thomas, 29.
Mezine, Sarah, 253 ; Thomas, 253.
Micklethwaite, Catherine, 10 ; Thomas, 10.
Mico, Hannah, 143 ; John, 143 ; Susannah, 143.
Middleditch, John, 281 ; Mary, 281.
Middleton, Carolina, 129 ; Henry, 39, 49, 62, 69 ; John, 69 ; Mary, 39, 49, 62, 69 ; Thomas, 62, 129.
Midgley, Abraham, 296 ; Sarah, 296 ; William, 296.
Milbourne, Ann, 121, 159, 172 ; Barbara, 205, 212, 231, 245 ; Elizabeth, 172 ; Grace, 121 ; Hannah, 189 ; Jane, 205 ; John, 121 ; Mary, 159 ; Robert, 159, 172, 189, 205, 212, 231, 245.
Miles, Amy, 116 ; Ann, 39 ; Anthony, 135 ; Dorothy, 85, 94, 105, 116, 132 ; Edith, 210, 222, 234 ; Eustace, 85, 94, 105, 116, 132 ; Frances, 135 ; Henry, 135 ; John, 7, 132, 240 ; Martha, 7 ; Mary, 7, 94, 240 ; Penelope, 234 ; Pindar, 210 ; Richard, 210, 222, 234 ; Sarah, 240 ; Thomas, 39, 85 ; Tryphena Piary, 222 ; William, 105.
Mill, Ann, 124 ; Elizabeth, 124 ; Mary, 91 ; Richard, 91 ; Samuel, 91 ; William, 124.
Millard, Ann, 145 ; William, 145.
Miller, Ann, 82, 91, 102, 161, 163, 217, 232, 240, 283, 308 ; Benjamin, 84 ; Charles, 73 ; Daniel, 82 ; David, 102, 240, 308 ; Dorothy, 10, 21, 38 ; Edmund, 232 ; Elias, 10, 21, 38 ; Elizabeth, 3, 73, 91, 249, 254, 257, 306, 308 ; Frances, 3 ; George, 100 ; Hannah, 10, 84 ; James, 82, 100, 161, 263, 305 ; John, 27, 35, 46, 56, 74, 91, 97, 116, 163, 217, 240, 249, 257, 263, 283, 292, 306 ; Joseph, 3 ; Leonard, 273 ; Mary, 91, 100, 161, 232, 249, 254, 263, 273, 283, 292, 305, 306 ; Methuselah, 46 ; Rebecca, 3 ; Samuel, 84 ; Sarah, 27, 35, 46, 56, 74, 91, 97, 116 ; Susanna, 305 ; Thomas, 27, 38, 91, 116, 254 ; William, 56.
Milligan, James, 104 ; Mary, 104 ; Sarah, 104.
Millin, Elizabeth, 145 ; Mary, 145 ; William, 145.
Millington, Eleanor, 171 ; Hannah, 171 ; John, 99 ; Mary, 99 ; William, 99, 171.
Millis, Benjamin, 299 ; Eleanor, 253, 267, 276, 282, 299 ; Eliza-

beth. 276. 282; Joseph. 253, 267. 276. 282. 299; William. 253.
Millissent. Elizabeth, 99; John. 99; Mary. 99.
Millitt. Hannah. 125; Peter, 125; Roger, 125.
Mills. Ann. 105. 109. 134. 144. 167. 183. 196. 208. 214. 215. 226. 236; Anthony. 70. 83. 109. 147; Benjamin. 205; Catherine. 290. 305; Charles. 214. 268; Christopher. 46. 305; Elizabeth. 3. 16. 205, 215. 230. 268. 269. 291. 301; Elizabeth Judith. 196; Frances. 70. 83. 109. 147; Hannah. 4, 13; Hester. 28; Isaac. 194; John. 4. 13. 28. 46. 83. 144, 167. 183. 196. 230. 290. 305; Joseph. 226; Margaret. 19. 37; Mary. 37. 105. 194. 203. 207. 269. 290. 291. 301; Nathaniel. 16; Peter. 183; Richard. 205; Robert. 215; Rose. 46; Sarah. 147. 268; Thomas. 19. 167. 208. 214. 226. 236. 269; Timothy. 207; William. 3. 16. 19. 37. 70. 105. 134. 144. 207. 230. 290. 301.
Milner. John. 7; Lettice, 7; Sarah. 7.
Milsop. Mary. 225; Rachel. 225; Robert. 225.
Milson. Ann. 291; David James, 291; William. 291.
Milver. Elizabeth, 242.
Milward. Ann. 6. 177; Eleanor. 177; Elizabeth. 35. 48. 216; George. 177; Hannah. 247, 260; Henry, 14. 138; Jane. 91. 95; John. 260; Jonah, 216; Joseph. 216; Peter. 61; Richard. 6. 14. 24. 35, 48. 61. 91. 95. 138. 247; Sarah. 24; Susanna. 6. 14. 24. 35, 48, 61. 91. 95. 138.
Minchener. Edward. 262; Mary. 235. 256. 262; Samuel, 235, 256. 262. *See* Mitchener.
Mincher. or Minshaw, Barbara. 118; Elizabeth. 87. 106. 196. 223. 230; Hannah, 87; Jane. 87; John. 63. 71. 87. 106. 118. 196. 223. 230. 279; Mary. 63. 71. 87. 118. 196. 279; Sarah, 118; Thomas. 63. 71. 106. 279. *See* Minchul. Minshel.
Minchul. Elizabeth. 195; Thomas. 195; William. 195.
Minscope. Edward, 288; Isabella. 288; William. 288.
Minsham. *See* Mincher.
Minshaw. *See* Mincher.
Minshel. Elizabeth. 210; Hannah. 210; John, 210. *See* Mincher.
Minsky. Ann. 292; Edward, 292; Elizabeth, 292.
Minter, Claudius. 140; Mary, 140; Sarah, 140.
Missett. Elizabeth, 98, 99, 115; George. 98, 99; John, 115; Robert. 98. 99. 115.
Mitchell. Ann. 54; Ann Becuda. 214; Anna Maria. 256. 274; Benjamin, 192; Edward. 33. 54; Elizabeth, 25, 98. 103. 115. 126. 192. 214; George, 103. 115. 126; Isaac, 182; John. 25. 103. 267; Joseph. 98; Josiah. 256. 274; Margaret. 274; Martha. 54; Mary. 33, 118, 267; Nathaniel. 192. 214; Robert. 256; Sarah. 182; Thomas, 118; William, 126.
Mitchener, Margaret. 155; Thomas. 155. *See* Minchener.
Mittam. Mercy. 182; William. 182.
Mixon. Eleanor. 200; Henry, 200; Joseph. 200.
Mnaings. Elizabeth. 280; John. 280; William. 280.
Mokes. Ann. 189, 300. 305; Robert, 189; Sarah. 300; Thomas. 305; William, 300. 305.
Moncot. *See* Morcot.
Monger. Ann. 153; Benjamin. 134. 144. 153. 172; David, 144; Elizabeth. 134, 144, 153. 172; Jane, 172; Joshua, 134.
Monk. Frances. 204; Margaret, 204; Thomas. 204.
Monro, David, 257; Margaret. 257; Sarah. 257.
Montfort. *See* Mountford.
Moody, Andrew, 61, 66. 72. 91. 105; Ann. 61, 66, 72. 91. 98, 105. 231. 241. 252, 254; Catherine, 98; Digby. 56; Dillon. 226. 235. 246. 254; Edward, 246; Eleanor, 252; Elizabeth, 72. 110. 226. 235. 246. 254; Ellen. 241; John. 61, 231. 241, 252; Margaret, 235; Mary. 231; Samuel, 110; Ursula. 56; William. 56, 66. 98.
Moore. or More. Abraham. 291; Ann. 111. 124, 132, 147, 178. 228, 246, 307; Catherine. 124. 198. 243; Charles, 167, 178. 192. 199. 210. 234. 265, 282; Elizabeth. 35, 167. 178. 192. 199, 210, 234. 235. 241. 247. 265; Esther. 264; George. 51, 66; Hannah, 35. 47; Henry. 198; Isaac. 35. 47; Jacob. 199; James. 297; Jane. 132; John. 51. 119. 132, 147. 157. 237. 241. 247; Judith. 199; Martin. 280. 297. 307; Mary. 51, 132, 199. 228. 235. 237, 241. 247. 264. 280. 282. 291. 297. 307; Nathaniel, 291; Patience. 142; Phœbe, 119. 147. 157; Richard. 111. 124. 228; Robert. 243; Sarah. 47, 66; Susanna, 280; Thomas. 246. 264; William, 132, 192, 234, 235, 237, 243, 282.
Mopson. James. 39; John, 39; Sarah. 39. *See* Mapson.
Morcot, or Moncot. Everell. 269. 300; Henry. 300; Richard, 269. 300.
Mordaunt. Diana, 46; Elizabeth. 55; Jane, 46, 55; John, 46. 55.
More. *See* Moore.
Moreall. Everell. 288, 306; George. 306; Henry, 288; Richard. 288. 306.
Moreland. Elizabeth, 95. 162; James, 162; John, 95. 111; Joseph. 95; Rebecca. 111, 162; Samuel. 111.
Moreton, Ann. 10; George. 231; Joseph. 110; Joshua. 110, 121; Mary, 231; Richard, 10; Sarah, 231; Tabitha. 110. 121; Thomas. 121.
Morey, Edward, 24; Martha. 24.
Morgan. Ann. 261; Christopher, 2. 11. 18. 29; Edmund, 254; Elizabeth, 11, 18. 29. 233, 249, 254. 268. 283; Henry, 29. 256; James. 256. 261, 283; Jane, 256; John. 6. 11, 29, 268; Lucy, 256; Mary, 6, 18, 29. 233; Richard. 289; Sarah, 289; Thomas. 6. 29, 233, 249, 256. 268. 289; William, 2.
Morguns. Elizabeth Ann. 221; Esther. 221; Robert. 221.
Morley. Ann. 137. 155, 189, 278; Catherine, 52; Frances, 139, 147. 165; George. 52. 155; James. 165; John. 278; Mary, 137, 147, 219; Sarah. 52; Thomas, 137. 155, 189, 219; William, 139, 147, 165, 219. *See* Mawley.
Morrell. Mary, 293; Samuel, 293; Sarah, 291; Thomas. 291. *See* Murrall.
Morris. Alice. 207; Ann. 14, 91. 98. 99, 114, 163. 195. 244, 257, 306; Anna Maria. 207; Barbara, 279; Benjamin, 244; Bromfield. 6, 14. 34; Catherine, 141; Cecilia, 203, 213; Charity. 148; Charles, 129, 163. 274; Charlotte, 129; Daniel. 121; David, 160; Diana. 281; Elias, 24; Elizabeth. 6. 14. 24, 34, 91, 129, 203. 205. 222, 228, 260, 268, 276, 303; Evan, 280; Frances, 269; Griffith. 230; Hannah. 269. 279, 282; James. 56, 71, 85, 99, 106, 121, 160, 228, 279; Jane, 56, 71. 85, 106. 182; John, 98, 182, 195, 207, 216, 230. 244, 259, 269, 274, 280, 282; Jonathan, 74, 91, 114; Joseph, 17, 189; Luando, 279; Margaret. 160; Maria, 182; Mary. 17, 56, 74, 98, 99, 114. 121, 141. 148, 189, 195, 205, 207, 213. 216, 230, 244, 259, 265, 276, 280, 281, 291,

303, 306; Peirce, 238; Peter, 238, 247, 265, 279; Philip, 6; Richard, 24, 189, 257, 306; Samuel, 203, 213, 244, 260, 268; Sarah, 274, 279; Sophia, 85; Thomas, 141, 148, 205, 222, 282; Thomas Baker, 244; Timothy, 281; Valentine, 238, 247, 265; Whitmore Mark, 257; William, 17, 34, 129, 276, 291, 303.
Morrison, Ann, 249; Antonio, 99; Elizabeth, 99; John, 99; William, 249.
Mortar, Joseph, 203; Mary, 203, 204; Susanna, 204; William, 204.
Morteboys, John, 8; Rebecca, 8.
Mortershed, Dorothy, 238; Elizabeth, 20, 105, 112, 125; James, 105, 112, 125; Mary, 20; Samuel, 20; Thomas, 125.
Mortimer, Catherine, 296; Freeman, 302; Jane, 302; Mary, 296; Samuel, 296.
Mortone, Bohune, 134; Catherine, 134; Jacob, 134.
Moseley, Ann, 65, 175; Elizabeth, 160; John, 65, 160; William, 175.
Moss, Ann, 264; Edward, 120; Hannah, 27; James, 264, 279; Jane, 73, 91, 108, 120; John, 27, 73, 91, 108; Mary, 260, 279; Peter, 91; Richard, 260; Risby, 279; Valentine, 27; William, 108. *See* Mauce.
Mosson, Elizabeth, 261, 270; Mary, 261; Sarah, 261; William, 261, 270.
Mott, Mary, 84; William, 84.
Mottershaw, Elizabeth, 139; Hannah, 150; John, 139, 150; Judith, 139, 150.
Mould, Ethelbert, 43; John, 43, 60; Mary, 43, 60, 308; Susanna, 60; Thomas, 308.
Moule, Hester, 200, 208, 219; John, 200, 208, 219; Thomas, 208; William, 219.
Moulson, James, 167; Jane, 210, 235; John, 235; Peter, 210; Susanna, 167; Thomas, 167, 210.
Mount, Charles, 10; Patience, 10; Sarah, 10.
Mountfield, Elizabeth, 62; Margaret, 50, 62, 82; Mary, 50; Robert, 82; Thomas, 50, 62, 82.
Mountford, Ann, 253; Catherine, 209, 221, 232, 245, 253; Elizabeth, 209, 287; Henry, 287; James, 287; Mary, 245; Samuel, 209, 221, 232, 245, 253.
Mountstevens, Hannah, 259, 265, 269; John, 259, 265, 269; Mary, 269; Rachel, 259, 265.
Mourgne, Elizabeth, 217; James, 217.
Moy, John, 268; Margaret, 268.
Mullett, John, 153; Sarah, 153.
Mullins, Elizabeth, 192, 230, 250, 265, 285, 294; Hannah, 285; James, 294, 302; John, 230, 250, 265, 285, 294; Mary, 302; Mary Ann, 192; Thomas, 192, 265; William, 302.
Mumbey, Ann, 178, 185, 199; Bartholomew, 4, 78, 178, 185, 199; Elizabeth, 4; George, 78; John, 178; Mary, 185; Susanna, 78.
Mumford, or Munford, Ann, 40, 184, 200; Anthony, 100, 106; Catherine, 276; Eleanor, 100; Elizabeth, 8, 30, 106, 295; Hannah, 40; Henry, 295; John, 8, 184, 200, 208, 225; Lamewell, 276; Mary, 8, 184, 200, 208, 225; Samuel, 40, 225; Sarah, 8, 100, 106; Simon, 295; Susanna, 30; William, 8, 30, 39.
Munday, Ann, 13; Daniel, 280; Deborah, 141, 149; Edward, 141, 149; Frances, 280; Isabella, 13; John, 13, 149; Sarah, 280.
Munns, John, 250; Mary, 10, 25; Susanna, 250; William, 10, 25.
Munt, Ann, 239, 257; Elizabeth, 26, 32, 41, 230; Mary, 224, 230; Michael, 239, 257; Thomas, 26, 32, 41, 224; William, 26, 41, 224, 230.
Muntin, Peter, 262; Susanna, 262.
Munton, George, 66; Sarah, 66, 76; Susanna, 76; Thomas, 66, 76.
Murgatroyd, Eleanor, 280; John, 280; William, 280.
Murrain, Christopher, 257; Elizabeth, 257.
Murrall, or Murrell, Elizabeth Burman, 263; Frances, 214; James, 94; Jane, 263; John, 57, 214; Martha, 57, 64, 80, 94, 106; Mary, 106; Matthew, 80; Richard, 263; Thomas, 57, 64, 80, 94, 106, 214. *See* Morrell.
Murrant, Elizabeth, 156; John, 156; Mary, 156.
Murray, Arthur, 124; Catherine, 177; Elizabeth, 177; James, 32; Jane, 124; Mary, 18, 32; Nicholas, 18, 32; Robert, 124; William, 177.
Musgrave, Ann, 258; Mary, 258; William Thorrowgood, 258.
Musham, Charles, 13; Margaret, 13; Thomas, 13.
Mutlow, Ann, 139; Catherine, 174; Elizabeth, 18; Flok, 115; Henry, 152; James, 125; Mary, 115, 125, 139, 152, 174; Thomas, 115, 125, 139, 152, 174; William, 18.
Myatt, Alice, 231; Catherine, 220; Elizabeth, 213, 220, 231; James, 213, 220, 231.
Mynall, Ann, 177; Mary, 177; William, 177.
Mynd, Ann, 10; Benjamin, 10; James, 10.
Mynott, John, 161; Mary, 161; William, 161.

N

Naden, John, 191; Mary, 191.
Naesmith, Alexander, 298; Ann, 298; Mary, 298.
Nanfan, Elizabeth, 260; John, 260; Sarah, 260; Sarah Orcelo, 309; Thomas, 309.
Nansfield, Mary, 294; Sarah, 294; William, 294.
Nanson, John, 156, 162; Mary, 156, 162; Thomas, 156, 162.
Napper, or Nappes, Dinah, 91, 111; Henry, 91; John, 111; Philip, 91, 111.
Naseby, Aaron, 76; Sarah, 76.
Nash, Ann, 62, 225; Daniel, 119, 152; Edward, 62; Eleanor, 116, 125, 154, 166, 177, 190; Elizabeth, 125, 209; Ellen, 132, 142, 201, 214, 225; George, 3; Henshaw, 154; James, 116; Joane, 190; John, 142; Martha, 152; Mary, 43, 119, 152, 166, 214; Maurice, 43; Penelope, 62; Sarah, 201; Thomas, 209; William, 116, 125, 132, 142, 154, 166, 177, 190, 201, 214, 225; William Henshaw, 177.
Nassey, James, 280; Mary, 280.
Naylor, Beatrice, 292, 308; Jane, 103, 111; John, 103; Lacken Lambe, 308; Michael, 292, 308; Thomas, 111; William Michael, 292.
Neale, Ann, 260; Charles, 149; Christopher, 269; Elizabeth, 21; Frances, 3, 10, 33, 44, 59, 75, 91, 111; George, 111, 123, 131, 139, 149, 164, 274; Hannah, 44; Henry, 59; James, 260; Jane, 75, 164; John, 256; Jonathan, 21; Julian, 131; Lucy, 21; Margaret, 256, 269; Mary, 123, 269; Myregard, 3; Sarah, 123, 131, 139, 149, 164; Stephen, 33; Thomas, 3, 10, 91, 260; William, 33, 44, 59, 75, 91, 111, 256.
Necobach, John, 131; Leonard, 131; Sarah, 131.
Need, Bridget, 283, 299; Elizabeth, 299; Susanna, 283; William, 283, 299.
Needham, Ann, 42, 52; Elizabeth, 220; Hester, 52; John, 220; Joseph, 130; Margaret, 42; Mary, 220; Sarah, 130; Thomas, 42, 52.

Neeld, Sarah, 56; William, 56.
Neler. *See* Naylor.
Nell. *See* Knell.
Nelson, Edward, 30; Henry, 30; Jane, 30; Susanna, 303; Thomas, 303.
Nemes, Mary, 101, 114, 122; Robert, 101, 114, 122; Sarah, 101.
Nendick, Charles, 184; Mary, 184; Sarah, 184.
Nesbit, Mary, 258; William, 258.
Nevil, Francis, 221; Mary, 221, 245; Robert, 245.
Newback. *See* Newbank.
Newbank, Dorothy, 14; Edward, 237; Elizabeth, 182; John, 2, 14, 98, 121, 149, 164, 182, 203, 217, 237; Leonard, 2; Mary, 149; Sarah, 2, 14, 98, 121, 149, 164, 182, 203, 217, 237; Susanna, 217; Thomas, 203; William, 164.
Newbrough, Elizabeth, 172, 179; Elizabeth Allis, 172; Joseph, 172, 179.
Newcastle, Duke of, 46.
Newcomb, Ann, 41; George, 41; William, 41.
Newell, George, 246; Hannah, 246; Hephzibah, 302, 307; John, 213; John Keeling, 302; Joseph, 201; Margaret, 246; Mary, 201, 213, 224; Robert, 201, 213, 224; William, 302, 307.
Newey, Ambrose, 22; John, 22; Mary, 22.
Newman, Ann, 164, 239, 247, 251, 264, 291, 300; Daniel, 247; Denmark, 247; Edward, 83, 300; Hannah, 83, 243; Henry, 239, 251; Jane, 121; Joane, 136; John, 136, 144, 152, 164, 178, 213, 236, 296; John Lidgbeard, 238; Joseph, 144, 149, 152, 243; Joyce, 144, 152, 164, 178; Mary, 83, 136, 149, 236, 238, 264, 274, 296; Matthew, 121; Ruth, 213; Thomas, 243, 264, 291, 300; William, 213, 238.
Newsham, Ann, 53, 201; Charles, 146, 160, 186; Clement, 237; Deborah, 53; Eleanor, 237; Elizabeth, 27, 144; Frances, 101; James, 91; John, 237; Margaret, 27, 39, 53, 73; Mercy, 160; Phillis, 91, 101; Randall, 39, 201; Sarah, 186, 201; Susanna, 144, 160, 186; Thomas, 27, 39, 53, 73; William, 91, 101.
Newsholme. *See* Newsham.
Newton, Ann, 8, 17, 23, 28, 34, 49, 63, 77, 91, 101, 172; Catherine, 15, 23, 30, 38, 62, 69, 83, 91, 108; Charles, 77, 168, 186, 296; Christian, 82; Christopher, 8; Cornelius, 8, 17, 28, 34, 49, 63, 77, 165, 186; Cornelius Lewis, 91; Edward, 283; Eleanor, 2, 8, 13, 31, 49, 77; Elizabeth, 28, 53, 67, 108, 165, 175, 186, 208; Esther, 10; Godfrey, 17; Henry, 15, 23, 30, 38, 62, 69, 83, 91, 108, 289, 301, 307; Hugh, 38; James, 8, 10; Jane, 296, 306; John, 8, 26, 34, 49, 53, 67, 69, 165, 296, 306, 307; John Sacheverell, 91; Jonathan, 101, 117, 150, 168, 188; Judith, 175; Mary, 2, 34, 77, 91, 126, 134, 155, 172, 208, 283, 289, 301, 307; Matthew, 82; Nathaniel, 208; Phillis, 15, 30; Randall, 214; Richard, 49, 172, 188; Sarah, 26, 34, 83, 101, 117, 150, 155, 168, 188, 214; Stephen, 67; Susanna, 82; Thomas, 63, 214, 301; William, 2, 13, 31, 49, 53, 77, 126, 134, 155, 175.
Neyborg, Elizabeth, 303; Elizabeth Ann, 303; Peter, 303.
Nicholas, or Nickless, Elizabeth, 12; Joane, 12; John, 12, 91, 151; Mary, 91; Robert, 189; Sarah, 126, 133, 189; Thomas, 126, 133, 189.
Nicholer, Eleanor, 18; Elizabeth, 8, 18; William, 8, 18.
Nichols, Nicolls, Nickels, or Nickols, Alice, 175; Ann, 232, 281, 307; Archibald, 71; Benjamin, 182; David, 285; Edward, 62, 71, 173, 223, 232; Elizabeth, 43, 84, 91, 99, 173, 182, 195, 285; Francis, 77; George, 175, 195; Hannah, 160, 175, 251; Henry, 32, 103; James, 43, 91, 195; Jane, 62, 71, 103; Jeremiah, 91, 99; John, 10, 32, 103, 147, 160, 162, 182, 251, 281, 303; Joseph, 10, 24, 37, 62, 77; Margaret, 12; Mary, 10, 24, 37, 62, 77, 86, 99, 103, 147, 162, 223, 232, 297, 301, 303; Michael, 62; Peter, 99; Richard, 77; Ruth, 297, 306; Samuel, 173, 223, 297, 306; Sarah, 32, 103, 303; Thomas, 43, 84, 86, 99, 103, 147, 251; William, 12, 160, 301, 307.
Nicholson, or Nicolson, Ann, 81; Benjamin, 268; Christopher, 220, 227, 241, 250, 268, 279; Edward, 136; Eleanor, 220, 227, 250, 268, 279; Elizabeth, 279; Ellen, 241; Frances, 69, 81; Hannah, 91; Hester, 136; Jonathan, 136; Joseph, 227; Lancelot, 69, 81; Mary, 91, 220; Robert, 241; Thomas, 29, 91; William, 29.
Nicklin, or Nickling, Elizabeth, 215; Jeremiah, 287; Joseph, 234; Mary, 287; Sarah, 215, 223, 234, 287; Thomas, 215, 223, 234; William, 223.
Nix, Daniel, 161, 175, 189, 209, 221; Elizabeth, 209; Grace, 189; Hannah, 161, 175, 189, 209, 221; James, 175; Rebecca, 221. *See* Nixon.
Nixon, Daniel, 146; Hannah, 146; Mary, 146; Sarah, 308; William, 308.
Noakes, Elizabeth, 63, 116, 182, 191; James, 63, 116, 182, 191; Joseph, 191; Martha, 182.
Noble, Ann, 186, 236, 246, 255, 280, 283, 287; Edward, 267, 291; Elizabeth, 186; George, 105, 116, 126, 135; Hannah, 63, 72, 81, 91, 99, 105, 114, 116, 126, 135; Henry Warren, 280; James, 72, 114; Jane, 116; John, 241, 291; Joseph, 63, 236, 246, 255, 280, 283, 287; Mark, 81, 126, 267; Mary, 99, 180, 236, 243, 246, 267, 291; Robert, 8, 15, 26, 50, 63, 72, 81, 91, 99, 114, 243, 255, 283; Sarah, 8, 15, 26, 50, 287; Thomas, 15, 26, 50, 91, 186; Walter, 180; William, 8.
Noden, Elcis, 133; Elizabeth, 126; George, 126; Hugh, 126, 133; Jane, 260; Mary, 260; Ralph, 260.
Noell. *See* Nowell.
Noon, Joseph, 297; Mary, 297.
Norbun, George, 81; Grace, 64, 73, 81, 94, 122, 146; John, 73, 146; Mary, 122; Sarah, 94; William, 64, 73, 81, 94, 122, 146.
Norbury, Elizabeth, 180; Hankin, 180; Thomas, 180.
Norgate, Daniel, 302; Sarah, 302; William, 302.
Norgrove, Mary, 195; Sarah, 195; William, 195.
Norman, Josiah, 174; Judith, 174; Sarah, 174.
Norris, Ann, 46, 94; Daniel, 28, 40, 55, 73, 91, 106, 111, 133, 149, 158; Edmond, 158; Elizabeth, 30, 106, 133, 158, 255; Frances, 289; George, 72; Hugh, 289; Jane, 60, 69; John, 2, 16, 30, 46, 72, 94, 150, 180, 191, 203; Lucy, 150; Mary, 28, 40, 55, 73, 91, 106, 111, 133, 149, 180, 191, 203; Randle, 191; Richard, 60, 69, 203, 255; Sarah, 2, 16, 30, 46, 60, 72, 149; Selina, 40; Thomas, 91; William, 16, 28, 150.
North, Abraham, 308; Ann, 120; Charles, 120; Dorothy, 300; Edward, 46; Elias, 44; Elizabeth, 121, 177, 185, 196, 248, 308; George, 102, 131, 252; Grace, 102, 238, 248, 252; Hannah, 7, 44, 102, 185; John, 7, 95, 120, 177, 185, 196, 300; Joshua, 301; Martha, 95; Mary, 46, 95,

131, 147, 196. 301, 308; Oliver, 46; Sarah, 301; Thomas, 7, 44, 121, 177, 238, 248, 252; William, 147.
Northfield, Elizabeth, 307; John, 292, 298, 307; Mary, 292, 298, 307.
Northup, or Northorpe, Elizabeth, 21, 32, 104; George, 32; James, 104; John, 21, 32, 104, 219, 229; Sarah, 219, 229; Thomas, 229; William, 21.
Northwood, Ann, 182, 195, 200, 216, 232, 246, 251, 262; Eleanor, 265; James, 200; John, 195, 216; Mary, 188, 232, 262; Richard, 182, 195, 200, 216, 232, 246, 251, 262; Sarah, 188; Thomas, 182, 188; William, 246, 265.
Norton, Eleanor, 304; Elizabeth, 23, 202, 224; John, 304; Joseph, 22; Mary, 3; Midgley, 39; Rachel, 3, 13, 22, 39; Sarah, 23; Thomas, 3, 13, 22, 23, 39; William, 202, 224.
Norvis, Anne, 219, 236; Elizabeth, 236; James, 219, 236.
Norwood, Joseph, 149.
Nouns, Joan, 83; Mary, 83; William, 83.
Nowell, or Noell, Ann, 9, 19, 27, 185; Catherine Blanche, 166; Eleanor, 60; Elizabeth, 163; Frances, 163, 185, 208; Jane, 19; John, 27, 60, 166; John Frederick, 166: Jonathan, 163, 185, 208; Martha, 233; Martin, 60; Mary, 233; Richard, 9, 19, 27; Robert, 233; William, 9.
Noys, Charles, 206; Elizabeth, 206; John, 206.
Nunnerly, Sarah, 243; William, 243.
Nunnery, Ann, 106.
Nunney, Ann, 100.
Nusham. *See* Newsham.
Nutt, Alice, 67; Ann, 160, 194, 308; Catherine, 233; Charles, 223; Elizabeth, 45; James, 183, 223; Jane, 183, 192, 205, 233; Joane, 22, 36; John, 160, 183, 192, 205, 233; Margaret, 223: Mary, 7, 14, 22, 36, 45, 59, 67, 160, 194, 205, 250, 308; Richard, 194; Sarah, 7, 250; Susanna, 59; William, 7, 14, 22, 36, 45, 59, 67, 308.

O

Oakley, Abraham, 87; Ann, 23, 86, 98, 111; Broadhurst, 98; Christopher, 55, 81, 96; Elizabeth, 86; John, 3, 13, 23, 35, 46, 66, 81, 87; Mary, 55; Priscilla, 3, 13, 23, 35, 46, 66, 87; Richard, 46, 86, 98, 111; Susanna, 55, 81, 96; Thomas, 3.
Oaky, Samuel, 247; Stephen, 247.
Oats, Elizabeth, 283; Mary, 283; William, 283.
Obett, Elizabeth, 136; James, 136; Samuel, 136.
Obrian, Isabel, 258; Laurence, 258.
Odell, Ann, 220; Charles, 207; Elizabeth, 207, 282, 287; James, 259; John, 85, 207, 283, 287; Joseph, 271; Letitia, 254, 259, 271, 282; Mary, 220, 235, 244; Richard, 287; Richard Carey, 244; Sarah, 85, 207; Susanna, 207, 283; Thomas, 85, 254, 259, 271, 282; William, 207, 220, 235, 244.
Offer, Dorothy, 237; George, 237; John, 237.
Ogden, Daniel, 175; Sarah, 175; Thomas, 175.
Ogle, Charles, 194; Mary, 194; Sarah, 194.
Oldege, Ann, 124; Margaret, 124, 194; Rebecca, 194; Thomas, 124, 194.
Older, Jane, 158; Mary, 158, 182; Richard, 158, 182.
Oldershaw, Catherine, 126; John, 126; Sarah, 126.
Oldfield, Jane, 123; John, 123; William, 123.
Oldridge, Margaret, 174; Thomas, 174.
Oldsworth, Joseph, 175; Lucy, 175; Thomas, 175.
Oliphant, Jane, 269; John, 257, 269; Mary, 257, 269.
Olive, Elizabeth, 178, 191; John, 178, 191; Mary, 191.
Oliver, Benjamin, 262; Elizabeth, 155; Hester, 56; Jane, 178; John, 117, 155, 162, 171, 178, 257; Margaret, 162, 171, 178, 262; Martha, 257; Mary, 117, 262; William, 56, 117, 155, 171.
Ollerenshall, or Ollerenshaw, Edward, 217, 234; Margaret, 217, 234; Peter, 234.
Olley, John, 40; Rose, 40.
O'Neal, Ann, 106, 114, 128; Francis, 106, 114, 128; Sarah, 128; William, 106.
Oney, John, 78; Elizabeth, 78.
Onion, Joseph, 83; Mary, 83.
Onnous, Margaret, 135; Robert, 135; Unice, 135.
Oram, Ann, 205; Elizabeth, 205; Henzor, 235; John, 205; Rachel, 235.
Orchard, Elizabeth, 304: Sarah, 309; Susanna, 304, 309; Thomas, 304, 309.
Ordery, Ann, 194; George, 194; Sarah, 194.
Ordway, Jane, 213; Thomas, 213.
Organ, Edward, 37; Mary, 37; Maurice, 37.
Orme, Ann, 148; Eleanor, 148, 158; Jane, 158; John, 148, 158.
Orton, Ann, 8, 13, 18, 30, 44, 76, 196; Elizabeth, 240; George, 196; Henry, 134, 152, 168, 176; Isaac, 30; James, 18, 139, 149, 173, 178, 240; John, 7, 139, 173, 196; John West, 178; Judith, 18; Mary, 70, 173, 176, 178; Miriam, 139, 149; Rebecca, 240; Richard, 7, 13, 29, 37, 46, 60, 70; Robert, 44; Sarah, 7, 13, 29, 37, 46, 60, 70, 168; Susanna, 76, 134, 152, 168, 176: Thomas, 8, 18, 30, 44, 60, 76, 149; William, 8, 29.
Osbaldiston, John, 244; Jonas, 255; Jonas Theodorus, 255; Mary, 255; Rebecca, 244.
Osborn, Alexander, 6; Catherine, 220; Edward, 116; Elizabeth, 6, 10, 50, 71, 85, 147, 200; Evelyn, 137; Jane, 200; John, 53, 200; Joseph, 71, 91; Joshua, 85; Lydia, 280; Margery, 10, 53; Mary, 91, 102, 116, 125, 249; Rebecca, 50; Richard, 249; Robert, 10, 53; Samuel, 50, 71, 85, 125, 137, 147, 280; Sarah, 137, 200; Susanna, 200, 220; Thomas, 102, 116, 125; William, 200, 220, 280.
Osgodby, Ann, 3; Charles, 3.
Osgood, James, 36; John, 16, 23, 36, 43; Richard, 16, 43; Sarah, 16, 23, 36, 43.
Osman, John, 39; Margery, 39; Robert, 39.
Osmond, Dionysia, 163; Henry, 163; John, 141; Mary, 141; Thomas, 163; William, 141.
Ossory, Bp. of, 35.
Otter, Edward, 160; John, 160; Mary, 160.
Oulton, Elizabeth, 120, 127; Philip, 120, 127; Saunders, 120.
Over, John, 117; Letitia, 76; Mary, 76, 94, 117; Matthew, 76, 117; Nathaniel, 94.
Ovett, James, 287; Mary, 287; William, 287.
Owen, Ann, 183, 191, 200, 297; Ann Maria, 299; Ann Martha, 191; Catherine, 264; Dorothy, 20, 34, 59, 91; Eleanor, 225; Elizabeth, 95, 114, 115, 136, 172, 238, 287, 295, 299, 304; Frances, 117; George, 115, 202; Griffith, 34; Helen, 275; Isaac, 225; James, 20, 183, 297; James Alfred, 225; Jane, 187, 202, 220; John, 114, 222, 238, 264, 304; Margaret, 115, 117, 131, 303; Mary, 41, 77, 115, 165, 187, 264, 275, 285, 287; Nathaniel, 91, 200; Owen, 77; Rachel,

165; Richard, 117, 165; Robert, 187, 202, 220, 303; Rose, 222, 238; Sarah, 272, 285; Susanna, 136, 172; Thomas, 20, 34, 41, 59, 91, 136, 172, 183, 191, 200, 272; William, 77, 95, 114, 115, 131, 222, 275, 285, 287, 295, 297, 299, 304; William James, 225.
Owthwaite, George, 303; Hannah, 303; Thomas Nunnely, 303.
Oxlade, Ann, 97; Catherine, 108; Robert, 77, 83, 97; Sarah, 77, 83, 97, 108.
Oxley, John, 124; Mary, 124.
Oxlid, Ann, 295; Benjamin, 295; Sophia, 295.

P

Pack, Elizabeth Isabella, 217; Humfrey, 204, 217; Mary, 204, 217.
Packer, Ann, 53, 67, 124; Elizabeth, 2, 13, 26, 53, 67, 73, 84, 124, 132, 144; Jane, 25; John, 2, 13, 26, 53, 67, 73, 84, 124, 132, 144; Mary, 25, 73; Richard, 25; William, 13.
Page, Alice, 14, 266; Ann, 14, 39, 58, 67, 81, 101, 110, 123, 130, 142, 144, 150, 158, 173, 188, 201, 202, 209, 210, 215, 220, 221, 238, 239, 280; Barbara, 226, 239, 265; Daniel, 151, 170, 176, 184, 215; Edmund, 117; Edward, 188, 226, 306; Eleanor, 39, 49; Elizabeth, 74, 81, 91, 110, 117, 171, 180, 188, 193, 202, 204, 210, 218, 225, 233, 239, 241, 250, 255, 257, 266, 272; Ellen, 2, 10, 17, 25; Frances, 179, 192, 205, 216, 228, 239, 250, 279; George, 97, 107, 117, 129, 179, 193; Guy, 186; Hannah, 306; Henrietta Maria, 171; Henry, 81, 144, 171, 186, 239, 255, 266, 272; Hester, 170; James, 123, 130, 170, 175, 180, 184, 265; Jane, 63, 200; John, 2, 10, 17, 25, 26, 33, 39, 44, 49, 52, 58, 63, 67, 70, 91, 101, 110, 117, 142, 175, 179, 188, 192, 205, 216, 220, 221, 226, 228, 239, 241, 250, 262, 265, 279, 280, 288; Joseph, 238; Lydia, 65, 74, 91, 101, 110, 123, 143, 161, 175, 194; Margaret, 201; Mark, 279; Martha, 97, 107, 117, 129, 221, 241; Mary, 8, 24, 26, 33, 52, 65, 70, 81, 97, 101, 150, 151, 170, 171, 176, 184, 186, 194, 200, 226, 250, 255, 257, 262, 279, 280, 288; Michael, 123, 130, 144; Peter, 204; Randall, 81; Richard, 200, 228; Robert, 70; Samuel, 226; Sarah, 1, 8, 10, 44, 49, 170, 175; Stephen, 65, 74, 81, 91, 101, 110, 123, 143, 161, 175, 194, 201; Susanna, 1, 239; Thomas, 14, 17, 33, 58, 107, 161, 205, 233, 257; William, 1, 8, 24, 25, 44, 63, 110, 129, 142, 150, 158, 171, 173, 176, 180, 188, 193, 202, 204, 209, 210, 215, 218, 220, 225, 233, 238, 239, 306.
Pagiter, Elizabeth, 232, 248; Richard, 232; Robert, 232; Thomas, 248. *See* Pargiter.
Paine. *See* Payne.
Painter, Ann, 37, 140; Charles, 24, 30, 37, 44, 53, 62, 68; Christopher, 24, 68; Edmund, 286; Edward, 197; Eleanor, 188, 197, 208, 220; Elizabeth, 220; George, 92, 110, 126, 140; Hannah, 62; John, 188; Mary, 53, 92, 208, 286; Richard, 200, 286; Sarah, 92, 110, 126, 140; Susanna, 24, 30, 37, 44, 53, 62, 68, 200; Thomas, 188, 197, 200, 208, 220; William, 30.
Palfreyman, Frances, 205; Henry, 191; Jane, 205, 211; John, 142; Mary, 142, 151, 161, 191; William, 142, 151, 161, 191, 205, 211.
Pallis, Christian, 278; George, 278; William, 278.
Palmer, Ann, 4, 25, 98, 120, 123, 205, 232; Charles, 217; Dorothy, 118; Edmund, 44; Edward, 164, 195, 207, 217, 228; Eleanor, 184; Elizabeth, 39, 110, 123, 164, 195, 207, 208, 217, 227, 228, 243; Francis, 98, 120; George, 91, 110; Hannah, 289; Hester, 25; Isaac, 184; Jacob, 232; James, 123, 150; Jane, 228; Job, 286, 297, 302, 309; John, 39, 56, 77, 91, 110, 118, 123, 286; Joseph, 243; Judith, 120; Lucy, 205; Mary, 2, 4, 9, 44, 51, 77, 91, 118, 198, 216, 227, 286, 289, 297, 302, 309; Ralph, 123; Rebecca, 98; Richard, 208; Sarah, 297; Stephen, 216; Susanna, 39, 56, 123, 150; Thomas, 2, 9, 195, 198, 205, 208, 216, 227, 243, 289, 309; William, 25, 44, 51, 198; Willmore, or Wilmer, 77, 91; —, 113.
Pane, Elizabeth, 223; Thomas, 223.
Pantell, Charles, 228; James, 187, 228; Margaret, 187, 228.
Panton, Elizabeth, 114; Gertrude, 114; John, 114.
Pape, James, 198; Rebecca, 198; Sarah, 198.
Pargett, Elizabeth, 207; Josiah, 207; Robert, 207.
Pargiter, Mary, 8, 41; Richard, 8; Thomas, 8, 41.
Parish, Ann, 6; Dorothy, 6; John, 6.
Park, Elizabeth, 239, 266; John, 239, 266; Susanna, 266.
Parker, Alice, 83, 91, 104; Ann, 37, 86, 104, 109, 115, 123, 129, 140, 151, 152, 168, 184, 199, 255, 266, 270, 289, 304; Anthony, 45, 86, 199, 208, 225, 232, 252; Bridget, 62, 68, 80, 86, 96, 119, 151, 183; Catherine, 86, 204; Daniel, 96; Edward, 34, 140, 150, 157, 166, 198, 266, 298; Elizabeth, 30, 34, 37, 45, 64, 76, 91, 96, 102, 124, 129, 134, 138, 140, 152, 163, 181, 184, 199, 204, 208, 225, 232, 280, 298, 304, 307; Elizabeth Seignoret, 307; George, 266, 270, 289, 304; Grace, 199, 208, 215, 223, 233; Hannah, 76, 198, 247, 252, 298; Henry, 35, 57, 164, 185, 198; Hester, 289; James, 304; John, 69, 72, 84, 96, 107, 109, 123, 142, 154, 161, 199, 208, 215, 223, 233, 280, 307; Joseph, 31; Lewis Francis, 91; Margaret, 31, 234, 255; Mary, 35, 57, 68, 72, 83, 84, 91, 96, 102, 107, 114, 123, 140, 142, 150, 154, 157, 161, 166, 175, 270; Matthew, 140, 247; Olimpias, 104; Rachel, 142; Rebecca, 152; Richard, 57, 124, 183, 185; Robert, 30, 37, 119; Ruth, 140, 163; Samuel, 157; Sarah, 115, 140, 142, 157, 175, 196, 232, 304; Susanna, 69, 134, 164, 185; Thomas, 31, 34, 35, 45, 64, 69, 76, 80, 91, 96, 102, 107, 114, 115, 124, 134, 138, 140, 152, 161, 163, 181, 196, 204, 225, 234, 255, 304; Walwin, 83, 91, 104; William, 62, 68, 72, 80, 86, 96, 104, 109, 115, 119, 129, 140, 142, 151, 152, 157, 168, 175, 181, 183, 184, 196, 234, 252.
Parkes, Edward, 255; Elizabeth, 255; John, 149, 255; Margaret, 149; Mary, 255; Sarah, 255; Thomas, 149.
Parkinson, Elizabeth, 229; Frances, 54, 72; George, 273; James, 229, 294; Jane, 117; John, 54, 72, 294; Lewis, 117; Mary, 72, 229, 273; Sarah, 294; Susanna, 54; Thomas, 117, 273.
Parr, Alice, 8, 22, 32; Ann, 7, 153, 277, 286, 293, 299, 310; Bartholomew, 221; Dorothy, 221; Edward, 137, 147, 153, 277, 286, 293, 299, 310; Elizabeth, 137, 172, 291; Francis, 299; Henry, 7; Hester,

22; Joseph, 147, 277, 291; Mary, 7, 137, 147, 153, 221, 286, 291; Sarah, 172; Thomas, 172, 293, 310; William, 8, 22, 32.
Parrouett, Charity, 113; Daniel, 113; Vincent, 113.
Parrott, Ann, 309; Catherine, 103; Edward, 103; Elizabeth, 233, 287, 301, 309; Hannah, 128, 145; James, 182, 233, 287, 301, 309; Jane, 182; John, 128, 182; Jonathan, 103; Mary, 128, 301; Thomas, 145.
Parry, Dorothy, 267; Eleanor, 42, 57; Elizabeth, 42; James, 267; John, 42, 57; Mary, 57; Sarah, 267.
Parson, Hannah, 277; Sarah, 277; Thomas, 277.
Parsons, Arabella Susanna, 266; Christian, 159; Dorothy, 122, 162; Edward, 234, 239, 245, 251, 252, 257, 258, 266, 271, 277, 285, 287; Eleanor, 239; Elizabeth, 159, 161, 240, 285; Emmance, 122; George, 240, 247, 253, 259; James, 151; Jane, 285; John, 100, 122; Jonathan, 107; Lydia, 271; Manuel, 162; Margaret, 251; Mary, 100, 107, 161, 162, 172, 239, 240, 247, 251, 253, 257, 259; Philip, 252, 258; Philippa, 245; Richard, 159; Sarah, 151, 172, 257, 259; Susanna, 234, 245, 252, 257, 258, 266, 271, 277, 287; Thomas, 100, 107, 151; William, 161, 172, 277, 285.
Partridge, Daniel, 73; Elizabeth, 149; Mary, 50, 149; Richard, 50; Sarah, 73; Thomas, 149.
Pascoe, Mary, 161; William, 161; William Spellman, 161.
Pasmore, Elizabeth, 148; Elizabeth Wilhelmina Augusta, 271; George, 271; John, 71, 148; Mary, 71, 271; Richard, 71.
Passer, Daniel, 128, 137; Elias Heneage, 137; Mary, 128; Priscilla, 128, 137.
Pate, Elizabeth, 140; John, 140; William, 140.
Pater, Eleanor, 302; John, 302; Richard, 302.
Paterson, Brampton Thomas, 147; Frances, 147; Peter, 147.
Patfield, or Petfield, Elizabeth, 189, 200; Mary, 189; William, 189, 200.
Pattison, Elizabeth, 259; Hannah, 161; Henry, 235; James, 259; Joseph, 161, 175, 183; Martha, 175; Mary, 175; Sarah, 161, 175, 183, 235.
Paty, Humphrey, 29; John, 29; Mary, 29.
Paul, Charles, 5; Elizabeth, 73, 81, 150; Francis, 150; Henry, 15, 27; Jonas, 150; Mary, 5, 15, 27, 40, 62; Rachel, 62; Thomas, 62; William, 5, 15, 27, 40, 73, 81.
Paulgrave, Robert, 181; Susanna, 181.
Paulin, Adam, 9; Eve, 38; Margaret, 51; Martha, 9, 17, 24, 38, 51; Robert, 17, 24; William, 9, 17, 24, 38, 51.
Paulson, Elizabeth, 7; Emlin, 27, 50; Richard, 7, 27, 33, 50, 197; Selina, 7, 27, 33, 50; Susanna, 197.
Paunter, Ann, 108; Elizabeth, 108; John, 108.
Pawlet, John, 258; Mary, 258; Thomas, 258.
Paxton, Jane, 266; Judith, 287; Mary, 266; Samuel, 266; Sarah, 287.
Paye, William, 105.
Payne, Ann, 22, 81, 91; Benjamin, 22; Eleanor, 16; Elizabeth, 244; Francis, 16, 73; Hannah, 71, 81, 225, 235, 244, 298; James, 36, 42; John, 16, 19, 27, 36, 42, 45, 71, 81; Margaret, 225; Mary, 19, 27, 36, 42, 45, 63, 71, 91, 298; Robert, 235; Susanna, 63, 73; Thomas, 22, 45; William, 63, 73, 91, 225, 235, 244, 298. *See* Pane.
Payton, Gertrude, 91, 106; John, 91, 106; William, 106.
Peach, Isabella, 10; Thomas, 10; William, 10.
Peachey, Ann, 96; Benjamin, 119; Elizabeth, 106, 201, 212, 254; John, 75, 106; Joseph, 119, 265; Margaret, 254; Mary, 66, 96, 119, 147, 201, 265; Robert, 66; Susanna, 75; Thomas, 201, 212, 254; William, 66, 96, 119, 147.
Peacock, Ann, 86, 264, 269; Benjamin, 264, 269; Elizabeth, 86, 114, 118; John, 86, 114; Lewen, 271; Mary, 114, 271; Richard, 118, 264; Sarah, 118, 271; Tryphena Pyara, 269.
Pead, Deuel, 39, 59.
Peake, Ann, 10, 83; Elizabeth, 10, 83; Thomas, 83; William, 10.
Pearce, Ann, 265, 278, 305; Elizabeth, 188; James, 195; John, 195, 278; Joseph, 265; Margaret, 188; Rebecca, 195; Richard, 305; Robert, 188, 305; Roger, 278; Thomas, 265.
Pearse, Alice, 220; Mary, 220; Robert, 220.
Pearson, Edward, 207; Elizabeth, 294; Jane, 299; John, 207, 216, 265; Leah, 294, 299; Martha, 265; Sarah, 265; Susanna, 207, 216; Susanna Lee, 216; William, 294, 299. *See* Peirson.
Peartree, James, 4; John, 4, 21, 35, 53; Margaret, 4, 21, 35, 53; Mary, 53; Samuel, 35.
Pease, Edward, 108; Samuel, 108; Sarah, 108.
Peasnall, Elizabeth, 306, 310; Mary, 310; Samuel, 306, 310; Stephen, 306.
Peat, Edward, 92; Elizabeth, 67, 92; Frances, 172; John, 179; Mary, 92, 146, 179; Robert, 146, 172, 179; Roger, 67; Sarah, 92, 172; Thomas, 92; William, 67.
Peckett, Charles, 154; Martha, 154; William, 154. *See* Pickett.
Peddar, Ann, 105; Jacob, 139; James, 105; John, 86, 105, 127; Joseph, 86, 96, 127, 139; Mary, 86, 96, 127, 139; Robert, 233; Sarah, 96, 233; Thomas, 233.
Pedley, Ann, 73; Sampson, 73; William, 73.
Peel, Elizabeth, 280; Francis Hope, 280.
Peer, Ann, 222, 226; Daniel, 222, 226, 239, 246; Elizabeth, 239, 246; John, 222, 239; Mary, 226.
Peerham, Ann, 274; John, 274.
Peers, Elizabeth, 97, 135; Henry, 97, 135; Sarah, 135.
Peet. *See* Peat.
Peirce, Alice, 70; Ann, 18, 25, 31; Daniel, 7, 18, 25; Elizabeth, 37, 50, 60, 64, 70, 306; Jane, 63, 81; John, 37, 50, 64, 70, 236, 306; Joseph, 60; Mary, 7, 18; Rebecca, 236; Richard, 81; Sarah, 31, 63; Thomas, 31, 63, 81.
Peircy, Alexander, 221; Ann, 221; Mary, 221.
Peirson, Ann, 4; Edward, 4. *See* Pearson.
Pell, or Pells, Agnes, 123, 141, 156, 173, 190, 213; Ann, 131, 147; Charles, 190; Dorothy, 105, 132, 147; Elizabeth, 117, 156; John, 123, 131, 141, 156, 173, 190, 213; Mary, 132, 141; Robert, 105, 117, 132, 147; Thomas, 173; William, 213.
Pemberton, Alathea, 231; Robert, 231; Sarah, 231.
Pembrook, Ann, 228, 235; John, 235; Joseph, 228; Thomas, 228, 235.
Pencott, Elizabeth, 150; John, 150; Mary, 150.
Pendergrass, Jeffery, 236, 259; Mary, 236, 259; William, 236.
Pendred, Mary, 19; William, 19.
Penn, Ann, 9, 26, 56, 69; Eleanor, 119; Elizabeth, 8, 9; John, 56, 69, 119, 212; Jonas, 26; Mary, 212; Philip, 8; Re-

becca, 8; Samuel, 9; Susanna, 26.
Pennabaliggen, Ann, 249; Anna Maria, 229; George, 229, 249; Rebecca, 229, 249.
Pennock. *See* Pinnock.
Penny, Caroline, 177; Christian, 203; Daniel, 177, 203, 212; Elizabeth, 177, 203, 212, 263; John, 212; Mark, 286, 292; Nathaniel, 263; Rebecca, 263; Sarah, 286, 292.
Penry, Joseph, 288.
Pepper, Ann, 40, 53; John, 40, 53, 213; Sarah, 213; Thomas, 40, 213.
Perce, John, 278; Mary, 278; Thomas, 278.
Perkins, Ann, 142, 293; Bryan, 123; Diana, 86; Elizabeth, 17, 41, 67, 79, 86, 95, 112, 115, 125, 141, 150, 154, 193; Hannah, 79, 141, 151; Henry, 112; Jacob, 37, 45, 56, 65, 75, 115, 123, 150; James, 125; John, 37, 112, 151, 167, 182, 193, 214; Joseph, 41; Margaret, 17; Martha, 41; Mary, 67, 106, 142, 151, 167, 182, 193, 293; Robert, 106; Robert Lamb, 106; Sarah, 37, 45, 56, 65, 75, 115, 123, 150; Thomas, 17, 67, 75, 79, 86, 95, 112, 125, 141, 154, 167, 214, 293; William, 45, 142.
Perriman, Elizabeth, 198; George, 192; John, 192; Joseph, 198; Margaret, 192, 198; Mary, 191.
Perrin, Elizabeth, 2; Thomas, 2.
Perry, Amos, 63; Andrew, 163; Ann, 144, 216, 229; Elizabeth, 144; Frances, 3; Francis, 3; Hannah, 201; John, 56, 201, 229, 271; Judith, 271; Mary, 46, 56, 63, 163, 271; Rachel, 133; Rebecca, 216, 305; Robert, 133; Samuel, 305; Sarah, 3, 229; Thomas, 144; William, 46, 56, 63, 133, 216, 305.
Pertak, John, 53; Mary, 53; Robert Henry, 53.
Perton, Francis, 129; Mary, 129.
Pertt, Elizabeth, 211; Robert, 211.
Peters, Bridget, 274, 279; Elizabeth Frances, 279; Joane, 31; John, 31; Stephen, 274, 279.
Petfield. *See* Patfield.
Pett, Ann, 97; William, 97.
Petticrne, Elizabeth, 277; James, 277; William, 277.
Pettitt, David, 220, 245; Frances, 220, 245; Mary, 138, 154; Peter, 245; Richard, 154; William, 138, 154.
Petts, Constance, 77; Hester, 43; John, 43, 54, 70, 77; Mary, 43, 54, 70, 77; Thomas, 70.
Petwell, Margery, 164; Mary, 164; Samuel, 164.
Pheasant, Ann, 123; Jacob, 82, 92, 110, 123; Mary, 82, 92, 110, 123; Thomas, 82.
Phelps, George, 179; Sarah, 179; Thomas, 179.
Pherson, Catherine, 298; John, 298; Thomas, 298.
Phethean, Joseph, 228; Sarah, 228.
Phillips, Alice, 235, 237, 242; Ann, 10, 91, 112, 118, 161, 302, 303, 307; Catherine, 112; Dorothy, 122, 204; Edward, 10, 17; Eleanor, 133, 155; Elizabeth, 41, 91, 109, 118, 125, 155, 303; Esther, 131, 165; Frances, 304; George, 109, 118; Harriot, 217; Harry, 308; Henry, 237, 302, 308; James, 122, 131, 161, 307; Jane, 10, 17, 235; Jehoshaphat, 125; John, 17, 91, 104, 118, 122, 131, 165, 237, 294, 304, 307; Joseph, 125, 217; Margaret, 217; Martha, 104; Mary, 41, 104, 118, 122, 161, 282, 294, 302, 307, 308; Matthew, 282; Richard, 133, 155, 282, 303; Robert, 118, 204; Sarah, 294; Thomas, 41, 235, 242, 304; William, 112, 122.
Phillipson, Catherine, 279, 307; Francis, 28; Mary, 28; Philip, 28; Samuel, 279, 307.
Phillis, Anna, 78; Anne, 51, 76, 125; Mary, 125, 132; Peter, 51; Philip, 51, 76; Susanna, 78, 112, 132; Thomas, 78, 112, 125, 132.
Phillison, Ann, 69; Elizabeth, 69; Robert, 69.
Philpott, Edward, 216; Phebe, 216; Rose, 216.
Phipps, Abel, 232; Abigail, 219; Ann, 32; Elizabeth, 250; Hester, 219, 232; James, 32, 81; Joseph, 250; Mary, 81, 197; Sarah, 219; Thomas, 197, 232; —, 148.
Phipson, Ann, 156; Arabella, 195; Elizabeth, 185; Martha, 204; Mary, 147, 156, 165, 176, 185, 195, 204, 213; Richard, 147, 156, 165, 176, 185, 195, 204, 213; Sarah, 176.
Picaut, Catherine, 4; George, 4.
Pick, Cordelia, 130, 136, 145, 162, 177, 193, 206, 212; Elizabeth Smith, 193; James, 136; John, 130, 136, 145, 162, 177, 193, 206, 212; Josiah, 145; Leonard, 130; Martha, 167; Richard, 177; Sarah, 162; Thomas, 167; William, 167, 212.
Pickard, John, 64, 71; Mary, 64; Rebecca, 71; William, 64.
Picken, Hannah, 9, 14, 20; Joseph, 9; Robert, 9, 14, 20; William, 14.
Pickering, Ann, 25; Dorothy, 91; Elizabeth, 25, 60, 154; Henry, 129; James, 164, 194; John, 91, 121; Mary, 60, 121, 129, 140, 154, 164, 194; Matthew, 129, 140, 154, 164, 194; Mercy, 158; Ralph, 158; Susanna, 121; William, 25, 60, 158.
Pickett, James, 194; Mary, 194. *See* Peckett.
Pickworth, Ann, 247; Thomas, 247.
Pierce, Christian, 91; David, 224; Elizabeth, 79, 175, 210, 212; Frances, 224; Hannah, 175; John, 79, 91, 210; Mary, 224; Robert, 175, 210; Sarah, 79; Thomas, 91, 212.
Pigeon, Ann, 135; Hannah, 105, 127, 193; Jane, 151; John, 127, 135, 142, 151, 158, 169, 179, 197, 210, 240, 253; Joseph, 141; Martha, 117, 141, 142, 157, 170, 193, 203; Mary, 105, 142, 169, 265; Penelope, 253; Robert, 105, 117, 141, 142, 157, 179, 193, 197, 203; Samuel, 158; Sarah, 127, 135, 142, 151, 158, 169, 179, 197, 210, 240, 253; Thomas, 210; Turnur, 203.
Piggott, Elizabeth, 200, 212; John, 200, 212; Mary, 212.
Pigott, Tobias, 288.
Pike. *See* Pyke.
Pilkington, Ann, 176; John, 176; Sarah, 176.
Pill, Ann, 150, 160, 169; Edward, 150, 160, 169; Eleanor, 169; Mary, 160.
Pillman, Joshua, 288; Margaret, 288; William, 288.
Pinchbeck, Ann, 186; Joseph, 186; Mary Ann, 186.
Pinchen, Elizabeth, 47; Judith, 47; William, 47.
Pindar, Anna, 24; Joseph, 1, 18, 24, 47, 55; Martha, 55; Mary, 1; Patience, 18; Sarah, 1, 18, 24, 47, 55.
Pinfold, Elizabeth, 29; John, 29, 199, 211, 221; Mary, 199, 211, 221; Richard, 199; Susanna, 221; Thomas, 211.
Pingilley, Ann, 83; William, 83.
Pingo, Mary, 64; Rebecca, 64; Thomas, 64.
Pinkney, Elizabeth, 117; Frances, 39, 59, 117, 135; Francis, 59; James, 39, 59; Thomas, 117, 135; Walter, 135.
Pinnock, or Pennock, Frances, 222, 260; John, 222, 260;

Mary, 50, 58; Thomas, 222; William, 50, 58.
Pinsent, John, 1, 11; Mary, 1, 11; Richard, 1.
Pitchell, Elizabeth, 55; Frances, 111; John, 55; Mary, 55, 111; William, 111.
Pitcher, Charles, 9; Elizabeth, 15; Joanc, 15, 65; John, 15, 65; Mary, 65; Priscilla, 9, 16; Rebecca, 16; Thomas, 9, 16.
Pitman, Andrew, 294; Hester, 301; Joshua, 294, 301; Margaret, 294, 301.
Pitt, Ann, 159; Elizabeth, 156; John, 156; Mary, 159; Robert, 159.
Pitts, Ann, 60; Dorothy, 96; John, 304; Margaret, 96; Mary, 304; Peter, 60; Philip, 60; Robert, 96; William, 304.
Plain, Hannah, 214; Martha, 214; William, 214.
Plakett, Frances, 2; Thomas, 2; William, 2.
Plant, Elizabeth, 97, 109, 124; John, 97, 109, 124; Mark, 124; Sarah, 109.
Plastead, John, 285, 309; Mary, 285, 309; William, 285.
Plastrier, Abraham, 74; Hannah, 74; John, 74.
Plater, Ann, 220, 230, 244, 257, 273, 284; John, 220, 230, 244, 257, 273, 284; Martha, 284; Mary, 220, 273; Sarah, 230.
Platt, Ann, 22, 188; Batt, 188; Elizabeth, 13, 22, 49, 272, 275; Henry, 57; John, 13, 22, 49, 275; Mary, 49, 57, 236, 245; Mary Ann, 245; Pearce, 272; Thomas, 13; William, 57, 236, 245.
Pleasant, Catherine, 285; Mary Ann, 285; Thomas, 285.
Plenty, Gerrard, 82, 115; Martha, 115; Sarah, 82, 115.
Plowman, Ann, 298; Dincy, 133; Elizabeth, 133, 150; Hannah, 298; James, 133, 150, 298.
Plumpton, Robert, 260; Sarah, 260.
Pluymert, Ann, 81, 91; John, 81, 87, 91; Mary, 81; Sarah, 91.
Poble, Edmund, 233; Elizabeth, 233; Mary, 233.
Pocock, Edward, 238, 245; Elizabeth, 55, 75, 84, 184, 238; Jane, 184; Lucy, 238, 245; Philip, 84; Rebecca, 55; Richard, 55, 75, 84; Thomas, 184.
Pokins, Eleanor, 30; Hannah, 19; Jane, 73; John, 46; Mary, 85; Sarah, 19, 30, 46, 73; Thomas, 85; William, 19, 30, 46, 73, 85.
Polkinghorne, Elizabeth, 26, 61, 97; Frances, 46; Hannah, 26, 35, 46, 52, 61, 69, 85, 97, 118; John, 26, 35, 46, 52, 61, 69, 85, 97, 118; Penelope, 118; William, 69.
Pollard, Ann, 268; Beata, 262; Rebecca, 262, 268; Samuel, 262, 268.
Pollet, Holbrook, 239; Mary, 239; Thomas, 239.
Poltouck, Constance, 245, 256; Elizabeth, 245; Henry, 245, 256; William, 256.
Pomfret, Ann, 173, 239, 252; Edward, 252; John, 173; Samuel, 173, 239, 252.
Ponton, John, 102; Mary, 102.
Poole, Alice, 31, 44; Ann, 7, 11; Charles, 307; Edmund, 204, 213, 224; Elizabeth, 140, 169; Frances, 213, 299, 307; John, 31, 63, 140; Joseph, 224; Lewis, 299, 307; Martha, 63; Mary, 11, 44, 204, 213, 224, 238; Philip, 28; Richard, 238; Robert, 169; Samuel, 238; Sarah, 7, 18, 28, 299; Thomas, 204; William, 7, 11, 18, 28, 31, 44, 140.
Pooler, Margaret, 212; Mary, 212; Thomas, 212.
Pope, Anne Saunders, 125; Hannah, 125, 138, 147; Joseph, 138; Robert, 125, 138, 147.
Popplewell, Edmund, 201, 211, 222, 255; John, 222; Lucy, 201, 222, 255; Susanna, 211; Thomas, 211.
Porey, Elizabeth, 37; George, 37.
Porten, Jane, 113; Mary, 113; William, 113.
Porter, Ann, 25, 244, 259; Bridget, 197; Dinah, 83, 91; Elizabeth, 7, 18, 25, 62, 127; George, 7, 18, 25, 62; Isabella, 7; James, 259; Jane, 18; Jemima, 83; John, 197, 244, 259; Keziah, 91; Margaret, 197; Mary, 244; Sarah, 127; William, 83, 91, 127.
Portman, Ann, 47; Henry, 47; William, 47; —, 146.
Posland, Ann, 34; Elizabeth, 34; John, 34.
Posten, Benjamin, 235; Edward, 147, 155, 178, 190, 200; John, 147; Joseph, 196, 208, 222, 235; Margaret, 147, 155, 178, 190, 200; Mary, 196, 200, 208, 222, 235; Stanley, 190; Thomas, 155.
Potten, Elizabeth, 33; John, 33; William, 33.
Potter, John, 263; Mary, 263; Sarah, 263.
Potterton, Ann, 8; Benjamin, 8; Matthew, 8.
Potto, John, 65, 258, 268; Mary, 57, 65, 77; Richard, 57, 65, 77, 258; Sarah, 258, 268; Thomas, 57, 77, 268.
Poulton, Ann, 78; Francis, 160; John, 160; Mary, 68; Sarah, 160; William, 68.
Povey, Henry, 262; Henry Thomas, 262; Jane, 262.
Powell, Abraham, 56; Ann, 55, 158, 169, 194, 216, 246, 273; Ann Maria, 300; Catherine, 167; Christopher, 124; David, 68; Elisha, 85; Elizabeth, 56, 129, 143, 146, 148, 152, 167, 181, 193, 199; Frances, 273; George, 267; James, 55; John, 46, 55, 68, 85, 100, 106, 112, 135, 143, 146, 158, 199, 216, 219, 246; Joseph, 194; Judith, 46, 55, 68, 85, 100, 106, 112, 135, 219; Margaret, 135; Martha, 267; Mary, 46, 177, 193, 219, 297; Rachel, 148; Richard, 129, 193, 273; Robert, 216, 246, 256; Royal, 300; Samuel, 55, 112, 267; Sarah, 246, 256, 300; Susanna, 124, 246; Thomas, 124, 181, 194, 297; William, 129, 135, 143, 148, 152, 158, 167, 169, 181.
Power, Ann, 172; Charles, 172.
Poynton, Edward, 80; Gilbert Jarvis, 80; Mary, 80.
Poyser, Barbara, 16; Elizabeth, 6, 16; John, 6, 16.
Pratchett, Ann, 197; Mary, 152, 163, 197; Richard, 152; Thomas, 152, 163, 197.
Prater, Amy, 21; Ann, 5; Elizabeth, 5, 15, 21, 30, 40; John, 5, 15, 21, 30, 40; Robert, 15.
Pratt, Catherine, 133, 213; Charles, 91; Edward, 75; Elizabeth, 225; Hannah, 187, 213, 225; Jane, 75, 153, 170; John, 73, 91, 133, 170; Mary, 5, 91; Rebecca, 73; Richard, 170, 187; Sarah, 75; Susan, 5; Thomas, 187, 213, 225; William, 5.
Preacher, Jane, 297; William, 297.
Prentice, Anthony, 235; Joanna, 235; Mary Ann, 235.
Pressey, Ann, 9, 148; Elizabeth, 20, 36, 43, 54; James, 31; Jane, 22, 148; Joyce, 9, 22, 31, 42, 54; Judith, 137; Mary, 20; Nathaniel, 42; Richard, 9, 22, 31, 36, 42, 54, 137, 148; Robert, 20, 36, 43; Sarah, 137.
Preston, Ann, 307; Dorothy, 245; Elizabeth, 245; George, 307; Hannah, 2, 218; John, 245; Mary, 218, 307; Rebecca, 2; Walter, 2; William, 218.
Preswell, or Presswell, Elizabeth, 175, 186, 209, 221, 243; James, 243; Jane, 151; John, 116, 174, 184; John Lee, 174;

Mary, 116, 124, 151, 159, 162, 174, 175, 184, 189, 204, 226; Peter, 209; Robert, 151, 159, 175, 189, 204, 226; Samuel, 116, 124, 151, 162; Sarah, 175, 204; Thomas, 124, 175, 186, 209, 221, 226, 243; William Alexander, 221. *See* Cresswell.
Price, Alice, 180; Ann, 15, 91, 107, 114, 120, 123, 135, 150, 165, 191, 193, 199, 203, 215, 218, 227, 229, 230, 231, 242, 245, 246, 250, 252, 298; Anna Maria, 138; Catherine, 183, 240, 258; Daniel, 208; David, 181, 182, 189, 191, 195, 201, 206, 216, 224, 231, 240, 250, 257; Dennis, 201, 216; Denny, 182, 189, 195, 201, 208, 216, 231, 240, 250, 257; Diana, 224; Edward, 91, 191, 203, 215, 227, 245, 252; Elizabeth, 5, 83, 116, 117, 148, 159, 161, 164, 171, 183, 186, 210, 218, 240, 277, 291; Elizabeth Ann, 277; Fortune, 77, 107, 128; Grace, 65, 83, 95, 119, 131, 247; Hannah, 41, 118, 138; James, 181, 218; Jane, 91, 136, 138, 164, 182, 189, 228, 298, 302; John, 15, 41, 107, 114, 116, 121, 138, 147, 159, 171, 183, 210, 229, 230, 265, 291, 298; Jonathan, 291; Joseph, 123, 171; Lewis, 5; Margaret, 157, 164, 172, 183, 199, 234, 247; Martha, 245; Mary, 100, 107, 159, 165, 186, 191, 208, 224, 228, 240, 302; Mary Ann, 164, 183; Nehemiah, 229, 240; Rachel, 107, 114, 121, 147; Rebecca, 161, 206; Richard, 117, 118, 138, 150, 161, 191, 206, 234, 242; Robert, 5; Samuel, 228; Sarah, 77, 120, 181, 191, 206, 210, 246, 257, 258; Susanna, 211, 265; Sylvia, 108, 120, 136; Thomas, 65, 77, 83, 95, 100, 107, 117, 119, 128, 131, 157, 211, 218, 227, 265; Tobias, 15; William, 41, 108, 118, 120, 135, 136, 148, 150, 157, 164, 165, 172, 180, 186, 193, 199, 218, 230, 234, 246, 247, 258, 277, 302; Zachariah, 148, 164. *See* Priss, Pryce.
Prickley, Ann, 103; Daniel, 103; Elizabeth, 103.
Prickman, Phane, 2.
Priest, Ann, 124, 140, 160; Judith, 160; Peter, 160; Thomas, 124, 140.
Priestly, Ann, 223, 229, 242, 255, 267; Elizabeth, 255; James, 267; John, 223, 229, 242, 255, 267.
Primmington, David, 176; Elizabeth, 176; Isaac, 176.
Prior. *See* Pryor.
Priss, Edward, 105; Mary, 105.
Pritchard, Andrew, 129; Ann, 262; Catherine, 129; Elizabeth, 227, 253, 262, 284; George, 284; Jane, 253; Joanna, 168; John, 227; Margaret, 37; Milcah, 37, 48, 60; Penelope, 119; Peter, 168; Richard, 227, 253, 262, 284; Sarah, 48; Susanna, 60; Thomas, 37, 48, 60; Thomasine, 168.
Procter, Eleanor, 297; Elizabeth, 124, 131, 143, 158, 187, 201, 215; Francis, 143; Hannah, 215; Henrietta, 297; John, 158, 297; Mary, 131; William, 124, 131, 143, 158, 187, 201, 215; Winn, 201.
Prosser, Abraham, 170, 176; Alice, 176; Elizabeth, 190, 263; James, 182; John, 182, 190, 201; Mary, 170, 176; Sarah, 182, 190, 201; William, 263.
Protheroe, Mary, 302; Philip, 302.
Prou, Arnold, 161; John, 161; Martha, 161.
Proudfoote, Belshazzar, 20; Mary, 20; Walter, 20.
Proudlove, Charles, 5, 18; Mary, 5; Sarah, 5, 18.
Provis, Mary, 204; Samuel Saffcutt, 204; Thomas, 204.
Prowse, Ann, 64; Elizabeth, 71; John, 242, 253; Mary, 55, 181, 193, 218, 230, 242, 253, 270; Nicholas, 30, 55, 64, 71, 230; Thomas, 30, 181, 193, 218, 230, 242, 253, 270; Ursula, 30, 55, 64, 71, 181, 193.
Prudence, George, 191.
Prudhome, Ann, 133; Elci, 133; James, 133.
Pryce, Elizabeth Wilmot, 309; Matthew, 309; Patience, 309.
Pryor, or Prior, Ann, 140, 174, 200, 209; Arabella, 87; Dorothy, 104, 114; Edward, 27, 186; Elizabeth, 118; Henry, 104, 114; John, 174; Joseph, 174; Martha, 95, 116; Mary, 27, 39, 51, 64, 87, 101, 114, 140, 147, 160, 186, 195, 209; Mary Audry, 95; Matthew, 27, 39, 51, 64, 87, 101, 118, 140; Sarah, 39, 104, 200; Thomas, 95, 116; William, 101, 116, 147, 160, 186, 195, 200, 209.
Puckeridge, Catherine, 48; James, 48; Richard, 48.
Pugh, Ann, 146, 154, 284; David, 267; Edward Phillips, 120; Elizabeth, 98, 267; Hester, 120; James, 284; John, 274; Mary, 267, 274; Michael, 120; Richard, 98, 146, 154; William, 284.
Pullen, Ann, 68; Bevois, 147; Elizabeth, 35, 42, 54, 67, 95, 107, 120, 121, 128, 138, 161, 175; Frances, 121; George, 128; Henry, 95; John, 35, 42, 54, 67, 80, 95, 107, 121, 128, 138, 161, 175; Luck, 138; Margaret, 175; Mary, 35, 42, 107; Samuel, 67; Sarah, 35, 68, 80, 108, 120, 147; Thomas, 35, 68, 80, 108, 120, 147.
Pulleyne, Hannah, 134; Martha, 134; Thomas, 134.
Puncher, Bridget, 176; John, 176; Martha, 176.
Punter, Elizabeth, 73; John, 73. *See* Paunter.
Purcell, Rebecca, 231; Richard, 231. *See* Pursell.
Purcer, Benjamin, 143; Robert, 143.
Purdom, Ann, 231; Mary, 231; Thomas, 231.
Purkess, Elhannah, 107, 113, 122; Elkanah, 100; William, 100, 107, 113, 122.
Purncutt, Hannah, 228; Richard, 228; Robert, 228.
Purse, Richard, 258; Sarah Maria, 258; Susanna Maria, 258.
Pursell, Elizabeth, 184; Hannah, 184; Jane, 184; Thomas, 184. *See* Purcell.
Purton, Ann, 158; Francis, 141, 158, 177; Mary, 141, 158, 177; Michael, 141; Sarah, 177.
Puss, Elizabeth, 180; George, 180; John, 180.
Pye, Ann, 16, 29; Christopher, 44; Elizabeth, 186; John, 11, 178; Mary, 21, 178, 200; Philip, 3, 11, 16, 21, 29, 36, 44, 50, 256; Rebecca, 50; Sarah, 256; Susanna, 3, 11, 16, 29, 36, 44, 50, 200; Thomas, 36; William, 3, 178, 186, 200, 256.
Pyke, or Pike, Ann, 56, 71; John, 305; Mary, 228, 305; Mary Hannah, 305; Richard, 56, 71; Sarah, 71; Thomas, 228; William, 228.
Pynnell, Elizabeth, 211, 221; Richard, 211, 221; Sarah, 221.

Q

Quait, Alice, 145; Ann, 116; George, 83, 99, 116, 145, 162, 178, 201; Mary, 83, 99, 116, 145, 162, 178, 201; Rebecca, 201; Sarah, 99; Thomas, 162; William, 178.
Quant, Ann, 264; Jane, 264; John, 264.
Quint, Mary, 11, 26; Priscilla, 26; William, 11, 26.
Quintam, Elizabeth, 14; James, 14; Mary, 14.
Quintin, Elizabeth, 51; John, 51.

R

Rabbitt, Mary, 171; Michael, 171.
Raby, Ann, 21; Edith, 6; Elizabeth, 92, 202, 304; Francis, 6, 21, 27, 47, 60, 67, 304; Mary, 6, 21, 27, 47, 60, 67; Samuel, 47; Sarah, 304; Thomas, 92; William, 60, 202.
Rachelins, Ann, 110; John, 110; Mary, 110.
Radcliffe, Elizabeth, 235, 241; Henry, 4; John, 4, 190, 235; Lettice, 241; Margaret, 190; Martha, 240; Richard, 235, 241; Robert, 240; Sarah, 4; Thomas, 240.
Railton, John, 37; Joseph, 16; Margaret, 37; Mary, 16.
Raimsford, Ann, 206; John, 206; Thomas, 206.
Raines, Hetty Maria, 271; Rebecca, 271; Thomas, 271.
Rainham, Francis, 243; Hannah, 243; Sarah, 243.
Ralph, Edward, 274; Elizabeth, 8, 53, 60; Margaret, 274; Rachel, 8; Thomas, 53, 60; William, 8.
Ramsey, Benjamin, 245; David, 4, 13; Edward, 215; Elizabeth, 215, 259; George, 245, 252, 259; Jane, 4, 13; Mary, 215, 245, 252, 259.
Rand, George Frederick, 270; John, 176, 262, 270; Mary, 176; Sarah, 262, 270. *See* Rands.
Randall, Dorothy, 76; Jeremiah, 76.
Randforth, Alice, 141; Mary, 141; Nicholas, 141.
Randle, Joseph, 133; William, 133.
Randolph, Henry, 45; Elizabeth, 45.
Rands, Rants, or Rance, Elizabeth, 235; Jane, 241; John, 235, 242, 252; Mary, 227; Rebecca, 221, 227, 241; Richard, 242; Sarah, 235, 242, 252; William, 221, 227, 241. *See* Rand, Renca.
Range, Ann, 138, 285; Rebecca, 285; Samuel, 138; Thomas, 285.
Ransforth, Francis, 194; Hannah, 176; Jane, 186; John, 176, 186, 194; Ruth, 176, 186, 194.
Raper, Anne Carolina, 123; Edward, 79, 85, 102, 108, 123, 137; Elizabeth, 79, 85, 102, 108, 123, 137; Helen, 85; John, 108; Mary, 137, 199; Michael, 199; Sarah, 102; Stephen, 199. *See* Roper.
Rapley, Alexander, 299; Daniel, 299; Elizabeth, 294, 299, 302; Mary, 302; William, 294, 302.
Rasbery, Aaron, 13; Edward, 13; Lucy, 13.
Raskin, Andrew, 213; Elizabeth, 213; Joseph, 213.
Raven, Ann, 151; James, 151; Mary, 151.
Ravendson, Catherine, 155; John, 155.
Ravenhill, Edward, 246; Francis, 254; Mary, 238, 246, 254, 262, 285, 287; Susanna, 238; Thomas, 238, 246, 254, 262, 285, 287; William, 262.
Ravens, Mary, 137; Sarah, 137; Thomas, 137.
Ravenscroft, Elizabeth, 109; John, 137; Mary, 109, 125, 137, 152; William, 109, 125, 137, 152.
Rawlins, Ann, 83; Elizabeth, 24; George, 256; John, 102; Letitia, 83; Mary, 24, 102, 121, 170, 256; Nathaniel, 24; Sarah, 170; Stephen, 102; Thomas, 83; William, 121, 170, 256.
Ray, Christian, 92; Edward Lee, 164; Lancelot, 92; Leonard, 92; Lettis, 164; Sarah, 164.
Rayman, Ann, 67, 75, 92; John, 75; Mary, 67; Thomas, 67, 75, 92.
Rayne, Edith, 111, 120; Elizabeth, 76, 87, 98, 111, 118, 130; Frances, 118; John, 76, 87, 98, 111, 118, 120, 130; Margaret, 130; Martha, 98; Robert, 76; Sarah, 111.
Rayner, Ann, 92, 99; Catherine, 154; Christopher, 77; Edward, 151, 160, 169; Elizabeth, 65, 149, 242; Frances, 154; Henrietta Maria, 77; James, 92, 149, 154, 160; Jane, 65; John, 99, 242; Joshua, 294; Mary, 169; Sarah, 151, 160, 169, 294; Thomas, 65, 99, 149; William, 242. *See* Reyner.
Rea, Ann, 114, 128, 138; Anthony, 114, 128, 138; John, 138; Letitia, 128; Mary, 114.
Read, Abigail, 44; Alexander, 203; Ann, 57, 309; Batho, 46; Charles, 33, 83; Doncan, 83; Edward Fryer, 217; Elizabeth, 37; Hannah, 217, 232; Jane, 31; John, 2, 13, 21, 23, 37, 44, 57, 217, 309; Mary, 13, 23, 37, 46, 57, 83, 203, 309; Millicent, 13; Rachel, 2, 21, 37; Richard, 46, 232, 235; Samuel, 31; Sarah, 2; Silence, 232, 255; Thomas, 23; William, 31, 37.
Reader, Charles, 271; Elizabeth, 271; Joseph, 271.
Reaper, Edward, 149; Elizabeth, 149; Robert, 149.
Reasby, Ann, 305; Henry, 305; John, 305.
Rebaal, John, 244; Joseph, 244; Rachel, 244.
Recket, Ann, 303; John, 303; William, 303.
Reddall, Ambrose, 92; Margaret, 134; Mary, 117; Rich., 92, 99, 117, 134, 151, 170; Sarah, 92, 99, 117, 134, 151, 170; Thos., 151.
Redford, Ann, 209; Catherine, 209; Joseph, 209.
Redman, Elizabeth, 264; Mary, 264; Richard, 264.
Redshaw, Ann, 279; Mary, 279; William, 279.
Redwood, Ann, 278; Elizabeth, 278; Seven Richard, 278.
Reeves, Alice, 101; Eleanor, 221; James, 64, 84, 101; John, 6, 296; Joseph, 57, 64; Martha, 97; Mary, 97, 221; Phillis, 296; Richard, 38; Samuel, 221; Sarah, 6, 38, 57; Susanna, 296; Thomas, 6, 38, 57, 73, 97; Thomasine, 64, 73, 84, 101; William, 73, 84, 221; William Beves, 221.
Remington, Ann, 145, 237; Elizabeth, 109, 135, 146, 162, 289; Hugh, 109; James, 109, 224; Jane, 224, 246, 256, 271; John, 145, 289; Mary, 47, 86, 146, 237, 246, 271; Richard, 145; Thomas, 86, 224, 246, 256, 271; Uriah, 47, 86, 135, 146, 162; William, 47, 237. *See* Rimington.
Renca, Phebe, 213; Rebecca, 213; William, 213.
Rench, Ann, 153; Joseph, 153; Samuel, 153.
Renish, Elizabeth, 107, 168; John, 96, 107, 168; Mary, 96, 107, 168; Sarah, 96.
Renny, Elizabeth, 272; Jane, 272; John, 272.
Renshion, John, 126; Mary, 126; Sarah, 126.
Renwood, Elizabeth, 104; Isaac, 104, 124; Jacob, 29; Jane, 6, 16, 29; John, 6, 16, 29; Rebecca, 104, 124; Robert, 124; Sarah, 6.
Restall, Elizabeth, 226, 251, 267; James, 226; Mary, 251; Thomas, 226, 251, 267.
Revell, Christian, 28; Edward, 28, 43, 59, 73; Elizabeth, 242; Henry, 242; John, 43, 208; Joshua, 73; Mary, 208, 242; Priscilla, 59; Susanna, 28, 43, 59, 73. *See* Rovell.
Rewbottom, Ann, 171; Margaret, 171.
Rex, Ann, 104; Rebecca, 104.
Reyley. *See* Ryley.
Reymers, Amos, 9; Ann, 190; Catherine, 9; Cornelius, 9; Elizabeth, 190; Paul, 190.
Reynardson, Elizabeth, 54; Robert, 54, 81; Susanna, 54, 81,

Reyner, John, 268; Mary, 268; Priscilla, 268. *See* Rayner.
Reynolds, Alice, 263; Ann, 131, 211, 217, 223, 224, 230, 232, 238, 240, 247, 248, 257, 263, 279, 290, 292, 299, 309; Daniel, 240; Edward, 92, 97, 111, 131, 268; Elizabeth, 5, 14, 97, 105, 115, 134, 141, 153, 250, 273; Francis, 240; George, 221; Hannah, 141, 167, 213; Hugh, 97, 115, 134, 153; James, 211, 217, 223, 230, 240, 247, 257, 263; Jane, 176, 293; Jannet, 303; John, 5, 41, 176, 247, 279; Joseph, 293, 303; Margaret, 92, 111, 131; Margaret Sophia, 290; Mark Robert Abbey, 281; Mary, 41, 92, 105, 153, 176, 221, 238-241, 248, 250, 261, 264, 268, 273, 278, 281, 286, 292, 293; Peter, 248; Rebecca, 55, 261; Richard, 224; Robert, 5, 224; Ruth, 239; Sarah, 55, 73, 92, 217, 278; Susanna, 286; Thomas, 41, 141, 167, 221, 232, 238-240, 248, 250, 257, 261, 264, 268, 273, 278, 281, 286, 292; Uriah, 105; William, 14, 55, 73, 92, 115, 134, 213, 230, 241, 279, 290, 299, 309.
Reynoldson, John, 138; Mary, 138; Michael, 138.
Rhodes, Catherine, 5, 15, 21, 32; Grace, 21; John, 5, 15, 21, 32; Joseph, 5, 32; Mary, 15.
Richards, Ann, 167, 222, 254; Charles, 1, 133, 138; Christopher, 167; Eleanor, 76, 222; Elizabeth, 133, 138; Grace, 167; Hannah, 306; James, 138, 236; Jane, 79, 266, 267, 278; John, 222, 236, 247, 256, 258, 266; Joseph, 28, 39, 57, 71, 76; Margaret, 28, 57, 71; Mary, 30, 39, 71, 222, 236, 247, 256, 258, 266; Paul, 30; Phebe, 1; Rebecca, 76; Richard, 306; Robert, 1, 79; Sarah, 222, 247, 254, 256, 266, 306; Susanna, 57, 258; Thomas, 39; William, 222, 254, 267, 278.
Richardson, Agnes, 281; Ann, 68, 281; Catherine, 281; Deborah, 226; Edward, 16, 226, 277; Elizabeth, 16, 23, 43, 56, 102, 173; Frances, 16; Francis, 277; Henry, 173, 302; Isabella, 277; James, 115; John, 102, 114, 115; Margaret, 23; Mary, 16, 92, 102, 114, 115, 281, 302; Michael, 281; Pelham, 23, 43, 56; Samuel, 92; Sarah, 16; Thomas, 92; William, 16, 68, 114.
Richmond, or Richman, Diana, 98; Edward, 43; Elizabeth, 167; Francis, 167, 178; John, 98; Sarah, 43, 167, 178.
Rickabey, Mary, 217; Richard, 217.
Riddle, Jasper, 17; Mary, 17; Thomas, 17.
Rider, Ann, 63; John, 22; Mary, 22, 23, 63; Thomas, 63; William, 22, 33.
Ridge, George, 54, 214; Grace, 68; Hannah, 214; Margaret, 8; Mary, 8, 16, 36, 54, 68; Robert, 8, 16, 36, 54, 68, 214; Thomas, 16, 36.
Ridgeway, Jane, 45; Joseph, 51; Mary, 51; Roseanna, 45; Samuel, 45, 51.
Ridgley, Ann, 184; Elizabeth, 213; Jane, 174, 184, 200, 213, 231, 256; John, 200; Samuel, 256; Thomas, 174, 184, 200, 213, 231, 256; William, 174, 231.
Ridington. *See* Rightington.
Ridley, Ann, 255, 262; George, 255, 262; William, 262.
Ridout, Giles, 107; Hannah, 107; Maria, 107.
Rigby, Catherine, 261; Edward, 261; Sarah, 282, 292; Susanna, 261; Thomas, 282, 292.
Righ, Elizabeth, 296; Rebecca, 296; Richard, 296.
Rightington, Elizabeth, 48, 62, 73, 232, 241; John, 48, 62, 73, 229, 241; Mary, 229, 241; Robert, 48, 220, 232; William, 62. *See* Wrightington.
Rignald, Mary, 294; Rignald William, 294; William, 294.
Riley. *See* Ryley.
Rimington, Edward, 217; Mary, 217, 225; Samuel, 217; Sarah, 225; William, 225. *See* Remington.
Rippon, Alice, 284; Charles, 284; Dorothy, 167; Edward, 167; George, 284; Mary, 167.
Riseburer, John, 186; Susanna, 186; Timothy, 186.
Risely, James, 153, 192; Robert, 192; Sarah, 153; Winifred, 153, 192.
River, George, 47.
Riverhead, William, 81.
Rivers, Edward, 181; Susanna, 181.
Rives, Thomas, 148. *See* Ryves.
Rivington, Ann, 23, 183; Bridget, 183; Jane, 6, 17, 23; John, 183; Mary, 6; Richard, 6, 17, 23; Robert, 17.
Riwen, Elizabeth, 101; Mary, 101; Richard Taylor, 101.
Robe, Aminta, 183; Anne Martina, 162; Elizabeth, 197; Lamb Thomas, 171; Margaret, 189; Martina, 162, 171, 176, 183, 189, 197, 204; Mary, 176; Thomas, 162, 171, 176, 183, 189, 197, 204; William, 204.
Roberts, Ann, 209, 258, 277, 278, 304, 310; Ann Theodora, 269; Arthur, 258; Bartholomew, 29, 74, 111; Catherine, 38, 264; Charles, 76, 144, 166, 310; Daniel, 101; Deborah, 92; Edmond, 135; Edward, 92, 135, 144, 298; Eleanor, 76; Elizabeth, 38, 74, 101, 178, 209, 257, 284, 289; Ellen, 304; Frances, 282, 290; Hugh, 264; James, 264; Jane, 92, 271; John, 76, 111, 209, 282, 289, 304; John Baptist, 269, 277; Joseph, 266; Joseph Townsend, 178; Margaret, 298; Martha, 101, 149, 153; Mary, 105, 134, 135, 144, 149, 166, 209, 257, 271, 277, 284; Mary Ann, 310; Robert, 134, 149, 153, 166, 209; Samuel, 134, 178; Sarah, 29, 74, 111, 216, 269; Thomas, 105, 271, 278, 284, 298; William, 29, 38, 216, 257, 290.
Robertson, Ann, 243, 269; Catherine, 306; Daniel, 268; David, 259, 287, 294, 306; Elizabeth, 240, 285; Esther, 306; George, 287; Hester, 287, 294; James, 243; Martha, 259, 268; Mary, 162, 285; Peter, 240; Samuel, 162; Sarah, 240; Susanna, 243; Thomas, 269, 285; William, 259, 268, 294. *See* Robinson.
Robins, Ann, 141, 154, 168, 205, 214; Edward, 64, 82, 99, 156, 168, 182, 193, 202, 231; Elizabeth, 156; George, 205; John, 141, 193; Margaret, 64, 82, 99; Mary, 156, 168, 182, 193, 202, 231; Sarah, 182, 214; Susanna, 202; Thomas, 141, 154; Valentia, 82; William, 205, 214.
Robinson, Ann, 18, 78, 85, 103, 119, 125, 205, 232, 246, 248, 254, 265; Benjamin, 34, 244; Catherine, 37; Charles, 232, 295; Cornelius, 246; Daniel, 34, 247; Dove, 121; Edmund, 294; Edward, 159; Elizabeth, 18, 37, 47, 92, 124, 247, 286; Ellen, 34; Ephraim, 37, 47; Frances, 232; Francis, 78, 92; Hester, 70; James, 175, 205, 232, 248, 254, 265; Jane, 126, 280, 295, 302, 308; Jane Elizabeth, 205; John, 3, 14, 18, 31, 47, 78, 92, 119, 121, 159, 161, 175, 212, 229, 232, 275, 280, 290, 295, 302, 308; Joseph, 47, 85, 103, 119, 302; Julia, 85; Lucy, 18, 31; Margaret, 112, 129, 132; Martha, 31, 78, 112, 275, 286; Mary, 18, 70, 77, 78, 92, 100, 106, 107, 112, 125, 161, 181, 205, 229, 242, 294; Mary Graysley, 205; Nicholas, 126; Penelope, 124,

135, 161; Peter, 247; Prudence, 244; Richard, 3, 65; Robert, 112, 129, 132, 181; Samuel, 112; Sarah, 14, 37, 47, 54, 65, 103, 129, 159, 161, 175, 212, 229, 264, 272, 290, 304, 308; Sarah Elizabeth, 304; Susanna, 265, 294; Thomas, 14, 37, 47, 54, 65, 70, 77, 92, 100, 106, 112, 121, 124, 125, 135, 161, 181, 229, 242; William, 18, 37, 92, 135, 254, 264, 272, 275, 286, 290, 304; William James, 232.
Robothan, Elizabeth, 217; Joseph, 217; Sarah, 217.
Robson, Elizabeth, 249; Susanna, 249; Thomas, 249.
Rock, Ann, 55; Elizabeth, 133, 210; George, 22; James, 177; Joseph, 92; Lewis, 92; Mary, 22, 36, 55, 66, 80, 92; Mercy, 80; Offspring, 36; Samuel, 177, 188, 210; Thomas, 66; William, 22, 36, 55, 66, 80, 92, 133; Zenobia, 177, 188, 210.
Rodburn, Ann, 32; Roger, 32.
Roddery, Charles, 29; Elizabeth, 7, 29, 56, 81; George, 7; Leonard, 7, 29, 56, 81; Mary, 81; Samuel, 56. *See* Rothery.
Roddiss, Elizabeth, 9; John, 1, 9; Mercy, 1, 9.
Roe, George, 228; Isabel, 228; John, 228.
Roffe, Charles, 2; Elizabeth, 269; Mary, 269; Richard, 269; Sarah, 2. *See* Rolfe, Ruffe.
Rogerman, Mary, 302; Thomas, 302.
Rogers, Alice, 49; Ann, 72, 92, 133; Anna Maria, 226; Benjamin, 133; Catherine, 146, 214, 228, 243, 269; Charles, 269; Daniel, 72, 110; Diana, 72; Dorcey Elizabeth, 172; Edward, 92, 172, 279; Eleanor, 226, 233, 242, 258, 272; Elizabeth, 9, 19, 34, 40, 112, 129, 172, 233; George, 4, 9, 19; Godfrey, 9; Henry, 242; Jane, 279; Jespar, 55, 68; John, 26, 48, 53, 112, 123, 129, 214, 228, 243, 269, 277; Margaret, 37; Martha, 53, 110, 112, 129, 146; Mary, 4, 21, 26, 34, 40, 48, 55, 68, 76, 85, 123, 258, 277, 279; Michael, 76; Richard, 37, 40, 178; Roger, 148; Samuel, 68, 226, 233, 242, 258, 272; Sarah, 110, 178; Susanna, 133, 148, 203; Thomas, 4, 21, 26, 34, 40, 48, 49, 53, 55, 76, 85, 146, 203, 214; William, 40, 85, 92, 243.
Rogerson, Ann, 157; Christopher, 157; Epiphanius, 26; Mary, 26; Priscilla, 26; Susanna, 157.
Roget, Benedict, 156; Elizabeth, 156; Sarah, 156.
Rokes, Esther, 271; Isabella, 15; James, 271; Rose, 15; William, 15. *See* Wreakes.
Rolfe, or Rolph, Elizabeth, 120, 128, 134, 144, 155, 168, 183, 191; Francis, 144; Hannah, 294; Henry, 210; John, 99, 120, 128, 134, 144, 155, 168, 183, 191, 294; Mary, 120, 294; Mary Ann, 99, 210; Silvanus, 134, 191. *See* Roffe.
Rolles, or Rollas, Christian, 202, 218; Margaret, 218; Sarah, 202, 218.
Rolston, Elizabeth, 7; John, 7; Sarah, 7.
Romaine, Elizabeth, 69, 85, 99; George, 162; Joanna, 106; John, 69; Joseph, 106; Joyce, 85; Mercy, 162; Ralph, 106; Richard, 69, 85, 99, 162; Thomas, 99.
Rood, Ann, 223; Henry, 223; Mary, 223.
Rook, Ann, 134; Henry, 134; Robert, 134.
Rooker, Mary, 243; Roger, 243; Samuel, 243.
Roose, Ann, 228; Benedic, 228; William, 228.
Rootes, Elizabeth Sarah, 283; Jane, 273, 283; Robert, 273, 283; Thomas, 273.
Rooxby, Elizabeth, 113; Hester, 113; Thomas, 113.
Roper, Edward, 71; Elizabeth, 71, 96; John, 77, 142; Joseph, 96; Mary, 77, 142; Rachel, 96; Sarah, 87; Timothy, 77, 87; William, 71. *See* Raper.
Rose, Ann, 14, 92, 101, 132; Armanell, 26; Catherine, 62, 222, 241, 248; Edward, 14, 23, 31, 38, 48, 55, 62, 92, 101, 118, 125, 154; Elizabeth, 14, 23, 31, 38. 48, 55, 62, 92, 101, 117, 118, 125, 154, 241; Frances, 23; James, 36, 265; Jeremiah, 255, 265; John, 92, 120, 248; Marmaduke, 154; Mary, 36, 117, 120, 125, 126, 132, 255, 265; Mercy, 118; Samuel, 26, 117; Sarah, 31; Thomas, 120, 126, 132; William, 92, 222, 241, 248.
Rosendale, Sarah, 152; William, 152.
Roseter, Anthony, 292; Frances, 292; James. 292.
Ross, Alexander, 298; Deborah, 298; Elizabeth, 107, 210, 269; Hannah, 269; John, 269, 298; Joseph, 107; Judith, 19, 34, 45; Mary, 107; Samuel, 19, 210; Susanna, 34; William, 19, 34, 45.
Rosser, Dorothy, 92; Elizabeth, 92, 120, 143; John, 46; Joseph, 92, 120; Lewis, 6; Margaret, 6; Mary, 6; Rebecca, 6; Samuel, 120.
Rossiere, Abraham, 285; Anthony, 264, 268, 285; Catherine, 264; Frances, 264, 268, 285; Hannah, 268. *See* Roseter.
Rossiter, Elizabeth, 302; James, 302; William, 302.
Rothery, Edward, 68; Sarah, 68. *See* Roddery.
Roughsedge, Mary, 292; Rachel, 292; Richard, 292.
Roundtree, Ann, 293; Elizabeth, 5, 15, 21, 28, 34; Hannah, 15; John, 47, 293; Martha, 28, 47; Mary, 102; Philip, 293; Richard, 34; Robert, 5, 15, 21, 28, 34; William, 5, 102.
Rouse, or Rowse, Elizabeth, 139, 143, 151, 158, 164, 174, 187, 194, 203; Frances, 44; John, 151; Mary, 139, 164; Michael, 139, 158, 174; Nicholas, 143, 151, 164, 174, 187, 194, 203; Robert, 44, 174; Thomas, 203.
Routh, Catherine, 303; Samuel, 303.
Rovell, Elizabeth, 232; Henry, 232; Mary, 232. *See* Revell.
Rowden, Elizabeth, 98; John, 98; Richard May, 98.
Rowe, Charles, 242; John, 105; Joseph, 105; Mary, 105, 242; Susanna, 118; William, 118.
Rowell, Ann, 185, 192; Ann Tristram, 274; Barbara, 274; Catherine, 34, 194; Edward, 294, 300, 309; Elizabeth, 294, 300, 309; Henry, 144, 194, 206; John, 34, 185, 192, 194. 206; John Lepper, 194; Maria, 300; Mary, 144. 194; Robert, 194; Thomas, 206, 274.
Rowland, Elizabeth, 13, 21, 51; Freeman, 12; Jane, 13; John, 12, 34, 199; Mary, 12, 34; Susanna, 21, 199, 217; William, 13, 21, 51, 199, 217.
Rowley, Benjamin, 130; Cathe- 92, 104, 116, 131, 165; Edmund, 151; Elizabeth, 92, 100, 111, 118, 126, 130; James, 131; Jonathan, 118; Mary, 100, 151, 217; Richard, 92, 100, 104, 111, 116, 118, 126, 131, 165, 217; Robert, 111; Sarah, 258; Tacey, 92, 116; Thomas, 92, 130, 258; William, 151, 258.
Rowlington, Elizabeth, 169; Sarah, 169; William, 169.
Rowter, Catherine, 287; Mary, 287; Samuel, 287.
Roybould, John, 205; Richard, 205; Susanna, 205.
Royl, Elizabeth, 82; John, 82; Mary, 82.

Royston, Catherine, 22; Joanna, 22; Thomas, 22.
Ruckworth, or Rushworth, Elizabeth, 289, 303; Frances, 289; Mary Louisa, 303; Thomas, 289, 303.
Rudgate, Francis, 12, 23, 40, 56; Jane, 23; Martha, 40; Mary, 12, 23, 40, 56; Rebecca, 12; Susanna, 56.
Rudyard, Ann, 104; Elizabeth, 64; John, 64; Valentine, 104; William, 64.
Ruffe, Joseph, 46; Mary, 46. *See* Roffe.
Ruffley, Joshua, 260; Joyce, 260; Mary Elizabeth, 260.
Rumball, Ann, 271; James, 271; Jane, 149, 162; Sarah, 162; Thomas, 149, 162.
Rumis, Eleanor, 121; Richard, 121.
Rumney, Frances, 305; John, 305; Mary, 305.
Runnington, Jacob, 134, 185; Mary, 134, 149, 175, 185, 225; Ruth, 149; Sarah, 175, 225; William, 134, 149, 175, 185, 225.
Rush, Edward, 284; James, 284; Sarah, 284.
Rushworth. *See* Ruckworth.
Russ, George, 73; John, 73; Mary, 73.
Russell, Ann, 55, 74, 92, 111, 186; Eleanor, 150, 158, 173, 186; Elizabeth, 74, 199, 214; George, 14, 158, 167, 199, 214, 237, 245, 272; James, 111; John, 55; Joseph, 166; Martha, 158, 167; Mary, 1, 14, 166, 167, 173; Nathaniel, 150; Richard, 55, 74, 92, 111, 158; Sarah, 55, 237, 245, 272; William, 1, 14, 55, 150, 158, 173, 186, 199, 237, 245.
Ruth, Adam, 11; Benjamin, 11; Elizabeth, 11, 75, 286; John, 75; Mary, 286, 305; Richard, 286, 305.
Rutter, Alice, 73, 92; Elizabeth, 92; Elizabeth Maria, 73; Ferriman, 226, 232; Mary, 226, 232; Mary Otway, 226; Neve, 73, 92.
Ryan, Edward, 310; Lydia, 310; Mary, 310.
Ryder. *See* Rider.
Rylands, Alice, 123, 137; Edward, 123, 137; Mary, 123, 137.
Ryles, John, 162, 170; Joseph, 170; Sarah, 162, 170; Susanna, 162.
Ryley, or Riley, Abigail, 45; Abraham, 121, 268; Alice, 130; Ann, 251, 259, 268, 275, 287, 293, 307; Daniel, 36, 54, 244, 259, 264, 268, 275, 282, 291, 306; Elizabeth, 244, 259, 264, 268, 275, 282, 291, 306; Erastus, 94, 279; George, 259, 307; Hannah, 259; Isaac, 285, 291, 302; James, 79, 251, 259, 268, 275, 287, 293, 307; John, 11; Joseph, 224, 279, 291; Martha, 224, 302; Mary, 244, 279, 285, 291, 302; Penelope, 107; Sarah, 36, 45, 54, 65, 79, 94, 107, 121, 130, 143, 306; Sarah Elizabeth, 143; Susan, 11; Thomas, 36, 45, 54, 65, 79, 94, 107, 121, 130, 143, 251, 264, 275, 293; William, 275.
Ryman, Phillis, 151; Thomas, 151.
Ryves, Keirk, 186; Mary, 186. *See* Rives.

S

Sabin, Alice, 20; Henrietta Maria, 28; Joshua, 5, 14, 20, 28, 39; Mary, 5; Sarah, 5, 14, 20, 28, 39; William, 39.
Sacks, Ann, 2; John, 2; Mary, 2.
Sadler, Ann, 83, 137; Daniel, 105; Edmund, 106; Edward, 6, 12, 19, 25, 52, 58, 83; Elizabeth, 6, 12, 19, 25, 52, 98, 103, 106, 123, 137, 286; Hannah, 105, 172; Jane, 52, 225, 240; John, 72, 83, 225; Joseph, 225, 240; Martha, 6, 98; Mary, 72; Richard, 123; Sarah, 72, 286; Susanna, 25; Thomas, 105, 172; Tobias, 286; William, 19, 98, 103, 106, 123, 137.
Safford, Eleanor, 225, 235; Mary, 235; Samuel, 225; William, 225, 235.
Saggerson, Ann, 248; John, 100, 114, 127, 143, 170, 185, 200, 222, 248, 255, 262, 272; Martha, 100, 114, 127, 143, 170, 185, 200, 222; Mary, 114, 170, 172; Robert, 222; Sarah, 143; Susanna, 248, 255, 262, 272; Thomas, 200; William, 127, 255, 262. *See* Sattison.
Saill, Elizabeth, 258; Mary, 258; Thomas, 258.
Saintclair, Elizabeth, 229; Frances, 229; Thomas, 229.
Saker, Allen, 221, 231, 244, 252; Daniel, 252; Joseph, 231; Mary, 221, 231, 244, 252; Sarah, 221.
Sale, Ann, 140; Parker, 140; Thomas, 140.
Salkeld, Elizabeth, 96, 120, 250, 257; Joseph, 250, 257, 267, 279; Miriam, 250, 257, 267, 279; Sarah, 120; Thomas, 96, 120; Thomas Richardson, 267.
Sallaway, or Salloway, Elizabeth, 39, 48, 65; George, 39, 48, 65; Sarah, 251; William, 65, 251.
Salmon, Alice, 41; Elizabeth, 45; Francis, 41; George, 41; John, 45, 241; Joseph, 210, 241; Mary, 210, 241.
Salt, Jannet, 303; Thomas, 303; William, 303.
Saltamatt, William Scanderbag, 92.
Saltkill. *See* Salkeld.
Saltmarsh, Carolina, 155; Edward, 155; Richard, 155.
Salvey, Mary, 131; Robert, 131.
Sampson, Ann, 237; Elizabeth, 61, 76, 92; John, 61, 76, 92; Joseph, 92; Richard, 237.
Sams, George, 274; Mary, 274; Samuel, 274.
Sandbury, Joseph, 93; Mary, 93, 106; Samuel, 93, 106.
Sanders. *See* Saunders.
Sanderson, Ann, 233, 266, 282; Elizabeth, 81; John, 81, 233, 282; Lancelot, 266; Martha, 266; Mary, 81, 233; Mary Ann, 282.
Sandham, Edward, 70, 84, 100, 114, 137, 168; John, 168; Philip, 100, 114; Sarah, 70, 84, 100, 114, 137, 168; William, 84.
Sandler, Elizabeth, 113; James, 113; William, 113.
Sands, Ambrose, 126; Ann, 72; Anthony, 96; Humphrey, 72, 96, 105, 126; John, 218; Susanna, 72, 96, 105, 126, 218.
Sandsbury. *See* Sandbury.
Sanley, John, 51; Mary, 51.
Sanney, Ann, 202; Elizabeth, 162, 173, 184, 196, 202, 209, 217, 225, 235, 241, 247, 258, 268, 274; James, 247; John, 235; Mary, 86, 173, 217; Richard, 241; Samper, 86; Sarah, 258; Thomas, 86, 162, 173, 184, 196, 202, 209, 217, 225, 235, 241, 247, 258, 268, 274; William, 225, 268, 274.
Sannington, Ann, 292; Susanna, 292.
Sansom, Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 29; Mary, 7, 17, 29; Thomas, 7, 17, 29.
Sapcut, Francis, 26, 45; James, 26; Mary, 26, 45.
Sargeant *alias* Fuller, Elizabeth, 92; John, 92; William, 92. *See* Sergeant.
Satchell, Mary, 86; Pritty William, 86; William, 86.
Satchinson. *See* Saggerson.
Sattison, Henry, 154; John, 154; Martha, 154.
Saull, Christopher, 69; Martha, 69; Mary, 69; Penelope, 255; Robinson, 255; Sarah, 255.
Saunders, or Sanders, Alexander, 254, 261, 266, 272, 276, 287, 303; Ann, 24, 34, 48, 129, 140, 154, 171, 177, 190, 303; Edward, 61; Elizabeth,

261, 273, 289, 295, 299; George, 129, 171. 195, 254; Hannah, 124; Henrietta Maria, 181; Jane, 274, 284, 299; John, 24, 34, 48, 124, 171, 177, 181, 195, 206, 222, 252, 299; Joseph, 295; Manuel, 252; Margaret, 61, 70, 94; Martha, 278; Mary, 70, 124, 171, 177, 190, 195, 206, 222, 252, 254, 261, 266, 272-274, 276, 287, 303; Robert, 181, 273; Samuel, 278; Sarah, 222; Sophia Augusta, 278; Stephen, 34; Susanna, 140; Tabitha, 94; Thomas, 61, 70, 94, 129, 140, 154, 171, 190, 299; William, 206, 272, 274, 289, 299.
Savage, Ann, 207, 219, 227; Anna Maria, 227; Deborah, 30, 41; Elizabeth, 35, 239; George, 161, 207, 219, 227; Hannah, 35, 143; James, 143; John, 239; Margaret, 161; Mary, 161; Robert, 35, 219; Samuel, 143; William, 30, 41.
Savery, Diana, 143; Francis, 143; Lætitia, 143.
Savin, Mary, 4; Thomas, 4.
Sawyer, Ann, 232; Charles, 18; Letitia, 232; Martha, 18; Mary, 18; Richard, 232.
Sayer, Charles, 245; Elizabeth, 135; Francis, 230, 245; Mary, 230, 245; William, 135.
Scaldwell, Anthony, 12, 26; Mary, 12, 26.
Scales, Charles, 65; John, 50, 65; Jonathan, 50; Lydia, 50, 65.
Scarr, Hannah, 85; John, 85; Martha, 85.
Scarrot, Mary, 242; Richard, 242, 251, 264; Scarlet, 264; Susanna, 242, 251, 264.
Scawen, Bartram, 138; Benjamin, 138; Jane, 138.
Schall, Aaron, 47; Bartholomew, 29, 37, 47, 56, 68, 81; Mary, 29, 37, 47, 56, 68, 81; Rudolph, 56; Uriah, 68.
Science, Ann, 107; Edward, 127; Elizabeth, 64, 96, 107, 118, 127; John, 64, 118; Thomas, 64, 96, 107, 118, 127.
Scoles, Ann, 301; James, 301; Robert, 301.
Scoope, Mary, 132; Richard, 132.
Scotchet, Elizabeth, 248; Hannah, 248; John, 248.
Scott, Ann, 13, 76, 169, 250; Anna, 308; Benjamin, 62, 288, 294, 300, 308; Catherine, 288, 294, 300, 308; Catherine Maria, 294; Elizabeth, 5, 16, 27, 35, 60, 62, 67, 76, 93, 250, 261, 288; Frances, 168; Hannah, 212; James, 60, 168, 187; Jane, 16; John, 27, 62, 67, 76, 93, 144, 198, 200, 207, 220, 231, 239, 250, 253, 274, 282; Joseph, 60; Judith, 206, 261; Luke, 135. 169, 187, 200, 212, 228, 239, 250; Mary, 135, 144, 169, 187, 200, 212, 228, 239, 250, 300; Massey, 282; Mercy, 274; Mercy *alias* Manasseh, 253; Randolph, 35; Richard, 13; Samuel, 5, 16, 27, 35, 207; Sarah, 13, 206, 207, 220; Susanna, 231; Thomas, 206, 250, 261, 274; Thomasine, 282; William, 67, 144, 168.
Scriven, Elizabeth, 160; Mary, 160; William, 160.
Scrivener, Edward, 215; Eleanor, 233; Jane, 215; John, 233; Margaret, 61; Martha, 61; Richard, 61; Richard Cosier, 215; William, 233.
Scruby, Mary, 183; Samuel, 183; William, 183.
Scruder, Adam, 270; Ann, 270; Frederic, 270.
Seabrook, Ann, 103; Benjamin, 127; Deborah, 28, 42, 59, 70, 92, 113, 127, 158; George, 158; James, 42; John, 92; Jonas, 28, 42, 59, 70, 92, 113, 127; Joseph, 103; Margaret, 178, 192; Mary, 158, 192; Robert, 28; Thomas, 192; William, 70, 178, 192.
Seacole, Ann, 165; Thomas, 165.
Seagard, Ann, 256; Anthony, 256.
Seager, Elizabeth, 169; James, 161; Jonathan, 161, 169; Sarah, 161, 169.
Seal, Lucy, 171; Mary, 171; William, 171.
Seaman, Benjamin, 68; Jane, 260; Sarah, 68; William, 68, 260.
Seamer, Edmund, 193; Elizabeth, 193.
Seamore, Edward, 128; Henry, 217; James, 217; Jane, 217; Rebecca, 128.
Searle, Ann, 12; Catherine, 23; Clement, 12, 23, 36, 50, 83; John, 50; Mary, 12, 23, 36, 50, 83.
Searson, Elizabeth, 163, 174, 184, 193, 202; Hugh, 163, 174, 184, 193, 202; Mary, 163, 184; William, 174.
Seaton, Elizabeth, 259; Robert, 259; William, 259.
Seavern, Ann, 140; Mary, 140; William, 140.
Seckwell, Elizabeth, 282; John, 282.
Seddon, Mary, 41, 48; Richard, 41, 48; Samuel, 41, 48.
Sedger. *See* Sudger.
Sedgley, George, 264, 272; Mary, 272; Sarah, 264, 272.
Sedgwick, Ann, 33, 292; Jane, 22, 33, 58, 72, 93; Jonathan, 292; Sarah, 292; Thomas, 22, 33, 58, 72, 93; William, 72.
Seely, Ann, 144; Christopher, 17; John, 5, 17, 24; Joseph, 144; Mary, 5, 17, 24; Robert, 5.
Sefkins, James, 137; Mary, 137.
Segerson. *See* Saggerson.
Segoe, John, 149; Sarah, 149.
Selby, John, 130, 163; Mary, 130, 163; Sarah, 26, 38, 163; Thomas, 26, 38; William, 130.
Sell, Daniel, 39; Mary, 39; William, 39.
Sellon, Catherine, 125; Humphrey, 125; Mary, 125.
Sells, Hester, 190, 204; James, 190, 204.
Sement, James, 302; Margaret, 302; Paul, 302.
Senior, Ann, 223; Elizabeth, 216, 223; Mary, 216; Nathaniel, 216, 223.
Sergeant, or Serjeant, John, 249; Mary, 249, 293, 300; Robert, 293; William, 293, 300. *See* Sargeant.
Sermon, Edmund, 8; Elizabeth, 8.
Settle, Barbara, 158; John, 158.
Severall, Lydia, 213; Sarah, 213; William, 213.
Sevier, John, 92; Mary, 92; Susanna, 92. *See* Sovier.
Seward, Mary, 183; William, 183.
Sewell, Catherine, 132, 139, 157; Dorothy, 188; George, 132, 139; Gregory, 139, 157; Jane, 259; John, 157, 282, 301, 307; Joseph, 188, 301; Peter, 259; Robert, 132; Sarah, 282, 301, 307; William, 188.
Sewen, Abraham, 147; Dorothy, 113. 122, 147; Henry, 122; Metcalf, 113; Thomas, 113; William, 113, 122, 147.
Sexton, Ann, 130; Eleanor, 130; John, 130.
Seymore, Ann, 70; Edward, 160; Elizabeth, 160; Francis, 70; Rebecca, 70, 160.
Shadd, Ann, 198; Christopher, 180; Elizabeth, 258; Francis, 228; John, 239; Martha, 198. 209, 219, 228, 239, 246, 258, 270; Mary, 14, 280; Robert, 245; Sarah, 245, 246; Thomas, 14, 198, 209, 219, 228, 239, 246, 258, 270, 280.
Shambrook, Ann, 143, 170, 185, 200; Charles, 111, 170; Henry, 86, 111, 125, 143, 170, 185, 200; John, 125; Mary, 234; Richard, 200; Sarah, 86, 111, 125, 224, 234, 246; Thomas, 86, 224, 234, 246; William, 185.
Shank, James, 92; John, 92; Sarah, 92.
Shardlow, Elizabeth, 233, 241; John, 241; Joseph, 233, 241; Mary, 233.

Sharesmith, Mary, 226; William, 226.
Sharp, Ann, 199; Eady, 2; Elizabeth, 85, 92, 129, 279; Francis, 279; James, 283; Jane, 85; Joanna, 129; John, 2, 92; Joseph, 85; Judith, 199; Mary, 269; Mary Elizabeth, 279; Priscilla, 113; Richard, 129; Samuel, 269; Sarah, 283; Thomas, 113, 199; William, 113.
Sharpin, Charles, 146, 158; Mary, 158; Rebecca, 146, 158.
Sharpless. Eleanor, 72; Martha, 72; Ralph, 72.
Sharpley, Jane, 118; Nicholas, 118; Peter, 118.
Sharrock, Henry, 226; Margaret, 226; William, 226.
Shaw, Adam, 94; Alice, 16; Ann, 98, 113, 123, 137, 151, 166, 185, 204, 272; Barnard, 110; Catherine, 293, 300, 310; Daniel, 269; David, 60; Edward, 293, 300, 310; Effier, 137; Eleanor, 308; Elizabeth, 16, 160, 174, 187, 291, 296, 303; George, 60; John, 67, 75, 92, 94, 98, 110, 113, 123, 137, 151, 160, 166, 174, 185, 187, 291, 303, 310; Joseph, 280, 294, 307, 308; Mary, 151, 217, 280, 294, 303, 307; Philadelphia, 75; Phillis, 67, 94; Rebecca, 67, 269; Samuel, 16, 217, 272. 293, 294, 296; Sarah, 60, 92. 98, 110, 217, 234, 296, 300; Sophia, 166; Thomas, 92, 174, 234; William, 160.
Shawford, Ann, 254; Jocelin, 254; Maria Theodora, 254.
Sheat, Dinah, 149; Elizabeth, 149; John, 149.
Sheffield, Christopher, 16; Mary, 16.
Shekell, Caleb, 135, 149; Jane, 74, 135, 149; John, 74; Joshua, 156; Mary, 74, 156; Thomas, 149.
Sheldon. *See* Shelton.
Shelley, Adam, 36; Ann, 92, 273; Benjamin, 54, 62, 73, 92; Elizabeth, 54, 62, 73, 92, 96; George, 74; Jane, 64, 74, 96, 123; Joseph, 36; Mary, 224; Peter, 224; Richard, 123; Susanna, 36; William, 54, 64, 74, 96, 123, 273.
Shelton, Ann, 8, 64, 101, 149; Benjamin, 64, 100; Bridget, 40, 51, 59, 64, 82; Edward, 40, 51, 59, 64, 82; Elizabeth, 64, 100, 179, 187; Hannah, 119; Henry, 8, 78, 92, 101, 119; Hester, 140; John, 8, 179; Lawrence, 149; Margaret, 64; Mary, 78, 92, 119, 187; Millicent, 82; Richard, 51; Sarah, 101; Thomas, 187.
Shenton, Elizabeth, 121; Margaret, 121, 134; Wollaston, 121, 134.
Shepherd, or Shepard, Abraham, 128; Ann, 25, 128, 133; Daniel, 65; Elizabeth, 7, 25, 139, 148, 254, 293, 304; Elizabeth Rony, 293; Francis, 254; George, 198; Gregory, 25; Hannah, 214, 226, 235, 243, 256; Henry, 7, 214, 226, 235, 243, 256; James, 226; John, 148, 198, 209, 256; Jonathan, 295; Joseph, 119; Lucy Jane, 139; Margaret, 7; Mary, 65, 198, 209, 295; Richard, 293; Sarah, 19, 133, 149, 243, 304, 309; Tamar, 148; Thomas, 19, 65, 133, 148, 149, 295, 304, 309; William, 128, 139, 235.
Sherley, John, 28, 41; Mary, 28, 41; Thomas, 41.
Sherlock, John, 165; Mary, 165; Simon, 165.
Sherman, Ann, 246, 251; Aquilla, 47; Elisha, 246; John, 246, 251; Martha, 47; Mary, 47.
Sherrall, Joseph, 283; Martha, 283; Mary, 283.
Sherwin, Catherine, 197; Francis, 6; George, 197; Henry, 6, 105; Hester, 197; John, 80, 105; Margaret, 6; Mary, 80, 105.
Sherwood, Ann, 93, 178, 196; Hugh, 178, 196; Mary, 178; Robert, 93; Timothy, 93.
Shew. *See* Shaw.
Shillingsford, or Shillingsworth, Alice, 223, 239, 254; Elizabeth, 181, 196; Mary, 188, 254; Robert, 164, 172, 181, 188, 196, 223, 239, 254; Sarah, 164, 172, 181, 188, 196, 223; William, 239.
Shillito, Alice, 47; Catherine, 47; Hugh, 213, 219; Jane, 213, 219; John, 213; Joseph, 47; Susanna, 219.
Shingleton, Ann, 29; Diana, 29; Dinah, 16; Isaac, 16; John, 16, 29.
Shipley, Ann, 5; Daniel, 84; Elizabeth, 84; Henry, 5; Joshua, 84; Sarah, 5.
Shippey, Ann, 105; Caleb, 20; Charles, 209, 220, 233; Elizabeth, 78; Francis, 303; Henrietta, 209, 220, 233; Jane, 20; Joane, 105; John, 105; Richard, 78; Samuel, 78; Sarah, 220. 273, 282, 303; Thomas, 233, 273. 282, 303; William, 20, 282.
Shipton, Ann, 76, 86, 98; Jane, 86; Robert, 76, 86, 98.
Shittle, Catherine, 4; Jane, 56; John, 3, 56; Mary, 3; Nicholas, 3; William, 4, 56.
Shockness, Margaret, 175; Mary, 175; Roger, 175.
Shonn, Elizabeth, 93; John, 93.
Shore, Ann, 291; Mary, 274, 291, 299; Richard, 274, 291, 299; Sarah, 274; William, 299.
Short, George, 159; Penelope, 159.
Shorter, Ann, 213; Elizabeth, 213, 225, 237; Thomas, 213, 225, 237.
Shosey, Abel, 185; Charles, 162; Elizabeth, 111, 124, 134, 149, 162, 176, 185, 193; James, 149; John, 111, 124, 134, 149, 162, 176, 185, 193; Joseph, 193; Mary, 176.
Shovell, James, 31; Margaret, 31; Peter, 31.
Shoyer, Elizabeth, 262; Margaret, 262; Richard, 262.
Shreeve, Elizabeth, 308; Elizabeth Frances, 308; Robert, 308.
Shrubsall, James, 255; Mary, 255; William, 255.
Shute, Ann, 132, 146; Francis, 132, 146; Jeston, 132.
Siaffart, Diana, 156; Frederick, 156; Mary, 156.
Sibley, Ann, 133, 297; Elizabeth, 92, 101; Hodges, 133; John, 92, 101; Mary, 276, 297; Mary Ann, 101; Prudence, 133; Sarah, 276; William, 276, 297.
Siddell, Elizabeth, 42; John, 42; Mary, 42.
Sidebotham, Charles, 36; John, 7, 15, 36, 51; Margaret, 15, 36, 51; Thomas, 15.
Sides, Ann, 136; John, 136; Miriam, 136.
Sidey, Benjamin, 96; Grace, 198; Hannah, 96; John, 198; Mary, 96; Thomas, 198.
Sidney, Elizabeth, 179; Jane, 174, 179; William, 174, 179.
Sikes. *See* Sykes.
Silcock, Elizabeth, 253; Richard, 253.
Silcocks, Jacob, 7; Jane, 7; John, 7.
Silver, Ann, 236, 245; John, 236; Judith Jane, 245; Nicholas, 236, 245.
Silvester, Edward, 14; Elizabeth, 14, 205; George Richard, 205; Martha, 14; Richard, 205.
Simcock, Ann, 238; Jasper, 238; Matthew, 238.
Simmonds. *See* Simmons.
Simmons, or Simons, Ann, 42, 51, 93, 128, 169, 186; Dorothy, 180; Elizabeth, 35, 79, 93, 143, 186, 194, 209, 219, 222, 231, 249, 252; Frances, 71, 169; Henry, 83; John, 35, 42, 180, 186, 194, 209, 222,

231, 249; Lydia, 71, 83; Margaret, 174; Martha, 128; Mary, 252; Michael, 143; Nicholas, 128; Richard, 115, 125; Robert, 115, 125, 252; Samuel, 71, 83, 219; Susanna, 115, 125; Thomas, 79, 93, 169, 174, 209, 222; William, 131, 174, 249.
Simms, or Sims, Catherine, 70, 80, 95, 112, 126, 141, 149, 163, 200, 286; Daniel, 161, 173, 222; Elizabeth, 235, 246, 270, 275, 286, 292, 299; John, 95, 235, 246; Joseph, 126, 270, 275, 286, 292, 299; Mary, 70, 161, 173, 184, 222, 246, 275, 280; Matthew, 163; Nathaniel, 70, 80, 95, 112, 126, 141, 149, 163, 184, 200, 235, 270, 280; Robert, 222; Solomon, 112; Thomas, 141, 161, 299; William, 149, 292.
Simon, Elizabeth, 254; John, 254; Martha, 269; Mary, 133; Nathaniel, 269; Sarah, 254; Thomas, 133; William, 133.
Simpson, Aaron, 2; Andrew, 7; Ann, 102, 157, 245, 279; Catherine, 9, 22, 30, 217, 240; Charles, 279; Elizabeth, 9, 37, 133, 157, 237, 245; George, 240; James, 193, 208, 299; Jane, 7, 279; John, 3, 9, 22, 30, 52, 176, 228, 237, 245, 251, 264; John Walter, 2; Lewis, 228; Margaret, 299; Mary, 62, 169, 176, 186, 193, 208, 217, 236, 291; Matthew, 102; Priscilla, 52; Robert, 22, 30; Sarah, 186, 228, 237, 251, 264; Theed, 240; Thomas, 3, 37, 62, 102; William, 133, 157, 169, 176, 186, 193, 208, 217, 236, 291.
Sinclair, Elizabeth, 296; John, 296; Margaret, 296.
Sincoe, Edward, 205; Jemima, 205; Swift, 205.
Singleton, Edward, 261; Elizabeth, 83, 177, 216, 234, 261; John, 83, 177, 216, 234; Mary, 216; William, 177, 234.
Sinson, John, 226; Martha, 226; Thomas, 226.
Sismore, Alice, 115; Robert, 115, 131, 150; Sarah, 115, 131, 150.
Sisson, Elizabeth, 306; James, 306.
Sivill, Catherine, 49; Jane, 49; Thomas, 49.
Skeat, Ann, 131; John, 131; Priscilla, 131.
Skegg, Ann, 86; James, 86; Mary, 92; Thomas, 86, 92.
Skelton, Ann, 205; Elizabeth, 17, 164, 173; Frances, 24; Henry, 24; Humphrey, 10, 17, 164; John, 164, 168, 173, 190, 205; Joshua, 190; Louisa, 24; Mary, 10, 17, 257; Richard, 173; Ruth, 168, 190, 205; Sarah, 257; Sylvanus, 10; Thomas, 257.
Sketchly, Hannah, 300; Lewis Adrian, 300.
Skinner, Eleanor, 57, 66; John, 57, 56; Margaret, 235; Phebe, 66; Rosamund, 235; Thomas, 235.
Slack, Ann, 124; Elizabeth, 237; Jane, 237; Mary, 124; William, 124, 237.
Slacker, Ann, 57; Richard, 57.
Slackman, Hester Harrison, 172; Isaac, 172; Sarah, 172.
Slan, Henry, 10; John, 10; Sarah, 10.
Slape, Ann, 25, 39; Elizabeth, 210; Jane, 210; John, 39; Robert, 210; William, 25, 39.
Slate, Ann, 10; Elizabeth, 174; Governour John, 217; Jane, 238; John, 217; Joseph, 238; Mary, 174, 217; Richard, 174; Sumner, 10; William, 10. *See* Sleath.
Slater, Ann, 205; Elizabeth, 66; John, 66, 168, 190, 205; Joshua, 190; Ruth, 168, 190, 205.
Slatton, Catherine, 102; Daniel, 102.
Slaughter. *See* Slater.
Slaymaker, Frances, 267; John, 92, 101, 267; John Thomas, 267; Mary, 92; Sarah, 101.
Sleath, Edmund, 224; Elizabeth, 42, 50, 62, 72, 83, 185; James, 196; Jane, 185, 211, 224; John, 42, 50, 62, 72, 83, 185, 211; Joseph, 196, 211, 224; Margaret, 48; Martha, 13, 48, 55; Sarah, 13, 62; Thomas, 13, 48, 55, 72; William, 50. *See* Slate.
Sleep, Mary, 4; Sarah, 4; Walter, 4.
Sleigh, Henry, 8; Martha, 8; Thomas, 8.
Slerwood, Ann, 113; John, 113; Mary, 113.
Slewcock, Elizabeth, 106; John, 106; William, 106.
Slograve, or Slogrove, Elizabeth, 143; Frances, 143, 200; George, 14, 40, 143; Mary, 14; Robert, 40, 200; Sarah, 200; Susan, 14, 40.
Slokam, Isabella, 193; Thomas, 193.
Sloper, Ann, 246; John, 246.
Slough, Elizabeth, 59; Mary, 59; Thomas, 59.
Slow, Hannah, 212; Jeremiah, 60, 212; Rebecca, 60; Samuel, 60.
Sly, Elizabeth, 195, 227; Mary, 195; William, 195, 227.
Slyford, Frances, 249; James, 249.
Slynott, Ann, 123; John, 113, 123, 130; Martha, 130; Mary, 113; Richard, 141; Sarah, 113, 123, 130, 141.
Small, Elizabeth, 286, 297; Martha, 286; Rebecca, 297; William, 286, 297.
Smallman, Annabella, 203; John, 203; Margaret, 203.
Smallwood, Ann, 240, 251, 260; James, 260; John, 240, 251, 260; William, 240.
Smalt, Elizabeth, 266, 275; Martha, 266; Mary, 275; William, 266, 275.
Smart, Ann, 4, 16; Ann Grace, 230; Hannah, 152; John, 152; Leonard, 295, 301; Margaret, 295; Martha, 4, 295, 301; Mary, 230, 301; Matthew, 4, 16; William, 230. *See* Smout.
Smedow, Smedus, or Smodus, Ann, 93, 119, 148; James, 93; John, 93, 119, 148; Thomas, 148; William, 119.
Smell, Ann, 281; Mary, 281; William, 281.
Smith, Abraham, 100, 118; Alice, 53, 58, 64, 115; Amy, 217, 230, 255; Andrew, 67; Ann, 7, 12, 17, 21, 27, 34, 36, 38, 46, 48, 55, 56, 58, 62, 68, 76, 84, 95, 100, 104, 112, 113, 118, 121, 122, 130, 132, 136, 140, 141, 150, 161, 165, 167, 170-172, 176, 204, 208, 209, 214, 216, 222, 226, 227, 229, 235, 236, 243, 252-255, 259, 261, 264, 275, 276, 299, 300, 301, 308; Anna Maria, 231; Annesley, 93; Anthony, 252; Arthur, 7, 21, 27, 38, 93; Barbara, 75; Barnabas, 275; Benjamin, 13, 69, 116, 127, 153; Burgess, 104; Capt., 75; Catherine, 132, 168, 181, 187, 195, 202, 256, 266, 299; Charles, 8, 105, 176, 308; Charlotte, 167; Christopher, 177; Cisly, 215; Daniel, 77, 92, 94, 105, 106, 119, 139, 294, 298, 305, 310; David, 75; Dorothy, 7, 135; Ebenezer, 305; Edmund, 64, 120, 138, 149, 154, 166, 173, 177, 308; Edward, 8, 70, 83, 93, 115, 118, 136, 140, 154, 162, 163, 166, 186, 200, 215, 227, 236, 309; Eleanor, 162, 250, 256, 262, 268; Elizabeth, 7, 8, 10, 18-20, 23, 27, 54, 56, 67, 76, 77, 87, 92, 94, 96, 100, 102, 105, 106, 109, 114, 115, 119-121, 127, 128, 135, 138, 139, 142, 143, 149-151, 153, 160-164, 166, 168, 172, 173, 180, 181, 184, 185, 188, 197, 200, 204, 206, 210, 215, 219, 227, 229, 232, 233, 239, 243, 253, 268, 294, 298, 300, 305,

309, 310; Enoch, 200; Fortune, 136; Frances, 13, 49, 92, 208, 221, 243, 264; Francis, 33, 67, 72, 81, 93, 125, 250, 256, 262, 268; Frederic, 243; George, 63; Grace, 235; Hannah, 11, 138, 148, 149, 186, 213, 224, 229, 232, 254, 264, 268, 275, 277, 309; Henrietta Maria, 301; Henry, 24, 76, 87, 96, 102, 113, 115, 160, 250, 309; Henry Scott, 160; Hester, 95, 109, 131, 181, 186; Isabella, 92, 106, 222, 236; James, 20, 53, 84, 110, 111, 113, 118, 125, 136, 170, 186, 203, 205, 209, 224, 227, 232, 235, 263, 264, 266, 268, 275, 281, 284, 289, 293, 298, 303, 308; James Higgings, 202; Jane, 24, 55, 63, 113, 127, 140, 181, 243, 279, 280, 282, 298; Jeremiah, 121, 291, 301; Job, 188; John, 5, 11, 25, 34, 36, 38, 46, 48, 55, 56, 62, 64, 67, 68, 74, 76, 78, 94, 95, 102, 104, 109, 115, 121, 122, 127, 131, 132, 140, 141, 150, 153, 162-164, 166, 167, 173, 180, 181, 186, 188, 195, 196, 208, 209, 229, 250, 256, 273, 285, 290, 299, 303, 308, 309; John Baptist, 54; John Paul, 290; Jonathan, 95, 113, 132, 187, 202; Joseph, 70, 94, 99, 163, 175; Keziah, 218; Lawrence, 18, 264; Layton, 264; Lewis, 54; Lucy, 163, 173; Lydia, 81; Margaret, 5, 19, 303, 308; Martha, 64, 74, 152, 221; Mary, 4, 7, 10, 20, 25, 54, 64, 67, 74, 76, 84, 85, 87, 93, 99, 109, 110, 112, 116, 118, 125, 127, 134, 137, 140, 148, 152-154, 163, 166, 167, 173, 177, 186, 188, 195, 196, 200, 203, 208, 215, 217-220, 226, 229, 231, 238, 239, 250, 261, 263, 268, 274, 275, 279, 281, 284, 285, 289, 290, 293, 298, 303; Matthew, 40, 77, 85, 92, 114, 118, 135, 143, 151, 168; Michael, 112, 130, 152, 165; Nathaniel, 298; Nathaniel Dacey, 229; Nehemiah, 78, 87, 99, 111; Peter, 181, 210; Priscilla, 12, 17, 130; Rachel, 69; Rebecca, 67, 72, 81, 93, 125, 139, 168, 170, 193, 195, 280, 291, 301; Richard, 4, 10, 23, 48, 68, 121, 164, 173, 185, 192, 197, 204, 210, 221, 238, 268, 274, 275, 277, 279; Robert, 21, 36, 77, 114, 127, 141, 154, 173, 181, 196, 213, 215, 220, 226, 229, 243, 254, 261, 264, 276; Samuel, 24, 54, 64, 173, 192, 214, 217, 229, 230, 243, 255, 281; Sarah, 4, 13, 40, 64, 70, 73, 83, 85, 87, 93, 95, 99, 111, 116, 118, 121, 127, 131, 134, 142, 156, 162, 163, 166, 168, 173, 175, 193, 196, 205, 208, 221, 222, 273, 275, 277, 291; Susanna, 5, 78, 93, 115, 137, 154, 166, 209, 219, 282, 299; Thomas, 5, 12, 17, 21, 25, 49, 53, 58, 62, 64, 77, 92, 109, 115, 118, 120, 134, 136, 154, 161, 167, 168, 172, 180, 193, 195, 203, 206, 208, 216, 217, 219, 222, 229, 230, 231, 238, 253, 259, 264, 280, 282, 289, 300; Ursula, 46; William, 5, 7, 19, 27, 75, 78, 93, 99, 100, 110, 113, 115, 122, 127, 128, 136, 137, 140, 142, 148, 150, 153, 156, 163, 167, 168, 171, 173, 175, 184, 186, 188, 192, 195, 200, 205, 209, 218, 221, 222, 224, 232, 233, 239, 243, 254, 262, 274, 275, 294; —, 114.

Smithin, Elizabeth, 174; John, 174; Mary, 174.

Smithson, Ann, 179; Richard, 179; William, 179.

Smout, Alloway, 307; Ann, 289; Edward, 285; Elizabeth, 307; Hester, 307; Leonard, 285, 289, 309; Martha, 285, 289, 309; Mary, 309. *See* Smart.

Snape, Ann, 68; Elizabeth, 68, 147; James, 165; Martha, 147, 165; Mary, 23, 32, 42; Sarah, 23; Thomas, 42, 68; William, 23, 32, 42, 147, 165, 212.

Snead, Elizabeth, 118; John, 118.

Snee, Ann, 263; Elizabeth, 263; William, 263.

Snelgrove, Ann, 67; Elizabeth, 54; John, 35, 41, 47, 54, 62, 67, 74, 81, 97; Martha, 97; Mary, 62; Sarah, 35, 41, 47, 54, 62, 67, 74, 81, 97; Susanna, 74.

Snelling, John, 55, 65; Mary, 55; Phillis, 55, 65; Thomas, 65.

Snow, Jeremiah, 92; Martha, 92; Mary, 92.

Snowdon, Ann, 37; John, 37.

Soames, Alexander, 129; Arthur, 129; Elizabeth, 69, 129; Jane, 36; Margaret, 36, 49, 69, 79; Sarah, 49; William, 36, 49, 69, 79.

Solbey, Ann, 69; John, 69; Joyce, 69.

Soley, Henry, 197, 215, 224, 229, 239, 252; Jane, 239; Mary, 197, 215, 224, 229, 239, 252; Robert, 215, 229.

Solmes, Eleanor, 54; George, 54; Mary, 54.

Solomon, Daniel, 230, 241, 252; Elizabeth, 230, 241, 252; Jane, 241.

Sommers. *See* Summers.

Somner, Ann, 7; Catherine, 1, 7; Daniel, 1; Elizabeth, 7; Thomas, 1, 7. *See* Sumner.

Sones, George, 27, 33, 41; Jane, 33; Mary, 27, 33, 41.

South, Frances, 256; John, 201, 256; Joseph, 201; Mary, 201, 288; Robert, 288; William, 256.

Southall, or Southel. *See* Southwell.

Southam, Dorcas, 153; John, 153; Martha, 153.

Southby, Elci, 133; William, 133.

Southen, Ann, 82, 92; Henry, 82, 92; Mary, 82, 223, 232; Thomas, 92, 223, 232.

Southwell, Catherine, 29, 47, 72; Elizabeth, 29, 149; Elizabeth Mary, 127; Frances, 72; Francis, 29, 47, 72; John, 47, 127; Mary, 149; Rachel, 127; William, 149.

Sovier, Ann, 94, 110; Elizabeth, 94, 110; Jephtha, 94, 110; John, 114; Mary, 114; Susanna, 114. *See* Sevier.

Spackman, Elizabeth, 156; Richard, 156.

Sparke, Elizabeth, 11; Joseph, 11; Margaret, 11.

Sparkes, Alice, 69; Ann, 178; Clement, 289, 298; Dorothy, 298; Elizabeth, 20; Hester, 267; Jane, 262; John, 112, 262; Mary, 20, 112, 136, 178, 289, 298; Nathaniel, 69; Richard, 20, 69; Susanna, 136; Thomas, 112, 136, 178.

Sparling, Ann, 166, 178, 192, 198; James, 19, 28, 166, 178, 192, 198; Joanna, 19, 28; Mary, 192; William, 198.

Sparrow, John, 234; Martha, 234; Sarah, 234.

Speake, Ann, 1; Elijah, 101; Joseph, 44; Luke, 44; Mary, 44, 101; Richard, 1; Samuel, 1; Thomas, 101.

Speakman, Edward, 134; John, 134; Mary, 134.

Speall, Ann, 113; Sarah, 113; William, 113.

Speed, Ann, 300; Eleanor, 32; Rachel, 32; Simon, 32; Thomas, 300.

Spenceley, Allen, 92, 122, 239, 301; Catherine, 92; Elizabeth, 43, 55, 62, 122; George, 43, 55, 62; Mary, 43, 239, 301; Sarah, 92, 122, 301; Thomas, 62.

Spencer, or Spenser, Abraham, 129; Alice, 131, 145; Allen, 133, 148, 227, 248; Ann, 8, 18, 42, 108, 191, 196, 215, 248, 250; Benjamin, 185; Christopher, 75; Edward, 31, 43, 62, 74, 92, 100, 113, 120, 121, 129, 136, 148, 185, 225, 232,

238, 245, 256, 263, 269, 280, 296, 307; Elizabeth, 2, 31, 71, 120, 129, 144, 176, 215, 238, 256, 263, 269, 280, 297, 307; George, 8, 191, 196, 215, 229, 230, 250; Hannah, 194, 302. 309; Henry, 2; James, 92, 121, 133, 242; Jane, 229; John, 131, 136, 137, 144, 145, 176, 269, 278, 309; Joseph, 297; Judith, 204, 214, 221, 232, 242, 257, 268, 278; Margaret, 75, 176; Mary, 43, 95, 98, 108, 109, 128. 137, 138, 144, 194, 214, 225, 227, 230, 232, 245, 248, 256, 257, 263, 269, 274, 280, 283, 291, 296, 307; Moses, 75; Nicholas, 18; Richard, 280; Robert, 98, 109, 120, 128, 138, 194, 268; Samuel, 71; Sarah, 43, 62, 74, 92, 95, 100, 113, 120, 121, 129, 131, 133, 136, 148, 185, 204, 225, 238, 256; Susanna, 196, 229, 230; Thomas, 108, 109, 214, 274, 283, 291, 302, 307, 309; Walter, 8, 18, 42, 137; William. 62, 95, 100, 113, 120, 129, 148, 204, 214, 221, 232, 242, 257, 268, 278, 283, 291.

Spenlove, Catherine, 143; Samuel, 143.

Spense, George, 239; John, 239; Sarah, 239.

Sperinck. James. 183; Jane, 183; John, 183.

Spicer, Ann, 76, 138; Mary, 138, 165, 183, 253; Richard, 76, 253; Susanna, 76; Thomas, 165, 183; William, 138.

Spight, Sarah, 305; Shuball, 305; William, 305.

Spillman, Mary, 5; Sarah, 5, 23; William, 5, 23.

Spinsley. *See* Spenceley.

Spivey, Alice, 134; Dorothy, 162; James, 193; Jane, 209; John, 240; Margery, 134, 147, 162, 178, 193, 209, 240; Thomas, 178; William, 134, 147, 162, 178, 193, 209, 240.

Splidt, Elizabeth, 228; Erasmus, 228; Susan Elizabeth, 228.

Spooner, Charles, 93, 281; Cornelius. 140. 184; Mary, 140, 184, 281; Sarah, 93, 140, 184.

Spratley, or Spratling, Ann, 80, 86, 172; Anthony, 67; Elizabeth, 80, 92, 103, 214, 220, 232; Emblin, 204, 214, 249, 261; Hannah, 60; James, 45, 220, 232; John, 31, 45, 57. 86; Margaret, 92; Mary, 20, 31, 60, 67, 76; Peter, 86; Rachel, 57; Rebecca, 31, 45, 57; Richard, 204, 214, 249. 261; Sarah, 20, 220; Thomas, 31, 80. 103, 204; William, 20, 31, 60, 67, 76, 92, 172, 249.

Spratt, Elizabeth, 5, 17, 34; George, 5, 17, 34; Mary, 34.

Spray, or Spree, Amy, 216; Elizabeth, 239; Henry, 216, 227, 239, 248; Samuel, 227; Sarah, 216, 227, 239, 248; Thomas, 248.

Sprigg, or Spriggs. Elizabeth. 110; Hannah, 110, 132, 156, 173, 230; Lydia, 136, 150; Mary, 156; Samuél, 110, 132, 150, 156, 173, 230; Sarah, 173; Thomas, 136, 150.

Spriggens, Clarges. 248, 257, 268; Mary, 257; Sarah, 248; Susanna, 268; Timothy, 248, 257, 268.

Sprigmore, Catherine, 202; William, 202.

Sprugg, Ann, 283; Lydia, 283; Samuel, 283.

Spurrier, Ann, 51, 61, 77, 92, 97; George, 77; Henry, 51, 61, 77, 92, 97; Mary, 51; Susanna. 66.

Squire, Abel, 14, 24; Ann, 44; Benjamin, 200; Daniel, 200; Elizabeth, 14, 24, 184, 239, 254; John, 151, 184; Joseph, 225; Margaret, 225, 239, 246, 254; Mary, 33, 38, 44, 151; Richard, 28, 38, 44; Sarah, 28, 33, 45; Susanna, 151, 200; Thomas, 28, 33, 45, 225, 239, 246, 254.

Squires, Elizabeth, 309; Frances, 295, 309; John, 295, 309.

Stabler, Beersheba, 206; William, 206.

Stackhouse, Ann, 84, 105, 120, 127, 137, 155; Christopher, 127; Elizabeth, 84; Grace, 138; Jane, 84; John, 105; Mary, 84, 137, 138; Samuel, 84, 120, 127, 137, 155; Thomas, 84, 155; William, 138.

Stacy, Dennis, 309; Elizabeth, 92; George, 166; John, 166; Judy, 309; Mary, 92, 166, 309; Nathaniel, 92.

Stafford, Ann, 119, 216; Edward, 308; Elizabeth, 170; George, 119; Jane, 216, 227; John, 119, 265; Margaret, 308; Michael Joseph, 170; Samuel, 227, 308; Sarah, 265; William. 170, 216. *See* Strafford.

Stainer, Sarah, 254; Thomas, 254.

Staines, Elizabeth, 234, 241; Frances, 287; James, 121, 158, 287; Jane, 121; Joan, 95, 103; John. 58, 71, 82. 93, 100, 111, 122, 158, 287; Martha, 100, 223, 234; Mary, 111. 132, 152, 233, 241; Nicholas, 71, 95, 103, 121, 152, 223, 234; Rebecca, 58, 71, 82, 93, 100, 111, 122, 158; Richard, 132; Samuel, 122; Thomas, 82, 103, 132, 241; William, 95.

Staires, Eleanor, 86; Joane, 86; Richard, 86.

Stamp, Alice, 70; John, 70.

Stananought, Margaret, 186; Thomas, 186; William, 186.

Stanbridge, Jane, 234; Peter, 222, 234; Richard, 222; Sarah, 222, 234.

Stanbury, John, 291; Sarah, 308; Susanna, 291, 308; William. 291, 308.

Standish, John, 309; Margaret, 309.

Stanfield, Catherine, 306; Elizabeth Reynolds, 240; John, 240, 306; Sarah, 240; William, 306.

Stanford, Ann, 131, 151; Elizabeth, 131; Thomas, 151; William. 151.

Stanley, Ann, 87; Benjamin, 236; Catherine, 200; Edward, 280, 281; Elizabeth, 62, 152, 280, 281, 297; George, 19; James, 134; Jane, 85; John, 6, 13, 19, 21, 26. 31, 38, 62, 71, 77, 85, 93, 106, 134, 145, 152, 169, 174, 280; Judith, 106; Margaret, 6, 152; Mary, 6, 13, 19, 21, 26, 31, 38, 62, 71, 77, 85, 106, 134, 145, 169, 174, 236; Samuel, 31, 183, 189; Sarah, 71, 87, 145, 183, 189, 281; Susanna, 21, 93, 297; Thomas, 38; William, 87, 236, 297.

Stanson, Ann, 230; John, 230; Rebecca. 230.

Stanton, Alice, 159, 169, 188, 198, 211, 223, 235, 249, 266; Ann. 17, 29, 45, 52, 59, 63, 73, 92, 98, 110, 122, 138, 159, 176, 182; Catherine, 188; Dinah, 12; Elizabeth, 45, 52, 59, 79, 92, 98, 182, 211; Frances, 266; George, 52; Henry, 63; Isaac, 182; Jane, 235; John, 17, 52, 81, 159. 169, 176, 188, 198, 211, 223, 235, 249, 266; Joseph, 17, 29, 59, 176; Margaret, 32, 44, 63, 79, 243, 266; Mary, 12, 44, 73, 81. 243. 307; Richard. 63; Samuel, 92; Sarah, 52, 223; Thomas, 12, 32. 44, 52, 63, 79, 243, 266, 307; William. 29, 45, 52, 63, 73, 92, 98, 110, 122, 138, 307.

Stanyear, or Stanyon, Edward, 305, 310; Joseph, 305; Mary, 305, 310.

Stanyland, Ann, 222; John, 222.

Staple. Ann, 198; Mary. 198; Michael, 198.

Staples, Alexander, 65; Ann, 44; Elizabeth. 65, 107. 157; John Southouse, 157: Richard, 44; Robert, 65, 107, 157; Robert Bryan, 107.

Stark, Benjamin, 270 ; Mary, 270 ; William, 270.
Starkey, Jonathan, 13 ; Mary, 13 ; Nicholas, 127 ; Robert, 127 ; Sarah, 127 ; Thomas, 13.
Starmer, Alice, 23, 30, 46 ; Ann, 30, 297 ; Elizabeth, 57 ; Isabella, 23, 82 ; John, 297 ; Mary, 52 ; Sarah, 52, 57, 64, 73, 82 ; William, 23, 30, 46, 52, 57, 64, 73, 82, 297.
Starr, Edward, 198, 206; Eleanor, 206 ; James, 198 ; Sarah, 198, 206.
Statham, Ann, 157, 190, 193, 200, 233 ; Henry, 241, 246 ; James, 157, 190; John, 226 ; Joseph, 157 ; Nicholas, 226 ; 233, 241, 246 ; Phillis, 226, 233, 241, 246 ; Sarah, 152, 165, 181, 200 ; William, 152, 165, 181, 190, 193, 200.
Staton, Ann, 229, 250 ; Hannah, 186 ; Joseph, 174 ; Mary, 220 ; Samuel, 174, 186, 197, 206, 220, 229, 235, 250 ; Sarah, 174, 186, 197, 206 ; Susanna, 220, 229, 235, 250.
Stayeley, or Stazley, James, 98, 108 ; Joseph, 98 ; Martha, 98, 108 ; Millicent, 108.
Stayws, Ann, 133 ; Jane, 133 ; Nicholas, 133.
Steed, Ann, 81 ; Charles, 141, 243 ; Edward, 76 ; Elizabeth, 254 ; James, 254 ; Jane, 141 ; John, 14 ; Mary, 76 ; Rebecca, 14 ; Robert, 141 ; Susanna, 81, 243 ; William, 14, 81, 243.
Steele, Abraham, 195 ; Ann, 8, 20, 33, 35, 280, 290, 300 ; Catherine, 2, 9, 19, 25, 33, 56, 71, 81 ; Edward, 2, 9, 19, 25, 33, 56, 71, 81, 280, 290, 300 ; Elizabeth, 81, 216 ; Henry, 280 ; Humphrey, 35 ; John, 71 ; Joseph, 8, 20, 35 ; Mary, 195, 216 ; Nathaniel, 8 ; Richard, 195 ; Robert, 300 ; Thomas, 56 ; Thomas Aldridge, 9 ; William, 216.
Stennett, Rowland, 163, 173 ; Selina, 163, 173 ; William, 163.
Stenor, Mary, 238 ; Sarah, 238 ; Thomas, 238.
Stent, Elizabeth, 254 ; John, 254 ; Martha, 254.
Stento, Ann, 228 ; Daniel, 228 ; Jane, 228.
Stephens, or Stevens, Alice, 13, 19, 162, 243 ; Ann, 35, 43, 56, 78, 80, 87, 92, 119, 122, 129, 142, 155, 160, 167, 168, 170, 186, 189, 216, 222, 243, 265, 285 ; Arthur, 34 ; Catherine, 65, 272 ; Cecilia, 58 ; Charles, 180 ; Daniel, 176, 263, 272 ; David, 144, 256, 270 ; Dorothy, 58, 71 ; Edwin, 13 ; Elizabeth, 13, 15, 25, 65, 84, 107, 118, 134, 148, 160, 162, 167, 176, 180, 189, 201, 304, 307 ; Frances, 235 ; Francis, 80, 92, 96, 111, 122, 143, 170 ; Hannah, 15, 23, 28, 35, 43, 116, 221, 233, 250, 260, 268 ; Henry, 15, 23, 28, 35, 43 ; Isaac, 304 ; James, 176, 184, 190, 199, 215, 225, 235, 258, 260 ; Jane, 65, 78, 81, 176, 184, 190, 199, 215, 225, 235, 258 ; John, 13, 19, 56, 84, 93, 97, 118, 142, 148, 155, 162, 176, 186, 189, 199, 201, 220, 250, 272, 285, 289, 295, 301, 307 ; Joseph, 58, 71, 93, 149 ; Magdalen, 107 ; Margaret, 58, 65, 78, 80, 92, 96, 111, 122, 143, 256 ; Martha, 28, 48 ; Martin, 80, 87, 119, 129, 142, 160, 168, 200, 221, 233, 250, 260, 268 ; Mary, 23, 28, 34, 48, 87, 93, 111, 118, 170, 258, 263, 272, 285, 289, 295, 301, 307 ; Nathaniel Legee, 165 ; Richard, 35, 48, 81, 92, 215 ; Robert, 28, 34, 81, 107 ; Samuel, 265 ; Sarah, 19, 58, 97, 144, 149, 165, 190, 200, 201, 220, 222, 256, 265, 270, 289, 295 ; Susanna, 13 ; Susanna Elizabeth, 268 ; Thomas, 35, 84, 116, 134, 155, 167, 216, 222, 243, 272 ; William, 13, 25, 58, 65, 78, 92, 96, 116, 119, 142, 143, 155, 165, 167, 180, 186, 304 ; William David, 304.
Stephenson, or Stevenson, Ann, 21, 98, 113, 237 ; Elizabeth, 5, 21, 43, 52, 58, 64, 208 ; Grace, 189, 208, 215 ; Henry, 5, 21 ; James, 189, 237 ; Jane, 292 ; John, 5, 43, 92, 98, 189, 208, 215 ; Joseph, 92 ; Mary, 108 ; Mercy, 117 ; Robert, 292 ; Sarah, 215 ; Susanna, 92 ; William, 43, 52, 58, 64, 98, 108, 113, 117, 237.
Steptoe, Ann, 293 ; Catherine, 224 ; Daniel, 288, 293, 300, 307 ; Elizabeth, 288, 293, 300, 307 ; John, 288 ; William, 224, 300.
Sterling, James, 226 ; Mary, 226 ; Rebecca, 226.
Sterzacker, or Sterzecher, George, 240, 265 ; James, 240 ; Penelope, 240, 265 ; William, 265.
Stevens. *See* Stephens.
Stevenson. *See* Stephenson.
Stevent, Jane, 109 ; Joseph, 109 ; Mary, 109.
Steventon, Andrew, 77 ; Ann, 310 ; Anthony, 310 ; Elizabeth, 77 ; Gilbert, 310 ; Mary, 77.
Steward, or Stewart, Ann, 223, 241 ; Edy, 144, 152 ; Jane, 152 ; John, 144, 223, 288 ; Mary, 223, 228 ; Robert, 144, 152 ; Thomas, 241.
Stiant, Mary, 44, 52 ; William, 44, 52.
Stiffe, Joseph, 8, 34 ; Judith, 8 ; Mary, 34 ; William, 8, 34.
Stifkaine, or Stifskin, Elizabeth, 194, 207 ; James, 194, 207 ; William, 194.
Stiles, Ann, 310 ; Charles, 167 ; Elizabeth, 110 ; Hannah, 110 ; James, 110 ; Mary, 167 ; Matthew, 310 ; Solomon, 310.
Stilet, Benjamin, 99 ; Mary, 99.
Stilgoe, Elizabeth, 228 ; Mary, 125 ; Thomas, 125 ; Zachariah, 125, 228.
Stilton, Elizabeth, 94 ; Richard, 94.
Stimson, Ann, 27, 40, 52, 75 ; Margaret, 234 ; Sarah, 52 ; Thomas, 27, 40, 52, 75, 234 ; William, 75, 234.
Stinton, Ann, 26 ; Charles, 184 ; Dorothy, 26 ; George, 184 ; James, 26 ; Mary, 184.
Stirke, Ann, 260 ; Elizabeth, 260, 274, 294 ; Robert, 260, 274, 294 ; Robert Eustice, 274 ; Thomas, 294.
St. John, John, 267.
Stockdale, Ann, 100, 119, 271 ; Elizabeth, 283 ; James, 270 ; Jane, 160, 242 ; John, 270, 283, 290, 296, 303 ; Mary, 242, 270, 283, 290, 296, 303 ; Matthias, 271 ; Robert, 119, 242 ; Sarah, 296 ; Thomas, 160, 303 ; William, 100, 119, 290 ; —, 114.
Stocker, Dennis, 57 ; Elizabeth, 57.
Stockham, Isabella, 201 ; Sarah, 201 ; Thomas, 201.
Stockwell, Ann, 215 ; Dezeme, 215 ; Elizabeth, 215 ; George, 249 ; Jane, 249.
Stogdale. *See* Stockdale.
Stokes, Amos, 52 ; Benjamin, 92 ; Catherine, 200, 212, 214, 224, 235, 288 ; Charles, 247 ; Elizabeth, 92, 214, 226, 238, 247 ; George, 47 ; Hannah, 235 ; James, 224, 288 ; Jane, 12, 25, 52 ; John, 175, 200, 212, 224, 235 ; Joseph, 247 ; Martha, 47 ; Mary, 106, 143, 160, 175, 186, 196, 226, 266, 288 ; Richard, 47 ; Samuel, 92, 214, 226, 238, 266 ; Sarah, 106, 196, 212 ; Savery Ann, 143 ; Susanna, 160, 238 ; William, 2, 12, 25, 52, 106, 143, 160, 175, 186, 196, 226, 266.
Stone, Ann, 180, 299 ; Bridget, 284 ; Edward, 284 ; Elizabeth, 145 ; James, 145 ; Jane, 284 ; John, 180, 299 ; Mary, 299 ; William, 145, 180.
Stoneham, Ann, 242 ; Elizabeth, 260 ; James, 242, 260 ; John, 112 ; Mary, 112, 242, 260.
Stonehouse, Frances, 257 ; Robert, 257.

Stones, Mary, 300; Thomas, 300.
Stoper, Hannah, 44; William, 44.
Store, Mary, 279; Robert, 279.
Storer, Elizabeth, 2, 27; George. 142; Hannah, 2; James, 303; John, 2; Mary, 142, 303; Raphael, 27; Robert, 303; William, 27, 142.
Storton, Jane, 155; Mary, 155; Samuel, 155; Solomon, 155.
Story, Arthur, 92; Daniel, 18; Dorothy, 92; Elizabeth, 18; George, 18; John, 174; Mary, 174.
Stovell, Elizabeth, 50; Robert, 50.
Stow, Edward, 206; Elizabeth, 206; Nehemiah, 206.
Strachton, Strechen, or Straughan, Alexander, 45, 58, 70; Elizabeth, 58; Jane, 45, 58, 70; Thomas. 45.
Strafford, Ann, 73, 81, 110; George, 73, 81, 110; Sarah, 110; Susanna, 73. *See* Stafford.
Straight, Elizabeth, 235; Robert, 235; Thomas, 235.
Strangeways, Barbara, 85; George, 85; Thomas, 85.
Strarkey. *See* Starkey.
Stratford, Ann, 310; Elisha, 310; Elizabeth, 310.
Stratton, Mary, 308.
Strawn, Elizabeth, 93; James, 93. *See* Strachton.
Stray, Elizabeth, 3, 14, 24, 32, 48, 53, 61, 69; George, 48; John, 3, 14, 24, 32, 48, 53, 61, 69; Joseph, 61; Mary, 3; Michael, 24, 53; Sarah, 32; Thomas, 69.
Street, Alice, 307; Ann, 163, 174, 188, 201, 223, 236; Daniel, 163, 174, 188, 201, 223, 236; Elizabeth, 166, 270; James, 270; John, 2, 139, 157, 166, 201, 212, 247, 307; Mary, 2, 139, 247, 270, 307; Rachel, 139, 157, 166; Richard, 163; Samuel, 236; Sarah, 139; William, 174, 247.
Stretch, Elizabeth Tomlinson Stretton, 300; John, 293, 300; Joseph Rowland, 293; Mary, 306; Sarah, 306; Susanna, 293, 300; Thomas, 306; Thomas Francis, 293.
Strickland, Jane, 241; Joanna, 229; Rebecca, 216, 229, 241; Thomas, 216, 229, 241; William Thomas, 216.
Striffen, Mary, 81; Robert, 81.
String, Ann, 119; Edward, 119; William, 119.
Stringer, Ann, 192; Elizabeth, 61, 188; Humphrey, 188; John Frederick, 192; Ralph, 192; Richard, 61; Thomas, 61.
Stringfellow, James, 250; Mary, 250.
Strong, Ann, 54, 223; John, 32, 43, 54, 61, 74, 223; Mary, 32, 43, 54, 61, 74, 92, 223; William, 92.
Strother, George, 29; Mary, 29; William, 29.
Stroud, Elizabeth, 28; Richard, 28; Thomas, 28.
Struper, John, 18, 29, 51; Mary, 18, 29, 51; Rosamond, 18; Sarah, 173; William, 29, 173.
Strutton, Ann, 93; Richard, 93; Robert, 93.
Stubbs, Elizabeth, 233; John, 27; Richard, 233; Sarah, 27; William, 27.
Stubins, Catherine, 12; Richard, 12.
Stublay, John, 80; Sarah, 80.
Stuchfield, Mary, 83; Jonathan, 83; Samuel, 83.
Stukey, Ann, 270; David, 270; Margaret, 270; Mary, 270.
Sturges, Abigail, 12, 21, 34, 49, 100; Edward, 21; Richard, 12; Solomon, 100; Thomas, 12, 21, 34, 49, 100.
Sturick, Ann, 280; Elizabeth, 280; Richard, 280.
Succour, or Sucker, Ann, 95; Elizabeth, 95, 171; James, 95, 155; John, 155, 171; Mary, 155, 171.
Suckley, Ann, 266; John, 260, 266; Mary, 260, 266; William David, 260.
Sudger, Ann, 129; James, 103; Jane, 92; John, 73, 92, 103, 123, 129, 147; Mary, 73; Sarah, 73, 92, 103, 123, 129, 147; Thomas, 123.
Suertt, Ann, 176; Elizabeth, 166, 176; John, 166, 176.
Suffolk, Ann, 179; Elizabeth, 126, 179, 188, 194, 205, 216, 228, 239, 251, 263, 269; Frances, 107, 116, 126, 143, 156, 168, 251; George, 116; George Brian, 143; John, 107; Mary, 188, 228; Sarah, 156, 216; Thomas, 107, 116, 126, 143, 156, 168, 179, 188, 194, 205, 216, 228, 239, 251, 263, 269; William, 263, 269.
Suggenson. *See* Saggerson.
Sulgoe, John, 114; Mary, 114; Zachariah, 114.
Sullins, Elizabeth, 152; Nathaniel, 152; Ruth, 152.
Sumart, Elizabeth, 11, 23, 40, 52, 78, 97, 241; John, 78; Orpheus, 11, 23, 40, 52, 78, 97, 241; Robert, 97; Sarah, 40; Thomas, 52.
Summers, George, 200; Hannah. 129, 144, 154, 172, 186, 200; Isabel, 219; John, 154, 219; John Thomas, 219; Mary, 129, 199, 212; Richard, 129, 144, 154, 172, 186, 200; William, 199, 212.
Sumner, George, 302; John, 302; Philadelphia, 302.
Surgen, Abigail. 115; Hugh, 115; Mary, 115.
Surrey, Sarah, 84; William, 84.
Surridge, Elizabeth, 165, 187, 203, 212, 219; James, 219; John, 165, 187, 203, 212, 219; Mary. 165; Sarah, 203; Thomas, 203.
Surson. *See* Searson.
Suttliffe, John, 4, 9; Joseph, 4; Mary, 4, 9.
Sutton, Ann, 74, 199; Catherine, 122; Charles, 31; Christopher, 48, 119; Daniel, 202; Elizabeth, 15, 22, 30, 50, 62, 189, 247, 266; Emley, 199; Francis, 50, 237, 247, 256, 266, 274, 283; Hannah, 119; James, 256; Jane, 237, 247, 266, 274, 283; John, 189, 202, 300; Margaret, 11, 15, 22, 31, 40, 50, 74, 86, 202; Mary, 86, 119, 189, 300; Richard, 15, 22, 30, 50, 62, 237; Robert, 40, 122; Sarah, 48; Sophia, 274; Thomas, 22, 30; William, 11, 22, 31, 40, 48, 50, 74, 86, 199.
Swan, Ann, 133, 147; Buckingham, 96; Eleanor, 133; Hermes, 131; Samuel, 233; William, 137, 147.
Swanton, James, 45; Margery, 45; William, 45.
Swede, Jane, 131; Robert, 131.
Swift, Ann, 242, 249; Elizabeth, 171; James, 242, 249; John, 247; Martha, 249; Mary, 247; Sarah, 171; William, 171.
Swilley, Ann, 60; James, 60.
Swinburn, —, 141.
Swindale, Ann, 254; John, 254.
Swinfield, Joanna, 165; Margaret, 165; William, 165.
Swooll, John, 287; John Blesber, 287; Sarah, 287.
Sykes, James, 250; John, 283; Mary, 219, 250, 262, 283; Stephen, 219, 250, 262, 283.
Symonds, or Symons. *See* Simmons.
Syons. *See* Science.
Sypholy, Abel, 127; Ann, 127; Mary, 127.
Syrett, John, 156; Sarah, 156; Susanna, 156.

T

Tabery, Catherine, 156; Elizabeth, 104, 144; Hannah, 178; John, 104, 132, 156, 178, 189, 200; Mary, 104, 132, 156, 178, 189, 200; Richard, 189; Sarah, 132; William, 144.

Tachcanah, Sarah, 87.
Talbott, Ann, 122; Charles, 128; Elizabeth, 147, 163, 171, 176, 187, 195, 201; Mary, 128, 187; Rachel, 122; Richard, 195; Thomas, 147, 163, 171, 176, 187, 195, 201; William, 122.
Talkingham, Hannah, 93; Rebecca, 93; Thomas, 93.
Talmost, George, 93; John, 93; Tamazine, 93.
Tandey, John, 210; Mary, 210; Thomas, 210.
Tanley, John, 238; Joseph, 238; Sarah, 238.
Tanner, Ann, 141; Edward, 288; Elizabeth, 45, 288; Grace, 261; James, 141; John, 99, 261; Mary, 99, 211, 225, 240, 248, 261; Rebecca, 240; Richard, 248; Thomas, 45; William, 211, 225, 240, 248, 261.
Tant, Elizabeth, 179, 191; Isaac, 179; Mary, 191; Richard, 179, 191.
Taph, George, 38; Jane, 38; John, 38.
Tapping, Ann, 277, 289; Charles, 178; Elizabeth, 277; Mary, 277; Rebecca, 178; Samuel, 277, 289; William, 178.
Tapsell, Ann, 205; Edward, 205; Hannah, 205.
Tarbox, Mary, 16; Rebecca, 16; William, 16.
Tarler, Arthur, 291; Mary, 291; Susanna, 291.
Tarr, Esther, 236; Thomas, 236.
Tart, Elizabeth, 133; Richard, 133; Thomas, 133.
Taskee, Ann, 32; Mary, 32; William, 32.
Tassyman, Mary, 287; Wm., 287.
Tate, Eleanor, 139, 262; John, 139; Mary, 157, 257; Richard, 257; Wm., 157; Zachariah, 262.
Tatham, Eleanor, 302; James, 302; John, 179; Mary, 179; Mary Watson, 179; Timothy, 302.
Tatler, Abel, 240; John, 240; Mary, 240.
Taunton, Ann, 193; Elizabeth, 234; James, 203; Jane, 185, 193, 203, 234; Thomas, 185, 193, 203, 234.
Tawney, Daniel, 101; Elizabeth, 51, 64, 75, 93, 101; James, 51, 64, 75, 93, 101; Thomas, 75; William, 93.
Taylor, Abraham, 125, 150; Alice, 234; Andrew, 78; Ann, 16, 17, 26, 27, 63, 76, 87, 94, 112, 125, 127, 134, 141, 143, 156, 161, 166, 168, 176, 178, 185, 219, 271, 281, 283, 284, 297, 302, 309; Arthur, 300, 305; Bethia, 212; Catherine, 16; Cecilia, 25, 32, 40, 50, 57, 67, 75, 84, 95, 105, 115, 129, 136, 147, 158, 167, 191; Charles, 41, 94, 143, 155, 226, 232, 246, 252, 264, 273, 283; Creswell, 40; Dorothy, 13, 24, 26, 34, 42, 53, 60, 71, 97, 110; Edmond, 246; Edward, 72, 204; Eleanor, 134, 307; Elizabeth, 16, 17, 27, 32, 34, 42, 64, 65, 72, 73, 78, 80, 83, 84, 97, 102, 112, 119, 125, 134, 148, 155, 156, 165, 166, 168, 169, 174, 177, 189, 190, 198, 199, 203, 208, 209, 215, 216, 225, 227, 230, 243, 255, 261, 264, 281, 303, 309; Esther, 219; Francis, 134; George, 129, 142, 156, 174, 208, 212, 230, 275; Gertrude, 93; Giles, 177; Grace, 125, 133; Gregory, 102; Hannah, 166; Henry, 50, 87, 94, 105, 125, 143, 166, 173, 273; Honor, 292; Isabel, 239, 295; James, 93, 135, 148, 165, 187, 209, 219, 230, 239; Jane, 16, 110, 158; Joanna, 26; John, 9, 14, 17, 26, 41, 42, 49, 57, 65, 76, 84, 93, 102, 110, 150, 155, 176, 178, 187, 197, 198, 203, 208, 209, 215-217, 219, 223, 234, 237, 258, 271, 281; Joseph, 237, 283; Margaret, 125, 176, 178; Martha, 136, 190, 191, 223; Mary, 9, 14, 26, 34, 41, 49, 65, 73, 76, 78, 93, 96, 101, 115, 125, 133, 135, 148, 150, 155, 156, 161, 173, 187, 197, 204, 208, 209, 215, 216, 219, 223, 226, 232, 237, 239, 253, 255, 258, 260, 268, 275, 281; Mehetabeel, 42; Nicholas, 303; Peter, 26, 34, 42, 53, 60, 71, 97, 110; Richard, 16, 27, 34, 42, 73, 84, 97, 101, 121, 141, 156, 168, 176, 185, 271, 300, 303, 307; Robert, 13, 24, 83, 97, 119, 121, 134, 156, 165, 174, 185, 189, 199, 209, 216, 225, 226, 243, 255, 261, 271, 283, 284, 292, 295, 297, 302, 303; Sabina, 271; Samuel, 125, 127, 133, 148, 155, 169, 173, 177, 189, 190, 203, 215, 268, 275, 281, 300, 307; Sarah, 9, 49, 53, 63, 77, 78, 80, 87, 93, 96, 110, 121, 142, 148, 156, 209, 216, 217, 226, 232, 243, 246, 252, 262, 264, 273, 283, 284, 292, 300, 303, 307, 309; Sarah Wass, 203; Susannah, 37, 57, 300, 305; Tamar, 281; Theophilus, 147, 167; Thomas, 13, 16, 25, 32, 40, 50, 57, 67, 75, 83, 84, 95, 105, 115, 129, 135, 136, 141, 147, 158, 166, 167, 191, 226, 261, 300, 307; Thomas Hide, 215; William, 24, 37, 57, 63, 64, 77, 80, 96, 110, 112, 127, 156, 161, 198, 227, 253, 260, 262, 268, 283, 295, 309. *See* Tarler, Tyler.
Teagle, Catherine, 143, 174; Deborah, 143; Elizabeth, 174; John, 143, 174.
Teague, Catherine, 103; Elizabeth, 139; Frances, 139; Francis, 139; Mary, 103; Samuel, 103.
Teauge, Catherine, 43; Edward, 43; Silvestra, 43.
Teate, Edward, 55; Elizabeth, 105; Henry, 42, 48, 55, 105; Hester, 42, 48, 55; Margaret, 48; Mary, 221; Robert, 42, 221.
Tebbott, John, 102.
Teef, Ann, 305; George, 305; Thomas, 305.
Teeton, Ann, 7; Cheasmore, 7; John, 7.
Teff, Hester, 213; John, 213; Samuel, 213.
Telford, John, 157; Mary, 157; Thomas Parrott, 157.
Temple, Alice, 127; Benjamin, 10; Elizabeth, 10; Hannah, 10; Mary, 127; Richard, 80; Sarah, 80; Thomas, 127.
Templeman, Elizabeth, 198; John, 198.
Templer, Adrian, 98; Ann, 72; John, 108; Richard, 72, 86, 98, 108; Sarah, 72, 86, 98, 108.
Tenant, Nicholas, 152; Sarah, 152.
Tench, John, 124; Mary, 124.
Tennam, Christopher, 99; Katherine, 99; Samuel, 99.
Terrell, or Tyrrell, Charles, 166; Edward, 128; Francis, 139; John, 78, 208; Joseph, 62; Mary, 85, 208, 304; Matthew, 152; Richard, 51, 62, 78, 85, 113, 128, 139, 152, 166; Sarah, 208; Susanna, 51, 62, 78, 85, 113, 128, 139, 152, 166; Thomas, 113, 304.
Terriea, Catherine, 93; Charles, 93; Thomas, 93.
Terry, Elizabeth, 112; John, 112; Sarah, 112.
Tevenan, Ann, 147; Barnabas, 139, 147, 157; Joseph, 139; Mary, 139, 147, 157; Paul, 157.
Thackum, Ann, 41; Ralph, 41; William, 41.
Thames, John, 277; Mary, 277; Mary Holmes, 277.
Thatcher, Francis, 172; Mary, 172; Thomas, 172.
Theebridge, Theobridge, or Frebridge, Abraham, 53, 61, 68, 84, 95, 100, 282, 287, 301; Ann, 126, 287; Charles, 51; Daniel, 109; Elizabeth, 49, 58, 75, 84, 95, 109, 120, 145, 282, 287, 301; Frances, 248; Humphrey, 53; James, 61, 197, 210, 223, 236, 248, 259; Jane, 49, 109, 120; Jane Mar-

tha, 236; John, 100; Mary, 53, 61, 68, 84, 100, 126, 223; Richard, 24, 109; Sarah, 24, 37, 51, 75, 197, 210, 223, 236, 248, 259; Susanna, 120; William, 24, 37, 49, 51, 58, 75, 95, 109, 120, 145; William Humphrey, 197.
Thetford, Arthur, 129; Elizabeth, 129; Susanna, 129.
Thickbroome, Benjamin, 188, 207; Elizabeth, 188, 207.
Tholey, Lucy, 109; Samuel, 109.
Thomas, Aaron, 95; Alexander, 293; Ann, 57, 145, 218, 223; Benjamin, 22, 44; Catherine, 255; Daniel, 5, 139, 157, 186, 247; David, 37, 145, 186; Deborah, 44; Elizabeth, 5, 72, 96, 139, 145, 154, 169, 278, 279, 298, 308; Evan, 94, 223; Francis, 278; George, 301; Hannah, 137; Hugh, 295; James, 240, 298; Jane, 57, 65, 75, 94, 262; John, 137, 154, 203, 236, 247, 255, 266, 272, 278, 279, 295, 298, 301, 308; John Deere, 223; Joseph, 37, 310; Margaret, 236, 247, 255, 262, 272, 278, 295; Martha, 137; Mary, 22, 44, 96, 139, 157, 186, 203, 218, 224, 240, 293, 301, 308; Mercy, 37; Peter, 278; Randolph, or Randall, 57, 65, 75, 94; Robert, 169; Rowland, 203, 218, 224, 240; Samuel, 5; Sarah, 95, 266, 310; Susanna, 75, 169; Thomas, 65, 262; William, 22, 95, 96, 224, 272, 293, 310.
Thompkins, Frances, 36, 42; Henry, 36, 42; Miles, 36.
Thompson, Abraham, 27, 42, 55, 72, 83, 93, 96, 104; Ambrose George, 198; Ann, 42, 55, 72, 83, 93, 104, 129, 168, 303; Benjamin, 245, 253; Charles, 310; Daniel, 296; Dinah, 245, 253; Edward, 168, 182, 292; Eleanor, 206; Elizabeth, 96, 104, 169, 182, 192, 205, 288, 292, 303, 307; Frances, 27, 310; George, 191, 220; Hannah, 62, 270, 275; Henry, 206, 307; James, 42; John, 27, 51, 104, 124, 129, 166, 169, 193, 198, 205, 215, 296; John Hubbard, 253; Jonathan, 62; Joseph, 55, 270, 275, 288, 292, 303; Lawrence, 288; Leonard, 12; Margaret, 93; Mary, 51, 62, 93, 106, 124, 166, 168, 182, 192, 193, 198, 205, 215, 245, 296; Rachel, 307; Richard, 192, 220; Robert, 106; Sarah, 7, 12, 27, 166, 191, 193, 220; Susanna, 27; Thomas, 7, 12, 27, 72, 93, 104, 191; William, 96.
Thorndick, Frances, 15; Hannah, 15; Herbert, 15.
Thorne, Margaret, 3, 15; William, 3, 15.
Thornell, or Thornhill, Dorothy, 116; Eleanor, 72; Elizabeth, 33, 56, 65, 72, 81, 93; Ellen, 33; Frances, 268; Francis, 268; George, 65; John, 116; Samuel, 33, 56, 65, 72, 81, 93; Thomas, 268; William, 56, 93.
Thornton, Benskin, 247; Dorothy, 266; Elizabeth, 41, 247; Hannah, 266; John, 267; Jonathan, 266; Mary, 267; Samuel, 41; Thomas, 247; William, 41.
Thorowgood, Ann, 93; Benjamin Baylie, 290; Elizabeth, 73, 93, 103, 106, 113, 222, 261, 268; George, 222, 261, 268; Hannah, 103; James, 222; Jemima, 282, 298; John, 73, 282, 290; Mary, 106, 113; Richard, 73, 93, 103, 106, 113; Samuel, 261.
Thorpe, Ann, 66, 307; Benjamin, 24, 240; Elizabeth, 24, 240; Mary, 24, 255; Richard, 240; Robert, 255; Solomon, 66; Weedon, 307; William, 66.
Thrift, John, 247; Lucy, 247; Mary, 247.
Thrussell, Garhampton, 235; James Michael, 235; Mary, 235.
Thurley, Alice, 229; John, 229; Mary, 229.
Thurston, James, 222; John, 222; Mary, 222.
Thuston, David, 213; Hannah, 213; James, 213.
Thwaites, Elizabeth, 82; Henry, 8, 82; Mary, 8; William, 82.
Tibbett, Cornelia, 133; John, 133, 151; Mary, 151; Sarah, 133, 151.
Tichburne, Ann, 77; Edward, 77; Elias, 78; Elizabeth, 78; James, 78; Thomas, 77.
Tifen, Frances, 278; Robert, 278; Sarah, 278.
Tilbey, Jonathan, 129; Robert, 129; Sarah, 129.
Till, Ann, 249; John, 249; Thomas, 249.
Tilley, Elizabeth, 146; John, 98, 146; Jonathan, 111, 160; Mary, 98; Sarah, 111, 146, 160; Thomas, 111.
Tilliard, Ann, 12; Isaac, 99; James, 93; Jane, 85, 93, 99, 107; John, 12; Mary, 12, 85; William, 85, 93, 99, 107.
Tilsell, Ann, 255; Elizabeth, 255, 277; James, 255, 268, 276, 277; Mary, 268, 276, 277.
Tilsley, George, 296, 303; Joseph, 215, 239; Margaret, 296, 303; Mary, 215; Susanna, 215, 239; William, 296, 303.
Timsdell, Jane, 139; Mary, 139; William, 139.
Timmins, Elizabeth, 253, 264; John, 253, 264; Thomas, 264; William, 253.
Timms, Abigail, 207, 217, 227, 236; Edward, 207, 217, 227, 236; Jane, 217; Mary, 236; Samuel, 207. *See* Tymms.
Tindall, Ann, 118; Bridget, 80, 93, 104, 118, 133; Elizabeth, 133; James, 93, 104, 118, 133, 157; Mary, 157; Samuel, 80; Sarah, 80; Thomas, 93.
Tinker, John, 235; Robert, 235; Sarah, 235.
Tipney, Mary, 127; Sarah, 127; Thomas, 127.
Tippett, Robert, 217; Sarah, 217.
Tippin, Rebecca, 192; Thoroton, 192; William, 192.
Tisdale, Ann, 15; Charles, 15; Joanna, 56; John, 56; Mary, 15; Rebecca, 3, 11; Robert, 3; Samuel, 11; Sarah, 56; William, 3, 11.
Titmass, Anthony, 303; Frances, 303; Sarah, 303.
Titt, Eleanor, 268; Elizabeth, 268; Francis, 268.
Tittley, Edward, 171; Mary, 171; Richard, 171.
Tmnrus, Elizabeth, 280; John, 280; Sarah, 280.
Tocker, John Maddox, 64; Susanna, 64; Walter, 64.
Todd, Ann, 242, 254; Elizabeth, 124; Frances, 242; Francis, 242; Jane, 194, 210; John, 124, 194, 210, 254; Mary, 124.
Toden, Elizabeth, 122; John, 122.
Tomkins, or Tompkins, Ann, 26, 43, 100, 137; Bridget, 137; Charles, 100; Elizabeth, 100; Frances, 59; Henry, 59; John Miles, 59; Mary, 17; Richard, 17, 26, 43, 59, 86; Thomas, 86, 137; Ursula, 17, 26, 43, 59, 86.
Tomkinson, Charles, 114, 132, 156; Elizabeth, 132, 156; James, 261; Mary, 114, 248, 261, 280; Samuel, 248, 261, 280; Sarah, 156.
Tomley, Ann, 278; James, 278; Richard, 278.
Tomlin, or Tomlins, Elizabeth, 173; George, 169; Henry, 169; Jane, 236, 257, 265; Mary, 169, 295; Richard, 295; Thomas, 173, 295; William, 173, 236, 257, 265.
Tomlinson, Alice, 143; Catharina, 231; Elizabeth, 82; Esther, 2; George, 108, 121, 135, 151, 181, 194, 211; John, 21, 30, 82, 211; Lawrence,

231; Mary, 21, 30, 108, 121, 135, 151, 181, 194, 211; Richard, 21; Sarah, 121, 231; Thomas, 2, 143; William, 2, 151, 194.
Tomson, Ann, 169; John, 169; William, 169.
Tonant, Catherine, 110; John, 110; Samuel, 110.
Tonkins, James, 260; John, 260; Sarah, 260.
Tonser, Ann, 225; John, 225; Thomas, 225.
Tookey, George, 197; John, 197; Sarah, 197.
Tooley, Charles, 9, 127, 135, 144, 155; Eleanor, 9; Elizabeth, 9; Handley, 135; Mary, 127, 135, 144, 155; Robert, 144.
Toomer, Jane, 230, 238, 260; John, 230, 238, 260; Mary, 260.
Topham, Ann, 281; Mary, 281; Thomas, 281.
Topping, Dorothy, 71; George, 71; Nathaniel, 71.
Tough, Charles, 68; Elizabeth, 16, 68, 80; Hannah, 16; Joseph, 16, 68, 80.
Townley, Edmund, 17; Ellen, 17.
Townsend, or Townshend, Alice, 93; Ann, 208, 215, 244; David, 215; Elizabeth, 220; George, 93, 124; James, 231, 244, 258, 265, 273, 285; Joseph, 208, 221, 231; Martha, 220; Mary, 124; Nixon, 220; Rebecca, 215; Robert, 221; Sarah, 208, 221, 231, 244, 258, 265, 273, 285; William, 124.
Tracey, Isaac, 221; Mary, 221; Thomas, 221.
Tracton, Sarah, 100; Wm., 100.
Transsom, Ann, 219; John, 219; Thomas, 219.
Trantrum, Mary, 185; Rowland, 185.
Trapp, Charles, 24, 35; Dennes, 24; Elizabeth, 35; Mary, 24, 35.
Travise, Alice, 298; John, 298; Mary, 298.
Trawlee, John, 128; Mary, 128.
Treagle, Catherine, 121; Samuel, 121.
Trecher, or Trether, Catherine, 283; Jane, 283, 289; William, 283, 289.
Treder, Ann, 169; James, 169; Martha, 169.
Tredwell, George, 28, 93; Judith, 28, 74, 93, 103, 109, 117; Robert, 109; Roger, 117; Thomas, 103; William, 28, 74, 93, 103, 109, 117.
Trepass, Mary, 40; William, 40.
Trewren, Cary, 56; Christian, 56; John, 56.
Trigg, Martha, 62; Mary, 62; Thomas, 62.
Trimer, Jane, 269; John, 269; Joseph, 269.
Trippett, Martha, 230; Mary, 265, 276; Robert, 230, 265; Sarah, 230; William, 265, 276.
Tropheny, Elizabeth, 105; Henry, 105; James, 105.
Trott, Alice, 190, 201, 212, 223, 232; Ann, 213; Elizabeth, 113, 204, 212; John, 103; Jonathan, 61, 195, 204, 213, 231, 247, 253; Joseph, 46, 190, 201, 212, 223, 232; Katherine, 94; Mary, 103, 114, 247, 259, 273, 285, 297; Rachel, 195, 204, 213, 231, 247, 253; Robert, 46, 52, 61, 72, 83, 94, 106, 113, 122, 195, 231, 232; Robert Blanchard, 259, 285; Sarah, 46, 52, 61, 72, 83, 94, 106, 113, 122, 190; Sophia, 72, 201, 247; Susanna, 223, 273; Thomas, 103, 106, 114; Walter, 247, 259, 273, 285, 297; William, 297.
Trotter, Mark, 60; Martha, 60; Mary, 60.
Trotty, Elizabeth, 136; Robert, 136; Susanna, 136.
Trougher, Ann, 187; Elizabeth, 187, 192; Henry, 187, 192.
Trowell, Abraham, 1; Bettynew, 57; Elizabeth, 1, 13, 21, 26, 37, 46, 57, 66; Mary, 66; Rebecca, 21; Samuel, 1, 13, 21, 26, 37, 46, 57, 66; Thomas, 46.
True, Joshua, 244; Samuel, 244; Sarah, 244.
Trueman, Ann, 83, 87, 100, 110, 114, 195; Charles, 156, 175; Christopher, 110, 166, 175, 185, 195; Edward, 166; Elizabeth, 63, 100, 183, 191, 196, 211, 249, 260; Gervaise, 235; James, 102; Jerviss, 4, 24, 71; Joanna, 148; John, 117, 248, 249, 260; John Fox, 249; Jonas, 95; Joseph, 183; Margaret, 4, 24; Mary, 4, 40, 47, 57, 63, 71, 80, 87, 95, 102, 110, 114, 117, 138, 148, 156, 164, 241; Penelope, 57, 196; Rebecca, 280; Sabina, 164, 260, 267; Sabra, or Sabria Anne, 138, 263; Sarah, 80, 110, 166, 175, 185, 195, 249; Susanna, 235, 241, 248, 263, 267, 280; Thomas, 40, 47, 57, 63, 71, 80, 83, 87, 95, 102, 110, 117, 138, 148, 156, 164, 235, 241, 248, 263, 267, 280; William, 24, 40, 83, 100, 114, 183, 191, 196, 211, 249; William Fox, 249; —, 119.
Truss, Mary, 258, 273; William, 258, 273.
Trustram, Mary, 185; William, 185.
Tub, Catherine, 249; Daniel, 249; Thomas, 249.
Tubyfield, Ann, 248; Hester, 248; William, 248.
Tuck, Elizabeth, 205, 234; Jane, 289, 299; John, 188, 205, 234, 248, 289, 299; Mary, 188, 205, 234, 248; Thomas, 248.
Tucker, Abraham, 29; Ann, 67, 258; Catherine, 4; David, 29; Edmond Thomas, 100; Elizabeth, 4, 29; John, 113, 180, 250; Joseph, 240, 250, 258; Margaret, 65; Martha, 240, 250, 258; Mary, 67, 180; Ruth, 240; Samuel, 4; Sarah, 180; Susanna, 65, 84, 93, 100, 113; Thomas, 65, 84, 93, 100, 113; William, 67.
Tuckey, Giles, 232, 246; Grace, 232, 246; Sarah, 246; Thomas, 232.
Tudge, Mary, 241; Thomas, 241.
Tuffe. *See* Tough.
Tuffnell, Eleanor, 187; Elizabeth, 64; Hannah, 64, 76, 86, 99, 111, 127, 143; Isaac, 187; Jane, 111; John, 76, 187; Joseph, 76; Martha, 86; Samuel, 64, 76, 86, 99, 111, 127, 143.
Tugwell, Barbara, 293, 302, 308; Frances, 308; Thomas, 293; William, 293, 302, 308.
Tukesbury, Charles, 86; Elizabeth, 86.
Tule, James, 276; Sarah, 276.
Tulis, Ann, 283; Jane, 283; Thomas, 283.
Tull, Samuel, 43; Susanna, 43.
Tumore, Jane, 305; John, 305; Mary, 305.
Tuncks, Mary, 252; William, 252.
Tunicliffe, Edward, 231; Elizabeth, 65; Ruth, 231; Sarah, 65, 231; Thomas, 65.
Tuning, or Turning, Charles, 96, 118; James, 118; Joyce, 96, 118; Thomas, 96.
Tunley, John, 212; Sarah, 212.
Turbett, Ann, 55, 104; Elles, 215; John, 55, 104, 215; Joseph, 215; William, 55.
Turfe, Ann, 60; Jonathan, 60; Mary, 60.
Turfes, Edmund, 308; Elizabeth, 308; Parnell Elizabeth, 308.
Turgess, Dorothy, 297; Josiah, 248, 256, 261, 297; Mary, 248, 256, 261, 297; Oliva, 248; Thomas, 256, 261.
Turk, Ann, 136; Catherine, 221; Charles, 129; Elizabeth, 129, 136, 145; John, 129, 136, 145, 221; Mary, 221.
Turner, Aaron, 283; Ann, 93, 97, 105, 109, 119, 158, 239, 251, 263; Ann Martha, 131; Benjamin, 93, 97, 109, 158, 287; Catherine, 159; Charles, 243; Christian, 204; Edward, 159, 176, 192, 204, 243; Eliza-

beth, 4, 45, 64, 74, 82, 97, 106, 117, 144, 159, 175, 176, 192, 204, 243, 282, 309; Frances, 287; Francis, 239, 251, 263; George, 142, 309; Grace, 45, 67, 75, 82; Hester, 281, 286, 290, 300, 308; Hester Rachel, 300; James, 109, 286, 290; Jane, 64, 283; John, 3, 4, 17, 67, 75, 82, 131, 142, 282, 283, 294; Jonathan, 175; Joseph, 287, 309; Margaret, 227, 294; Mary, 17, 131, 142, 187, 192, 227, 263; Richard, 119, 175, 282; Robert, 119, 180; Sarah, 105, 202, 308; Susanna, 165, 180, 187; Thomas, 67, 105, 106, 176, 239, 281, 286, 290, 300, 308; Walter, 142; William, 45, 64, 74, 106, 144, 158, 165, 180, 187, 202, 227.
Turney, Aaron, 37; Ann, 266; Elizabeth, 266; Isaac, 266; Mary, 37; William, 37.
Turnmill, James, 52, 80.
Turton, Mary, 247; Thomas, 247.
Tuscowe, Ann, 113; Christopher, 113; Jane, 113.
Tuson, Mary, 232, 238, 253; Thomas, 232, 238, 253.
Tustin, Edward, 23; Elizabeth, 23; Francis, 200; Rebecca, 200; Richard, 200; Samuel, 23.
Tutet, Edward, 244; Gerard, 217; Mark Cephas, 217, 244; Martha, 217, 244.
Tuton, Sarah, 308; Thomas, 308; William, 308.
Tuxford, John, 257; Sarah, 257.
Twell, Elizabeth, 67; William, 67.
Twells, Catherine, 223; Theophilus, 223.
Twelves, Ellen, 18; Mehetabeel, 173; Rebecca, 173; Richard, 18; Stephen, 173,
Twenborrow, Deborah, 249; John, 260; Martha, 266; Mary, 249, 260; Robert, 266; Thomas, 249, 260, 266.
Twiney, Ann, 192; Charles, 192, 199, 212, 222, 250; Elizabeth, 199; Margaret, 192, 199, 212, 222, 250; Mary, 250; Richard, 212; William, 222.
Twining, Charles, 55, 83; Joyce, 55, 83; William, 83.
Tyler, Henry, 93; Isabella, 244; James, 244; Sarah, 93. *See* Taylor.
Tymms, Catherine, 44; Jacob, 44; Mary, 44. *See* Timms.
Tynes, Catherine, 190; Elizabeth Mary, 190; Timothy, 190.
Tyrer, Eleanor, 80; Joanna, 80; Joseph, 80.
Tyrrell. *See* Terrell.
Tyther, Alice, 64; Elizabeth, 64; Henry, 64.

U

Ufford, Ann, 298, 305; John, 298, 305; John Arlandy, 298; Mary, 305.
Umthrop, Jane, 117; Peter, 117.
Underhill, Elizabeth, 42; Margaret, 42; Richard, 42.
Underwood, Ann, 13, 109, 122, 153, 177; Benjamin, 153, 177, 194; Edward, 111, 234, 251; Eleanor, 157; Elizabeth, 98, 129, 139, 155, 157, 170, 178, 276; Frances, 93; Francis, 111, 131; Jane, 153, 177, 194; John, 109, 122, 155, 276; Letitia, 98; Margaret, 178, 194; Mary, 13, 131, 139, 251, 289, 296, 305; Phœbe, 234, 251; Samuel, 93, 131; Sarah, 155; Shadrach, 276; Stephen, 129, 139, 157, 170, 178, 289; Susanna, 111; William, 13, 98, 109, 129, 170, 289, 296, 305.
Unwin, Catherine, 119, 128, 142, 162, 175, 194; Elizabeth, 128, 142; Francis, 119, 128, 142, 162, 175, 194; John, 142; Matthias, 162; Ralph, 142; Stephen, 194; Susanna, 119.
Upham, Abraham, 184, 248; Elizabeth, 205, 248; Isaac, 248; Sarah, 184; Thomas, 184.
Upjohn, Edward, 308; Francis, 293; James, 293, 301, 308; Mary, 293, 301, 308.
Upton, Elizabeth, 240; Mary, 240; Richard, 240.
Upwood, Elizabeth, 121; John, 75; Sarah, 75.
Urley, Ann, 308; Elizabeth, 308; Joseph, 308.
Usher, Ann, 29; Daniel, 56, 65, 74; John, 93; Mary, 74; Rebecca, 93; Robert, 29; Susanna, 56, 65; William, 93.

V

Vaile, Elizabeth, 41; Jethro Bowrie, 41; William, 41.
Vaisey, Daniel, 253; Mary, 253; Phebe, 253.
Vandeput, Ann, 50, 82, 117; Cornelius, 50; Frederick, 117; William, 50, 82, 117.
Vanderendt, Jacobus, 196; Magdalen, 196; Mary, 196.
Vandyke, Anna Maria, 56; Elizabeth, 252; Henry, 46, 56, 68, 252; Mary, 46, 68; Sarah, 56; William, 252.
Vanncar, Elizabeth, 190; John, 190; Peter, 190.
Van Neck, Gerard, 217.
Vanneil, Ann, 188; Anna Maria, 174; Cornelius, 131, 144, 160, 174, 188; Elizabeth, 160; Frances, 131, 144, 160, 174, 188; John, 131; Mary Frances, 144.
Vanner, Read, 107; Margaret, 107; Thomas, 107.
Vanoss, John, 26; Mary, 26; Priscilla, 26.
Varah, George, 13; John, 13; Marabella, 13.
Varriah, Elizabeth, 150; Thomas, 150.
Vass, Daniel, 101, 145; John, 101; Sarah, 101, 145.
Vassay, Diana, 273; James, 214, 273, 286; Mary, 273, 286; Nathan, 214, 286; Sarah, 214. *See* Weesey.
Vaughan, Andrew, 5; Catharina Maria, 18; Catherine, 247; Dinah, 18; Edward, 111; Elizabeth, 103, 111, 189, 257, 276, 293, 303; James, 111, 253; John, 5, 15, 303, 305; Mary, 5, 15, 189, 253, 257, 303; Mary Elizabeth, 253; Penelope, 15; Richard, 103; Robert, 247; Sarah, 247, 305; Thomas, 189, 257, 276, 293; William, 18.
Veezey, James, 185; Martha, 185; William, 185.
Vere, James, 163; John, 163, 173, 180, 187, 195, 202, 213, 222, 248, 258; John Henry, 248; Margaret, 222; Newton, 180; Parnell, 163, 173, 180, 187, 195, 202, 213, 222, 248, 258; Thomas, 173.
Verheren, Margaret, 74; Peter, 74; Susanna Maria, 74.
Vernon, Eleanor, 158, 172, 183; Elizabeth, 93, 269; George, 253; James, 93; Mary, 253; Ralph, 158; William, 93, 158, 172, 183, 253, 269.
Vesper, Ann, 227; Elizabeth, 227; Henry, 227.
Viall, Elizabeth, 52; Hester, 52; William, 52.
Vicaris, Diana, 106, 116, 132; Edward, 246; Elizabeth, 132; John Samuel, 246; Margaret, 106; Mary, 246; Robert, 106, 116.
Vicars, Ann, 252; John, 252.
Vick, Philip, 30; Rebecca, 30.
Viggin, Elizabeth, 118; Thomas, 118.
Vince, James, 201, 218; Martha, 201, 218.
Vincent, Ann, 307; Anthony, 70; Carolina, 172; Elizabeth, 70, 114; Hannah, 2; Henry, 114; John, 10; Mary, 2, 10, 16, 22, 307; Richard, 2, 10, 16, 22; Walter, 114, 307; William, 70.
Vining, Elizabeth, 304; George, 304.
Violett, Martha, 38; Mercy, 38; Michael, 38.

Voisin, Ann, 221, 228; Daniel, 221, 228; James Peter, 228; Mary Ann, 221.
Vokins, Sarah, 79; William, 79.
Voncks, or Vuncks, Elli, 264; Ellis, 264; John, 264; Mary, 264.
Vosell, Elizabeth, 206; John, 206; Sarah, 206.
Voss, George, 33; Henry, 26; John, 65; Joseph, 93; Martha, 26, 33, 44, 53, 65, 76, 93, 96; Mary, 93; Patience, 44; Richard, 26, 33, 44, 53, 65, 76, 93, 96; Samuel, 76; William, 96.
Voucher, Ann, 165; Hannah, 165; Richard, 165.
Vowzie, James, 303; Mary, 303.

W

Wadbrook, Sarah, 293; Thomas, 293; William Shottin, 293.
Waddell, John, 39; Margery, 39; Mary, 39.
Waddington, Charles, 194; Elizabeth, 194, 298; Sarah, 194, 298; Thomas, 298.
Wade, Ann, 158; Elizabeth, 183, 297; George, 183; John, 297; Samuel, 189; Sarah, 189; William, 158, 183.
Wager, Abraham, 35; Amy, 249; Ann, 64, 279; Isaac, 53; John, 24, 249; Joseph, 279; Mary, 9, 14, 24, 35, 46, 53, 64, 68, 279; Robert, 14; Sarah, 68; Thomas, 9, 14, 24, 35, 46, 53, 64, 68, 249.
Wagg, Edward, 122; Elizabeth, 122; Jonathan, 226; Mary, 122; Rebecca, 226.
Wagstaff, Mary, 155; Thomas, 155.
Wahasley, Elizabeth, 214; John, 214.
Waine, Eleanor, 250; Joseph, 250; Sarah, 250.
Wainwright, Elizabeth, 273; George, 273; Martha, 302; Peter, 302; Richard, 302.
Waite, Elizabeth, 182; Henry, 25, 49; James, 25; Jane, 122; Joanna, 122, 173, 182, 191, 207; John, 49; Kever, 207; Mary, 25, 49; William, 122, 173, 182, 191, 207.
Wakeling, Ann, 76; Elizabeth, 39, 47, 61, 68, 76; John, 39, 47, 61, 68, 76; Joseph, 68; Martin, 39; Sarah, 61.
Waker, Elizabeth, 308; James, 308; William, 308.
Walbank, Abraham, 132; Ann, 77, 93, 102; Hannah, 102, 132, 225; John, 77, 93, 102, 225; Margery, 132; Mary, 93, 225; Richard, 77; Sarah, 98; William, 98.
Waldick, Francis, 302; Mary, 302; Richard, 302.
Waldo, Timothy, 217.
Wale, Sarah, 185, 199; Thomas, 185, 199.
Walford, Ann, 212, 223, 235, 247, 288; George, 77; Mary, 77; Rachel, 212; Richard, 77; Robert, 247; Samuel, 212, 223, 235, 247, 288.
Walickshull, or Wallockshull, Ann, 41; Hannah, 41, 51; Samuel, 41, 51.
Walke, Elizabeth, 288; Mark, 288.
Walker, Albenidory, 108; Ann, 8, 64, 139, 218, 265, 299; Catherine, 266, 299; Edward, 64, 146; Elizabeth, 118, 146, 155, 170, 209, 251, 266, 277, 287; Grace, 261; Henrietta, 170; Henry, 8, 251, 266, 277, 287; Hester, 261; James, 64; John, 108, 139, 218, 261, 265, 299; Joshua, 155, 170; Lydia, 108; Mariam, 116; Mary, 118, 146, 218, 231, 251; Robert, 146; Sarah, 209, 224, 231, 261; Susanna, 277; Thomas, 8, 139, 209, 224, 231, 261; William, 116, 118, 146, 218. *See* Waker.
Wall, Charles, 296; Edward, 259; Elizabeth, 271, 277; Jane, 259; John, 277; John Lewis, 259; Mary, 234; Rebecca, 277; Samuel, 296; Sarah, 296; Thomas, 234, 271.
Wallace. *See* Wallis.
Wallen, Frances, 146; Levi, 129, 146; Mary, 129; Sarah, 129.
Waller, Ann, 260; Catherine, 70, 81; Elizabeth, 14, 24, 33, 246, 254; James, 81, 246, 254; John, 14, 24, 33, 70, 81, 254, 260, 308; Joseph, 33; Mary, 24, 246, 260, 308; Thomas, 308. *See* Woller.
Wallis, Ann, 99, 112, 129, 143, 155, 172, 187, 200, 205, 229, 303; Charles, 7; Elizabeth, 38, 205; Hannah, 155; James, 252; John, 220; Joseph, 229, 234; Judith, 112, 155, 187; Margaret, 38; Mary, 43, 143, 197, 220, 234, 252; Richard, 38, 129, 294, 303; Sarah, 7, 43; Thomas, 99, 200; Ursula, 294, 303; William, 7, 43, 99, 112, 129, 143, 155, 172, 187, 197, 200, 205, 220, 229, 234, 252, 294.
Walmsley, Benjamin, 53; Delilah, 3, 17, 31, 47, 53, 72, 93, 104, 119; Elizabeth, 109; Freeman, 72; Hannah, 3; Isabella, 71; James, 93; Jane, 71; John, 3, 17, 31, 47, 53, 72, 93, 104, 119; Jonathan, 104; Joseph, 93; Mary, 31; Rebecca, 17; Thomas, 71; William, 109.
Walpole, Ann, 20, 52; Elizabeth, 180, 192; John, 4, 11, 20, 28, 42, 52, 68, 150; Joseph, 42; Margaret, 116, 153, 180, 192; Rebecca, 68, 116; Robert, 116, 153, 180, 192; Sarah, 4, 11, 20, 28, 42, 52, 68, 150, 153; Thomas, 4; William, 28. *See* Waple.
Walsome, Elizabeth, 31, 49, 61, 68, 78, 94, 228, 239; Henry, 68; Isaac, 61; Mary, 49, 239; Thomas, 31, 49, 61, 68, 78, 94, 228, 239.
Walter, Ann, 297; Anna Maria, 297; Elizabeth, 228; Harry, 244; John, 297; Mary, 244; Richard, 244; Thomas, 228; William, 228.
Walters, Ann, 214; Bodingham, 56; Jane, 214; John, 51, 56, 214; Mary, 214; Rebecca, 51, 56.
Walthoe, Ann, 206; Elizabeth, 206; James, 206.
Walton, Ann, 205; Catherine, 278; Charles, 232; Dorothy, 108; Edward, 293; Elizabeth, 19, 199, 287, 293; Follandsbey, 108; Frances, 108; Isaac, 278, 287; John, 196, 199, 205, 217, 232; Martha, 7, 19, 278, 287; Mary, 196, 217, 232, 278, 293; Nathaniel, 7, 19; Ralph, 205; Thomas, 199, 217.
Wanless, John, 310; Mary, 310; Pember Mary, 310.
Wannell, Elizabeth, 125, 135, 153, 172, 198, 232; George, 125, 135, 153, 172, 198, 232; George Richard, 135; Isabella, 232; John Able, 172; Thomas William, 198.
Waple, Mary, 52; Sarah, 43, 52; Thomas, 43, 52.
Ward, Abigail, 110; Ann, 42, 59, 74, 93, 101, 119, 129, 130, 137, 154, 171, 189, 237, 261, 308; Benjamin, 110; Catherine, 168; Daniel, 204; Dorothy, 186, 193; Edward, 172, 276, 308; Eleanor, 189; Elizabeth, 16, 20, 42, 59, 78, 137, 202, 205, 227, 239, 253; Frances, 299; George, 227; Grasly, 78; Grasly Dorothy, 78; Hannah, 32, 42; Isaiah, 101, 129, 137, 154, 171, 189; James, 239, 253; Jane, 276; Joan, 110; John, 20, 32, 42, 59, 101, 107, 186, 189, 202, 205, 214, 255, 257, 276; Joseph, 247; Margery, 124; Martha, 143; Mary, 32, 107, 119, 130, 154, 185, 204, 205, 214, 233, 239, 255; Richard, 186, 193, 257; Robert, 168, 237, 261; Sarah, 28, 42, 107, 124, 227, 237, 247, 299;

Stephen, 233; Susanna, 189, 257; Thomas, 74, 93, 119, 124, 130, 143, 299; William, 16, 20, 28, 42, 93, 168, 185, 308.
Wardell, Frances, 205; James, 205; Thomas, 205.
Warden, Ann, 52, 121, 133; Cassandra, 210; Elizabeth, 40, 52, 201, 280; John, 40, 201, 210; Joseph, 52; Margaret, 79, 126, 133; Mary, 121, 201, 210, 251; Nicholas, 79; Paul, 121; Robert, 251; Samuel, 79, 126, 133.
Ware, Mary, 85; Mary Ann, 85; Thomas, 85.
Wareham, James, 239; Ralph, 220, 231, 239; Sarah, 220, 231, 239; William, 231.
Waring, or Wearing, Alice, 16; Ann, 224, 246; Elizabeth, 188, 211; Francis, 220; Isabella, 16; James, 130, 170; John, 16, 163, 188, 202, 211, 224, 232, 246; Mary, 130, 155, 163, 170, 188, 194, 202, 210, 211, 220, 224, 232, 246; Millicent, 232; Samuel, 130, 155, 170, 194, 210, 220, 246; Sarah, 163; William, 194.
Warlock, Elizabeth, 188; George, 188; Thomas, 188.
Warminger, John, 127; Susanna, 127.
Warner, Ann, 30, 38, 68, 84, 93; Daniel, 30, 38, 52, 68, 84, 93; Elizabeth, 128, 309; Francis, 128; Jane, 81, 309; John, 81; Margaret, 38, 57, 66; Mary, 52, 97; Nathaniel, 309; Peircy, 97; Richard, 57; Robert, 81; Sarah, 84, 93; Thomas, 38, 128; Valentine, 38, 57, 66; William, 68.
Warr, Henry, 85; Mary, 85; William, 85.
Warrell, Elizabeth, 201; Francis Platers, 201; Robert, 201; Thomas, 288. *See* Warwell, Worrell.
Warren, Ann, 51, 114, 118, 132, 147, 162, 198, 224, 235, 264; Baile, 124; Catherine, 170; Elizabeth, 49, 93, 95, 109, 118, 142, 147, 162, 165, 170, 220, 242, 250; Fortune, 146; Frances, 284; Francis, 301; Gabriel, 120; Henry, 93, 109, 118, 142, 170; Jane, 120; John, 48, 93, 124, 132, 148, 265, 268; Joseph, 109, 146; Levi, 117; Margaret, 104, 124, 148; Mary, 48, 51, 117, 120, 165, 207, 210, 220, 224, 242, 259, 265, 268, 270, 278, 284, 301; Michael, 95; Peter, 210; Richard, 259, 264, 265, 270, 278, 284, 301; Robert, 95, 142; Samuel, 104, 117, 148, 198, 207, 278; Sarah, 250; Susanna, 198, 207; Thomas, 147, 210, 220, 224, 235, 242, 250, 264, 268; William, 49, 51, 104, 114, 132, 162. *See* Wallen.
Warrington, Ann, 132, 154; Edmund, 154; Ellcis, 132; John, 132, 275; Mary, 275; Sarah, 275; William, 154.
Warter, John, 288; Mary, 288; Richard, 288.
Warwell, George, 168; Jane, 168, 190; Judith, 190; Robert, 168, 190.
Warwick, Charles, 151; Edward, 31, 73; Eleanor, 47; Elizabeth, 151; James, 151; John, 31, 47, 71, 73; Margaret, 73; Mary, 31, 47, 71, 287; Samuel, 71; Thomas, 151; William, 287.
Washingborrow, Elizabeth, 249; John, 249; Joshua, 249.
Waterman, Annabella, 106; Arabella, 86; Charles, 86, 106; Hester, 86; Martha, 106.
Waters, Ann, 295; John, 271; Mary, 271, 295; Richard, 295; Thomas, 271.
Watkins, Ann, 93; Catherine, 3, 10, 22, 35, 44, 52; Edward, 10, 297; Eleanor, 52; Elizabeth, 6, 47, 93, 297; Evan, 4; Henry, 123; James, 3, 10, 22, 35, 44, 47, 52; John, 22, 35, 187, 297; Mary, 3, 4, 123, 233; Michael, 6; Ralph, 22; Rebecca, 187; Richard, 93, 187; Samuel, 233; Thomas, 6, 52.
Watkiss, Charles, 56; Peter, 56; Phebe, 56.
Watlington, Elizabeth, 294; Martha, 294; Samuel, 294.
Waton, Elizabeth, 278; Samuel, 278; William, 278.
Watson, Alice, 101; Ann, 11, 16, 144, 194; Barbara, 115, 117; Cassandra, 226, 233, 253, 262, 269, 279; Catherine, 61; Christopher, 84; Edward, 16; Elizabeth, 16, 38, 42, 74, 101, 134, 144, 146, 170, 187, 284; Frances, 284; Francis, 84, 103; George, 23, 42, 179, 200, 226, 235, 253, 262, 269, 279, 297; Grace, 179; Hannah, 74; Hester, 84, 103; James, 146, 147, 179, 245; Jane, 297; John, 74, 93, 103, 121, 144, 170, 205, 262, 279, 284; Joseph, 187, 198; Martha, 78, 101, 186; Mary, 5, 11, 12, 16, 23, 32, 38, 42, 46, 52, 61, 78, 93, 102, 103, 114, 121, 124, 141, 146, 147, 154, 169, 170, 172, 179, 186, 187, 198, 205, 275; Rachel, 245; Rebecca, 102, 253; Richard, 226; Ruth, 124; Samuel, 115, 117; Sarah, 52, 69; Simon, 102, 194; Susanna, 200; Thomas, 5, 12, 16, 101, 114, 172, 245; William, 11, 32, 38, 46, 52, 61, 69, 78, 93, 103, 114, 124, 141, 147, 154, 172, 179, 186, 269, 275.
Watts, Ann, 36, 194, 197, 200, 212, 247; Benjamin, 227; Bowen, 235; Briana, 18; Edward, 200, 212; Elizabeth, 39, 156, 193; Francis, 190; George, 145; Henrietta, 227, 238; Henry, 156; James, 73, 219; Jane, 120, 134, 145, 157, 173, 178, 193, 206, 219, 235, 247, 261, 301; John, 73, 120, 134, 145, 157, 173, 178, 193, 194, 206, 207, 219, 232, 235, 247, 294, 301; Joseph, 227; Lucy, 190; Mary, 194, 197, 207, 232, 245, 261, 270; Matthew, 197, 207, 261; Matthias, 39, 232, 245, 270; Phillis, 294, 301; Rachel, 36, 56; Richard, 36, 56, 173, 206; Samuel, 134; Sarah, 18, 73, 190; Sarah Maria, 56; Theodore, 227, 238; Thomas, 156, 173, 178, 212, 294; William, 18, 157.
Wavrington. *See* Warrington.
Wayland, James, 256; John, 256; Mary, 256. *See* Wyeland.
Weale, Robert, 305; Sarah, 305.
Wealthdale, James, 274, 280; James Augustine, 274; Virtue, 274, 280.
Weaning. *See* Wearing.
Wearg, Jane, 177; John, 177.
Wearing. *See* Waring.
Weatherhall, or Weatherhill. *See* Wetherell.
Weatherhead, James, 222; Mary, 222; Mercy James, 222.
Weaver Elizabeth, 163, 177; Mary, 163; Richard, 163, 177.
Webb, Adam, 235; Alice, 34, 44, 52, 62, 67, 87, 235; Ann, 78, 94, 101, 109, 127, 153, 164; Daniel, 2, 15, 29, 45, 54, 105, 219, 228, 242, 251; Elizabeth, 2, 54, 83, 101, 168, 228, 235; George, 78, 94, 101, 109, 127; Gratiana, 217; Hannah, 154, 168; Humphrey, 109; James, 63; Jane, 48; John, 78, 101, 109, 219, 286; Joseph, 101; Judith, 127, 261, 269; Luke, 154; Margaret, 63; Margery, 2, 15, 29, 45, 54; Martha, 286; Mary, 26, 67, 83, 87, 96, 105, 109, 116, 132, 153, 164, 219, 228, 242, 251, 261, 286; Miriam, 217; Nathaniel, 83, 96, 105, 116, 132, 153, 164, 217; Rebecca, 44; Richard, 115, 129; Robert, 63, 69, 281; Samuel Hannam, 242; Sarah, 15, 19, 26, 37, 48, 69, 115, 116, 129, 269; Sibilla, 281; Therry, 34; Thomas, 19, 26, 37, 48,

69, 154, 168, 281; Thomas Therry, 62; William, 34, 44, 52, 62, 67, 87, 94, 261, 269.
Webber, Ann, 42; James, 304; John, 42; Martha, 304; Mary, 304.
Webster, Ann, 139, 148; Briscoe, 28; Henry, 139, 148; Henry Hitchcock, 139; Mary, 28; Richard, 28; Sarah, 148, 283; William, 283.
Weeks, Ann, 26; John, 26, 238; Susanna, 238; William, 238.
Weeley, Alice, 66, 80; John, 80; William, 66, 80. *See* Wheeley.
Weemss, Edward, 202; John, 202; Sarah, 202.
Weesey, Abraham, 227; Nathan, 227; Sarah, 227. *See* Vassay.
Weiland. *See* Wyeland.
Welbeloved, Philip, 23; Sarah, 23.
Welby, Adam, 224; Mary, 224; Sarah, 224.
Welch, Benjamin, 74; Edward, 205; Elizabeth, 24, 39, 52, 74; Isabella, 39; John, 205; Joseph, 52; Mary, 205; William, 24, 39, 52, 74.
Weldale, Elizabeth, 129, 139, 148; John, 139; Martha, 129; William, 129, 139, 148.
Weldings, James, 137; John, 137; Sarah, 137.
Weldon, Elizabeth, 116; Isabella, 13, 25; John, 13, 25, 116, 159; Margaret, 114; Mary, 114; Samuel, 114; Sarah, 159. *See* Weltden.
Welford, Abigail, 271; Elizabeth, 271; John, 271; Mary, 271; Richard, 271. *See* Wilford.
Wellin, Alice, 163; Charles, 5, 19, 40, 61; Jane, 40, 61; John, 19; Joseph, 163; Mary, 5; Patience, 5, 19, 40, 61; William, 163.
Wellinger, James, 266; John, 266; Mary, 266.
Wellmer, John, 285; Mary, 285.
Wells, Ann, 9, 15, 23, 32, 193, 226; Benjamin, 9; Eleanor, 301; Elizabeth, 15, 87, 132, 143, 161, 172, 240; Henry, 32; Isabella, 179, 193; James, 132, 143, 226, 301; John, 23, 72, 240; Joseph, 15; Lewis, 115; Mary, 72; Nicholas, 172; Richard, 179; Ruth, 87; Samuel, 143; Sarah, 15, 115, 226; Susanna, 36; Thomas, 36, 72, 87; Thomas Fax, 161; William, 9, 15, 23, 32, 179, 193.
Wellstead, Margaret, 255; Richard, 255.
Weltden, Anthony, 27; Henry, 27; Mary, 27.
Wenn, Ann, 105; Mary, 105; William, 105. *See* Winn.
Wentrup. *See* Winthrop.
Wentworth, Carolina, 307; Dinah, 258; Elizabeth, 307; George, 258, 307; Sarah, 258.
Wenyve, Charlotte, 1; Dorothy, 1; George, 1.
Werrey, Elizabeth, 60, 67; John, 67; William, 60, 67.
West, Agnes, 151; Ann, 136, 154, 163, 169, 181, 234, 293, 301, 302, 309; Anna, 82; Beatrice, 209; Benjamin, 55; Ebenezer, 249; Edward, 138; Eleanor, 110, 155; Elizabeth, 138, 150, 163, 169, 270, 301; Frances, 110; Francis, 138, 150, 163, 295; Grace, 172, 181, 197, 209; Henry, 110, 155, 169, 234; James, 201; Jane, 160; Jeremiah, 235; John, 117, 127, 142, 151, 280, 293, 301, 302, 309; Joseph, 280; Judith, 201; Lydia, 295; Margaret, 249; Mary, 55, 127, 151, 235, 249; Mercy, 280; Phillis, 172; Richard, 197; Robert, 234, 295, 309; Sarah, 117, 127, 142, 160, 235, 296; Susanna Maria, 296; Thomas, 82, 117, 136, 154, 155, 160, 172, 181, 197, 209, 296; Uphins, 154; William, 181, 201, 293.
Westbury, Mary, 93; Sarah, 93; William, 93.
Weston, Ann, 127; Catherine, 104, 113, 124, 145, 164, 191; Charles, 175; Elizabeth, 21, 22, 175, 309; Frances Brudenell, 309; Harbert, 192; Henry, 22; Jane, 10; John, 21, 22, 66, 104, 127, 145, 272, 280, 295, 305, 309; Mary, 66, 272, 280, 295, 305; Oswin, 124; Richard, 104, 113, 124, 145, 164, 191; Robert, 177, 192; Sarah, 177, 192, 280; Thomas, 127, 191; William, 10, 164.
Wetherell, or Wetherilt, Ann, 191, 289, 294; Charles, 155; Draper, 285; Edmund, 257, 282; Edward, 289; Eleanor, 237; Elizabeth, 243, 257, 282, 289, 310; George, 148, 155, 165, 178, 191, 199, 213, 221, 226, 230, 237, 243, 251, 273, 277, 285, 294, 301, 310; Henry, 273, 277; John, 251; Mary, 221, 230, 237, 243, 251, 273, 277, 285, 294, 301, 310; Nathaniel, 230; Samuel, 165, 199; Sarah, 148, 155, 165, 178, 191, 199, 213, 226; Thomas, 257; Timothy, 277; William, 213, 282.
Wetton, Dennis, 7, 18; Susanna, 7, 18.
Wey, Ann, 56; Elizabeth, 56; William, 56.
Whale, Elizabeth, 287; Thomas, 287.
Whalebone, Ann, 102; Elizabeth, 102.
Whaling, Alice, 132; Mary, 132.
Whalley, Ann, 267; Elizabeth, 149, 169, 191; John, 149, 169, 191, 267, 277, 286, 289, 300; Mary, 277, 286, 289, 300; Sarah, 289; Thomas, 149.
Wharton, Barbara, 81; Edward, 188; Eleanor, 72; Elizabeth, 20, 61, 69, 72, 79, 81, 120; George, 79; John, 53, 188; Joyce, 188; Mary, 53; Michael, 20, 61, 72, 81, 120; Richard, 120; Sarah, 79; Thomas, 53, 69.
Wheatley, James, 298; Mary, 298; Thomas, 298.
Wheeler, Ann, 290; Dorothy, 98; Elizabeth, 75, 87, 118, 255, 281, 282; Henry, 118; John, 98, 282; Martha, 14; Mary, 14, 281, 290; Richard, 98; Robert, 87, 281, 290; Samuel, 75, 87; Thomas, 282; William, 14, 255.
Wheeley, Alice, 52; Elizabeth, 200; John, 52, 200; Mary, 200; William, 52. *See* Weeley.
Whelpley, Mary, 5; Richard, 5, 33; Sarah, 5, 33.
Wherritt, George Berkley, 303; Grace, 251; Penelope, 243, 251, 262, 267, 303; Robert, 243; Samuel, 243, 251, 262, 267, 303; Thomas, 262; William, 267.
Whetham, Elizabeth, 134; John, 121, 134; Mary, 121; Theodosia, 110, 121, 134. *See* Witham.
Whiere, Sarah, 277; William, 277.
Whiskin, James, 139; Mary, 128, 139, 155; Michael, 128; Thomas, 128, 155; William, 139.
Whistler, John, 169; Sarah, 169; Thomas, 169.
Whitaker, Ann, 145, 177, 229, 262, 265, 276; Catherine, 256; Charles, 170; Elizabeth, 136, 149, 152, 174, 192, 205, 213, 276; George, 136; Hannah, 256, 265; Jane, 170; John, 136, 145, 152, 158, 174, 177, 192, 205, 213, 229, 256, 262, 265; Lockwell, 256; Mary, 132, 174; Rebecca, 93, 118, 132, 141, 149, 158; Roger, 177; Sarah, 93, 205; Sophia, 170; Thomas, 192; William, 93, 118, 132, 141, 145, 149, 158, 256.
Whital. *See* Whitwell.
Whitby, Abraham, 21; Alice, 266; Charles, 57; Elizabeth, 16, 21, 42, 57; John, 266; Sarah, 16; Thomas, 16, 21, 42, 57.

Whitcomb, Ann, 288, 294, 300; Elizabeth, 300; Mark, 288, 294, 300; Mary, 288; Susanna, 294.
White, Alice, 5, 13, 25, 36; Ann, 11, 49, 63, 110, 119, 131, 142, 146, 155, 168, 180, 183, 184, 204, 214, 216, 302, 305; Catherine, 36, 167, 310; Charles, 5, 221; Christian Ann, 266; Edward, 184; Elizabeth, 25, 49, 53, 112, 127, 142, 159, 207, 214, 218, 266, 273, 300; Frances, 119, 212; Francis, 7, 146, 180; George, 273; Henrietta, 158; Henry, 2; Isaac, 62; James, 274, 291, 294; Jane, 282, 291, 300; John, 5, 13, 25, 35, 36, 45, 49, 63, 93, 107, 119, 121, 127, 158, 167, 187, 282, 291, 300; Joseph, 7, 29, 97, 107, 115, 125, 132, 146, 159, 216; Joyce, 115; Lydia, 212; Lydia Martin, 93; Margaret, 93; Mary, 7, 29, 35, 47, 53, 62, 63, 93, 97, 107, 110, 115, 121, 125, 127, 132, 146, 158, 159, 167, 183, 187, 221, 222, 294, 305, 310; Matthew, 204, 222; Michael William, 221; Peter, 11; Priscilla Cecilia Delinah, 294; Rebecca, 119; Richard, 180; Robert, 218, 302; Ruth, 132, 302; Samuel, 53, 146, 187; Sarah, 47, 93, 127, 180, 184, 196; Simon, 29; Susanna, 45, 196, 274; Thomas, 47, 93, 121, 131, 146, 168, 222, 266, 273, 282; William, 13, 110, 112, 119, 127, 131, 142, 155, 168, 183, 196, 207, 212, 214, 274, 305, 310.
Whitechurch, Ann, 105, 113, 128; Elizabeth, 273; John, 128, 273; Mary, 105; Thomas, 105, 113, 128; William, 273.
Whitefoot, Alicia, 33; Bonus, 66; Charity, 2, 10, 33, 46, 54, 66; Edward, 2, 10, 33, 46, 54, 66; Elizabeth, 2; Hannah, 10; Mary, 54.
Whitehair, Ann, 194; Jane, 194; William, 194.
Whitehall, Ann, 240; Deborah, 240; Joseph, 240.
Whitehead, Ann, 83, 101, 274, 283, 289; Edward, 37; Elizabeth, 7, 13, 14, 198, 204, 210, 237, 253, 263, 287, 296; Francis, 287; George, 149; Hannah, 18; James, 5, 14, 24, 37, 49, 83; John, 7, 13, 18, 24; Mary, 5, 14, 24, 37, 49, 83, 101, 149, 157, 204; Richard, 101, 283, 296; Robert, 157, 198, 204, 210, 237, 253, 263, 287, 296; Sarah, 67; Taylor Ann, 263; Thomas, 67, 274; William, 49, 67, 157, 210, 274, 283, 289.
Whitehill, Charles, 3, 15; Judith, 15; William, 15.
Whiteman, Elizabeth, 15; Peter, 15.
Whiten, Henry, 292; Mary, 292.
Whitesides, Charles, 58, 69; Elizabeth, 58, 69; Henry, 69.
Whitfield, Ann, 57; Catherine, 303; Charles, 57, 66; Elizabeth, 310; Mary, 57, 66, 303; Sarah, 310; Thomas, 303, 310.
Whitmore, Ann, 2; Elizabeth, 116, 275, 279; George, 2; Henry, 20; Isaac, 116; Mary, 275; Rose, 2; Sibella, 20; Thomas, 20, 275, 279.
Whittam, John, 302; Mary, 302; Thomas, 302.
Whittel. *See* Whitwell.
Whittenbury, Elizabeth, 285, 294; Henry, 263; John, 263, 285, 294; Sarah, 263.
Whittick, Alice, 159; Ann, 11, 17; Elizabeth, 159; Mary, 17; Peter, 159; Samuel, 11, 17; Sarah, 11.
Whittingham, Ann, 96, 276; Edward, 265; Elizabeth, 254, 260, 265, 276, 282; George, 11; John, 96; Sarah, 254; Susan, 11; Thomas, 254, 260, 265, 276, 282.
Whittle. *See* Whitwell.
Whittock. *See* Whittick.
Whitton, Dennis, 171; Henry, 181; John, 171, 223, 231; Mary, 171, 223, 231. *See* Whiten, Witton.
Whitwell, Ann, 49, 237, 246, 251, 271, 282; Anthony, 2, 9, 14, 21, 27, 39, 49, 63, 70, 77, 85, 237; Charles, 230; Eleanor, 70; Elizabeth, 199, 246; James, 227; John, 85, 199, 227, 237, 246, 251, 271, 282; Mary, 27, 63; Ralph, 39; Richard, 2, 77, 230; Ruth, 230; Sarah, 2, 9, 14, 21, 27, 39, 49, 63, 70, 77, 85, 271; Sibell, 199, 227; William, 9.
Whitwood, Mary, 120; Philip, 120.
Wickens, Bellew, 53; Edward, 53; Eleanor, 278, 302; Mary, 53, 278; Thomas, 302; William, 278, 302.
Wicks, Mary, 182; Samuel, 72; Sarah, 72; Thomas, 182.
Wickson, Barbara, 181; Benjamin, 181; William, 181.
Wickstead, Ann, 18; Catherine, 142, 158; Elizabeth, 18; John, 289; Mary, 289; Richard, 18, 142, 289; William, 142, 158.
Wickwall, Hannah, 38; John, 38; Mary, 38.
Widmerpoole, Elizabeth, 195; Joseph, 195; Sarah, 195.
Wieland. *See* Wyeland.
Wiffin, John, 191; Sarah, 191.
Wigg, or Wiggs, Ann, 138, 152, 168; Jane, 152; Thomas, 138; William, 138, 152, 168.
Wiggin, Henry, 181; Jane, 181; Sarah, 181.
Wiggins, Ann, 148; Elizabeth, 85; Margaret, 221; Mary, 148; Thomas, 85; William, 148, 221.
Wiglesworth, Hester, 244; John, 244.
Wigmore, Ann, 101; John Frankling, 101; Richard, 101.
Wilbneger, Elizabeth, 278; John, 278; Mary, 278.
Wilcocks, or Wilcox, Adam, 225, 231; Ann, 35, 154, 225, 231; Anthony, 99, 112, 126, 134, 141, 145, 154, 165; Elizabeth, 99; Hannah, 99, 112, 134, 141, 145, 154; John, 112; Mary, 165; Warren, 35; William, 134, 145, 225.
Wild, Abraham, 222, 236; Elizabeth, 2; Francis, 11; John, 2, 17; Mary, 11, 222, 236; Sarah, 2, 17; Susanna, 222; William, 11.
Wildeguss, Elizabeth, 261, 272; Elizabetha Maria Anna, 272; Henrietta Maria, 261; James, 272; John, 261.
Wildman, Ann, 75; Bridget, 307; Elizabeth, 68, 75, 120, 129, 145, 298, 310; James, 68, 75, 120, 129, 145, 304; John, 289; Mary, 129; Temperance, 289, 298, 304, 310; Thomas, 68, 307; William, 289, 298, 304, 307, 310.
Wilford, Ann, 40, 62; David, 225, 234; Edward, 211; Elizabeth, 211, 254; Hannah, 244, 254; John, 62, 244, 254, 287, 296; Joseph, 287; Martha, 211, 225; Mary, 234, 244, 287, 296; Susanna, 40; Thomas, 40, 225, 296; William, 62. *See* Welford.
Wilhar, Daniel, 277; Mary, 277; William, 277.
Wilkins, Adam, 274; Agnes, 308; Ann, 308; Frances, 274; James, 258; Mary, 274; Stephen, 308; Susanna, 258.
Wilkinson, Ann, 29, 47, 143, 277, 296; Benjamin, 111; Catherine, 127, 143; Daniel, 29; Elizabeth, 6, 58, 69, 80, 94, 111, 123, 180, 242, 253, 277, 280, 290, 296, 305; Frances, 296; Jane, 69, 305; Jervis, 3, 29, 47; John, 127, 259, 280, 290, 296, 305; Jonathan, 242, 253; Joseph, 3, 94; Margaret, 253; Richard, 127, 143; Robert, 123; Samuel, 58, 69, 80, 94, 111, 180; Sarah, 47, 80, 259; Thomas, 277, 290; William, 6, 180, 259, 280.
Wilks, Ann, 21, 237, 305; Benjamin, 21; Charles, 130; Comfort, 130; Eleanor, 166, 184; Elizabeth, 21; Israel,

305 ; John, 184, 237 ; Joseph, 310 ; Mary, 310 ; Nathaniel, 166 ; William, 166, 184 ; Woodyare, 130.
Willam, Alice, 170 ; Elizabeth, 170 ; William, 170.
Willeany, Ann, 128 ; Giles, 128.
Willett, Ann, 307 ; Catherine, 223 ; Cornelius, 214 ; Eleanor, 293 ; Elizabeth, 301, 307 ; Gerrard, 301 ; John, 293, 301, 307; Mary, 214, 223; William, 214, 223, 293.
Willey, Ann, 137; John, 40, 116, 137, 161 ; Mary, 10, 30, 40, 54, 116, 137, 161 ; Sarah, 10 ; Susanna, 116 ; Walter, 10, 30, 40, 54 ; William, 30.
William, Mary, 279 ; Tannel, 279 ; Thomas, 279.
Williams, Abraham, 98, 107, 120, 155 ; Alice, 194, 201, 209 ; Andrew, 10 ; Ann, 1. 9, 10, 15, 18, 25, 45, 53, 67, 76, 77, 84, 86, 93, 106, 120, 176, 206, 218, 225, 241, 252, 254, 264, 301, 306 ; Beatrice, 301; Benjamin, 67 ; Bonham, 84 ; Catherine, 4, 107, 122, 150 ; Cephas, 47 ; David, 18, 67, 77, 198, 206, 216, 230, 237, 257, 265, 266, 275, 283, 284, 293, 303 ; Dorothy, 81, 82, 94, 194 ; Edward, 68, 74, 87, 100, 106, 123, 301 ; Eleanor, 115 ; Elizabeth, 16, 20, 36, 41, 49, 61, 66, 69, 76, 83, 87, 123, 151, 154, 193, 217, 258, 266, 267, 283, 296, 306 ; Elizabeth Leech, 154 ; Ellis, 216 ; Emanuel, 144 ; Francis, 53 ; George, 76, 194 ; Giles, 1. 15. 53, 67, 76, 106, 120, 176 ; Griffith, 123 ; Hannah, 93, 179, 195, 224 ; Harriott, 194 ; Henry, 213, 224 ; Hephzibah, 224 ; Hester, 179 ; Horatio, 93 ; Hugh, 241, 251 ; Isabella, 237, 257, 266, 275, 284, 293, 303 ; James, 25, 82. 101, 144, 294 ; Jane. 84, 101, 151, 198, 206, 216, 230 ; Joanna, 47 ; John, 4, 9, 14, 15, 20, 26, 36, 45, 86. 115, 122, 144, 150, 159, 165, 193, 250, 254, 272, 276, 296, 306, 309 ; John Joshua, 306 ; Jonathan, 16, 36, 49, 61, 69 ; Joseph, 251 ; Margaret, 237 ; Martha, 82, 155, 309 ; Mary, 4, 14, 17, 20, 26, 36, 45, 47. 67, 68, 74, 83. 86, 87, 159, 165, 194, 213, 224, 225, 241, 251, 252, 254, 265, 283, 284, 301 ; Mary George, 254 ; Peter, 26, 301, 303 ; Philip, 179, 195, 224 ; Phillis, 98, 107, 120, 155 ; Richard, 4, 82 ; Robert, 81, 94, 194, 218, 225, 241, 252, 257, 264, 267 ; Samuel, 41, 83, 198 ; Sarah, 66, 93, 100, 120, 122, 144, 159, 176, 194, 230, 250, 272, 276 ; Solomon, 61, 115 ; Susanna, 216, 254. 294 ; Thomas, 4, 9, 17, 68, 76, 93, 94, 101, 120, 194, 201, 209, 216, 241, 267, 283, 306 ; William, 1, 4, 41, 66, 69. 82, 98, 151, 218, 241. 250. 254, 258, 293, 294. *See* Willeany.
Williamson, Ann, 24, 244 ; Christopher, 244 ; Eleanor, 245 ; Grace, 24 ; John, 108, 120, 244, 245, 251 ; Marriot John, 251 ; Mary. 251 ; Ralph, 24 ; Sarah, 108, 120 ; William, 120.
Willingham, John, 3 ; Susanna, 3 ; Thomas, 3.
Willington, Martha, 28 ; Mary, 3, 9, 28 ; Sarah, 3 ; William, 3, 9, 28.
Willis, Ann, 67, 199, 211 ; Benjamin, 247 ; Christopher, 67 ; Elizabeth, 223, 247 ; George, 160 ; Jacob, 25 ; John, 211 ; Maria, 67 ; Richard, 160, 199, 223, 247 ; Sarah, 160, 199, 223 ; Susanna, 211.
Willmot, James, 24 ; Sarah, 24.
Willoe, Ann, 206 ; Elizabeth, 206 ; Samuel, 206.
Wills, Eleanor, 267, 275 ; Elizabeth, 215, 226, 253 ; John, 202, 215, 226, 246, 253, 267, 275 ; Mary. 166, 234, 246 ; Richard, 234, 246 ; Robert, 166; Sarah, 202; Thomas, 226.
Willsha. *See* Wiltshire.
Wilson, Ann, 46, 93, 118, 134, 164, 197. 204, 238, 251, 298 ; Benjamin, 93, 118, 134, 144 ; Charles, 20 ; David, 164, 298 ; Edward. 13, 65, 257, 265 ; Elizabeth. 1, 11, 20, 49, 68, 98, 257. 265 ; George, 145, 164 ; Hannah, 142, 202 ; James, 49, 244 ; Jane, 29, 244 ; Jervis, 1 ; John, 46, 68, 136, 142, 197, 202, 204, 261 ; Joseph, 29 ; Margaret, 261, 298 ; Martha, 204 ; Mary, 13, 98, 136, 145, 150, 164, 251, 261 ; Michael, 134 ; Richard, 238 ; Robert, 251 ; Sarah, 1, 29, 93, 94, 238 ; Susanna, 65, 78, 94 ; Thomas, 13, 136, 244 ; William, 11, 20, 49, 65, 68, 78, 94, 118, 150.
Wilton, Elias, 170 ; Elizabeth, 175, 182 ; John, 170 ; Lucy, 170 ; Sarah, 182 ; William, 175, 182.
Wiltshire, Anna Maria, 139 ; Edward, 185 ; Elizabeth, 104, 139, 146, 155, 221 ; George, 275, 284, 293 ; Jane, 146, 264 ; Jasper, 104 ; John, 139. 146, 155 ; Joseph, 264 ; Mary, 275, 284, 293 ; Matthew, 284 ; Sarah, 155 ; Susanna, 185 ; Thomas, 221, 264.
Winchester, Ann, 176 ; Catherine, 186 ; John, 151, 164, 176, 186, 194, 202, 256 ; Mary. 256 ; Samuel, 202 ; Sarah, 151 ; Susanna, 164. 176, 186, 194, 202, 256 ; William, 194.
Windall, Elizabeth, 159; George, 159 ; Mary, 159.
Winder, Ann, 230 ; Michael, 230 ; Sarah, 230.
Windsor, Ann, 21 ; Catherine, 260 ; Elizabeth. 21, 28, 36, 59. 77, 234, 244, 265, 272, 283. 299 ; Esther, 234 ; Francis, 265 ; Hester, 283 ; Jacksmith, 59 ; James, 24 ; John, 260 ; Mary, 24, 260 ; Ralph. 21, 28, 36, 59, 77 ; Richard, 299 ; Thomas, 234, 244, 265, 272. 283, 299 ; William, 24, 28.
Wing, Elizabeth, 10 ; James, 2. 14, 54, 68 ; John, 10, 17, 31, 44, 54, 68, 74 ; Judith, 10, 17, 31, 44, 54, 68, 74 ; Martha, 2, 14 ; Richard, 14, 17, 31 ; Susanna, 74 ; William, 2, 44.
Wingate, Ann, 286, 297 ; Benjamin, 282 ; Edward, 258, 273, 282, 299 ; John, 297 ; Martha, 299 ; Mary, 258, 273, 282, 299 ; Rebecca. 297 ; Sarah, 286 ; Thomas, 273, 286 ; Walter, 258.
Wingfield, Anthony, 117 ; Daniel, 36 ; Elizabeth, 181, 207 ; James, 117, 139 ; James Grove, 139 ; John, 181, 189 ; Joseph, 3, 10, 19, 36 ; Mary. 10, 117, 139, 181, 189, 229 ; Samuel, 3 ; Susanna, 3, 10, 19, 36.
Wingod, Elizabeth, 281 ; John, 281.
Winn, Mary, 141 ; William, 141. *See* Wenn, Wynn.
Winnard, Charles, 136 ; Hannah, 58 ; John, 58, 129, 136 ; Mary, 129, 136 ; William, 58. *See* Winyard.
Winniale, Mary, 263 ; Richard, 263 ; Susanna, 263.
Winnington, Edith, 150 ; Mary, 150 ; Peter, 150.
Winpress, Joseph, 269 ; Margaret, 269 ; Mary, 269.
Winrower, Richard, 185 ; Stephen, 185 ; Susanna, 185.
Winsey, Diana, 262 ; John, 262.
Winskin, Eleanor, 294 ; James, 294 ; Thomas, 294.
Winspear, Ann. 268 ; Samuel, 268 ; Thomas, 268.
Wint, Elizabeth, 156 ; Mary, 156 ; Samuel, 156.
Winter, Charles, 10 ; Francis, 165, 189 ; Hannah, 14 ; Henry, 165 ; Jane, 10 ; John, 14 ; Margaret, 10 ; Richard, 189 ; Sarah, 165, 189 ; Wandel, 14.

Winthrop, Elizabeth, 84 ; Jane, 84, 117 ; Peter, 84, 117.
Wintle, Elizabeth, 181 ; Sarah, 181 ; Thomas, 181.
Winyard. Elizabeth, 95, 124, 141, 153 ; Jane, 95 ; John, 124, 160 ; Mary Maria, 153 ; Sarah, 160 ; Thomas, 95, 124 ; William, 141, 153. *See* Winnard.
Wiresdell, or Wisedale, Elizabeth, 35 ; John, 70 ; Robert, 35, 70 ; Sarah, 35, 70.
Wise, Ann, 234 ; Arthur, 94, 234 ; Elizabeth, 234 ; John, 94 ; Susanna. 94.
Wiseman, Elizabeth, 167 ; James, 27, 141 ; Jane, 27 ; John, 27, 115, 124, 141, 153, 167, 184 ; Mary, 115, 124, 141, 153, 167, 184 ; Sarah, 184 ; William, 153.
Wiskin. *See* Whiskin.
Witchard, Elizabeth, 263 ; John, 263.
Witchwich, Elizabeth, 278 ; John, 278 ; Sarah, 278.
Wite. *See* White.
Witemore. *See* Whitmore.
Witham, Elizabeth, 245, 250, 255, 268 ; Isabella, 268 ; James, 268 ; John, 245, 250, 255, 268, 298 ; Mary, 255, 298 ; Robert, 298 ; Sarah, 245, 259 ; Thomas, 259. *See* Whetham.
Withers. Elizabeth, 110 ; Samuel, 110 ; Sarah, 110.
Withey, Hannah, 31 ; John, 31 ; Martha, 31.
Withington, Elizabeth, 136 ; John, 136 ; Lucy, 136.
Witman. Ann, 296 ; John, 296 ; Maria, 296.
Witton, Ann, 264, 310 ; James, 264, 310 ; William, 264, 310. *See* Whitton.
Witts, Ann, 74 ; Hannah, 74 ; William, 74.
Wogden, Ann, 137 ; Elizabeth, 137, 157, 174 ; Joseph, 157 ; Stephen, 137, 157, 174.
Wolch, Elizabeth, 112 ; Isaac, 112.
Wolfe, Ann, 239 ; Catherine, 35 ; Charles, 226 ; Elizabeth, 21, 35 ; John, 219, 226, 239 ; Judith, 219, 226, 239 ; Philip, 219 ; William, 21, 35.
Woller, Ann, 53 ; Richard, 53.
Wooall. *See* Woodall.
Wood, Amy, 305 ; Ann, 34, 111, 200, 217, 233, 236, 238, 245, 292, 299 ; Ann Godfrey, 248 ; Anthony, 295 ; Benjamin, 236 ; Catherine, 236 ; Celia, 189, 219, 233, 248 ; Celicia, 200 ; Charles, 40, 111 ; Christian, 143 ; Daniel, 111 ; Deborah, 41 ; Eleanor, 122 ; Elizabeth, 32, 111, 122, 134, 143, 151, 170, 172, 178, 217, 224, 244, 246, 247, 275 ; Ellis, 114 ; Frances, 102, 120, 135, 239 ; Francis, 275, 305 ; George, 29, 40, 201 ; Hannah, 190 ; Henry, 172 ; Henry Rice, 172 ; Irana, 111 ; James, 192, 207, 217, 220, 239, 246, 295 ; James Walter, 246 ; Jane, 14, 177, 189, 192, 207, 220, 222, 233, 243, 246 ; Jeremiah, 247 ; Joanna, 143 ; John, 120, 135, 183, 200, 207, 215, 236, 247, 292, 299 ; Jonas, 41 ; Jonathan, 102, 120, 135 ; Josiah, 29 ; Justin, 244 ; Laurence, 5 ; Margaret, 5, 14, 20, 26 ; Martha, 151 ; Mary, 114, 190, 200, 215, 228, 233, 236, 243, 292, 295, 305 ; Richard, 5, 14, 20, 26, 189 ; Robert, 26 ; Samuel, 171, 189, 200, 215, 219, 233, 243, 248 ; Sarah, 29, 40, 41, 111, 134, 178, 183, 220, 222, 238, 299 ; Seeley, 171 ; Thomas, 32, 111, 122, 134, 143, 151, 170, 177, 178, 190, 228, 239, 244, 275 ; William, 102, 143, 177, 189, 200, 219, 222, 224, 238, 245, 246.
Woodall, John, 190 ; Mary, 190, 207 ; Richard, 190, 207.
Woodborne, Ann, 32 ; Dorothy, 4 ; Jane, 4, 13, 21, 32 ; Mary, 13 ; Roger, 4, 13, 21, 32 ; Thomas, 21.
Woodbridge, Ann, 257 ; Elizabeth, 231 ; George, 229 ; John, 229 ; Mary, 229, 257 ; Samuel, 257 ; William, 231.
Woodcock, John, 114 ; Phillis, 114 ; Rebecca, 114.
Woodfall, Benjamin, 84 ; George, 103 ; Henry 74, 84, 103 ; Mary, 74, 84, 103.
Woodfine, Hannah, 135 ; Mary, 78, 135 ; William, 78, 135.
Woodford, Elizabeth, 145 ; Mary, 145 ; William, 145.
Woodgate, Alice, 7, 87 ; James, 7 ; Thomas, 87 ; William, 7, 87.
Woodham, Catherine, 56, 70, 93 ; John, 56 ; Mary, 93 ; Thomas, 56, 70, 93.
Woodhouse, Ann, 24, 255, 267 ; Benjamin, 37, 44 ; Elizabeth, 111, 267 ; Henry, 95 ; James, 24, 128 ; Jervis, 49 ; Joseph, 95, 107, 111, 116 ; Margaret, 255 ; Mary, 116, 147, 162 ; Patience, 49 ; Rebecca, 95, 107, 116 ; Richard, 128, 147, 162, 267 ; Sarah, 37, 44 ; Susanna, 111 ; Thomas, 255 ; William, 24, 37.
Woodin, Mary, 246 ; John, 246.
Woodrofe, Ann, 269 ; Catherine, 110 ; Mary, 110 ; Richard, 269 ; Rose, 269 ; Thomas, 110.
Woods, Eleanor Elizabeth, 246 ; John, 4, 246 ; Martha, 4 ; Sarah, 246.
Woodward, Abraham, 55, 93 ; Alice, 55 ; Ann, 77, 140, 157, 230, 250 ; Benjamin, 15, 23 ; Christian, 295, 303 ; David, 144 ; Edward, 101 ; Elizabeth, 140, 282 ; Elizabeth Davenell, 295 ; Hester, 171 ; James, 144, 157, 171 ; Jarvis, 93, 101 ; John, 57, 74, 140, 230 ; Joseph, 77, 299 ; Lydia, 305 ; Margaret, 264 ; Mary, 15, 23, 55, 57, 74, 93, 101, 209, 219, 229, 230, 232, 250, 299, 305 ; Rebecca, 77, 157, 171 ; Richard, 295, 303 ; Salley, 303 ; Sarah, 264 ; Susanna, 15, 219 ; Thomas, 264, 282, 299, 305 ; William, 57, 209, 219, 229, 232, 250.
Woolfryes, Elizabeth, 298, 305 ; Susanna, 298 ; William, 298, 305.
Woolhead, Henry, 256 ; Mary, 256 ; Mary Pollard, 256.
Wooller, Dawson, 151, 165 ; Elizabeth, 151, 165 ; James, 165 ; John, 163 ; Mary, 163, 178 ; Richard, 151 ; Thomas, 163 ; William, 178.
Woolley, Ann, 310 ; Ezekiel, 196, 206, 217 ; John, 310 ; Mary, 310 ; Peregrine, 206, 217 ; Samuel, 196 ; Sarah, 196, 206, 217.
Woolridge, Ann, 114, 133 ; Elizabeth, 147, 188, 205 ; John, 94, 114, 133, 147, 174, 188, 196, 205 ; Mary, 94, 114, 133, 147, 174, 188, 196, 205 ; Sarah, 174 ; William, 196.
Woolripes, Elizabeth, 293 ; William, 293.
Woosencraft, Ann, 246 ; Elizabeth, 246 ; James, 20 ; Mary, 30 ; Samuel, 20, 30 ; Thomas, 246 ; Thomasine, 20, 30.
Wooster, John, 164 ; Mary, 164, 177, 201 ; Robert, 164, 177, 201 ; Sarah, 201.
Wootton, Abraham, 139, 157 ; Ann, 139 ; Elizabeth, 56, 157, 296 ; George, 296 ; James, 56 ; John, 56, 124 ; Lucretia, 124 ; Mary, 139, 157 ; Robert, 124 ; Sarah, 296.
Worland, Grace, 143 ; John, 143, 156 ; Sarah, 143, 156 ; William, 156.
Worldly, Martha, 228 ; Walter, 228.
Worlett, John, 260 ; Mary, 260.
Worley, Humphrey, 261 ; Humphrey John, 241 ; John, 230, 241, 250, 257 ; Martha, 220, 238, 261 ; Mary, 9 ; Nathaniel, 9 ; Ortantia, 9 ;

Rebecca, 230, 241, 250, 257; Thomas, 257; Walter, 220, 238, 250, 261; Walter John, 238. *See* Worldly.
Worrell, Andrew, 119, 296, 305; Ann, 106, 256; Catherine, 86, 101, 117; Elizabeth, 33, 256; Frances, 11, 21, 33, 41, 54, 65, 78, 94, 106, 119; Hannah, 11, 78; Joanna, 101; John, 86, 101, 117, 305; Mary, 21, 26, 296; Peter, 65, 256; Robert, 11, 21, 26, 33, 41, 54, 65, 78, 94, 106, 119; Sarah, 94; Susanna, 296, 305; William, 41. *See* Warrell.
Worsley, Elizabeth, 34, 47; Richard, 34; William, 34, 47.
Worth, Ann, 85; Elizabeth, 43, 51, 61, 69, 77, 85, 94, 103, 112, 141; James, 103; John, 77; Mary, 69; Sarah, 112; Susanna, 51, 94; Thomas, 43, 51, 61, 69, 77, 85, 94, 103, 112, 141; William, 43, 141.
Worthington, Ann, 95; Elizabeth Johanna, 310; George, 95; Mary, 132; Roger, 132; Sarah, 132, 310; William, 310.
Worthy, Elizabeth, 187; John, 187; Thomas, 187.
Wossell, Elizabeth, 216; Susanna, 216; William, 216.
Wrang, Francis, 264; Sarah, 264.
Wray, John, 283; Mary, 283; Rebecca, 283.
Wreaks, Amy, 186, 197, 213; Cornelius, 213; Leonard, 186, 197, 213.
Wright, Adam, 224, 234, 242, 243, 250, 259, 267, 275, 300, 307; Adam Barnard, 250; Alice, 54; Ann, 24, 33, 40, 46, 52, 54, 64, 143, 191, 194, 233; Barbara, 93; Benjamin, 172, 180, 194; Catherine, 277, 291; Daniel, 180; David, 132; Denny, 307; Edward, 78, 165, 183, 196; Elizabeth, 3, 11, 22, 39, 46, 54, 64, 74, 75, 78, 93, 94, 100, 105, 119, 122, 135, 137, 144, 151, 156, 160, 163, 165, 168, 171, 172, 179, 180, 183, 194, 196, 207, 211, 227, 267, 272, 278, 309; Frances, 55; Francis, 105; George, 94, 100, 156, 172, 202; Hannah, 132, 163; Henry, 3, 22, 35, 46, 178, 184, 186, 215, 237; James, 119, 277; Jane, 52, 250, 300, 307; John, 24, 33, 39, 40, 46, 52, 54, 55, 64, 74, 119, 122, 132, 144, 156, 160, 171, 179, 181, 191, 194, 196, 204, 207, 213, 224, 226, 227, 233, 237, 239, 242, 250, 271, 272, 278, 282, 291; Joseph, 165, 168, 262; Lucy, 74; Margaret, 160, 175, 181; Mark, 175, 181; Martha, 181, 204, 213, 226, 242, 250, 270, 272, 278, 291; Mary, 3, 11, 22, 35, 46, 55, 75, 100, 135, 144, 165, 172, 178, 184, 186, 215, 224, 234, 237, 242, 243, 250, 259, 267, 271, 275, 282; Mary Ann, 233; Matthew, 309; Paul, 143; Peter, 142, 168; Richard, 22, 165, 233; Robert, 143, 194; Ruth, 211; Samuel Harnois, 239; Sarah, 93, 94, 135, 181, 183, 194, 204, 233; Susanna, 40, 142, 202, 262; Thomas, 11, 22, 35, 39, 75, 93, 105, 122, 137, 142, 151, 163, 165, 175, 179, 207, 211, 227, 242; Walter, 271, 282; William, 78, 93, 137, 202, 243, 262, 309; William George, 275.
Wrightington, Elizabeth, 93; John, 93. *See* Rightington.
Wrikham, Elizabeth, 111; John, 111; Neale, 111.
Wüle, or Wüte, Asbel, 204; Charles, 204; Mary, 204.
Wyans, Elizabeth, 278; James, 278; Mary, 278.
Wyatt, Ann, 153; Daniel, 108; Eleanor, 140; Elizabeth, 163, 267; Jane, 140, 153, 267; John, 83, 267; Joseph, 136, 163, 192, 208; Mary, 108, 136, 163, 192, 208; Priscilla, 136; Sarah, 69, 83; Thomas, 140, 153; William, 69, 83.
Wyeland, Edward, 275; Frederic, 242, 257, 263, 269, 275; James, 263; John, 257; Sarah, 269; Susanna, 242, 257, 263, 269, 275. *See* Wayland.
Wyles, Elizabeth, 192; John, 192.
Wylott, Ann, 82, 94, 104; Joseph, 82, 94, 104; Saint, 82; Sainta, 94; —, 113.
Wyndham, Adam, 47; Judith, 47; Theodosia, 47.
Wynn, David, 132; Elizabeth, 132; John, 229; Judith, 229; Mary, 229. *See* Winn.
Wyrley. *See* Worley.

Y

Yate, Ann, 258, 310; George, 300; Martha, 258; Mary, 292; Richard, 258; Simon, 292, 300, 310; Susanna, 292, 300, 310.
Yates, Alice, 24, 152; Charleton, 68; Christian, 164; Elizabeth, 68, 80, 157; Elizabeth G[illegible]en, 309; George, 80; Hannah, 296; Jane, 152, 164, 286, 291, 296, 305; John, 24, 68, 80; Joseph, 276, 309; Mary, 80; Richard, 152, 164; Robert, 24; Sophia, 276; Thomas, 80, 276, 286, 291, 296, 305; William, 157, 309.
Yearsley, John, 115; Joseph, 94, 115; Sarah, 94, 115.
Yeldall, Mary, 183; William, 183.
Yeodall, Beatrice, 155; Elizabeth, 155; Robert, 15[illegible]
Yeomans, Ann, 244; [illegible]omas, 244.
Yocock, John, 306; Sara[illegible] 306; William, 306.
York, Ann, 286; Elizabeth, 17; George, 212; Joane, 205; Joanna, 182, 190, 205, 212, 222; John, 272; Mary, 272, 278, 286, 302; Robert, 182, 190, 205, 212, 222; Samuel, 182; Theodosia, 17; Thomas, 272, 278, 286, 302; William, 17.
Youdale, Agnes, 129; Ann, 129; Richard, 129.
Young, Ann, 171; Christopher, 272; Eleanor, 171; Elizabeth, 8, 24, 309; James, 94; John, 22, 24, 38, 80, 171; Joseph, 22; Lucy, 79, 94; Lydia, 306; Margaret, 148; Martha, 80; Mary, 22, 38, 148, 265, 285, 306; Moses, 265, 285; Nicholas, 79, 94; Rasberry, 79; Sarah, 8, 80, 272; Thomas, 8, 24; William, 148, 285, 306, 309.

Z

Zinzan, Arabella, 8; Nicholas, 8; Thomas, 8.

ADDENDA.

Argill, Mary, 166. | Atkins, Mary, 28.

END OF VOLUME II.

London: Mitchell and Hughes, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.

DATE DUE

APR 28 1999

Brigham Young University

Do Not
Circulate